


Government
Publications

Government
Publications



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

20ND E
-R25

Ontario. Education, Dept. of
Report
1960 9557



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER 1960

CA2ΦN3E

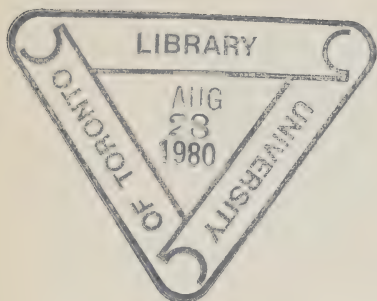
-R25

REPORT OF THE MINISTER
1980



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER 1960



PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER NO. 7



The Honourable John P. Robarts, Q.C., B.A., LL.D.
Minister of Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
DIRECTORY	i
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL AND FOREWORD	iii
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	1
SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	2
TEACHER EDUCATION.....	4
CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT.....	6
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT.....	7
SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS.....	8
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	8
AGRICULTURE.....	9
ART.....	9
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	10
AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES.....	10
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	11
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	12
EXAMINATIONS AND SCHOLARSHIPS.....	13
GUIDANCE SERVICES.....	14
MUSIC.....	15
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	15
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.....	16
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	17
PROVINCIAL LIBRARY SERVICE.....	17
SERVICE RECORD.....	18
IN MEMORIAM.....	18
RETIREMENTS.....	19
DIED IN SERVICE.....	22
RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION.....	23
RESIGNATIONS.....	23
TRANSFERS.....	24
PROMOTIONS.....	25
APPOINTMENTS.....	26

STATISTICS—1. GENERAL

TABLE		
1	Statistical Summary of Public Education in Ontario.....	S-3
2	Post-War Increase in Provincial Grants.....	S-5
3	Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	S-6
4	Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Pupils—June, 1956.....	S-7
5	Post-War School Enrolment by Grades.....	S-8
6	Immigration to Canada of School-Age Children.....	S-9
7	Immigration to Canada and Ontario of Children by Age-Groups.....	S-10
8	Children Transferring into or out of Provinces.....	S-10
9	Enrolment in Provincial Teachers' Colleges, 1960-61.....	S-11
10	Enrolment by Years at Teacher-Training Schools.....	S-12
11	Professional Certificates issued during 1959-60.....	S-14
12	School Administrative Units.....	S-16
13	Departmental Summer Courses.....	S-17
14	Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports.....	S-18
15	Elementary-School Teachers.....	S-18
16	Secondary-School Teachers.....	S-19
17	Pupil Transportation.....	S-20
18	Post-War School Building Construction.....	S-21
19	Pupil-Destination.....	S-23
20	Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1957-60.....	S-23
21	Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1946-60.....	S-24
22	Pupil Retirement from School Life Related to Enrolment.....	S-24
23	School Enrolment by Counties and Districts.....	S-25

2. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 24	Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-29
25	Schools and Teaching Areas.....	S-30
26	Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas, 1945-60.....	S-30
27	Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas.....	S-31
28	Kindergartens.....	S-32
29	Auxiliary Education Services.....	S-33
30	Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils—Age-Grade Distribution of Enrolment.....	S-34

3. PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 31	Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-39
32	Enrolment by Counties and Districts Showing Type of Municipality.....	S-41
33	Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of School Board.....	S-42
34	Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Counties and Districts.....	S-43
35	Schools Classified by Number of Teaching Areas Showing Enrolment and Teachers.....	S-44
36	Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Teaching Areas.....	S-47
37	Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Teaching Areas and Enrolment.....	S-47
38	Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of Municipality.....	S-48
39	Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Population.....	S-48
40	Salary Frequency Distribution.....	S-49
41	Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	S-50
42	Protestant Separate Schools.....	S-50

4. ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 43	Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-53
44	Enrolment by Counties and Districts Showing Type of Municipality.....	S-54
45	Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of School Board.....	S-55
46	Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Counties and Districts.....	S-56
47	Schools Classified by Number of Teaching Areas Showing Enrolment and Teachers.....	S-57
48	Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Teaching Areas.....	S-58
49	Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Teaching Areas and Enrolment.....	S-58
50	Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of Municipality.....	S-59
51	Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Population.....	S-59
52	Salary Frequency Distribution.....	S-60
53	Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	S-61

5. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

54	Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-65
55	Enrolment by Grade, Course and Sex.....	S-67
56	Enrolment by Municipality within Counties and Districts.....	S-69
57	Enrolment and Teachers in Individual Schools.....	S-73
58	Evening Classes.....	S-93
59	Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas.....	S-93
60	Schools Classified According to Number of Pupils Enrolled.....	S-94
61	Schools Classified According to Number of Teachers.....	S-94
62	Salary Frequency Distribution.....	S-95
63	Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	S-96
64	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-97
65	Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Programme.....	S-102
66	Transportation Assistance.....	S-102
67	Retirements Classified According to Highest Standing Attained.....	S-104
68	Estimated Progress of Pupils Through Secondary Schools.....	S-104
69	Agriculture—List of Schools.....	S-105
70	Agriculture—Teachers.....	S-106
71	Technical Institutes.....	S-106
72	Provincial Institute of Trades.....	S-106
73	Trade Schools.....	S-107

6. MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE 74	Public Libraries.....	S-114
75	Correspondence Courses.....	S-119
76	Ontario School for the Deaf.....	S-120
77	Ontario School for the Blind.....	S-121
78	Music.....	S-122
79	Statistics Relating to the Community Programmes Branch.....	S-125
80	Inspectors and Inspectorates—Elementary.....	S-127
81	Secondary School Inspectors.....	S-139
82	Special Branch Inspectors.....	S-140
83	Publications of the Department of Education.....	S-143

7. FINANCIAL

84	Financial Summary of Ontario School Boards.....	S-146
85	Public School Boards.....	S-147
86	Roman Catholic Separate School Boards.....	S-148
87	Secondary School Boards.....	S-149
88	Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.....	S-150
89	Cost of Elementary and Secondary Education, 1946-59.....	S-151

Chart 1	Education in Relation to other Municipal Services.....	S-2
2	Post-War Growth in Population, Enrolment and Teaching Areas.....	S-4
3	Post-War School Building Construction.....	S-22

DIRECTORY

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

as of December 31, 1960

MINISTER OF EDUCATION.....JOHN P. ROBARTS, Q.C., B.A., LL.D.

CHIEF DIRECTOR.....C. F. CANNON, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.

DEPUTY MINISTERS.....C. W. BOOTH, B.A., LL.D.
—F. S. RIVERS, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.

REGISTRAR.....C. A. BROWN, M.A., D.Paed.
ASSISTANT REGISTRARS.....F. HOGG, B.A.
—J. B. SILCOX, B.A., B.Paed.
—G. J. WESTWOOD, B.A.

SUPERINTENDENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION.....P. H. CUNNINGHAM, B.Comm., C.A.
ASSISTANT TO THE SUPERINTENDENT.....A. J. HANCHARD
CHIEF, GRANTS OFFICE.....F. S. WILSON, B.A., C.A.

SUPERINTENDENT OF CURRICULUM AND TEXT-BOOKS.....J. R. MCCARTHY, M.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....W. C. MCMASTER, B.A., B.Paed.
—M. B. PARNALL, M.A., M.Ed.

SUPERINTENDENT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....G. A. PEARSON, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....W. G. CHATTERTON, B.A., B.Paed.
—G. L. DUFFIN, B.A., M.Ed.
—J. H. KENNEDY, B.A.
—R. J. MCNAUGHTON, B.A., B.Paed.
—B. E. MICHAUD, B.A., B.Paed.
—C. P. O'NEILL, M.A.
—W. C. VANDERBURGH, B.A., B.Paed.
—J. C. WILKER, B.A., B.Paed.

DIRECTOR OF ART EDUCATION.....C. D. GAITSKELL, M.A., D.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....J. W. GRIMMON, B.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....L. M. MCKENZIE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF FRENCH INSTRUCTION.....R. GAUTHIER, B.A., D.Paed.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT.....J. B. HEALY, B.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....E. E. STEWART, M.A.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SECONDARY EDUCATION.....S. D. RENDALL, B.A., LL.D.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....E. J. DAVIES, B.Sc.
—A. L. LAKIE, B.A., B.Paed.
—A. H. MCKAGUE, B.A.
—A. M. MOON, B.A.Sc., P.Eng.
—W. R. STEWART, B.A.
—R. H. WALLACE, M.A.

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC EDUCATION.....B. S. MCCOOL, M.B.E., B.A.
DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....G. A. WRIGHT, B.S.A.
REGISTRAR OF TRADE SCHOOLS.....H. M. MATTHEWS

PRINCIPALS, PROVINCIAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTES:

EASTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY...V. J. BYERS, B.Sc., P.Eng., S.M.I.R.E.
HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....D. H. CRAIGHEAD, B.Sc., M.Ed., P.Eng.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING.....O. E. WALLI, B.Sc., F.C.I.C., M.C.I.M., P.Eng.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES.....G. WRAGG, B.S.A., M.Ed.
RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng., M.E.I.C.
WESTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY...C. M. JACKSON, M.Sc., P.Eng., M.I.R.E., M.C.A.P.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SPECIAL SERVICES and PROVINCIAL SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OFFICER.....	H. R. BEATTIE, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	W. K. CLARKE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES.....	D. A. MacTAVISH, M.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF GUIDANCE SERVICES.....	F. J. CLUTE, B.A.
STATISTICIAN.....	W. A. CAMPBELL, M.A.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	S. E. ARMSTRONG, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	G. C. WHETSTONE, B.A., B.Ed.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.....	J. G. DEMAZA, B.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	D. E. KENNEDY, B.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF TEACHER EDUCATION.....	H. E. ELBORN, M.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	C. A. MUSTARD, M.B.E., B.A., B.Paed. —G. L. WOODRUFF, B.A., B.Paed.
PRINCIPALS OF TEACHERS' COLLEGES:	
HAMILTON.....	J. J. D. LONDERVILLE, M.A., M.Ed.
LAKEHEAD.....	W. A. WEST, B.A., B.Ed.
LAKESHORE.....	H. A. BLANCHARD, B.A., B.Paed.
LONDON.....	F. C. BIEHL, B.A., B.Paed.
NORTH BAY.....	J. D. DEYELL, B.A., B.Paed.
OTTAWA.....	W. K. F. KENDRICK, B.A., B.Paed.
PETERBOROUGH.....	L. W. COPP, B.A., B. Paed.
STRATFORD.....	G. O. DICKINSON, B.A., B.Ed.
TORONTO.....	R. A. JOHNSTON, B.A., B.Paed.
UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA.....	L. P. PIGEON, B.A., B.Paed., Ph.L., Lic.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	K. L. YOUNG, B.A.
LEGISLATIVE LIBRARIAN.....	(Mrs.) M. A. FRASER, M.A.
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC LIBRARY SERVICE.....	W. A. ROEDDE, B.A., B.L.S.
SECRETARY, TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION.....	J. R. CAUSLEY, B.Comm.
TECHNICAL ADVISER.....	B. M. McLEAN, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng.
ASSISTANT.....	D. G. W. McRAE, B.Arch., M.F.A., F.R.A.I.C., A.R.I.B.A.

Report of The Minister of Education 1960

To The Honourable J. Keiller Mackay, D.S.O., V.D., LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Your Honour:

With all respect I present the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1960. In so doing, I should like to comment upon some aspects of the educational system which appear to be of special interest.

The total number of pupils in the elementary and secondary schools of the Province in September, 1960, was 1,389,163, an increase of 69,938 over the enrolment of the previous year. The elementary schools showed an increase of 44,739 and the secondary schools an increase of 25,199.

Expanding enrolments continued to spur on the building programme, as will be noted in the pages that follow. In 1960, new accommodation was provided for 78,750 elementary-school pupils at an estimated cost of \$59,938,000, and for 26,480 secondary school pupils at an estimated cost of \$39,169,000.

The year 1960 appears to have been the turning point in the teacher supply situation as far as the elementary schools are concerned. The current enrolment in the ten Teachers' Colleges totals 6,730, of whom 5,740 will be candidates for teaching certificates next June. The successful students from such a large group should generally meet the demand for elementary-school teachers in 1961.

As the bulge in school population moves into the secondary schools, as shown by an increase of 15.7 per cent in Grade 9 enrolment in September, 1960, as compared with 2.7 per cent in 1959, steps have been taken to increase the supply of teachers to meet the expanding need. A programme of two summer courses supplemented by special supervision during the first year of teaching has attracted to the schools a gratifying number of able graduates of the universities. This year, the summer courses were offered in London and Kingston as well as in Toronto, and this movement toward decentralization proved very satisfactory.

The number of central elementary schools provided by boards of trustees of township school areas and of union separate schools is steadily increasing, with the result that many rural children are now enjoying the advantages of attending a graded school. At the present time, less than 8 per cent of the elementary-school enrolment is found in one-room schools and less than 4 per cent in two-room schools. Local boards have found that, where they operate central schools, teachers who have a broad professional education can be attracted and held; an interchange of teachers can be arranged to provide specialized instruction in music, art, and physical education; and the number of grades per teacher can be reduced.

Financial assistance through bursaries, scholarships, and loans was given to approximately 6,000 students in the scholastic year 1959-60, in a total amount just short of \$2,000,000, an increase of 80 per cent over the amount paid in 1958-59.

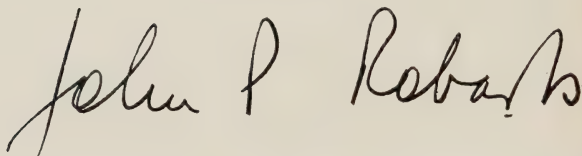
The government has established an Advisory Committee on University Affairs. Among the functions of the Committee are: (a) to receive representations from the universities relating to their financial needs for operating costs and capital outlays; (b) to secure from the universities the information necessary for consideration by the Committee; and (c) to make recommendations to the Minister of Education regarding the amount of the annual grant to each university for operating costs and capital outlays.

In 1944, the Guidance Services Branch was established in this Department to give assistance through local authorities to pupils and their parents in educational and vocational planning. A first objective in the programme was to provide the schools with an increased amount of educational and occupational information. This is being accomplished through the co-operation of universities and other educational institutions, as well as of business, industry, and service organizations. The steady development of the guidance programme in elementary and secondary schools has also been furthered by various training courses for teachers offered by this Department, and by continued emphasis upon the aim of developing self-guidance on the part of the pupils.

The Department of Education completely re-organized its Statistics Division several years ago. Through the work of a trained statistician and a competent staff, and through the provision of modern equipment, up-to-date statistical information is now made available within a minimum of time. This service is of great value at a time when rapid expansion of the educational system calls for careful planning soundly based on recent and reliable information.

In this report, information and statistics will be found with regard to the topics mentioned and to many other features of the school system. The educational system of Ontario is a vast venture in co-operation which involves the provincial and municipal governments, the taxpayers, the boards of trustees, the teachers and administrators, the parents, and last, but not least, because they provide the purpose of it all, the pupils and students themselves. The common task—the education of the children and youth of this Province—is well worth the faithful effort of everyone.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "John P. Robarts". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first letters of each name being capitalized and prominent.

Minister of Education.

Toronto, January 9, 1961.

Elementary Education

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in elementary schools in September, 1960 was 1,126,388, of whom 843,737 were enrolled in public schools and 282,651 in separate schools. This was an increase of 44,739 over the total elementary school enrolment of September, 1959.⁽¹⁾

BUILDING PROGRAMME

In 1960 elementary school accommodation was increased by 78,750 pupil places, provided in 529 new buildings and additions, at an approximate cost of \$59,938,000. From 1945 to 1960 inclusive, 679,800 pupil places were provided, at an estimated cost of \$461,145,000.⁽²⁾

TRANSPORTATION

In the school year 1959-60, elementary-school boards transported 76,796 pupils to school. Of these, 6,502 were transported to secondary school. This was an increase of 12 per cent over the previous year. Of the pupils transported by elementary-school boards, 26 per cent resided 6 miles or more from school, 22 per cent resided 4 to 6 miles from school, 51 per cent resided 2 to 4 miles from school and 1 per cent resided within 2 miles of school. Board-owned vehicles were used to transport 15 per cent of the pupils over 10 per cent of the routes.⁽³⁾

CENTRAL SCHOOLS

The number of larger graded schools in rural areas continues to increase. These central schools are being provided by boards of trustees of township school areas and of union separate schools. The broader and more effective educational opportunities made available in central schools have been a source of satisfaction to pupils, parents, teachers, trustees and ratepayers, and have encouraged boards of areas in which central schools have not previously been established to give serious consideration to the provision of these facilities. It has been the experience that in central schools, teachers with a broad professional education can be attracted and held, the number of grades per teacher can be reduced and specialized instruction in music, art, and physical education can be provided.

The increasing provision of transportation and its acceptance by parents have assisted in the establishment of central schools. It is not expected that boards will find it possible to provide for the elementary education of all pupils in central schools. Because of physical obstacles and the sparse settlement of parts of the Province it is likely that it will be necessary to maintain ungraded one-room schools in certain locations for some time, but there is a quickening trend towards centralized accommodation. Less than 8 per cent of the elementary-school enrolment is now found in one-room schools and less than 4 per cent is found in two-room schools.

INTERNSHIP PLAN

Many teachers who have been working towards post-graduate degrees in Education and who have expressed an interest in qualifying for the elementary-school inspector's certificate, have taken part in the Internship Plan to become more fully acquainted with the many and varied duties of an elementary-school inspector.

The Internship Plan in Supervision is sponsored by the Ontario College of Education and approved by the Department of Education. Since its inception in 1955, eighty-five teachers have been placed with experienced inspectors in the

⁽¹⁾ See Table 5

⁽³⁾ See Table 17

⁽²⁾ See Table 18

field for a two-week period to study at first hand the various aspects of the supervision of classrooms and the administration of elementary schools. Subsequently, twenty of the participants have been employed as elementary-school inspectors by the Department of Education.

PRINCIPALS OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

School boards are required to appoint a principal for each school. He is responsible both for its organization and discipline. In recent years, the principal has also been expected to take a more active part in the supervision of instruction. This expectation is reflected in the plans for new school buildings and in the qualification of principals under new regulations.

Since 1945, a principal's office has been provided in each school; in earlier days, many principals administered their schools from their classrooms. More principals are now relieved from their teaching duties on a part-time or full-time basis, depending on the size of the school, to supervise instruction throughout the school. In keeping with this growing recognition of the position of the principal in the elementary school, the regulations have been amended, effective September 1, 1961, to require all new appointees as principal of an elementary school having an enrolment of 300 or more to hold a Bachelor of Arts degree as well as a Permanent First Class Certificate or a Permanent Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate.

Secondary Education

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in secondary schools in September, 1960, was 262,775, an increase of 25,199 over September, 1959. By courses, the enrolments were as follows: General 200,368; Commercial 32,345; Commercial Special 2,182; Technical 22,343; Home Economics 365; Art 764; Special Industrial 1,358; and Special Courses 3,050.⁽⁴⁾

The total number of full-time teachers (including principals) in September, 1960, was 11,478, an increase of 1,014 over that of the previous year. With an allowance for part-time teachers the pupil-teacher ratio in September, 1959, was 22.6 to 1, as compared with 22.4 in 1959 and 22.9 in 1958.

BUILDING PROGRAMME

There were 24 new secondary school buildings completed in 1960 and additions were made to 48 existing school buildings at a total cost of approximately \$39,169,000.⁽⁵⁾

TRANSPORTATION

During the school year 1959-60, secondary school boards furnished transportation for 61,387 pupils. These pupils were transported over 1,824 routes at a cost of \$32,134 per day.⁽⁶⁾

The number of pupils transported to secondary schools by elementary school boards increased this year.

Provision has been made for certain secondary school boards, with the approval of the Ontario Municipal Board, to enter into agreements with an operator to furnish transportation for more than one year but not more than five years.

⁽⁴⁾ See Tables 5 and 55

⁽⁶⁾ See Table 17

⁽⁵⁾ See Table 18

PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID PROGRAMME

In the fiscal year 1959-60, financial assistance was given to approximately 6,000 students in the form of scholarships, bursaries, and loans in a total amount just short of \$2,000,000. This represents an increase over the previous year of 70 per cent in the number of students assisted and almost 80 per cent in the total amount disbursed. The Dominion Government contributed \$100,000 to the bursary awards.

Ontario Scholarship winners, designated Ontario Scholars for the first time, and successful applicants for bursaries to the total number of 4,117 received free gifts in the amount of \$1,042,997. Loans, repayable on very generous terms beginning in the year after a student's graduation or withdrawal, were issued to 2,198 young people in the amount of \$926,876. Some students received aid of two types from the scholarship, bursary and loan categories.⁽⁷⁾

For the fiscal year 1960-61, the sum of \$1,200,000 has been set aside for scholarships and bursaries, while the "drawing account" for student-aid loans is \$3,000,000. It is abundantly apparent to the Student-Aid Committee which considers the applications that without such government assistance a great many students would be denied higher education.

DEPARTMENTAL TESTING PROGRAMME IN GRADE 12

In the spring term of 1960, short-answer achievement tests were administered to all pupils in Grade 12 of the General Course in English and Chemistry in order to assist principals and teachers, especially the many young teachers in secondary schools, to set and maintain adequate standards of promotion and to recommend on a uniform provincial basis their candidates for the Secondary School Graduation Diploma. This programme was extended experimentally to include the Grade 12 pupils in other courses for the first time.

In 1960-61 the tests are being extended to other subjects. Their value is increasing as supervisory officials and teachers gain facility in the interpretation and application of the results.

PRIVATE TRADE SCHOOLS

In 1960 there were 152 schools registered under The Trade Schools Regulation Act. Of this group two have ceased business and 11 are new schools or branches. Fifteen schools which were registered in 1959 did not renew their registration.⁽⁸⁾

The co-operation of the Better Business Bureau and certain newspaper advertising managers has been of great assistance in maintaining the standards of these private schools. The quality of instruction appears to be adequate.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

The technical institutes, which are organized under The Department of Education Act, and which, in general, operate under advisory committees, offer advanced technological education between the levels provided in secondary schools and in the universities.

Four institutes of technology—Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto; The Hamilton Institute of Technology; The Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology, Ottawa; and The Western Ontario Institute of Technology, Windsor—provide a three-year programme leading to employment in business and industrial occupations. They also offer evening classes for employed persons who wish to improve their education. At all of these institutes there is a common first-year course for aeronautical, chemical, electrical, electronic, instrument, gas, mechanical, and

⁽⁷⁾ See Table 65

⁽⁸⁾ See Table 73

metallurgical technologies. The Ryerson Institute of Technology offers the three years of each of these courses. In the other institutes, it is necessary for the students to transfer to Ryerson to complete the second or third year of certain of the courses.

The Provincial Institute of Mining at Haileybury offers a two-year Diploma Course in technological subjects relating to mining. A recent addition to the building makes provision for a suitable milling laboratory, a new classroom to serve both milling and fire assaying, administrative offices, a staff room, students' common room, and a school library.

On September 30, 1960, there were 3,049 students enrolled in the day courses in the five institutes mentioned, and 3,481 in the evening courses.⁽⁹⁾

LAKEHEAD COLLEGE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Although The Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology, Port Arthur, now operates under a Board of Governors, it continues to receive financial assistance from the Ontario Department of Education. This institution offers first year university courses in arts and science, and conducts two-year technological courses in forestry, mining, and industrial chemistry.

THE PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES

The Provincial Institute of Trades, Toronto, was established in 1951 to provide "in-school" training for apprentices in trades designated under the Apprenticeship Act of the Department of Labour of the Province of Ontario. In 1960, the enrolment on the last day of September included 670 students on a ten-week course in the designated trades, and 130 students in courses of varying lengths in the non-designated trades. In the designated trades, four classes are admitted per year. The evening class programme, designed to encourage tradesmen to up-grade their training, had 1,631 persons enrolled on November 1, 1960.⁽¹⁰⁾

Teacher Education

ENROLMENT

In the autumn of 1960, a total of 6,730 students enrolled in the Teachers' Colleges, an increase of 779 over the previous year. Of these 3,750 were registered in One-year Courses, 991 in the First Year of the Two-year Course, 1,203 in the Second Year of the Two-year Course, and 786 in the Completing Year of the In-service Course. Approximately 28 per cent of the students were men, an increase of 1 per cent over 1959.⁽¹¹⁾

At the College of Education, 598 students were enrolled in courses leading to the High School Assistant's, Vocational, and Industrial Arts Certificates, an increase of 73 over the previous year. In addition, 82 students enrolled in the Library Course, an increase of 26 over 1959. In all courses, registration at the College of Education increased from 581 in 1959 to 680 in 1960. The proportion of men students enrolled increased slightly from approximately 62 per cent in 1959 to 63 per cent in 1960.⁽¹¹⁾

TEACHER SUPPLY

The supply of teachers for the elementary schools was maintained by an increase in the number of graduates of the Teachers' Colleges and the operation of Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses. In 1960, approximately 4,100 students graduated from the Teachers' Colleges. Of these, 2,821 were in One-year Courses, 730 were in the Second Year of the Two-year Course, and 589 were in the Com-

⁽⁹⁾ See Table 71

⁽¹¹⁾ See Tables 9 and 10

⁽¹⁰⁾ See Table 72

pleting Year of the In-service Course. A total of 562 graduates of the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses, First Year, and 599 graduates of the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses, Second Year, were granted temporary certificates after attendance at the Toronto and Port Arthur centres. At the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 63 candidates with teaching experience under Letters of Permission obtained Deferred Interim Second Class Certificates, and 41 obtained Interim Second Class Certificates through attendance at summer sessions. These certificates are valid in elementary schools where French is a subject of instruction with the approval of the Minister.

The increasing supply of teachers for the elementary schools has made possible the raising of academic requirements for entrance to teacher training courses and a decrease in the number of candidates admitted to the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses. In September, 1960, the academic requirement for admission to the Two-year Course was the Secondary School Graduation Diploma of the General Course with a minimum of four options instead of the three options previously required. Announcement has been made that, beginning in September, 1961, the academic requirement for entrance to the One-year Course will be standing in eight Grade 13 papers, including both English Literature and English Composition instead of the one English paper formerly required. Announcement has also been made that the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses, first offered in 1952, will be discontinued, and that the First Year Summer Course will not be offered in 1961. This means that the In-service Training Course will cease to be an avenue for teacher qualification. The number of students entering the teaching profession through this Course has been gradually reduced in recent years, from 1,120 in 1958, to 734 in 1959, and to 562 in 1960.

Letters of Standing, valid in Ontario's elementary schools and granted to well-prepared teachers from other provinces of Canada or other countries of the Commonwealth, totalled 577 in the school year 1959-60. Letters of Permission issued to boards of trustees on behalf of uncertificated teachers in elementary schools totalled 753 by the end of November for the school year 1960-61.

The special summer course programme, formerly offered only in Toronto, for the preparation of secondary-school teachers was extended in 1960 to centres in Kingston and London as well. A total of 1,035 candidates enrolled for the first eight-week summer session, an increase of 120 over 1959. Of these, 571 were at Toronto, 192 at Kingston, and 272 at London. A total of 866 candidates enrolled at the Toronto centre for the second summer session of five weeks, an increase of 179 over 1959.

Letters of Standing, valid in Ontario's secondary schools and granted to secondary school teachers trained in other provinces of Canada or other countries of the Commonwealth totalled 84 for the school year 1959-60. Letters of Permission, issued to school boards on behalf of secondary-school teachers not holding basic secondary-school teaching certificates totalled 584 by the end of November, 1960. In addition, 262 Letters of Permission for the teaching of special subjects were granted on behalf of teachers fully qualified to teach general academic subjects.

LAKEHEAD TEACHERS' COLLEGE

In September, 1960, the Lakehead Teachers' College began operation in temporary quarters in a new secondary school building in Fort William through the co-operation of the Board of Education of that City. The initial enrolment of 207 indicates the interest taken in teacher education by the young people of North-western Ontario, and augurs well for the future of the College.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

In April, 1960, construction was begun on a permanent building for the Lakehead Teachers' College on a site adjacent to the Lakehead Institute of Arts, Science and Technology in Port Arthur. The new two-storeyed building is T-shaped in form, and provides classrooms, library, gymnasium, auditorium, offices, and service areas. Special features of the building are a cafeteria and student common-room. It is expected that the College will move into its new quarters in 1961.

During 1960, the building of the Hamilton Teachers' College was enlarged by the addition of a wing which includes eight classrooms and a cafeteria. The accommodation thus provided will be occupied early in 1961.

Before the close of the year under review, planning was begun for the building of the proposed Windsor Teachers' College. The new building will be erected on a site that has been obtained adjacent to the City of Windsor in the Township of Sandwich West near the junction of Third Concession Road and Dougall Avenue. It is expected that the new College will serve students living within the boundaries of Essex and Kent Counties.

Curriculum Development

CURRICULUM

The Curriculum and Text-books Branch has charge of the work within the Department dealing with the preparation of courses of study and the provision of suitable text-books to accompany these courses. The officials of the Branch are assisted in the development of new courses by committees made up of well-qualified classroom teachers, directors and supervisors of special subjects, members of the staffs of the Teachers' Colleges and the Ontario College of Education, and inspectors. Other interested individuals, groups, and organizations are also consulted from time to time. As far as possible, officials of the Branch participate in curriculum work with local committees of teachers, at conferences, conventions, and workshops conducted by teacher organizations, inspectors, and Teachers' College staffs.

A new course in Science in the Intermediate Division was issued in 1960. The course includes basic programmes in the natural and physical sciences, including some subject matter formerly taught in higher grades. Since it emphasizes the experimental method and demonstrates the inter-relationships among the several branches of science, it will almost certainly result in greater encouragement of the habit of making accurate observations, of withholding judgment until the evidence is in, of drawing conclusions that go only as far as the evidence permits, and of developing all the other aspects of critical thinking.

A Reading List for the Primary and Junior Divisions has been issued for the guidance of teachers and school librarians in the selection of supplementary reading books. The use of this List should ensure that each school has a sound basic library for children so that they may have an opportunity to avail themselves of the literary heritage that is theirs. Committees are working on the development of new courses in English at the Intermediate Division level, in Physics at the Grade 11 level, and in Biology at the Grade 13 level. A committee is also examining the handwriting programme in the elementary schools. A course of study in Russian is being developed for Grades 9 to 13. Experimental classes in this subject have been carried on for three years. Russian is now accepted as an option for the Secondary School Graduation Diploma, and has been approved as a subject for examination at the Grade 13 level beginning in 1962.

The policy of authorizing local Co-ordinating Committees to adjust existing courses to meet local requirements has continued to produce fruitful study of curriculum problems at the local level. This study has involved large numbers of teachers in curriculum work and thereby created marked improvement in classroom practice.

TEXT-BOOKS

During the past year, the Curriculum Branch has continued to work closely with authors, artists, cartographers, editors, and publishers in the preparation of new text-books designed especially for use in the schools of the Province. As a result, improved text-books are now being published in the fields of History and Geography for the Intermediate Division, Government at the Grade 10 level, Spelling, and Primary Reading. New atlases have been designed, and for the first time, a dictionary developed especially for Canadian elementary school pupils is available. New History texts written in French for use in schools in which French is a subject of instruction with the approval of the Minister are now available for several grades. Formerly these schools had to depend to a large extent on texts translated from English.

The policy of the Department in encouraging the development of text-books by Canadian educators and publishers has provided new opportunities for Canadian teachers, supervisors, and inspectors, and has resulted in some excellent creative work. Pupils and teachers throughout the Province are enjoying the benefits of this work, and those responsible for producing it know that in its preparation they have so deepened their own understanding and knowledge that they can be even more effective in their regular teaching and supervisory duties.

Professional Development

SERVICES

The Professional Development Branch has as its main responsibility the promotion of the in-service growth of teachers in the elementary school. An Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education gives special attention to this work in the secondary schools.

In-service programmes continue to expand as teachers increasingly become aware of the need to improve their professional qualifications and to keep informed as to the latest trends and practices. Officials of the Branch offer assistance to inspectors and teachers in organizing and conducting professional activities consistent with such goals.

HELPING TEACHERS

For the third successive year experienced "helping teachers" were employed to work, in co-operation with school inspectors, in assisting teachers with limited training and experience. The supervision and administration of this programme, which involved thirty-two "helping teachers" during the fall term of 1960, were the responsibility of the Professional Development Branch. There is every indication that this programme provided invaluable assistance to many beginning teachers during a most important stage of their teaching careers.

SUMMER COURSES

In co-operation with the Registrar's Branch and other superintendents of the Department, the Professional Development Branch supervised various summer courses for elementary school teachers. During the summer of 1960, courses were offered in thirteen centres throughout the Province and provided teachers with the opportunity for study in a wide variety of curricular fields at all levels of the elementary school programme.

Schools Attended by French-speaking Pupils

TEACHER SUPPLY

On October 15, 1960, there were 364 student teachers at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 35 of whom were enrolled in the course leading to the Interim Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate, and 329 in the course leading to the Interim Second Class Certificate.

In 1929-30, 25 per cent of French-speaking teachers held First or Second Class Certificates; in 1959-60, 91.2 per cent of French-speaking teachers held First or Second Class Certificates.

SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

On September 30, 1960, the total enrolment of French-speaking pupils taking advanced French courses in secondary schools was 4,830. There were, in addition, 5,161 French-speaking pupils enrolled in Grades 9 and 10 of elementary schools.⁽¹²⁾

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

On September 30, 1960, there were 83,985 French-speaking pupils enrolled in separate and public schools, an increase of 3,901 over the preceding year. The number of French-speaking pupils in kindergarten classes was 5,702.⁽¹³⁾

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Correspondence Courses for French-speaking pupils in Grades 1 to 8 have been available since 1946. The number of pupils taking these courses in November, 1960, was 33, and all grades were represented.

School Attendance

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment in elementary and secondary schools in September, 1960, was 1,389,163, an increase of 69,938 over the preceding year. The elementary schools showed an increase of 44,739 and the secondary schools an increase of 25,199. For the school year 1959-60 the attendance efficiency of all elementary schools was 94.2 per cent; of secondary schools 95.0 per cent.⁽¹⁴⁾

COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE

Children who have attained the age of six years on or before the first school day in September are required, unless excused under the provisions of The Schools Administration Act, 1954, to attend school from that date until the last school day in June in the calendar year in which they attain the age of sixteen years.

A child may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate if his services are urgently required at home, or in some gainful occupation elsewhere. A child under fourteen years of age may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate for a period of not more than six weeks in a school term.

EMPLOYMENT

The number of home permits issued during the year 1959 was 1,889, an increase of 246 over 1958. The number of employment certificates issued was 3,120,

⁽¹²⁾ See Table 63

⁽¹⁴⁾ See Table 5

⁽¹³⁾ See Tables 41 and 53

a decrease of 2,159 from 1958. This decided drop in the number of employment certificates issued for children of compulsory school age indicates that pupils are staying in school longer than at any previous time.⁽¹⁵⁾

Agriculture

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Agriculture is an optional subject for elementary schools. No separate course of study is provided, but agricultural topics are included in the Natural Science and Science courses.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Instruction in Agriculture is provided in secondary schools in two ways. Courses in Agricultural Science may be given as an alternative to General Science, Physics and Chemistry in Grades 9 to 12. These courses are given in 120 schools in Grades 9 to 12 and in 29 schools in Grades 9 and 10 only. There are 47 schools in which only the Agricultural Science option is taught. The other provision for agricultural instruction is the creation of a department of Agriculture in a school and the organization of a two-year course for Grades 9 and 10, which includes Agriculture and Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls. In January 1960, there were 102 schools with departments of Agriculture.⁽¹⁶⁾

The total number of pupils taking Agricultural Science for the school year 1959-60 was 58,308 and taking Agriculture 10,289. There were 12,887 pupils carrying on home projects in connection with their school work, including 5,067 enrolled in 4 H Clubs in 24 activities.

PRACTICAL WORK

In addition to the regular classroom and laboratory work, most schools provide gardening or require home projects. In addition, many schools are equipped with poultry houses, colonies of bees, and other special facilities for practical work. Agricultural buildings and tractors have been provided by 89 of the schools with departments of Agriculture. At twelve schools, greenhouses have been provided.

Art

RESEARCH

Saturday morning classes were conducted for children with outstanding ability in art at the Ontario College of Art from October, 1959, to March, 1960. A staff of four artist-teachers was employed to teach 80 gifted pupils. At the close of the session, a large and attractive display of the children's work was arranged in the College. Many teachers visited the display to study the results of these special classes.

SUPERVISION AND TRAINING

The programme of art in elementary and secondary schools and in teachers' colleges was given attention.

Meetings of elementary school teachers were held in several inspectorates and workshops were conducted in a number of rural areas.

The Summer Courses in Art were again attended by large numbers of enthusiastic teachers. Courses were offered in two centres—Toronto and Fort William. In Toronto, courses leading to all Art certificates were held, while in Fort William, those leading only to the Elementary certificate were made available.

⁽¹⁵⁾ See Table 14

⁽¹⁶⁾ See Table 69

ART PUBLICATIONS

The five booklets on Art, prepared by the Art Branch and distributed to teachers through Inspectors of Schools, were in great demand.

Audio-Visual Education

SCHOOL BROADCASTS

A programme of 128 school broadcasts was prepared under the supervision of the Departmental Radio Committee for use in the elementary and secondary schools of the Province. Through the courtesy of the British Broadcasting System, 20 broadcasts were made available to Ontario schools. In addition, four broadcasts from the Australian Broadcasting Commission proved quite useful. All programmes were presented in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation over a network of 27 radio stations.

Radio manuals outlining the series of broadcasts were distributed to all Ontario teachers in September. In the elementary schools, an intensive evaluation survey to test the effectiveness of the programmes was begun. By this policy, through the Superintendent of Elementary Education, certain selected areas of the Province are asked each year to participate in a survey with the expectation that in the next five or six years most of the schools in the Province will be covered. An evaluation was also conducted in the schools of the secondary school system.

Ontario elementary schools have 14,400 classrooms served by central sound systems. Also, there are 10,726 radios used in elementary-school classrooms. In the secondary schools, 8,279 classrooms are served by central sound systems, and 527 classrooms report radios available.

FILM SERVICE

Films distributed from the Audio-Visual Education Branch directly to schools were shown on 100,964 occasions to a total of 4,391,789 students during the school year. In addition, 14 Boards of Education are operating their own film service, with a total of 4,253 film prints on extended loan from the Audio-Visual Education Branch. There were 73 additional film titles added this year, and there are now 1,421 titles, with 12,946 prints of sound films, available for use in Ontario schools.

Ontario elementary schools have reported the ownership of 1,791 sound projectors, 2,668 filmstrip projectors and 574 opaque projectors. The secondary schools reported 566 sound projectors, 685 filmstrip projectors and 319 opaque projectors.

SUMMER COURSES

Two summer courses in Audio-Visual Methods at Toronto and Ottawa offered teachers an opportunity to improve their professional training in Audio-Visual techniques. A total of 294 teachers enrolled in these courses, an increase of 81 over the previous year.

Auxiliary Education Services

SERVICES

It is gratifying to report that where formerly the establishment of auxiliary classes appeared feasible only in the larger urban areas, more and more small urban and rural areas are now offering this service. The major emphasis of the work of the staff of the Auxiliary Education Services Division during 1960 was in

(1) organizing and conducting surveys in areas contemplating the establishment of services for exceptional children, (2) working with teachers and inspectors in rural areas for the purpose of planning suitable school programmes for children with learning difficulties, and (3) working with teachers and inspectors regarding special class programmes. The staff also participated in numerous in-service training programmes for teachers on special education topics not only as they affect special classes but also atypical pupils in regular grades.

The Division maintains a library of magnatype books to assist pupils with limited vision as well as a large professional library for the use of teachers and inspectors. Such books are lent free of charge.

TEACHER TRAINING

Summer Courses leading to the Elementary, Intermediate and Specialist Certificates in Auxiliary Education are offered to all teachers and principals. A total of 509 enrolled in these courses held at Toronto and London, an increase of 75 over the previous year. Eight different options were offered covering various phases of exceptionality. It is encouraging to note that the number of secondary school teachers enrolled in the option "Auxiliary Education in Secondary Schools" is increasing each year. Fifty-six teachers completed the attendance requirement for the Specialist Certificate.

The Department of Education conducted a five-week course for teachers of trainable retarded children in schools affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children. Fifty-two teachers attended the course.

TRAINABLE RETARDED CHILDREN

The programme of assistance to local Associations for Retarded Children which was begun in 1953 continues to grow at an unexpected rate. In September, 1960, there were 63 local Associations conducting classes in 66 schools with a total enrolment of 1,949 pupils eligible for grants. In 1960, grants on approved capital expenditures were paid to 16 local Associations.

Community Programmes

SERVICES

The Community Programmes Branch assists communities to provide better opportunities for people to use their leisure time enjoyably and constructively through recreation and adult education. This assistance to communities involves: grants, advice and guidance, leadership training, conferences and seminars, and surveys. The Branch works in co-operation with municipal recreation committees; school boards; national, provincial and local organizations; university extension departments; and other departments in the Provincial Government. Communication with the municipalities is maintained through a field staff which has offices in Fort William, North Bay, Toronto, Hanover, London, Hamilton, Belleville, and Ottawa. Working out of the central office, there are also special advisers in the fields of arts and crafts, drama, music, puppetry, recreation for older people, rural programmes, social recreation, recreation buildings and areas, and citizenship. In order to make resource materials available for community use, the Branch produces a number of publications and operates a loan service in drama, music, films, slides, and reference books.

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING AND CERTIFICATION

The purpose of training and certifying workers in municipal recreation is to maintain and improve the standards of qualification of employees in that field. The three-year in-service training course, which was initiated by the Branch in

1951, is now administered by the Extension Branch, University of Western Ontario. In 1960, there were 106 people who enrolled for such training. In the last six years, 158 Interim Certificates and 57 Permanent Certificates have been issued to qualified persons.⁽¹⁷⁾

RECREATION DEVELOPMENT

Ontario Regulations 57/57 provide provincial grants to the municipal governments that pass the necessary by-law to appoint a municipal recreation authority and conduct or assist local recreation programmes. There has been a significant development in this field during the past fourteen years. Between 1954 and 1960 the number of municipalities involved increased from 224 to 322; during the same period, grants paid per year rose from \$287,306 to \$532,459.⁽¹⁸⁾

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

The training of leaders is a basic need in the fields of recreation and adult education. The Community Programmes Branch is continuously involved in this activity and conducts courses either co-operatively with a community or directly, as a Branch project, if the training serves a number of communities jointly.

CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

Service was continued during the year under review to teachers of classes for non-English-speaking immigrants in Ontario. These classes were supplied with the texts and resource materials made available through the Federal Citizenship Branch. Certificates were issued to newcomers to Canada who successfully completed a course in English and Citizenship. Teacher education was provided through regional seminars and through the Department of Education Summer School course in the teaching of English as a second language.

RURAL PROGRAMME

In co-operation with the Ontario Department of Agriculture and local committees, the Community Programmes Branch conducts Rural Community Night Schools. In 1960, the number of these Night Schools was 16 with a total enrolment of 1,352. The Community Programmes Branch also co-operates with the Department of Agriculture and the Provincial Leadership Forum Committee to conduct an Annual Leadership Institute which serves delegates from all areas of Ontario.

Correspondence Courses

GENERAL INFORMATION

Through the Correspondence Courses Branch, the Department of Education provides correspondence courses for Ontario persons who are unable to attend school. Of all students for whom these courses are provided, more than 90 per cent are over 16 years of age. Younger persons enrol for reasons of distance from school, temporary absence from Ontario, or illness. The courses which are offered are academic subjects for Grades 1 to 13 (including bilingual courses for French-speaking pupils in Grades 1 to 8) and nine trades courses in the fields of automotive mechanics, carpentry, machine shop practice, and radio theory and practice. All academic courses are free to residents of Ontario wherever they may be living. Trades courses are available to residents of all provinces at \$10 a course.

Enrolment of children in the elementary grades continues to decrease, while enrolment of adults in secondary school grades continues to increase, with enrolment in Grade 13 being much greater than that in any other grade at the secondary-school level.

⁽¹⁷⁾ See Table 79

⁽¹⁸⁾ See Table 79

All correspondence courses have been prepared by teachers in the schools. All secondary-school lessons are marked by teachers in the schools, and each year an increasing number of elementary-school lessons are being sent out to teachers to be marked.

ENROLMENT

The maximum active enrolment for the school year was 5,742 on April 29, 1960. This was the highest figure yet reached. Since the number of students enrolled in correspondence courses is constantly changing, the average weekly enrolment over a period of time should be considered. For the school year 1959-1960, the average weekly enrolment was 4,482, made up of 366 elementary-school children (English), 39 elementary-school children (bilingual), 249 adults taking elementary-school courses, 3,695 persons enrolled in academic courses at the secondary-school levels and 133 students in trades courses. The number of lessons marked during the year was 116,290.⁽¹⁹⁾

New students granted courses during the year totalled 7,795. The rate of increase is such that this figure is twice as large as the figure for total admissions in 1955. The number was made up of 860 elementary-school pupils, 6,537 students taking secondary-school academic courses, and 398 students in trades courses. In addition to those admitted in the regular way, 41 persons in sanatoria received correspondence courses, 17 persons in penitentiaries, reformatories and training schools, and one student receiving instruction in a school car. Fifteen teachers teaching Grades 9 and 10 in elementary and continuation schools received courses as teaching aids. The Branch is also providing courses for 9 students attending 7 secondary schools of Ontario, who, while making full use of the programme the schools provide, find it impossible to complete Grade 11, 12 or 13 within the school year because the subjects they require are not taught.

Students prepared through correspondence courses wrote 891 Grade 13 Departmental examination papers in June, 1960, and obtained standing in 647. During the year, 387 statements of Grade 12 standing, 644 certificates covering subjects in other secondary-school grades, and 53 trades courses certificates were issued.

Examinations and Scholarships

DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS

Statistics showing the results of the Grade 13 examinations, as well as the number of Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas, Advanced Technical Evening Class Certificates, and Provincial Institute of Technology Diplomas issued, will be found in Table 64.

Continued study of the Grade 13 examinations, with particular reference to marking procedures, gave promise that the present release date for the results can be maintained, and possibly advanced, despite increasing numbers of candidates.

For the first time, objective-type test items not exceeding 30 per cent of the total value of the paper were used on five papers. This resulted in an improvement in the examinations and also in faster marking. While some constructive criticisms were received and while those immediately concerned with the setting of the papers are aware that improvements can be effected, there was general agreement that limited use of objective-type items is acceptable.

⁽¹⁹⁾ See Table 75

TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE

The transportation subsidies provided by the Department of Education for persons who reside in the territorial districts and who are enrolled in an eligible institution of university rank, have been in operation for thirteen years. In the year 1959-60, the sum of \$19,295.05 was paid to 803 students, of whom 539 reside east of Sault Ste. Marie and 264 reside west of that city.⁽²⁰⁾

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDY OUTSIDE ONTARIO

For the school year 1959-60, from the \$8,000 provided by the Province for scholarships for study outside Ontario, awards were made to Miss Jean McNicol, of Clarke Road High School, East Middlesex; Miss Christina I. MacBeth, Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto; Miss Elizabeth A. Thorn, Powassan Public School; and Mr. Edgar N. Wright, Island Public School, Toronto.

TEACHER EXCHANGE

During the school year 1959-60 a total of eighteen Ontario teachers were on exchange, sixteen in the United Kingdom, one in British Columbia, and one in the United States.

Guidance Services

SERVICES

Guidance in Ontario schools includes the time-proven services of counselling, aids to student appraisal, provision of educational and career information, and some job placement.

Over the past year, guidance workers in the schools have been called upon to give important assistance in the administration and interpretation of the Carnegie Study and the Grade 12 Departmental test programme. The effectiveness of secondary-school Guidance programmes has improved because of the increased number of adequately-trained personnel. Continued expansion and improvement of Guidance services in Ontario schools have gone hand in hand with a greater understanding of the services desirable and possible.

An ever-increasing interest in obtaining educational and occupational information is evident on the part of students and their parents. This demand has been matched by willing action on the part of universities and other educational institutions, as well as of business, industry and service organizations, in making available much helpful information to the schools. The value of this co-operation of school and community in providing students with authentic information regarding further education and vocational opportunities is now widely recognized.

TRAINING

Teachers' in-service training courses in testing, counselling and group work, provided by Guidance Services Inspectors in co-operation with local District Inspectors, continue to be in demand throughout the Province in urban as well as rural areas. During 1960, curriculum revision in Guidance has been undertaken, and minor adjustments in the time allocated to Group Work in Guidance in the secondary schools have been made to compensate for added emphasis laid on the individual counselling programme. Beginning in September of this year, all Ontario schools have been required to set up and maintain a uniform system of student records. This cumulative record system has enabled the schools to expedite the interchange of essential information about the students of this increasingly mobile generation.

⁽²⁰⁾ See Table 66

Music

MUSIC INSTRUCTION

Courses in Music under qualified music teachers were provided in 77 per cent of the elementary schools of the Province. Music was also taught in 296 secondary schools. There were 284 school choirs, 157 bands, and 81 orchestras in these schools, and 27 operas were performed during the year. Music festivals, competitive and non-competitive, were held in approximately 157 centres with more than 60,000 pupils participating.⁽²¹⁾

TEACHER TRAINING

There were 1,103 certificated teachers and supervisors engaged in the elementary schools and 349 in the secondary schools of the Province during the school year 1959-60. Music is taught in all of the Teachers' Colleges, and there was an enrolment of 643 teachers at the Summer Courses in Music in 1960. An experimental course on string instruments was offered in Toronto to teachers who had taken the previous two courses. This course was attended by 41 persons.

MUSIC OPTION

Music is an optional subject in secondary schools, and pupils may obtain standing either through the regular course or by presenting the certificates of certain accredited examining bodies. In 1960, Grade 12 standing was attained by 2,660 pupils. Credit in music towards a Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma was obtained by 304 pupils who tried the Departmental Grade 13 examinations and by 1,044 pupils who presented equivalent certificates.

RADIO

Twenty-five music broadcasts were presented in four series during January, February, March and April. "Primary School Music," five 15-minute programmes for Grades 1 to 3; "Junior School Music," five 15-minute programmes for Grades 4 to 6; "Music for Young Folk," ten 30-minute programmes for Grades 7 to 10; and "Ontario Sings," five 15-minute programmes for Grades 5 to 8, were broadcast, with commentary prepared and given in each case by the Director of Music of the Department of Education.

Ontario School for the Blind

ENROLMENT

At the end of the school year in June, 1960, there were 219 students enrolled at the Ontario School for the Blind in Brantford. During the summer vacation, 34 withdrew by graduation, to seek employment, or to attend a regular school. In September, 42 new students were admitted, bringing the enrolment to 227, the largest in the history of the school—134 boys and 93 girls. Of these, 165 are from Ontario, 13 from Alberta, 24 from Saskatchewan, 19 from Manitoba, 3 from Quebec, 2 from the North West Territories and 1 from Peru.⁽²²⁾

PROGRAMME

The programme of the school is based on the Provincial Courses of Study for Grades 1 to 12, leading to a four option Secondary School Graduation Diploma. Subjects such as home economics and handicrafts for girls, manual training and piano tuning for boys, and typing for both, are practical courses begun as early as Grade 6 and continued through Grade 12.

An active and varied physical education programme, conducted indoors and out, and having full regard for the individual abilities of the students, is provided. A broad musical training programme consisting of vocal, choral and instrumental work gives each child the opportunity to develop his talents. Recreational activities

⁽²¹⁾ See Table 78

⁽²²⁾ See Table 77

include Girl Guides, Boy Scouts, Wolf Cubs and Brownies, as well as senior clubs for social activities and the operation of snack bars. Many events taking place in the community are attended by the students.

Ten students completed the work of Grade 12 in June, 1960, and of these, six are continuing their education in college or university and one is training to be a home teacher for the blind.

NEW BUILDINGS

The new music wing on the main administration building was ready for use in December, 1960. This impressive one-storey structure contains a new auditorium, costume and scenery rooms, music studios and practice rooms, a piano tuning department, and a recreational playroom for the physical education department.

An addition to the Junior School of four large, well-equipped classrooms was ready for use in October, 1960, providing adequate instructional accommodation for the pupils who live in the Junior Dormitories.

Ontario School for the Deaf

ENROLMENT

The enrolment of 482 pupils at the Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville, in 1959 was the highest in the history of the school to that date, but it was surpassed in the school year 1960-61. On October 15, 1960, the children at the school numbered 512 (277 boys and 235 girls), an increase of 30 over last year, and distributed as follows: Junior School, 251; Intermediate School, 118; and Senior School, 143. The age of admission to the school was raised in the year under review from five years to five years, four months. All pupils have severe hearing losses and come from Ontario.⁽²³⁾

PROGRAMME

The school provides a programme to meet the academic, vocational, and social needs of children from five to twenty years of age. Vocabulary and language development are emphasized in the junior grades. In the senior classes, basic academic courses to the Grade 10 level and a variety of vocational courses are provided. A well-rounded programme of physical education, inter-school athletics, cultural, social, and recreational activities, is carried on throughout the school year.

Academic classes have increased in number. There are 27 Junior School Classes, 10 in the Intermediate School, and 14 in the Senior School. An elementary metal shop opened in January, 1960, as part of the vocational programme. Drafting was introduced during the last school year and upholstery was added in September, 1960, both in the Senior School vocational programme. Additional modern equipment has been installed for use in commercial classes, in sewing classes, and in the print shop.

The school's ninetieth anniversary was specially observed on October 20, 1960, when a tree-planting ceremony was held on the Junior School grounds, a birthday dinner was enjoyed in the Junior School dining room, and a banquet and programme took place in the main dining room.

IMPROVEMENTS

Extensive improvements to school property have been made during the past year, many of them by boys and girls in the Senior Vocational classes. Landscaping has been continued. Kitchenettes have been built in two senior residences, while drapes have been added to children's playrooms and dormitories. Additional playground equipment has been built and erected. Improvements to kitchen equipment have resulted in better working conditions and more efficient use of staff time.

⁽²³⁾ See Table 76

Physical and Health Education

SERVICES

The Physical and Health Education Branch continued to emphasize programme improvement in the year under review. Such improvement is becoming increasingly necessary in this age of automation and more leisure time. It is encouraging that parents, school principals and inspectors are strongly supporting a programme which should result in more healthy individuals. The staff of the Branch provides leadership in the field through curriculum courses and guides, teacher visitation, in-service courses, summer courses, and youth leadership training courses at summer camps.

ONTARIO ATHLETIC LEADERSHIP CAMP

Five hundred and fifteen young men and women from Grade 11, selected on a basis of high academic standing, ability to get along with people, and a desire to accept the responsibilities of leadership, attended the Ontario Athletic Leadership Camp for a two-week period in 1960. Many of these secondary-school students will enter the teaching profession to provide leadership in our school system. Plans are approved to double the capacity of this camp in the next five years.

ONTARIO CAMP LEADERSHIP CENTRE

Two hundred and fifty counsellors-in-training were recommended by the directors of non-profit camps to take the three-week course at the Ontario Camp Leadership Centre in Haliburton in 1960. These Grade 11 and 12 students were selected for their leadership qualities and high academic standing. The 3,300 acre site with its lakes, sandy shores, rocky outcroppings and nearby bogs, provides opportunities for unlimited experiences in studying natural science, camp craft, water safety, conservation, use of map and compass, out-tripping and survival living. Experience indicates that a high percentage of these counsellors will enter the teaching profession.

GRANTS TO NON-PROFIT CAMPS

Camp grants are paid to non-profit camps in accordance with the regulations. Over 400 applications for grants have been received. Final payment of these grants in 1960 will amount to approximately \$50,000.

Provincial Library Service⁽²⁴⁾

SERVICES

The Provincial Library Service Branch assists communities to provide public libraries, and to improve the quality of library service. Members of the staff arrange and participate in workshops and conferences on various subjects, such as rural library service, library work with children, and the responsibility of public library trustees. The branch staff edits the quarterly "Ontario Library Review" and distributes other printed material.

A library of 75,000 volumes is located at headquarters, from which books are sent out to teachers, and boxes of books are circulated among rural schools and communities not served by public libraries. A small library is also located at Moose Factory.

All cities in the Province have established public libraries. Most towns, and many smaller municipalities, have also established library service. All these libraries are aided by Provincial grants, distributed from a legislative vote which amounted to \$1,750,000 in 1960.

⁽²⁴⁾ See Table 74

DEVELOPMENT

Total expenditure on public library service amounted to \$8,843,661 in 1959. Although much of this expenditure was in urban areas, extension of rural library service is taking place. Legislation and grants have been provided for county libraries, and the establishment of such libraries is being considered in several counties. Regional library co-operatives, aiding library service in the large territorial districts in the north of the Province, have been established in recent years, largely through Provincial aid. A new co-operative, for Sudbury and Manitoulin Districts, began in 1960. Several smaller public libraries were also organized.

LIBRARIANSHIP

In 1960, 52 students obtained the degree of Bachelor of Library Science at the Library School of the University of Toronto. A much larger enrolment began studies for the academic year which will end in the spring of 1961. These librarians, needed for raising quality of service, will serve in public, university, school and special libraries in Ontario and elsewhere.

The question of the training of non-professional library assistants, which has been partially met by Departmental training courses and workshops in the past, is receiving study in the light of probable county and regional library development.

LIBRARY USE

Book circulation increased to 25,500,000 books in 1959. Total circulation, including reference use, films and other materials, was 26,168,140. Many public libraries continued fine work in the field of adult education, sponsoring art exhibits and discussion groups.

Service Record

IN MEMORIAM

W. H. CARLTON, B.A., B.Paed., who was Inspector of Public Schools for Northumberland No. 2, died in his sixty-eighth year at Cobourg after a short illness, on November 30, 1960. He was born in Creemore and received his elementary-school education at Reddickville near Shelburne. After attending Beeton Continuation School and the Owen Sound Collegiate Institute, he pursued studies leading to a Bachelor of Arts degree and a Bachelor of Pedagogy degree from the University of Toronto. His teaching experience was gained in the Toronto Public Schools.

In 1929 Mr. Carlton was appointed by the Simcoe County Council as public school inspector and served in that county for two years at Barrie and for seven years at Bradford. After further inspection experience in Grenville, he went to Cobourg in January, 1940, as Inspector of Public Schools for Northumberland. His influence upon education was further extended by service on the staff of several Departmental summer courses for teachers. Mr. Carlton was devoted to his work and will be remembered for the friendly way in which he approached his task of helping teachers to guide the educational development of their pupils.

JAMES MALCOLM DENYES, B.A., who retired in 1938, after having served as Inspector of Public Schools in Halton County for twenty-five years, died on February 23, 1960. A tribute to his service was given in the 1938 Report of the Minister.

HARVEY W. KNIGHT, B.A., B.Paed., Inspector of Public Schools in Ontario No. 1, died in Uxbridge Hospital on May 24, 1960. He was born in Warton in 1901. After attending Midland High School, he graduated from Queen's University in 1936, and received his Bachelor of Pedagogy degree from the University of Toronto in 1944. Mr. Knight was Principal of Ritson Avenue Public School in Oshawa for twenty years. He was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Grenville County in 1943, and transferred to Ontario No. 1 in 1950.

Mr. Knight was active in community organizations such as the Public Library Board, service clubs, lodges and the United Church. An able educator, he was devoted to his inspectorate, his family, and his community. His sudden passing brought sorrow to all who knew him.

ROBERT JOICE LANG, B.A., M.Ed., Public School Inspector for the North York Board of Education, died in his fifty-second year on December 3, 1960. He was born at Erin, Ontario. He received his elementary education in York Township and his secondary education at Runnymede and Humberstone Collegiate Institutes. He graduated from the Toronto Normal School and was granted the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Education by the University of Toronto. With the exception of one year which he spent in the Air Force, he was employed in North York as a teacher, principal, executive assistant to the director of education and public school inspector. He was a calm and capable administrator, who will be sadly missed in his home, and in the school system to which he gave long and effective service.

JOHN G. McEACHERN, B.A., B.Paed., who retired from the staff of the London Normal School in 1947, died on September 18, 1960. A tribute to his service was given in the 1947 Report of the Minister.

RETIREMENTS

CHARLEMAGNE X. CHARRON, B.A., was born at Rockland and attended the Separate School in that village, the University of Ottawa, and the Ontario College of Education. His early experience was in the Rockland High School where he taught for five years. In 1928 he was appointed Inspector of Public and Separate Schools with residence at Cochrane. He was afterwards transferred to Sturgeon Falls and then to Windsor. He retired from this post on August 31, 1960. Mr. Charron made a significant contribution in the fields of administration and supervision of the schools under his jurisdiction throughout his career.

JOSEPH A. GIBSON, B.A., B.Paed., retired on February 1, 1960, from the position of Public School Inspector for Swansea, Weston, and Vaughan. He was born in Dunbarton, Scotland, and in 1917 graduated from the Dunbarton Academy. After serving in the Imperial Army from 1916 to 1919, he came to Canada and attended the Faculty of Education. He taught in Earl Grey Public School in Toronto for seven years and in the Central High School of Commerce for two years. In 1929 he was appointed Public School Inspector for North Wellington with office in Harriston. From 1931 until 1955 he was inspector in Simcoe County with his office in Orillia. From 1955 until February 1, 1960 he was Public School Inspector for Swansea, Weston, and Vaughan Township.

Mr. Gibson is a graduate of the University of Toronto with B.A. and B.Paed. degrees. He had been a devoted civil servant with the interest of pupils, teachers and trustees at heart.

WILLIAM F. HISCOCKS, B.A., retired as Public School Inspector for the Inspectorate of Leeds No. 1 on August 31, 1960. He had served in this inspectorate with headquarters at Gananoque for eighteen years, and had previously been an inspector in Northern Ontario with headquarters at Monteith and at Cochrane, for seven years. Mr. Hiscocks was a native of Bruce County and received his secondary education at Wingham High School. During the First World War he served overseas with the Canadian Army and with the Imperial Army with the rank of Staff Captain. He received his Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Toronto and attended the Ontario College of Education. He was a teacher on the staff of the Stratford Collegiate Institute before becoming principal of Chapleau High

School. Before his appointment as public school inspector he was principal of the Northern Academy at Monteith. In his quiet, effective way, Mr. Hiscocks was successful in helping pupils and teachers in the areas in which he served.

SIDNEY D. HOLMES, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent of Curriculum, retired on March 31, 1960. Mr. Holmes, who was born in England, received his elementary and secondary school education in Picton, Ontario. Upon graduation from the Picton Collegiate Institute, Mr. Holmes enlisted in the Royal Canadian Artillery, and while on active service was wounded at Passchendaele in 1917.

After the war he enrolled at the University of Toronto and graduated with honours in Chemistry. Professional training at the Ontario College of Education followed, whereupon Mr. Holmes began his teaching career at the Oshawa High School. Two years later he was appointed to the staff of Mount Allison University where he gave professional courses to degree candidates qualifying for the secondary school teaching licence. He returned to Ontario to teach Science, first at the Smith's Falls Collegiate Institute and later at Jarvis Collegiate Institute in Toronto. In this sixteen-year period he earned the high respect of his colleagues both for his competence in the classroom and his concern for the prestige of his subject. He was the author of several articles in such magazines as "The School", and he gained editorial experience which was to stand him in good stead in a subsequent position.

When the Ontario Department of Education re-established the post in 1944, Mr. Holmes became Editor of Text-books. In this capacity he demonstrated a concern for scholarship and accuracy which characterized all of his work with the Department of Education. He became Assistant Superintendent of Curriculum and Text-books in 1957, and from that time until his retirement gave unstintingly of his experience and ability in the preparation of new text-books.

REGINALD HAROLD KING, M.A., retired on December 31, 1960, from the position of Director of Education for the Board of Education of Scarborough Township. Mr. King was born at Orangeville in 1896 and received his primary and secondary education at Orangeville and Saint John, New Brunswick. He graduated from McMaster University in Classics with the degree of B.A. in 1917 and received an M.A. degree in 1923. His teaching career began in Newmarket High School in 1919. The next two years he taught in Strathroy High School. In 1922 he became the first principal of the first High School in Scarborough. When the Scarborough Board of Education was formed in 1953 Mr. King was appointed Director of Education for Scarborough and held that position until he retired. The R.H. King Collegiate Institute has been named in his honour. During his 38 years of faithful service in Scarborough Township, the enrolment in the secondary schools increased from 116 to 7,800 pupils.

HORACE G. LOCKETT, M.A., B.Paed., retired from the position of Master at the Hamilton Teachers' College on June 30, 1960. Entering Queen's University on the McKerras Scholarship, he was granted the B.A. degree in 1912, the M.A. degree in 1914, and the High School Assistant's Certificate in 1915. After five years of teaching in elementary and secondary schools, he was appointed to the staff of the North Bay Normal School in 1919. In the following year he was transferred to the staff of the Hamilton Normal School where, for forty years, he served with distinction. During his long career Mr. Lockett held all of the offices in the Supervising and Training Department of the Ontario Education Association, which honoured him with a life membership in 1960. An able teacher with successful experience in a variety of schools, he gave invaluable assistance and advice to the thousands of students whom he taught. He will long be remembered for his skill in English, his sense of fairness, and his keen interest in College athletics.

ROBERT SAMUEL McBURNEY, B.A., B.Paed., Inspector of Public Schools, Kenora No. 1, retired on June 14, 1960. Mr. McBurney was born in Wingham and

received his elementary and secondary education in Huron County. After having attended the Faculty of Education, Toronto, he taught near Niagara Falls, and at Gorrie, Highgate, and Ridgetown. He later served for nineteen years as a principal at Port Arthur, and during this period obtained a Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Western Ontario and a Bachelor of Pedagogy degree from the University of Toronto. On September 1, 1941 he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools in Kenora District, where he served until his retirement. Mr. McBurney's quiet and sympathetic manner earned him the respect of pupils, teachers, and trustees. He rendered conscientious service to the schools of his inspectorate, particularly to those schools in sections located in unorganized territory, some of which he first visited by plane. Since retiring, Mr. McBurney has made his home in Lindsay, Ontario.

W. ROY McVITTIE, B.A., retired from the Public Service on February 29, 1960. He was born in Southampton, Ontario, and attended elementary and secondary schools there. He graduated from the Toronto Normal School and received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Queen's University. After teaching for eleven years in Northern Ontario, Kingston, and Burlington, he was appointed Public School Inspector on July 1, 1931, with residence in Cochrane, Ontario. In 1935 he was transferred to Barrie, and in 1945 to Guelph where he remained as inspector in Wellington County until his retirement. Mr. McVittie served as secretary and as president of the School Inspectors' Group of the Civil Service Association of Ontario and for three years as secretary of the Ontario School Inspectors' Association. Since retiring he has continued to act as chairman of the Annual Meeting of Township School Area Boards of Western Ontario, a group which has been meeting for fourteen years, and which first met in Wellington County where Mr. McVittie was inspector. His contribution to education in the Province and his influence in effecting improvements in larger units of administration were recognized by trustees of the Province by making him an honorary member of the Ontario School Trustees' and Ratepayers' Association.

ANGUS MOWAT, M.A., retired on March 31, 1960, from the position of Director of Provincial Library Service. Appointed in 1937 as Inspector of Public Libraries, he had previously held positions as chief librarian in Saskatoon, Windsor, Belleville, and Trenton. During the Second World War, he obtained leave to serve with the Canadian Army in the Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.

In April, 1948, Mr. Mowat became Director of Public Library Service. In 1959 following a recommendation by Dr. W. S. Wallace in his "Provincial Library Service in Ontario" report, he was appointed Director of Provincial Library Service.

The author of two books, as well as many articles, pamphlets and reports, Mr. Mowat is well-known as a man of letters. His work for the development of public library service throughout the Province, his service as an administrator, and his knowledge of books and encouragement of reading, will be remembered and appreciated.

CLARE B. ROUTLEY, M.A., retired as Superintendent of Professional Development, on September 30, 1960. Born in Lambton County, he attended elementary and secondary schools in Alvinston, and the University of Western Ontario, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Later, as a result of postgraduate studies at the University of Ottawa, he was awarded a Master of Arts degree. His professional education was obtained at London Normal School and the Ontario College of Education, following which he taught in rural schools in Lambton, Middlesex, and Essex Counties, and for a time in the elementary and secondary schools of Fort William and Hamilton.

In 1933 he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools in Prescott and Russell Counties, and in 1938 was transferred to Wentworth County where he served until

his appointment as Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education, in 1945. When the Professional Development Branch was organized in 1957, he became its first Superintendent.

Mr. Routley was widely known as an educator and as a leader in community organizations. His special interest was in Junior Red Cross, which he served for fifteen years as Chairman, Ontario Division. Mr. Routley's wide experience, his energy and enthusiasm, fitted him admirably for the job of raising the level of professional competence of Ontario teachers.

STANLEY A. WATSON, B.A., retired as Superintendent of Curriculum and Text-books on October 31, 1960. Mr. Watson has had a unique professional experience: teacher, principal, and inspector of elementary schools, master and principal in the normal schools, author of text-books and curriculum consultant, Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education, and Superintendent of Curriculum.

Mr. Watson is a native of Orillia, and after graduation from the Orillia Collegiate Institute, he attended North Bay Normal School. He began his teaching career in a rural school near Orillia, and in the Orillia Public Schools. In 1915 he enlisted in the Simcoe Foresters. His service in France was with the 116th Battalion during which time he was awarded the D.C.M. and Bar and commissioned in the field.

Upon graduation from the University of Toronto, Mr. Watson taught and served as principal in several Toronto Public Schools. During this period he was called upon to collaborate with the late Thornton Mustard in the preparation of new courses of study for the elementary schools of Ontario.

Since 1940, when he joined the Department of Education as a master at the Toronto Normal School, Mr. Watson has maintained an active interest in curriculum.

During the Second World War he served at National Defence Headquarters as A.A.G., Directorate of Personnel Selection.

When illness terminated his military service in 1943, Mr. Watson became Inspector of Public Schools in South Simcoe, and Principal of the Ottawa Normal School the following year. He was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education in 1946 and became the first Superintendent of Curriculum and Text-books in 1956.

Mr. Watson's achievements have been characterized by a breadth of scholarship, an understanding of students, and a sense of humour, which have earned him the esteem of countless teachers, superintendents, and scholars across Canada and abroad. As Superintendent of Curriculum and Text-books for Ontario, visiting lecturer at the University of British Columbia, curriculum consultant in New Brunswick, chairman of the Committee of Directors of Curriculum for the Canadian Education Association, adviser to authors and publishers, he has made lasting contributions to Canadian education. Perhaps foremost of these contributions is the growing prestige of Canadian text-books now appearing in Ontario classrooms.

DIED IN SERVICE

W. H. Carlton.Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, November 30, 1960.

H. W. Knight.Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, May 24, 1960.

R. J. Lang.Public School Inspector, North York Board of Education, December 3, 1960.

RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION

- C. X. Charron.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Windsor R.C.S.S. Division No. 2, August 31, 1960.
- J. A. Gibson.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Toronto Metropolitan Area (Swansea, Weston) and York No. 5, January 31, 1960.
- W. F. Hiscocks.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Leeds No. 1, August 31, 1960.
- S. D. Holmes.....Assistant Superintendent, Curriculum and Text-Books Branch, March 31, 1960.
- R. H. King.....Director of Education, Scarborough Board of Education, December 31, 1960.
- H. G. Lockett.....Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, June 30, 1960.
- R. S. McBurney.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Kenora No. 1, June 16, 1960.
- W. R. McVittie.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Wellington No. 2, February 29, 1960.
- A. Mowat.....Director, Provincial Library Service Branch, April 19, 1960.
- C. B. Routley.....Superintendent, Professional Development Branch, September 30, 1960.
- S. A. Watson.....Superintendent, Curriculum and Text-Books Branch, October 31, 1960.

RESIGNATIONS

- A. Cummins.....Public School Inspector, Burlington Board of Education, June 30, 1960.
- R. C. Davis.....Public School Inspector, Brantford Board of Education, August 31, 1960.
- D. B. Deacon.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Parry Sound No. 3 and Muskoka No. 2, July 31, 1960.
- Mrs. F. R. Devereux.....Master, London Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1960.
- Miss E. M. Deyell.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Wentworth No. 1, August 31, 1960.
- G. G. Gardiner.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Huron No. 2, July 31, 1960.
- A. E. Gillies.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Lincoln No. 3, July 31, 1960.
- J. D. Hanmer.....Public School Inspector, East York Board of Education, May 31, 1960.

- H. C. Henry.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Algoma No. 3, August 31, 1960.
- W. S. Hougham.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Bruce No. 1, July 31, 1960.
- A. G. McKay.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Algoma No. 1, August 31, 1960.
- J. B. Mitchell.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Simcoe No. 4 and Grey No. 4, July 31, 1960.
- E. C. Reeb.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Sudbury No. 1, August 31, 1960.
- J. F. Stinson.....Assistant Superintendent, Special Educational Services Branch, July 31, 1960.
- Miss P. Taylor.....Librarian, London Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, May 31, 1960.

TRANSFERS

A—Between Branches

- J. W. Coulter.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Huron No. 2, formerly Master, Stratford Teachers' College, September 1, 1960.
- Miss D. H. M. Dunn.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 4, formerly Master, Ottawa Teachers' College.
- D. G. W. McRae.....Assistant Technical Adviser, formerly Principal, the Western Ontario Institute of Technology, Windsor, January 1, 1960.
- A. T. Carnahan.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Master, London Teachers' College, August 1, 1960.

B—Between Teachers' Colleges

- D. R. Laister.....Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1960.

C—In Elementary School Inspectorates

- J. R. Lalonde.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Cornwall R.C.S.S. Division No. 3 (new inspectorate) from Sudbury R.C.S.S. Division No. 1, September 1, 1960.
- Miss M. Taylor.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Wentworth No. 1, assisting Inspector J. K. Evans, from Lincoln No. 3, assisting Inspector A. E. Gillies, September 1, 1960.

D. W. Simpson.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Bruce No. 1, September 1, 1960; Mr. Simpson was formerly located in the Inspectorate of Waterloo No. 1 and City of Waterloo before he was loaned to the Department of National Defence in 1958 to serve for two years as Principal of the R.C.A.F. Dependents' School in Germany.

PROMOTIONS

R. H. Brayford.....Vice-Principal, Hamilton Teachers' College, formerly Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, July 1, 1960.

W. K. Clarke.....Assistant Superintendent, Special Educational Services Branch, formerly Director Auxiliary Education Services Division, Special Educational Services Branch, August 1, 1960.

M. J. Curtis.....Vice-Principal, North Bay Teachers' College, formerly Master, North Bay Teachers' College, September 1, 1960.

J. D. Deyell.....Principal, North Bay Teachers' College, formerly Vice-Principal North Bay Teachers' College (appointed July 1, 1960), formerly Master, North Bay Teachers' College, September 1, 1960.

E. Dubois.....Vice-Principal, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, formerly Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, July 1, 1960.

D. E. Farwell.....Vice-Principal, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, July 1, 1960.

G. T. Hackett.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, placed in charge of the Inspectorate of Leeds No. 1, September 1, 1960; formerly in the Inspectorate of Peel No. 2, assisting Inspector A. A. Martin.

J. B. HealySuperintendent, Professional Development Branch, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Professional Development Branch, October 1, 1960.

L. B. Hyde.....Vice-Principal, London Teachers' College, formerly Master, London Teachers' College, July 1, 1960.

F. W. Hyder.....Vice-Principal, Lakehead Teachers' College, formerly Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, July 1, 1960.

C. M. Jackson.....Principal, the Western Ontario Institute of Technology, Windsor, formerly Master Hamilton Institute of Technology, January 1, 1960.

D. MacRaeVice-Principal, Ottawa Teachers' College, formerly Master, Ottawa Teachers' College, July 1, 1960.

D. A. MacTavish.....Director, Auxiliary Education Services, Special Educational Services Branch, formerly Special Services Inspector, Special Educational Services Branch, August 1, 1960.

- J. R. McCarthy.....Superintendent, Curriculum and Text-Books Branch, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Curriculum and Text-Books Branch, November 1, 1960.
- B. M. McLean.....Technical Adviser, formerly Assistant Technical Adviser, January 1, 1960.
- A. H. McKague.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, January 1, 1960.
- W. L. McNeil.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, placed in charge of the Inspectorate of Halton No. 4 and Wentworth No. 2 (new inspectorate), September 1, 1960, formerly in the Inspectorate of Halton No. 1, assisting Inspector R. F. Bornhold.
- Miss L. L. McNeill.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, placed in charge of the Inspectorate of Ontario No. 1, September 1, 1960; formerly in the Inspectorate of Toronto Metropolitan Area (York), assisting Inspector D. I. Young.
- S. R. Miller.....Master, Stratford Teachers' College, formerly Instructor, Stratford Teachers' College, September 1, 1960.
- R. A. Oliver.....Vice-Principal, Stratford Teachers' College, formerly Master, Stratford Teachers' College, July 1, 1960.
- M. B. Parnall.....Assistant Superintendent, Curriculum and Text-Books Branch, formerly Principal, North Bay Teachers' College, September 1, 1960.
- W. A. Roedde.....Director, Provincial Library Service Branch, formerly Assistant Director, Provincial Library Service Branch, April 1, 1960.
- C. G. M. Smith.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, placed in charge of the Inspectorate of Kenora No. 1, September 1, 1960; formerly assisting Inspector R. S. McBurney in this inspectorate.
- F. B. Smitheram.....Vice-Principal, Peterborough Teachers' College, formerly Master, Peterborough Teachers' College, July 1, 1960.
- R. O. Staples.....Vice-Principal, Toronto Teachers' College, formerly Master, Toronto Teachers' College, July 1, 1960.
- E. E. Stewart.....Assistant Superintendent, Professional Development Branch, formerly Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, September 1, 1960.
- W. A. West.....Principal, Lakehead Teachers' College, formerly Master, Stratford Teachers' College, June 1, 1960.
- R. H. Wilson.....Master, Peterborough Teachers' College, formerly Instructor, Peterborough Teachers' College, September 1, 1960.

APPOINTMENTS BY BOARDS WHICH EMPLOY THEIR OWN SUPERVISORY OFFICERS

Barrie (New Inspectorate)

- A. G. McKay.....Superintendent of Public Schools, September 1, 1960.

Brantford

R. N. MacLeod Superintendent of Public Schools, January 1, 1960.

Guelph

W. R. McVittie Public School Inspector, March 1, 1960.

Halton No. 3 (Burlington Board of Education)

D. B. Deacon Public School Inspector, August 1, 1960.

J. B. Mitchell Public School Inspector, August 1, 1960.

Lincoln No. 3 (Grantham Township School Area) (New Inspectorate)

A. E. Gillies Superintendent of Public Schools, August 1, 1960.

Peel No. 4 (South Peel Board of Education) (New Inspectorate)

J. A. Turner Director of Education, July 1, 1960.

A. Cummins Superintendent of Public Schools, July 1, 1960.

H. C. Henry Public School Inspector, September 1, 1960.

T. M. Martin Public School Inspector, July 1, 1960.

St. Thomas (New Inspectorate)

E. C. Reeb Superintendent of Public Schools, August 15, 1960.

Sudbury

J. M. Telford Public School Inspector, August 1, 1960.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (Etobicoke Board of Education)

J. F. Stinson Public School Inspector, August 1, 1960.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (North York Board of Education)

G. G. Gardiner Public School Inspector, August 1, 1960.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (York Township Board of Education)

J. D. Hanmer Superintendent of Public Schools, June 1, 1960.

C. D. Cuthbert Public School Inspector, September 1, 1960.

G. A. Trusler Public School Inspector, September 1, 1960.

V. A. Wilcox Public School Inspector, September 1, 1960.

Waterloo (New Inspectorate)

W. S. Hougham Superintendent of Public Schools, August 1, 1960.

York No. 5 (Vaughan Township School Area) (New Inspectorate)

J. A. Gibson Superintendent of Public Schools, February 1, 1960.

APPOINTMENTS BY PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

H. N. A. Archibald Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
London Teachers' College.

J. C. Bailey Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Ottawa Teachers' College.

S. R. Beisel Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Stratford Teachers' College.

R. E. Boden Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Toronto Teachers' College.

- J. R. Boos.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Hamilton Teachers' College.
- A. Brendon.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
London Teachers' College.
- C. W. Briggs.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Stratford Teachers' College.
- Mrs. M. E. L. Campbell....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Peterborough Teachers' College.
- C. W. Cantelon.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Hamilton Teachers' College.
- C. M. DeGaris.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Lakeshore Teachers' College.
- R. J. Desmarais.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1960; Inspectorate, Wind-
sor R.C.S.S. Division No. 2, and Essex No. 11.
- H. E. Dubois.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1960; Rockland R.C.S.S.
Division and Russell No. 11.
- J. G. Elford.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
London Teachers' College.
- N. T. S. Emery.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Peterborough Teachers' College.
- Miss M. Epp.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
London Teachers' College.
- Mrs. D. C. Etherington....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Peterborough Teachers' College.
- W. G. Goddard.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Lakeshore Teachers' College.
- Miss M. E. Gorman.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Ottawa Teachers' College.
- B. H. Gorrill.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, August 1, 1960; Inspectorate, Parry
Sound No. 3 and Muskoka No. 2.
- Miss A. M. Grant.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Hamilton Teachers' College.
- K. W. Hagerman.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Lakeshore Teachers' College.
- J. R. Hastings.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Ottawa Teachers' College.
- W. Hayes.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Toronto Teachers' College.
- Miss I. Haythornthwaite...Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Lakehead Teachers' College.
- G. G. Hepburn.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
London Teachers' College.
- T. A. Hodgins.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Toronto Teachers' College.

C. W. Hodgson Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Lakehead Teachers' College.

Miss E. A. Imrie Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Lakeshore Teachers' College.

Miss M. I. Lancaster Instructor 2, Teacher Education Branch, September 1,
1960; London Teachers' College.

J. R. Lavigne Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
University of Ottawa Teachers' College.

D. S. McAuley Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Hamilton Teachers' College.

Miss S. K. McCullagh Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
London Teachers' College.

Miss M. J. McKenzie Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Lakehead Teachers' College.

W. C. McMaster Assistant Superintendent, Curriculum and Text-Books
Branch, January 4, 1960.

H. G. McTaggart Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1960; Inspectorate, Algoma
No. 1.

P. J. McTeague Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Ottawa Teachers' College.

Mrs. M. E. Magee Librarian, Teacher Education Branch, September 1,
1960; London Teachers' College.

L. E. Maki Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1960; Inspectorate, Kenora
No. 2.

W. R. Marshall Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Lakeshore Teachers' College.

Miss M. E. Moore Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Lakeshore Teachers' College.

Mrs. R. A. F. Newman Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Lakeshore Teachers' College.

H. E. Parliament Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Stratford Teachers' College.

G. W. G. Penrose Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Toronto Teachers' College.

Miss C. M. Perry Instructor 2, Teacher Education Branch, September 1,
1960; Lakeshore Teachers' College.

J. E. Pierce Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Hamilton Teachers' College.

Miss C. G. Porterfield Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Ottawa Teachers' College.

L. S. Power Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1960; Inspectorate, Tim-
mins R.C.S.S. Division No. 2.

J. A. Pylypiw Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960;
Lakehead Teachers' College.

- F. J. Reynolds. Special Services Inspector, Special Educational Services Branch, September 1, 1960; Auxiliary Education Services Division.
- J. Riel. Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960; University of Ottawa Teachers' College.
- D. H. Ross. Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960; Lakeshore Teachers' College.
- R. Shadbolt. Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960; Ottawa Teachers' College.
- R. S. Smith. Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960; London Teachers' College.
- J. W. Storey. Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960; Hamilton Teachers' College.
- Mrs. M. I. Sunderland. . . . Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960; Ottawa Teachers' College.
- D. A. Sutton. Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960; Hamilton Teachers' College.
- A. L. Thomas. Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960; Toronto Teachers' College.
- Miss E. A. Thorn. Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960; North Bay Teachers' College.
- J. E. O. Tremblay. Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1960; Inspectorate Sudbury R.C.S.S. No. 1.
- G. E. Walford. Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960; Toronto Teachers' College.
- G. A. Watson. Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960; Hamilton Teachers' College.
- F. H. Wilkinson. Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1960; Inspectorate, Algoma No. 3.
- R. M. Wilkinson. Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960; Ottawa Teachers' College.
- Miss A. Y. Wilson. Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960; Toronto Teachers' College.
- R. M. Woods. Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960; Stratford Teachers' College.
- Miss M. H. Young. Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1960; Toronto Teachers' College.

STATISTICS

1. General

CHART 1. EDUCATION IN RELATION TO OTHER MUNICIPAL SERVICES

	1947	1949	1956	1957	1958	1959
Education levies including debt charges	100.0	133.1	359.2	408.2	434.3	508.1
Remaining Municipal Services	100.0	124.7	268.2	302.0	340.2	375.7
Municipal Taxation per Capita for Education	\$12	\$15	\$32	\$35	\$36	\$41
Education levies as percent of total expenditure	25%	27%	31%	32%	30%	32%

Municipal Taxation Per Capita For General Purposes and for Education

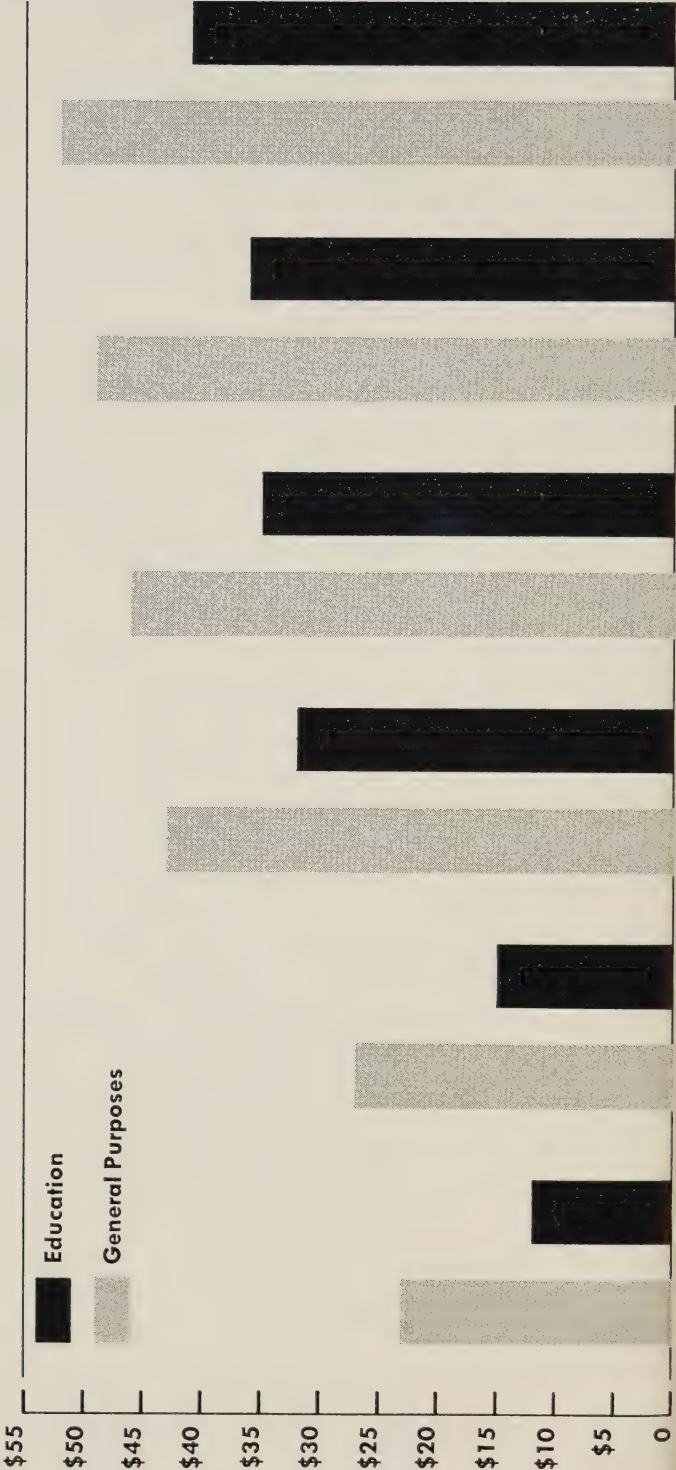


TABLE 1—A STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN ONTARIO, 1960

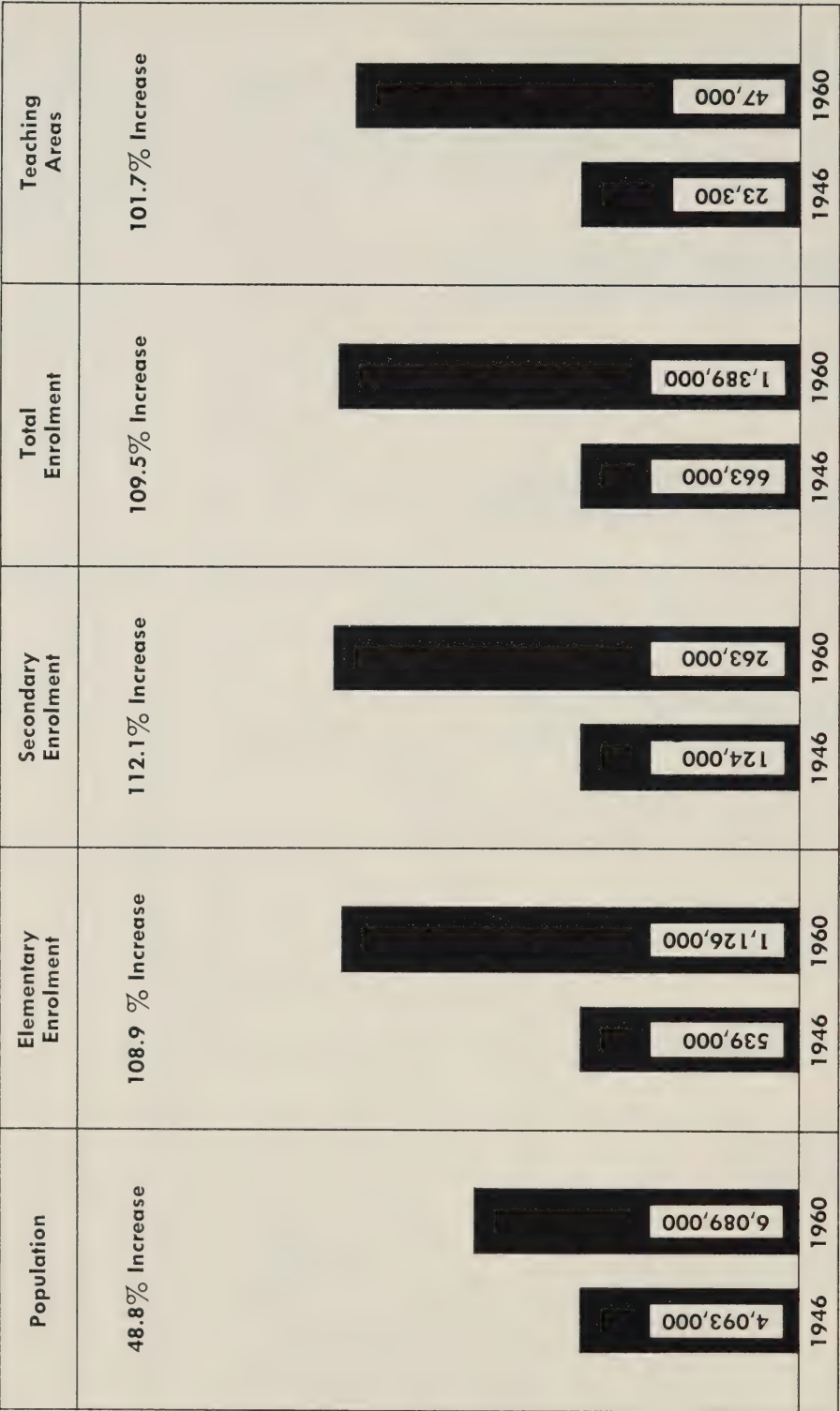
	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY				GRAND TOTAL
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational and Composite	Special Industrial	Total	
1. ENROLMENT								
September, 1960.....	843,737	282,651	1,126,388	174,360	87,057	1,358	262,775	1,389,163(1)
1959-60 (NET).....	827,452	267,985	1,095,437	159,352	78,699	1,520	239,571	1,335,008
2. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (1959-60).....	735,547	244,410	979,957	146,997	71,024	1,146	219,167	1,199,124
3. TEACHERS (Full-time including Principals).....	28,070	8,463	36,533	7,497	3,893	88	11,478	48,011
4. SCHOOLS (in operation).....	5,696	1,356	7,052	348	77	5	430	7,482
5. TEACHING AREAS (in operation).....	27,647	8,607	36,254	6,973	3,657	83	10,713	46,967
6. SCHOOL BOARDS (operating schools).....	2,756	706	3,462	.....	.....	.....	265	3,676(2)

(1) Included are 4,035 pupils in Junior High Schools and 585 in Senior Public Schools.

(2) Net Total excluding duplication of Boards of Education operating both Public and Secondary Schools.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1960.

CHART 2. POST-WAR GROWTH IN POPULATION, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO



Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960, and D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40 — "Population Estimates".

TABLE 2—POST-WAR INCREASE IN PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS (1)

Calendar Year	GENERAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS							SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS (2)	GRAND TOTAL
	Elementary			Secondary			Total General (3)		
	Public	Separate	Total Elementary	Academic	Vocational (3)	Total Secondary			
1949.....	\$20,255,898	\$ 3,569,361	\$23,825,259	\$ 8,860,180	\$4,275,541	\$13,135,721	\$36,960,980	\$ 517,916	\$37,478,896
1950.....	22,855,028	4,654,442	27,509,470	10,578,979	3,878,797	14,457,776	41,967,246	572,340	42,539,586
1951.....	25,234,450	5,488,935	30,723,385	12,366,762	3,233,614	15,600,376	46,323,761	552,237	46,875,998
1952.....	29,174,724	6,836,125	36,010,849	14,071,863	3,983,986	18,055,849	54,066,698	688,130	54,754,828
1953.....	31,175,745	7,460,444	38,636,189	15,527,536	3,492,872	19,020,408	57,656,597	15,381	57,671,978
1954.....	34,359,603	8,789,361	43,148,964	16,599,237	3,153,979	19,753,216	62,902,180	2,194	62,904,374
1955.....	36,883,215	9,932,076	46,815,291	18,427,187	3,262,244	21,689,431	68,504,722	3,408,481	71,913,203
1956.....	38,930,822	11,251,019	50,181,841	19,669,082	3,465,398	23,434,480	73,616,321	5,445,672	79,061,993
1957.....	45,739,285	13,090,046	58,829,331	20,941,900	3,654,702	24,596,602	83,425,933	13,060,015	96,485,948
1958.....	66,602,160	21,199,669	87,801,829	34,111,152	6,233,869	40,345,021	128,146,850	21,107	128,167,957
1959.....	74,265,417	26,000,466	100,265,883	39,470,622	8,449,781	47,920,403	148,186,286	.....	148,186,286
1960.....	78,390,624	29,251,485	107,642,109	45,631,466	5,467,359	51,098,825	158,740,934	.....	158,740,934

(1) Excludes payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas; and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) Commencing with 1953, the former special grants were incorporated into the general legislative grant. The special legislative grants for 1955, 1956, and 1957 are special per pupil grants.

(3) The Province has been reimbursed by the Government of Canada in connection with the costs of citizenship and language instruction for new-comers to Canada by the following amounts: 1955—\$124,278; 1956—\$139,865; 1957—\$161,044; 1958—\$166,802; 1959—\$197,589 and 1960—\$198,067 and in connection with grants in respect of vocational schools to this extent: 1948—\$589,000; 1949—\$275,549; 1950—\$1,522,261; 1951—\$1,051,149; 1952—\$1,246,343; 1953—\$976,972; 1954—\$597,500; 1955—\$597,500; 1956—\$597,500; 1957—\$337,250; 1958—\$337,250; 1959—\$576,660 and 1960—\$1,017,823.

Source: Business Administration Branch.

TABLE 3—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT
1946-60

YEAR	POPULATION OF ONTARIO ('000) (1)			SCHOOL ENROLMENT (2)	SCHOOL ENROLMENT AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION %	Elementary-School (2) Enrolment as a Percent of Pop. aged 5-14 Years %	Secondary-School (2) Enrolment as a Percent of Pop. aged 15-19 Years %
	TOTAL	5-14 Years	15-19 Years				
1946	4,093.0	631.8	329.4	662,858	16.2	85.3	37.6
1947	4,176.0	643.0	327.0	673,120	16.1	85.5	37.6
1948	4,275.0	657.7	324.0	696,693	16.3	86.9	38.7
1949	4,378.0	677.1	322.0	719,976	16.4	87.5	39.5
1950	4,471.0	697.2	320.1	743,397	16.6	87.8	41.0
1951	4,598.0	724.6	315.7	788,062	17.1	90.3	42.3
1952	4,788.0	787.6	323.3	853,983	17.8	90.5	43.6
1953	4,941.0	836.4	329.1	917,141	18.6	91.9	45.2
1954	5,115.0	890.8	335.6	981,902	19.2	92.2	47.7
1955	5,266.0	941.6	341.4	1,038,176	19.7	91.7	51.1
1956	5,405.0	989.6	346.8	1,097,501	20.3	92.1	53.5
1957	5,622.0	1,046.4	364.9	1,174,642	20.9	92.8	55.8
1958	5,803.0	1,103.7	386.0	1,249,673	21.5	93.1	57.5
1959	5,952.0	1,149.3	401.0	1,319,225	22.1	94.1	59.2
1960	6,089.0	1,197.8	420.2	1,389,163	22.8	94.0	62.6

(1) D.B.S. Estimates as of June 1, except 1951 and 1956 which are census figures.

(2) Enrolment on the last school day in September.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates".

A. STANDARD GRADE PUPILS

Age on June 1, 1956	5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals By Sex	Totals By Grades	Median Age	Grade Percentage
KINDERGARTEN... {Boys {Girls	18,613 {14,082 {17,901 {13,418	254 {200	33,286 {27,546	33,286 {27,546	33,286 {27,546	33,286 {27,546	33,286 {27,546	33,286 {27,546	33,286 {27,546	33,286 {27,546	33,286 {27,546	33,286 {27,546	33,286 {27,546	33,286 {27,546	33,286 {27,546	33,286 {27,546	33,286 {27,546	32,985 {31,548	64,533	.....	6.3
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3) {Boys {Girls	626 {31,835 {677 {30,670	54,755 {52,156	53,967 {50,596	53,967 {50,596	53,967 {50,596	53,967 {50,596	53,967 {50,596	53,967 {50,596	53,967 {50,596	53,967 {50,596	53,967 {50,596	53,967 {50,596	53,967 {50,596	53,967 {50,596	53,967 {50,596	53,967 {50,596	53,967 {50,596	185,599 {167,897	353,496	8.1	34.3
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6) {Boys {Girls	..... {2	12 {37	2,010 {2,883	2,010 {2,883	2,010 {2,883	2,010 {2,883	2,010 {2,883	2,010 {2,883	2,010 {2,883	2,010 {2,883	2,010 {2,883	2,010 {2,883	2,010 {2,883	2,010 {2,883	2,010 {2,883	2,010 {2,883	2,010 {2,883	141,912 {132,750	274,662	11.1	26.7
GRADE 7 {Boys {Girls	..... {2	..... {2	..... {2	..... {2	..... {2	..... {2	..... {2	..... {2	..... {2	..... {2	..... {2	..... {2	..... {2	..... {2	..... {2	..... {2	..... {2	41,041 {39,737	80,778	13.1	7.8
GRADE 8 {Boys {Girls	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	36,346 {36,600	72,946	14.0	7.1
GRADE 9 {Boys {Girls	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	34,116 {34,853	68,969	15.0	6.6
GRADE 10 {Boys {Girls	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	24,114 {25,189	49,303	16.0	4.8
GRADE 11 {Boys {Girls	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	16,022 {15,722	31,744	16.9	3.1
GRADE 12 {Boys {Girls	..... {3	..... {3	..... {3	..... {3	..... {3	..... {3	..... {3	..... {3	..... {3	..... {3	..... {3	..... {3	..... {3	..... {3	..... {3	..... {3	..... {3	12,024 {11,974	23,998	17.8	2.3
GRADE 13 {Boys {Girls	..... {5	..... {5	..... {5	..... {5	..... {5	..... {5	..... {5	..... {5	..... {5	..... {5	..... {5	..... {5	..... {5	..... {5	..... {5	..... {5	..... {5	6,652 {4,141	10,793	18.7	1.0
TOTALS BY SEX... {Boys {Girls	19,239 {45,917 {18,579 {44,090	55,021 {52,395	54,006 {53,499	57,411 {55,080	45,488 {43,056	41,945 {39,869	42,183 {40,606	41,927 {40,234	41,927 {40,234	37,245 {35,211	31,711 {30,956	24,042 {22,815	16,345 {14,291	9,985 {8,635	4,437 {3,730	1,328 {1,011	328 {264	530,811 {499,411	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS	37,818 {90,007	107,416 {109,505	112,491 {109,505	112,491 {109,505	88,544 {81,814	82,789 {82,163	82,789 {82,163	82,789 {82,163	82,789 {82,163	72,456 {62,667	62,667 {46,857	46,857 {30,656	30,656 {16,820	16,820 {6,167	6,167 {1,592	1,592 {662	662 {.....	1,030,222	.....	.....	.....
AGE PERCENTAGES	3.7 {8.7	10.4 {10.6	10.6 {10.9	10.9 {8.6	8.6 {7.9	7.9 {8.1	8.1 {8.0	8.0 {7.0	7.0 {6.1	6.1 {4.5	4.5 {3.0	3.0 {1.6	1.6 {0.6	0.6 {0.2	0.2 {0.1	0.1 {.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0

B. JUNIOR AUXILIARY PUPILS

JUNIOR... {Boys {Girls	4	6	46	190	380	475	480	521	485	500	358	90	18	7	5	1	6	3,572	.....	.....	.....
AUXILIARY... {Boys {Girls	..... {3	..... {3	..... {26	..... {84	..... {214	..... {232	..... {270	..... {278	..... {247	..... {285	..... {192	..... {67	..... {11	..... {3	..... {1	..... {1	..... {1	1,914	.....	.....	.....
Totals	4	9	72	274	594	707	750	799	732	785	550	157	29	10	6	2	6	5,486	.....	.....	12.3

C. SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL PUPILS

SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL... {Boys {Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SUMMARY

SUMMARY... {Boys {Girls	19,243 {45,923	55,067 {52,421	56,196 {53,583	57,791 {55,294	45,963 {43,288	42,425 {40,144	42,721 {40,924	42,587 {40,641	37,993 {35,672	32,317 {31,367	24,247 {23,010	16,403 {14,311	9,993 {6,641	4,442 {3,732	1,329 {1,011	567 {266	535,207 {502,067	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTALS	37,822 {90,016	107,488 {109,779	113,085 {109,779	113,085 {109,779	89,251 {82,569	83,645 {83,228	83,645 {83,228	83,645 {83,228	73,665 {63,684	62,667 {47,257	47,257 {30,714	30,714 {16,834	16,834 {6,174	6,174 {1,595	1,595 {668	668 {.....	1,037,274	.....	.....	.....	.....

Note: The above table is prepared at five-year intervals. The next complete survey will be made for the school year 1960-61.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports.

TABLE 5—POST-WAR ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES
(as of September 30, 1946-1960)

ELEMENTARY										SECONDARY							GRAND TOTALS
Year	Kinderg'n	Primary	Junior	7	8	9	10	Aux.	Total ELEM.	9	10	11	12	13	Special Ind.	Total Secondary	
1946.....									539,012	41,518	32,548	22,413	16,325	9,797	1,245	123,846	662,858
1947.....	28,868	213,473	183,763	57,193	54,059	4,890	3,190	4,599	550,035	39,863	32,096	22,843	17,694	9,415	1,174	123,085	673,120
1948.....	33,201	227,402	187,393	57,819	53,810	4,436	3,122	4,276	571,459	42,492	31,396	22,697	17,977	9,506	1,166	125,234	696,693
1949.....	34,243	241,524	193,229	58,115	53,791	4,648	3,044	4,132	592,726	43,603	32,631	22,081	18,075	9,660	1,200	127,250	719,976
1950.....	36,843	247,282	200,369	60,974	54,418	4,898	2,944	4,454	612,182	46,191	33,886	22,931	17,576	9,457	1,174	131,215	743,397
1951.....	53,139	256,599	212,146	63,525	56,007	5,207	3,044	4,839	654,506	46,085	35,384	23,833	18,300	8,827	1,127	133,556	788,062
1952.....	61,716	281,021	230,236	66,214	59,906	5,678	3,328	4,793	712,892	49,549	36,946	25,321	19,245	8,975	1,055	141,031	853,983
1953.....	59,108	315,545	242,399	72,647	63,602	6,163	3,674	5,259	768,397	51,858	39,477	26,458	20,441	9,472	1,038	148,744	917,141
1954.....	61,221	345,889	251,007	78,679	68,789	6,522	4,004	5,625	821,736	55,887	42,262	29,133	21,713	9,981	1,190	160,166	981,902
1955.....	64,729	357,859	268,307	82,239	73,926	6,054	4,086	6,414	863,614	61,911	45,251	31,489	23,846	10,799	1,266	174,562	1,038,176
1956.....	70,280	363,060	299,335	83,195	77,707	6,499	4,477	7,343	911,896	66,354	48,640	32,830	25,041	11,487	1,253	185,605	1,097,501
1957.....	77,073	376,303	329,950	87,457	79,492	7,339	4,979	8,524	971,117	72,063	53,654	37,177	26,769	12,547	1,315	203,525	1,174,642
1958.....	82,913	391,185	344,046	102,795	83,754	7,920	5,640	9,345	1,027,598	74,604	59,109	41,718	31,058	14,278	1,308	222,075	1,249,673
1959.....	88,603	407,730	349,317	113,645	97,912	8,466	6,069	9,907	1,081,649	76,598	60,829	45,552	34,792	16,267	1,318	237,576	1,319,225
1960.....	93,193	424,233	356,753	115,360	108,261	10,300	6,511	11,777	1,126,388	88,607	64,783	47,833	38,697	18,447	1,358	262,775	1,389,163

NOTE: Elementary Enrolment by grades not available for 1946.

* Includes 3,050 pupils enrolled in Special Courses.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1946-1960.

**TABLE 6—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA, OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE,
BY PROVINCE OF INTENDED DESTINATION
1949-1959**

Calendar Year	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon and N.W.T.	Totals
1949.....	18	332	62	178	3,868	11,900	1,464	932	2,533	1,928	1	23,216
1950.....	38	317	43	159	2,780	10,179	1,014	807	1,981	1,715	7	19,040
1951.....	59	447	47	374	8,675	25,088	1,989	1,069	3,876	3,707	3	45,334
1952.....	131	716	85	251	8,112	24,137	1,946	1,117	4,107	4,356	14	44,972
1953.....	116	570	68	291	7,368	24,307	2,187	1,052	4,581	3,620	14	44,174
1954.....	132	503	17	231	5,659	21,416	2,234	1,033	3,660	3,077	24	37,986
1955.....	126	371	35	150	4,836	14,923	1,316	656	2,145	2,828	15	27,401
1956.....	110	391	25	202	6,969	23,638	1,508	527	2,699	4,488	34	41,403*
1957.....	116	714	41	478	12,410	40,437	3,030	1,128	5,998	9,790	55	74,197
1958.....	77	418	22	306	6,555	17,028	1,233	665	2,389	3,472	23	32,188
1959.....	76	265	32	192	5,947	14,944	941	496	2,158	2,844	32	27,927
Totals.....	999	5,044	477	2,812	73,179	227,997	18,862	9,482	36,127	41,825	222	417,838*

*Includes 812 for whom no destination was given.

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

TABLE 7—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA AND ONTARIO OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE
1955-1959

	AGE GROUP ON ARRIVAL					Total Immigrants Under 18 Years	Total Immigrants All Ages
	0-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-18 years			
CANADA—1955.....	9,245	9,070	5,311	3,775	27,401	109,946	
—1956.....	14,350	13,553	8,310	5,190	41,403	164,857	
—1957.....	26,185	24,414	15,787	7,811	74,197	282,164	
—1958.....	11,019	9,925	7,239	4,005	32,188	124,851	
—1959.....	9,325	8,363	6,518	3,721	27,927	106,928	
ONTARIO—1955.....	5,058	4,990	2,775	2,100	14,923	57,563	
—1956.....	8,243	7,719	4,725	2,951	23,638	90,662	
—1957.....	14,362	13,339	8,550	4,186	40,437	147,097	
—1958.....	5,776	5,194	3,836	2,222	17,028	63,853	
—1959.....	4,914	4,500	3,470	2,060	14,944	55,976	

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

TABLE 8—NET NUMBER OF CHILDREN TRANSFERRING IN OR OUT OF PROVINCES
1948-1960

	Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	N.W.T. and Yukon
1947-48.....	.....	- 87	-2,571	136	662	+3,370	-3,448	-6,817	- 729	+11,118	.....
1948-49.....	.....	-219	-1,679	- 596	- 244	+4,108	-1,332	-5,343	+1,341	+4,809	.....
1949-50.....	.....	+ 21	- 807	-1,189	- 145	+2,378	- 610	-3,570	+2,647	+1,201	.....
1950-51.....	-508	-743	-1,569	-2,703	- 626	+2,970	-1,327	-3,271	+1,272	+1,162	.....
1951-52.....	-490	-400	-1,382	-1,730	- 389	+5,863	-1,658	-3,949	+ 101	+3,744	.....
1952-53.....	- 9	-343	-1,053	-1,139	-1,803	+2,884	-1,658	-2,010	+1,888	+5,256	.....
1953-54.....	- 99	-430	-1,607	-1,431	-1,224	+5,154	-1,481	-897	+ 370	+3,372	.....
1954-55.....	+ 54	-495	- 769	- 676	- 705	+1,414	- 771	-108	+ 370	+3,372	.....
1955-56.....	- 99	-371	-1,860	-1,091	-1,836	+5,334	-2,370	-3,142	- 179	+9,801	.....
1956-57.....	-385	-489	-3,001	- 860	-1,959	+5,331	-3,627	-6,266	+1,270	+6,862	.....
1957-58.....	-548	- 14	-2,172	- 18	- 184	+1,986	-1,589	-2,239	+ 349	+2,971	.....
1958-59.....	-374	+ 84	-1,058	+ 771	-1,057	+1,359	- 376	-2,065	+2,065	-53	.....
1959-60.....	-415	+ 70	-1,526	+ 472	- 550	+2,457	- 627	-3,378	+2,344	+1,539	+60

These figures are based on the monthly reports of the Family Allowance Division of the Department of National Health and Welfare; these reports give the number of families transferring in and out of each province, the data is compiled for a census year, June to May up to and including 1958-59 but for the school year July to June 1959-60. In order to show the number of children rather than

Teachers' College	One-Year Course						Two-Year Course						Primary School Specialist	Total							
	One-Year Course			Second Year			First Year			Second Year				One-Year Second Class			Completing Course*				
	Men		Women	Total	Men		Women	Total	Men		Women	Total		Men		Women	Total	Men		Women	Total
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Hamilton.....	153	349	502	24	114	138	37	136	173	24	71	95	.....	.....	.....	238	670	908	.....	.....	.....
Lakehead.....	25	75	100	5	33	38	4	11	15	9	45	54	.....	.....	.....	43	164	207	.....	.....	.....
Lakeshore.....	211	330	541	32	134	166	48	138	186	23	73	96	.....	.....	.....	314	675	989	.....	.....	.....
London.....	167	352	519	38	107	145	48	166	214	43	88	131	.....	.....	.....	296	713	1,009	.....	.....	.....
North Bay.....	68	115	183	26	52	78	22	63	85	12	54	66	.....	.....	.....	128	284	412	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa.....	81	191	272	45	123	168	45	126	171	23	76	99	.....	.....	.....	194	516	710	.....	.....	.....
Peterborough.....	80	185	265	16	33	49	24	53	77	28	45	73	.....	.....	.....	148	316	464	.....	.....	.....
Stratford.....	89	178	267	13	41	54	17	57	74	23	32	55	.....	.....	.....	142	308	450	.....	.....	.....
Toronto.....	230	467	697	35	120	155	43	165	208	35	82	117	.....	.....	.....	343	874	1,217	.....	40	.....
Univ. of Ottawa.....	11	24	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	300	364	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	1,115	2,266	3,381	234	757	991	288	915	1,203	220	566	786	53	276	329	1,910	4,820	6,730	40	329	6,730

*Students in this course are completing the final year of the In-Service Training Course and have attended two Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses and have taught two years on temporary certificates in the public or separate schools of Ontario.

NOTE: In addition to the students referred to in the above table, 81 students (34 men and 47 women) at the Ontario College of Education are candidates for the Interim Elementary-School Teachers' Certificate valid in the elementary schools.

The one-year Deferred Elementary School Teachers' Course formerly offered at the University of Ottawa was discontinued in 1960.

ENROLMENT IN COURSES LEADING TO TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES VALID IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS Ontario College of Education—Enrolment as of October 15, 1960

	1959			1960		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
High School Assistant's.....	413	187	600	272	187	459
Literary School.....	56	64	120	18	64	82
Vocational Training.....	77	1	78	76	1	77
Industrial Arts.....	35	...	35	62	...	62
Totals.....	581	252	833	428	252	680

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

TABLE 10—ENROLMENT BY YEARS AT TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS

Teachers-in-Training for Elementary Schools												Teachers-in-Training for Secondary Schools At Ontario College of Education															
At Teachers' Colleges (1)												At Normal School Summer Sessions				At Pre- Teachers' College, Summer Courses (2)		Academic Teacher- Training Department				Vocational Teacher-Training Department				Special Summer Courses	
Hamilton	Lakehead	Lakeshore	London	North Bay	Ottawa	Peterborough	Stratford	Toronto	University of Ottawa	Totals	Toronto		North Bay		First Year	Second Year	Type A & B	Type B Only	Total	Ordinary Vocational	Industrial Art and Crafts	Intermediate Home Eco- nomics (One- Year Course)	First Year	Second Year			
											Part I	Part II	Part I	Part II													
1939-40....	117	....	162	102	133	94	108	339	185	1,240	....	....	....	....	....	....	106	214	320	For detailed information on the development of vocational teacher- training, see the report Vocational Schools.	19	....	....	....	51
1940-41....	123	....	128	84	104	81	103	312	196	1,131	....	....	....	....	....	....	94	157	251	9	....	....	....	....	37
1941-42....	110	....	172	84	116	93	108	282	146	1,111	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	129	210	8	....	....	....	....	32
1942-43....	107	....	122	62	113	87	111	230	112	944	....	....	....	....	....	....	59	76	135(4)	5	....	....	....	....	31
1943-44....	87	....	101	50	101	81	87	241	134	882	373	....	252	(3)	....	....	68	63	131(5)	4	....	....	....	....	20
1944-45....	96	....	103	53	77	75	75	189	97	765	....	....	280	....	199	....	65	76	141	16	....	....	....	....	23
1945-46....	87	....	128	66	118	91	113	269	147	1,019	....	....	....	....	....	....	131	153	284	5	....	....	....	....	43
1946-47....	104	....	154	116	137	85	126	328	138	1,188	217	....	107	....	....	....	102	166	268	14	....	....	....	....	51(6)
1947-48....	123	....	156	105	126	78	122	377	159	1,246	175	185	149	86	....	....	92	173	265	21	....	....	....	....	45
1948-49....	123	....	164	89	124	87	101	420	152	1,260	176	162	76	68	....	....	147	231	378	17	....	....	....	....	50
1949-50....	211	....	200	108	137	129	105	444	147	1,481	216	183	111	81	....	....	171	209	380	12	....	....	....	....	64
1950-51....	245	....	236	141	185	128	129	484	155	1,703	162	178	52	78	....	....	202	230	432	19	....	....	....	....	69
1951-52....	217	....	249	143	140	129	129	467	154	1,628	179	181	81	91	....	....	182	245	427	22	....	....	....	....	56
*1952-53....	218	....	291	130	150	146	179	616	143	1,873	....	286	....	....	494	....	147	238	385	18	....	....	....	....	62
*1953-54....	227	....	274	109	153	122	133	539	175	1,732	....	....	....	....	704	375	154	223	377	23	....	....	....	....	46
*1954-55....	361	....	441	215	242	180	250	820	183	2,692	542	....	....	....	979	542	164	247	411	45	....	....	....	....	39
*1955-56....	423	....	470	266	304	177	273	998	228	3,139	....	....	....	....	911	706	110	198	308	45	....	....	....	....	39
*1956-57....	464	....	580	264	329	233	292	1,064	216	3,442	....	....	....	....	976	695	114	151	265	62	....	....	....	....	46
*1957-58....	485	....	587	258	345	222	293	1,177	280	3,647	....	....	....	....	1,090	724	86	149	235	43	....	....	....	....	46
*1958-59....	719	....	731	318	449	283	318	1,551	319	4,688	....	....	....	....	1,219	822	113	208	321	67	....	....	....	....	51
*1959-60....	843	....	809	932	423	619	378	373	1,190	384	5,951	....	....	....	801	940	139	274	413	77	....	....	....	....	56
*1960-61....	908	207	989	1009	412	710	464	450	1,217	364	6,730	....	....	....	606	613	136	323	459	77	....	....	....	....	82

(1)—Name changed from "Normal Schools" in 1953.

(2)—At Toronto and Port Arthur.

(3)—At London

(4)—Plus 81 at special summer session.

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

(5)—Plus 77 at special summer session.

(6)—The first year these departments were part of the Ontario College of Education.

(7)—At Toronto, Kingston and London.

(8)—At Toronto.

*—As of October 15th.



Photo by Mary Fleet

LAKESHORE TEACHERS' COLLEGE, NEW TORONTO

Architects: Gordon S. Adamson and Associates

TABLE 11—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1959-60
(September 1, 1959 to August 31, 1960)

A—Interim Certificates

1. Intramural

	First Certificate	Up- Grading
Elementary		
1. Second Class (University of Ottawa Teachers' College)		
(a) One-year Course	303	.....
(b) Completion of Three Summer Sessions	41	.....
2. Elementary-School Teacher's Teachers' Colleges		
(a) One-year Course, including 16 Deferred Elementary-School Teacher's Certificates from University of Ottawa Teachers' College	2,430	.....
(b) Second year of Two-year Course	684	.....
(c) Completing Year (at Teachers' College) of In-service Course	557	.....
Ontario College of Education		
Elementary-School Teacher's Option	25	.....
3. Primary School Specialist's		
(a) to candidates entering with B.A. degree only	26	.....
(b) to candidates entering with Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate .....	.....	11
Total, Elementary	4,066	11
Secondary		
4. High School Assistant's, Type B		
(a) One-year Course	214	.....
(b) Completion of 10-week Summer Session 1959 and 5-week Summer Session 1960	716	.....
(c) Departmental 5-week Summer Course .....	.....	130
5. High School Assistant's, Type B (Endorsed) .....	.....	450
6. High School Assistant's, Type A (Taken concurrently with Type B but not included in the 214 above)		
(a) One-year Course	129	.....
7. Vocational, Type B, One-year Course	72	.....
8. Vocational, Type A, Summer Sessions .....	.....	59
9. Intermediate Home Economics .....	.....	50
10. Intermediate Industrial Arts	1	53
Total, Secondary	1,132	742
Elementary	2. Extramural	
1. Second Class		
(a) raised from Third Class .....	.....	10
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers	40	.....
(c) to holders of Letters of Standing	97	.....
2. First Class		
(a) raised from Second Class .....	.....	.....
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers	8	.....
(c) to holders of Letters of Standing	20	.....
3. Elementary-School Teachers'		
(a) raised from Second Class .....	.....	266
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers	166	.....
(c) to holders of High School Assistant's Certificates .....	.....	16
(d) to holders of Letters of Standing	313	.....
(e) to holders of Kindergarten-Primary Certificates .....	.....	.....
Total, Elementary	644	292

TABLE 11—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1959-60 (Continued)

Secondary	First Certificate	Up- Grading
4. High School Assistant's, Type B		
(a) from O.C.E., having passed the final examinations after exemption from attendance because of previous training.....	70	22
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	63	.....
5. High School Assistant's, Type A		
(a) from O.C.E., having written the final examinations subsequent to obtaining the Type B certificate.....	1	154
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	1	.....
Total, Secondary	135	176
Grand Totals	5,977	1,221
Total number of Interim Certificates issued	7,198	

NOTE: The figure 5977 does not include:

- (a) the 562 Temporary Certificates granted upon successful completion of the Pre-Teachers'-College Course, First Year, or
- (b) the 967 Temporary Secondary School Certificates granted upon successful completion of the 8-week (1960) session of the 8-week and 8-week Course at O.C.E., or
- (c) the 24 Deferred Second Class Certificates issued upon successful completion of the first summer session of the In-service Course at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College.

3. Certificates in Special Subjects

Classification of Certificates	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist	Total
Persons Holding No Regular Certificate					
Instrumental Music.....	32	13	.....	3	48
Vocal Music.....	65	47	16	1	129
Totals	97	60	16	4	177
Holders of Regular Teaching Certificates					
Agriculture.....	3	34	.....	.....	37
Art.....	351	93	58	7	509
Audio-Visual Methods.....	291	.....	.....	.....	291
Auxiliary Education.....	322	124	.....	23	469
Commercial.....	43	40	.....	35	118
Guidance.....	97	71	.....	25	193
Home Economics.....	37	.....	.....	.....	37
Industrial Arts.....	36	.....	9	29	74
Intermediate Education.....	72	.....	.....	.....	72
Junior Education.....	227	.....	.....	.....	227
Instrumental Music.....	52	20	.....	2	74
Vocal Music.....	212	53	71	5	341
Physical and Health Education.....	488	159	93	59	799
Primary Education Supervisor's.....	.....	.....	133	.....	133
Primary Methods—Part I.....	516	.....	.....	.....	516
Primary Methods—Part II.....	816	.....	.....	.....	816
School Librarianship.....	25	26	.....	9	60
Teacher of the Blind.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6
Teacher of the Deaf.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Teaching English as a Second Language.....	33	.....	.....	.....	33
Totals	3,621	620	364	201	4,806
Grand Totals	3,718	680	380	205	4,983

TABLE 11—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1959-60 (Concluded)**B—Permanent Certificates**

Classification of Certificates

Elementary Schools				Secondary Schools				Total
Primary School Specialist's	First Class	Second Class	Elementary School Teacher's	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Permanent Vocational	Vocational Specialist's	
38	754	353	2,394	763	229	67	36	4,634

C—Letters of Permission

(Issued to Elementary-School Boards which were unable to obtain the services of certificated teachers.)

On behalf of	
(1) persons with no professional training.....	454
(2) holders of expired Third Class Certificates.....	138
(3) persons who failed at Teachers' College and Pre-Teachers'-College of Ottawa Teachers' College Summer Course.....	318
(4) teachers holding High School Assistant's Certificate.....	24
(5) teachers holding certificates from other provinces (holders not eligible for letters of standing).....	242
	<u>1,176</u>

Source: Registrar's Branch.

**TABLE 12—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
September, 1960**

NOTE: Only School Boards operating schools are included.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:

(a) Public

Boards of Education.....	52
Township School Area Boards.....	556
Other Public School Boards:	
Urban.....	261
Rural.....	1,862
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands.....	22

Total, Public School Boards..... 2,753

(b) Protestant Separate School Boards..... 3

(c) Roman Catholic Separate

Union Boards.....	106
Other Boards.....	600

Total R.C. Separate School Boards..... 706

Total, Elementary School Boards..... 3,462

SECONDARY SCHOOLS:

Collegiate Institute Boards.....	19
High School Boards.....	173
Continuation School Boards.....	22
Boards of Education.....	(51)
	<u>265</u>

Total, Elementary and Secondary School Boards..... 3,676

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.
Secondary School Boards and Secondary Schools, September, 1960.

TABLE 13—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

Enrolment by Subject, 1950-1960

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Agriculture.....	112	49	.....	73	.....	22	.....	13	.....	15	20
Art (1).....	511	500	500	419	437	437	501	538	667	657	683
Audio-Visual Methods (2).....	28	35	.....	30	57	66	55	65	88	213	294
Auxiliary Education.....	165	219	242	226	221	255	293	337	375	487	561
Commercial Subjects.....	131	144	152	153	151	147	152	166	169	214	.....
Dorset Workshop in Education for Conservation.....	21	35	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Education.....	881	1,076	1,093	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elem. School Principals' Refresher.....	60	50	50	62	49	49	69	42	80	87	50
Elem. School Psychologist.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grade 13 Subjects.....	161	160	184	176	211	180	170	205	222	310	408
Guidance (3).....	116	127	109	102	126	165	168	197	188	264	259
High School Principals'.....	.....	15	.....	24	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
High School Assistant's, Type B.....	91	114	65	96	64	91	129	128	175	.....	.....
Home Economics.....	80	132	130	72	83	75	122	158	144	.....	.....
Industrial Arts (4).....	154	152	126	124	108	127	118	125	167	95	168
Intermediate Education.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	109	74
Junior Education.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	94	239	354	231
Music—Vocal.....	416	395	429	377	476	449	483	512	510	529	491
—Instrumental.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	73	85	177	216	165
Physical and Health Education (5).....	216	199	246	254	275	293	355	433	516	605	769
Primary Education, Supervisor's (6).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	67	58	81	89
Primary Methods.....	556	768	951	719	800	881	891	990	1,391	1,632	1,372
School Librarianship.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	27	28	60	27	51
Secondary School Principals' (7).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	128	77	139
Teachers of the Deaf.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	8	12	.....	.....
Teaching English as a Second Language.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	23	44
Vocational Courses.....	.....	.....	87	119	112	105	77	124	81	.....	.....
Vocational School Principals'.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops in Curriculum Building.....	275	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops in Social Studies.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops for the Intermediate Division.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	3,985	4,279	4,379	3,072	3,210	3,552	3,964	4,386	5,585	5,995	5,868

(1)—Formerly Art and Crafts.

(2)—Formerly Audio-Visual Aids.

(3)—Formerly Vocational Guidance.

(4)—Formerly Industrial Arts and Crafts.

(5)—Formerly Physical Education.

(6)—Formerly Primary Education III.

(7)—Formerly High School and Vocational School Principals'.

The following courses, offered previously by the Department of Education, are now being offered by the Ontario College of Education:

1. Commercial Subjects.
2. High School Assistant's, Type B.
3. Home Economics.
4. Industrial Arts Specialist.
5. Vocational Courses.

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 14—SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
School children's employment certificates issued.....	593	524	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home permits issued.....	1,137	1,280	1,492	1,663	1,711	1,643	1,889
Employment certificates issued.....	4,210	2,800	4,295	5,169	5,480	5,279	3,120
Cases brought before magistrates.....	214	222	253	378	392	304	170

Source: Provincial School Attendance Officer.

TABLE 15—FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1959..... 35,241

ACQUISITIONS—September 30, 1959 to September 30, 1960:

From private elementary schools.....	61
Teachers' Colleges and First-Year Summer Courses.....	4,278
Letters of Standing.....	268
Former secondary-school teachers.....	67
Letters of Permission on September 30, 1960.....	472 ⁽¹⁾
Certificated teachers re-entering profession.....	1,262
Others.....	189
Total, Acquisitions.....	6,597

WITHDRAWALS—September 30, 1959 to September 30, 1960:

To further education in teachers' colleges, universities, and other educational institutions	1,074
To teach in secondary schools, private schools, teachers' colleges, or schools outside Ontario.....	837
Employment in a non-teaching occupation.....	406
Marriage.....	381
Retirement.....	395
Illness.....	90
Death.....	35
Resumption of household duties (married women).....	1,894
Others.....	193
Total, Withdrawals.....	5,305

ACQUISITIONS LESS WITHDRAWALS..... 1,292

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1960..... 36,533

EXPLANATORY NOTE:

1. This total shows only the number of Letters of Permission issued for the school year 1960-61 in the month of September.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

TABLE 16—FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1959..... 10,464

ACQUISITIONS—September 30, 1959 to September 30, 1960:

From private secondary schools.....	37
From Ontario College of Education (all courses).....	1,152 ⁽¹⁾
Former elementary-school teachers qualified to teach in secondary schools.....	69
Qualified teachers re-entering profession who were not employed previously on full-time basis.....	192
Letters of Standing.....	52
Letters of Permission on September 30, 1960.....	284 ⁽²⁾
Others.....	60
Total, Acquisitions.....	1,846

WITHDRAWALS—September 30, 1959 to September 30, 1960:

To enrol in a university or other educational institution.....	97
To teach in an elementary school, private school, teachers' college, or school outside Ontario.....	181
Employment in a non-teaching occupation.....	91
Marriage.....	61
Retired.....	136
Illness.....	20
Death.....	27
Resumption of household duties (married women).....	153
Others.....	66
Total, Withdrawals.....	832

ACQUISITIONS LESS WITHDRAWALS..... 1,014

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1960..... 11,478

EXPLANATORY NOTES:

1. This total of 1,152 does not include persons who were employed by Boards on Letters of Permission during the school year 1959-60, who served as teachers during that school year, and who returned to the schools as teachers after successful completion of the 1960 eight-week summer course at the Ontario College of Education.
2. This total shows only the Letters of Permission issued for the school year 1960-61 in the month of September.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

TABLE 17—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Board Supplying the Transportation	Number of Routes	Number of Pupils	Number of Miles Daily	ACTUAL COST			CEILING ON APPROVED COST					
				Total Amount \$	Per Day \$	Per Pupil-Day \$	Total Amount \$	Per Day \$	Per Pupil-Day \$			
School Year 1950-51												
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS												
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	666	19,130	22,214	996,312	4.982	.26		608,596	3.962	.21	.18	
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	561	7,000	29,509	638,688	3.193	.46		491,957	2.806	.40	.10	
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,092	27,847	49,281	2,594,938	12.974	.47		2,047,076	11.167	.47	.23	
Grand Totals.....	2,319	53,977	101,004	4,229,938	21.149	.39		3,147,629	17.935	.33	.18	
School Year 1958-59												
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS												
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	2,509	59,019	75,896	3,667,537	21.423	.36		2,203,844	16,789	.28	.22	
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	448	5,415	26,943	603,327	2.828	.10		508,543	2,504	.46	.09	
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,885	62,152	94,655	5,874,747	29.992	.48		5,163,440	26,580	.42	.28	
Grand Totals.....	4,842	126,586	197,494	10,145,611	54.243	.42		7,875,827	45,873	.36	.23	
School Year 1959-60												
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS.....	3,527	76,796	114,884	6,891,968	34.460	.45		6,551,866	32,759	.43	.29	
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,824	61,387	91,448	6,426,848	32.134	.35		7,045,170	35,226	.57	.39	
Grand Totals.....	5,351	138,183	206,332	13,318,816	66.594	.48		13,597,036	67,985	.49	.33	
*This includes 6,502 pupils transported to Secondary Schools.												
				SCHOOL BOARDS			SCHOOL BOARDS					
				Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total			
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....				315	64	379	Destination of Pupils:					
Routes of other vehicles.....				3,212	1,760	4,972	Secondary Schools.....					67,340
							Elementary Schools.....					62,410
							Shop or Home Economics.....					6,875
							Non-Resident Pupils.....					493
							Other Pupils.....					147
Total Number of Routes.....				3,527	1,824	5,351	Total Number of Pupils.....					138,183
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles....				12,068	2,865	14,933	Distance from home to school:					935
Pupils transported on other vehicles.....				64,728	58,522	123,250	Under 2 miles.....					313
							2 miles but under 4.....					12,649
							4 miles but under 6.....					11,024
							6 miles or more.....					37,401
Total Number of Pupils Transported.....				76,796	61,387	138,183	Total Number of Pupils.....					138,183

TABLE 18—POST-WAR SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION**SCHOOLS—NEW AND ADDITIONS****ELEMENTARY**

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1945	6,126	53	4,200	1,200,000
1946	7,294	89	6,500	2,600,000
1947	7,773	132	11,400	6,100,000
1948	21,424	155	18,400	10,900,000
1949	21,267	190	22,500	16,400,000
1950	19,456	198	27,300	17,500,000
1951	42,324	241	31,000	21,300,000
1952	58,386	217	40,740	29,600,000
1953	55,605	303	45,675	33,200,000
1954	53,239	396	57,400	33,700,000
1955	41,878	425	63,000	39,300,000
1956	48,282	379	60,100	37,700,000
1957	59,221	417	64,480	43,950,000
1958	56,481	451	74,735	51,085,000
1959	54,051	427	73,605	56,672,000
1960	44,739	529	78,750	59,938,000
Totals	597,546	4,602	679,785	461,145,000

SECONDARY

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1945	6,891	2	210	56,000
1946	5,740	9	670	303,000
1947	— 1,064	19	1,490	539,000
1948	3,159	27	4,240	4,470,000
1949	2,159	19	4,810	7,577,000
1950	3,822	29	8,850	13,142,000
1951	2,341	29	7,020	8,631,000
1952	7,535	31	10,240	14,240,000
1953	6,458	43	10,750	16,891,000
1954	12,617	58	13,880	17,689,000
1955	14,396	56	14,750	20,217,000
1956	11,043	46	14,080	17,285,000
1957	17,920	66	22,890	29,209,000
1958	18,550	58	18,750	26,081,000
1959	15,501	71	18,510	25,193,000
1960	25,199	72	26,480	39,169,000
Totals	152,267	635	177,620	240,692,000

Notes: 1. Enrolment increases are calculated on September enrolments.

2. Building projects are counted in the year of completion.

3. No account is taken in this table of pupil-places lost as a result of the following factors; shift from urban to suburban areas, fire losses, replacement of temporary and obsolete accommodation, and abandonment of small buildings to permit centralized facilities.

Source: Technical Adviser, Department of Education.

CHART 3. POST-WAR BUILDING CONSTRUCTION—ADDITIONAL PUPIL PLACES

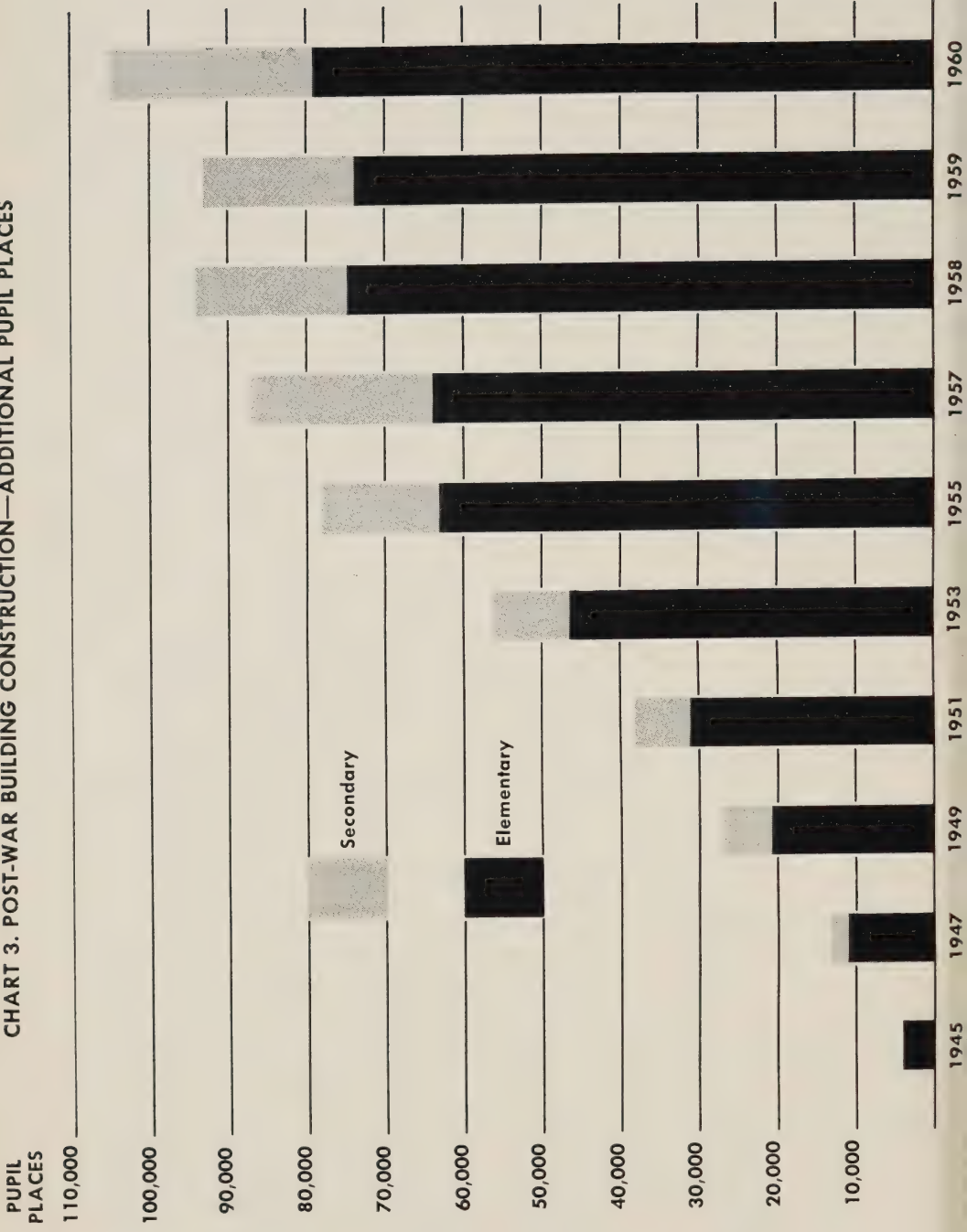


TABLE 19—DESTINATION OF PUPILS WHO LEFT ONTARIO ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1960

Destination of Pupils	Number	Percentage Distribution
Retired from school life to enter:		
Proprietary and Managerial.....	99	0.1
Professional.....	759	0.7
Clerical.....	10,892	10.7
Agricultural.....	4,675	4.6
Fishing, Hunting, Trapping, Logging and Mining.....	572	0.6
Manufacturing and Mechanical.....	4,160	4.1
Construction.....	1,307	1.3
Transportation and Communications.....	1,727	1.7
Commercial, Financial.....	4,213	4.1
Service.....	6,243	6.2
Labouring Occupations.....	6,768	6.7
Not Employed.....	11,429	11.3
Total.....	52,844	52.1
Further Training:		
Private Academic Schools.....	8,904	8.8
Universities.....	5,931	5.9
Business Schools.....	2,306	2.3
School of Nursing.....	2,058	2.0
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	886	0.9
Private Trade Schools.....	451	0.4
Teachers' Colleges.....	2,929	2.9
Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Course.....	219	0.2
Agricultural Schools.....	194	0.2
Other Educational Institutions or Training.....	1,470	1.4
Total.....	25,348	25.0
Left Ontario.....	19,553	19.3
Death, Disability, etc.....	3,687	3.6
Total Number of Pupils Leaving the Ontario School System.....	101,432	100.0

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1960.

TABLE 20—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE, 1959-60

Grade in which pupil was last registered	Age at date of leaving							Totals by Grade
	Below 14 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	
Elementary School.....	1,653	987	2,941	4,803	1,948*	.....	.....	12,332
Grade 9.....	.....	305	2,058	4,581	1,753	330	61	9,088
Grade 10.....	.....	40	714	3,859	3,557	1,383	280	9,833
Grade 11.....	.....	3	107	1,444	2,749	1,835	722	6,860
Grade 12.....	.....	.....	27	500	2,900	4,396	3,438	11,261
Grade 13.....	.....	.....	2	30	236	832	2,024	3,124
Special Industrial.....	.....	13	70	197	49	14	3	346
Grand Totals by Age.....	1,653	1,348	5,919	15,414	13,192	8,790	6,528	52,844

*Over 16 years of age.
Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1960.

TABLE 21—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE — 1946-1960

	1946	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Elementary Schools.....	17,499	16,167	15,956	15,173	14,056	12,780	12,715	14,818	12,702	13,377	12,875	12,444	12,827	12,332
Secondary Schools:														
Grade 9.....	7,767	8,078	8,444	7,994	9,704	8,405	8,312	7,580	8,942	9,589	9,185	9,178	9,966	9,088
Grade 10.....	6,649	7,602	7,157	7,455	8,160	7,987	7,634	7,457	9,198	9,310	8,995	8,745	9,841	9,833
Grade 11.....	4,751	5,401	5,036	5,261	5,346	4,850	5,443	4,922	5,285	6,157	5,840	5,774	6,720	6,860
Grade 12.....	4,961	5,846	6,244	6,699	7,075	7,236	7,376	8,100	8,761	9,478	9,232	8,941	10,586	11,261
Grade 13.....	4,136	4,006	3,712	3,817	3,450	2,913	2,299	2,900	2,511	2,443	2,498	2,698	2,987	3,124
Total Secondary.....	28,264	30,933	30,593	31,226	33,735	31,391	31,064	30,959	34,697	36,977	36,192	35,789	40,530	40,512
Grand Total.....	45,763	47,100	46,549	46,399	47,791	44,171	43,779	45,777	47,399	50,354	49,067	48,233	53,357	52,844*
Retirements from school life as a percentage of initial enrollment.....	7.1	7.0	6.7	6.4	6.4	5.6	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.5	4.1	4.3	4.0

*Includes 346 ungraded pupils.

Source: Reports of the Minister of Education from 1946 to 1954; Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' Statistical Reports for 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959 and 1960.

TABLE 22—RETIREMENTS FROM SCHOOL LIFE RELATED TO ENROLLMENT

Year	ELEMENTARY			GRADE 9			GRADE 10			GRADE 11			GRADE 12			GRADE 13		
	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%	Enrol- ment	Retire- ments	%
1948	571,459															9,506		
1949	592,726	15,956	2.8	42,492	8,444	20.0	32,631	7,157	22.8	22,081	5,036	22.2	18,075	6,244	34.7	9,660	3,712	39.0
1950	612,182	15,173	2.6	46,191	7,994	18.3	33,886	7,455	22.8	22,931	5,261	23.8	17,576	6,699	37.1	9,457	3,817	39.5
1951	654,506	14,056	2.3	46,085	9,704	21.0	35,384	8,160	24.1	23,833	5,346	23.3	18,300	7,075	40.3	8,827	3,450	36.5
1952	712,892	12,780	2.0	49,549	8,405	18.2	36,946	7,987	22.6	25,321	4,850	20.3	19,245	7,236	39.5	8,975	2,913	33.0
1953	768,397	12,715	1.8	51,858	8,312	16.8	39,477	7,634	20.7	26,458	5,443	21.5	20,441	7,376	38.3	9,472	2,299	25.6
1954	821,736	14,818	1.9	55,887	7,580	14.6	42,262	7,457	18.9	29,133	4,922	18.6	21,713	8,100	39.6	9,981	2,900	30.6
1955	863,614	12,702	1.5	61,911	8,942	16.0	45,251	9,198	21.8	31,489	5,285	18.1	23,846	8,761	40.3	10,799	2,511	25.2
1956	911,896	13,377	1.5	66,354	9,589	15.5	48,640	9,310	20.6	32,830	6,157	19.6	25,041	9,478	39.7	11,487	2,443	22.6
1957	971,117	12,875	1.4	72,063	9,185	13.8	53,654	8,995	18.5	37,177	5,840	17.8	26,769	9,232	36.9	12,547	2,498	21.7
1958	1,027,598	12,444	1.3	74,604	9,178	12.7	59,109	8,745	16.3	41,718	5,774	15.5	31,058	8,941	33.4	14,278	2,698	21.5
1959	1,081,649	12,827	1.2	76,598	9,966	13.4	60,829	9,841	16.6	45,552	6,720	16.1	34,792	10,586	34.1	16,267	2,987	20.9
1960	1,126,388	12,332	1.1	88,607	9,088	11.9	64,783	9,833	16.2	47,833	6,860	15.1	38,697	11,261	32.4	18,447	3,124	19.2

NOTE: Retirements for the period ending on the last school day in September in a given year are taken as a percentage of the enrolment as of September of the previous year.

Source: Reports of the Minister of Education from 1947 to 1954; Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' Statistical Reports for 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959 and 1960.

TABLE 23—ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
SEPTEMBER, 1960

County	September Enrolment				
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary	Secondary	Total Enrolment
BRANT.....	12,417	2,490	14,907	3,722	18,629
BRUCE.....	6,350	1,455	7,805	2,198	10,003
CARLETON.....	34,126	30,537	64,663	14,601	79,264
DUFFERIN.....	2,914	.....	2,914	1,084	3,998
ELGIN.....	9,188	1,262	10,450	3,117	13,567
ESSEX.....	26,875	21,815	48,690	10,855	59,545
FRONTENAC.....	12,387	3,157	15,544	3,606	19,150
GREY.....	10,379	658	11,037	3,272	14,309
HALDIMAND.....	4,709	204	4,913	1,563	6,476
HALIBURTON.....	1,727	.....	1,727	423	2,150
HALTON.....	20,388	3,152	23,540	5,372	28,912
HASTINGS.....	15,127	2,772	17,899	5,153	23,052
HURON.....	8,892	718	9,610	2,874	12,484
KENT.....	13,204	3,995	17,199	4,755	21,954
LAMBTON.....	15,512	3,935	19,447	4,773	24,220
LANARK.....	5,509	1,101	6,610	2,219	8,829
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	10,384	1,542	11,926	3,630	15,556
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	4,322	245	4,567	1,164	5,731
LINCOLN.....	18,826	5,513	24,339	5,672	30,011
MIDDLESEX.....	31,628	6,261	37,889	9,788	47,677
NORFOLK.....	7,711	1,210	8,921	2,373	11,294
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	13,987	1,135	15,122	3,784	18,906
ONTARIO.....	21,884	4,391	26,275	5,736	32,011
OXFORD.....	11,452	1,059	12,511	3,689	16,200
PEEL.....	18,401	2,976	21,377	4,973	26,350
PERTH.....	8,834	1,331	10,165	3,168	13,333
PETERBOROUGH.....	11,686	3,648	15,334	3,793	19,127
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	1,823	9,283	11,106	1,552	12,658
PRINCE EDWARD.....	3,803	122	3,925	921	4,846
RENFREW.....	11,984	6,869	18,853	3,429	22,282
SIMCOE.....	23,459	3,624	27,083	6,950	34,033
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	9,050	10,717	19,767	4,582	24,349
VICTORIA.....	4,680	623	5,303	1,684	6,987
WATERLOO.....	23,711	9,417	33,128	6,596	39,724
WELLAND.....	24,216	8,869	33,085	8,028	41,113
WELLINGTON.....	12,319	2,943	15,262	3,941	19,203
WENTWORTH.....	47,315	14,296	61,611	13,654	75,265
YORK.....	20,023	2,192	22,215	5,313	27,528
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	208,428	43,648	252,076	58,346	310,422
Total Counties.....	749,630	219,165	968,795	232,353	1,201,148
District					
ALGOMA.....	13,849	8,689	22,538	4,140	26,678
COCHRANE.....	8,190	13,341	21,531	3,033	24,564
KENORA.....	7,012	1,200	8,212	1,636	9,848
MANITOULIN.....	1,330	195	1,525	471	1,996
MUSKOKA.....	4,585	222	4,807	1,326	6,133
NIPISSING.....	6,346	9,324	15,670	2,589	18,259
PARRY SOUND.....	5,450	23	5,473	1,531	7,004
RAINY RIVER.....	4,592	996	5,588	1,360	6,948
SUDBURY.....	16,464	18,769	35,233	5,677	40,910
TEMISKAMING.....	5,972	4,742	10,714	2,497	13,211
THUNDER BAY.....	20,317	5,985	26,302	6,162	32,464
Total Districts.....	94,107	63,486	157,593	30,422	188,015
Grand Totals.....	843,737	282,651	1,126,388	262,775	1,389,163

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.



Photo by Max Fleet

GIVINS SENIOR PUBLIC SCHOOL, TORONTO

Architects: Shore and Moffat

2. Elementary Schools



TABLE 24—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from September, 1959 to September, 1960)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1959.....	1,081,649
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public or separate school for the first time.....	148,974
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	221,844
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	1,458
(d) Pupils re-entering after a period of non-attendance.....	2,118
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	19,841
TOTAL ADMISSIONS.....	394,235
TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1959 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS.....	1,475,884
TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER.....	309,551
RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Left Ontario.....	16,960
(b) To Private Schools.....	7,929
(c) Died.....	427
(d) Health and others reasons.....	2,297
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d).)	12,332
TOTAL RETIREMENTS.....	39,945
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS.....	349,496
ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1960.....	1,126,388

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1960.

**TABLE 25—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1960**

Type of School	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships(1)		Rural Townships		Crown Lands		Totals	
	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas
Public.....	575	8,656	365	4,035	158	1,180	370	5,115	4,198	8,229	30	432	5,696	27,647
Separate.....	405	4,010	224	1,735	50	240	95	895	582	1,727	.....	.....	1,356	8,607
Totals.....	980	12,666	589	5,770	208	1,420	465	6,010	4,780	9,956	30	432	7,052	36,254

(1)—Comprises the following densely populated townships: Crowland, Etobicoke, Grantham, Saltfleet, Sandwich East, Sandwich West, Scarborough, Stamford, Teck, Toronto, York East, York North.
Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

**TABLE 26—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS
1945, 1949, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959 and 1960**

Number of Teaching Areas per School	1945	1949	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
1.....	5,081	4,789	4,245	4,083	3,952	3,819	3,649	3,482	3,240
2.....	556	600	683	720	752	761	747	731	737
3.....	183	194	287	276	291	282	293	312	326
4.....	224	188	248	268	297	325	325	349	343
5.....	113	124	156	174	186	163	170	173	182
6-10.....	385	452	707	741	789	854	932	960	1,033
11-15.....	171	197	352	408	456	485	526	585	624
16-20.....	97	103	193	209	214	262	281	309	323
21-30.....	72	76	107	137	143	133	179	191	199
Over 30.....	15	25	24	24	24	26	36	40	45
Total Schools.....	6,897	6,748	7,002	7,040	7,104	7,110	7,138	7,132	7,052

Source: Annual Reports of the Minister of Education, 1945, 1948 and 1954; Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959 and 1960.

**TABLE 27—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN OPERATION CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS IN EACH
September, 1960**

Type of Municipality	Teaching Areas per School										Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6 to 10	11 to 15	16 to 20	21 to 30	Over 30	
Public and Separate Schools											
Cities.....	6	20	23	45	34	315	260	133	111	33	980
Towns.....	7	27	29	47	30	215	137	78	17	2	589
Villages.....	8	16	26	32	15	77	22	8	4	.....	208
"Urban" Townships.....	12	8	13	12	6	138	134	79	54	9	465
Rural Townships.....	3,207	666	232	205	95	283	68	17	7	.....	4,780
Crown Lands.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	5	3	8	6	1	30
Totals.....	3,240	737	326	343	182	1,033	624	323	199	45	7,052
Public Schools											
Cities.....	2	7	4	16	15	153	150	102	95	31	575
Towns.....	3	7	10	24	13	132	99	59	16	2	365
Villages.....	5	8	17	20	14	64	18	8	4	.....	158
"Urban" Townships.....	11	5	10	5	3	91	113	71	53	8	370
Rural Townships.....	2,960	546	186	156	67	205	54	17	7	.....	4,198
Crown Lands.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	5	3	8	6	1	30
Totals.....	2,981	573	230	223	114	650	437	265	181	42	5,696
R. C. Separate Schools											
Cities.....	4	13	19	29	19	162	110	31	16	2	405
Towns.....	4	20	19	23	17	83	38	19	1	.....	224
Villages.....	3	8	9	12	1	13	4	.....	.....	.....	50
"Urban" Townships.....	1	3	3	7	3	47	21	8	1	1	95
Rural Townships.....	247	120	46	49	28	78	14	.....	.....	.....	582
Totals.....	259	164	96	120	68	383	187	58	18	3	1,356

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports 1960.

TABLE 28—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS, SEPTEMBER, 1960

Classification	Public		R.C. Separate		Total, Elementary	
	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment
Cities.....	521	34,418	195	8,406	716	42,824
Towns.....	267	13,816	79	3,428	346	17,244
Villages.....	53	2,313	13	345	66	2,658
Urban Townships..	288	20,155	40	1,796	328	21,951
Rural Townships...	117	5,323	56	1,739	173	7,062
Crown Lands.....	21	1,454	.....	.....	21	1,454
Total.....	1,267	77,479	383	15,714	1,650	93,193
Total, 1959....	1,206	75,057	331	13,546	1,537	88,603

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1959 and 1960.



Photo by Metropolitan

REGENT PARK PUBLIC SCHOOL, TORONTO

Architect: F. C. Etherington

TABLE 29—AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES

Type of Service	NUMBER IN OPERATION FOR						
	1953-54	1954-55	Dec. 1956	Dec. 1957	Dec. 1958	Dec. 1959	Dec. 1960
Opportunity Classes	342	353	444	477	510	543	649
Opportunity Units	135	186	161	45	58	56	73
Oral Classes for the Deaf, and Hard-of-Hearing Classes	22	28	33	27	31	26	28
Limited Vision Classes	8	8	8	8	8	9	9
Limited Vision Units	208	262	333	292	359	301	349
Orthopaedic Classes	17	18	21	21	25	22	25
Orthopaedic Units	5	12	20	22	60	87	188
Health Classes	24	24	24	25	25	20	20
Gifted Classes	2	3	5	12	20	30	37
Elementary Home Instruction Units	294	321	398	238	239	233	415
Secondary Home Instruction Units	1	12	15	34	30	33	43
Home Instruction Teachers	29	37	35	25	27	26	34
Speech Correction Teachers	47	37	52	49	57	61	69
Itinerant Auxiliary Teachers	—	1	6	14	19	20	16

Source: Compiled by the Auxiliary Education Division from information contained on the Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Report.

TABLE 30—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56
(A) SEPARATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1956	5 years and Under		6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
	Boys	Girls																		
KINDERGARTEN	671	711	450	5	1	1												1,127	2,251	3.4
PRIMARY DIVISION	82	75	2,476	3,950	3,969	2,555	863	291	94	39	13	4	3					14,339	27,323	41.4
(Gr. 1, 2, 3)			2,386	3,896	3,687	2,150	547	173	51	17	1			1				12,984		
JUNIOR DIVISION					108	1,469	2,713	3,095	2,226	1,313	617	185	16	2	1			11,744	22,753	34.5
(Gr. 4, 5, 6)				3	164	1,817	2,843	2,960	1,944	839	343	86	9					11,009		
GRADE 7								6	93	795	1,036	659	283	45	4			2,921	5,988	9.1
								6	169	1,071	1,126	474	189	31	1			3,067		
GRADE 8									13	129	737	914	507	148	11	1		2,460	4,987	7.6
								19	186	947	880	411	77	7				2,527		
GRADE 9									8	64	203	213	119	21				628	1,519	2.3
									5	81	328	365	107	5				891		
GRADE 10											6	34	133	122	56	8	1	360	919	1.4
											5	47	259	188	58	2		559		
TOTALS BY SEX	753	786	2,926	3,955	4,078	4,024	3,582	3,492	3,252	3,195	2,440	1,325	453	94	9	1		33,579		
			2,792	3,903	3,853	3,968	3,396	3,321	3,257	3,015	2,073	1,310	412	72	3			32,161		
TOTALS	1,539	5,719	7,858	7,931	7,992	6,978	6,813	6,509	6,210	4,513	2,635	865	166	12	1			65,740		
JUNIOR AUXILIARY				6	6	4	6	9	6	12	27	27	5					108	214	.3
			1	3	5	4	3	5	10	12	31	25	7					106		
GRAND TOTALS	1,539	5,719	7,867	7,942	8,000	6,987	6,827	6,525	6,234	4,571	2,687	877	166	12	1				65,954	100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES	2.3	8.7	11.9	12.0	12.1	10.6	10.4	9.9	9.5	6.9	4.1	1.3	.3							100.0

1. The figures for the school year 1955-56 are based on the 1955-56 census.

Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56

(B) SEPARATE SCHOOLS

Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1956	5 years and Over	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN.....	661 702	434 393	5 4	1 2	1													1,101 1,102	2,203	3.6
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	75 69	2,356 2,249	3,715 3,670	3,759 3,464	2,401 2,037	802 514	274 164	75 50	31 13	9 1	2		1					13,499 12,232	25,731	41.3
JUNIOR DIVISION.....				101 152	1,403 1,721	2,549 2,682	2,913 2,784	2,099 1,827	1,209 784	552 327	161 80	11 9		1				10,998 10,369	21,367	34.3
GRADE 7.....						6 6	85 149	749 1,009	980 1,065	623 440	253 179	36 31	2 1					2,734 2,880	5,614	9.0
GRADE 8.....							12 18	121 173	706 898	867 850	482 392	138 71	10 7	1				2,337 2,409	4,746	7.6
GRADE 9.....									62 5	202 321	208 364	111 107	17 5					608 879	1,487	2.4
GRADE 10.....									6 5	34 46	132 256	118 188	48 58	8 2	1			347 555	902	1.5
TOTALS BY SEX.....	736 771	2,790 2,642	3,720 3,676	3,861 3,618	3,804 3,759	3,357 3,202	3,284 3,115	3,052 3,064	2,994 2,842	2,287 1,985	1,238 1,271	414 406	77 72	9 3	1			31,624 30,426		
TOTALS.....	1,507	5,432	7,396	7,479	7,563	6,559	6,399	6,116	5,836	4,272	2,509	820	149	12	1				62,050	

JUNIOR AUXILIARY.....			1 3	2 5	3 4	5 3	4 5	5 10	10 12	27 31	27 25	5 7						89 106		.3
GRAND TOTALS.....	1,507	5,433	7,400	7,486	7,570	6,567	6,408	6,131	5,858	4,330	2,561	832	149	12	1				62,245	100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	2.4	8.7	11.9	12.0	12.2	10.6	10.3	9.9	9.4	7.0	4.1	1.3	.2							100.0

Note: The above table is prepared at five-year intervals. The next complete survey will be made for the school year 1960-61.
Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 30—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS (Concluded)
Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56

(C) PUBLIC SCHOOLS
 Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1956	5 years Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN.....	10 Boys 9 Girls	16 13																26 22	48	1.2
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	7 Boys 6 Girls	120 137	235 226	210 223	154 113	61 33	17 9	19 1	8 4	4 4	2	3						840 752	1,592	42.9
JUNIOR DIVISION.....				7 12	66 96	164 161	182 176	127 117	104 55	65 16	24 6	5	2					746 640	1,386	37.4
GRADE 7.....							8 20	46 62	56 61	36 34	30 10	9	2					187 187	374	10.1
GRADE 8.....							1 1	8 13	31 49	47 30	25 19	10 6	1					123 118	241	6.5
GRADE 9.....									2 4	1 7	5 1	8	4					20 12	32	.9
GRADE 10.....											1 3	4	8					13 4	17	.5
TOTALS BY SEX.....	17 Boys 15 Girls	136 150	235 227	217 235	220 209	225 194	208 206	200 193	201 173	153 88	87 39	39 6	17					1,955 1,735		
TOTALS.....	32	286	462	452	429	419	414	393	374	241	126	45	17					3,690		
JUNIOR AUXILIARY.....			5	4	1	1	5	1	2									19	19	.5
GRAND TOTALS.....	32	286	467	456	430	420	419	394	376	241	126	45	17					3,709		100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	.9	7.7	12.6	12.3	11.6	11.3	11.3	10.6	10.1	6.5	3.4	1.2	.5							100.0

3. Public Schools



Photo by Pamela

GULFSTREAM ROAD PUBLIC SCHOOL, NORTH YORK

Architects, Vinchard and Vinchard

TABLE 31—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from September, 1959 to September, 1960)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1959..... 817,880

ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public school for the first time.....	111,040
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	168,742
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	692
(d) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance.....	1,461
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	14,701

TOTAL ADMISSIONS..... 296,636

TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1959 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS..... 1,114,516

TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER..... 247,072

RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Left Ontario.....	13,470
(b) To private schools.....	1,354
(c) Died.....	317
(d) Health and other reasons.....	1,411
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d)).	7,155

TOTAL RETIREMENTS..... 23,707

TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS..... 270,779

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1960..... 843,737

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1960.



Photo by Max Fleet

ESSEX SENIOR PUBLIC SCHOOL, TORONTO

Architects: S. B. Coon and Son

TABLE 32—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT
September, 1960

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
BRANT.....	8,051	930	.....	.....	3,436	.....	12,417
BRUCE.....	.....	2,128	1,061	.....	3,161	.....	6,350
CARLETON.....	24,279	603	518	.....	7,187	1,539	34,126
DUFFERIN.....	.....	892	289	.....	1,733	.....	2,914
ELGIN.....	2,808	796	1,348	.....	4,236	.....	9,188
ESSEX.....	11,241	5,137	256	5,321	4,920	.....	26,875
FRONTENAC.....	6,154	.....	.....	.....	4,792	1,441	12,387
GREY.....	2,844	1,944	740	.....	4,851	.....	10,379
HALDIMAND.....	.....	1,213	949	.....	2,463	84	4,709
HALIBURTON.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,727	.....	1,727
HALTON.....	.....	13,267	.....	.....	7,121	.....	20,388
HASTINGS.....	4,473	2,346	1,883	.....	5,080	1,345	15,127
HURON.....	.....	2,898	489	.....	4,595	910	8,892
KENT.....	4,191	3,289	660	.....	5,064	.....	13,204
LAMBTON.....	7,450	979	1,650	.....	5,433	.....	15,512
LANARK.....	.....	3,146	225	.....	2,138	.....	5,509
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	.....	3,691	1,245	.....	5,448	.....	10,384
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	.....	872	212	.....	3,238	.....	4,322
LINCOLN.....	4,804	2,681	574	5,760	5,007	.....	18,826
MIDDLESEX.....	12,935	872	465	.....	17,356	.....	31,628
NORFOLK.....	.....	2,640	133	.....	4,938	.....	7,711
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	.....	5,071	1,264	.....	7,652	.....	13,987
ONTARIO.....	9,212	4,041	1,155	.....	7,476	.....	21,884
OXFORD.....	3,210	2,122	589	.....	5,531	.....	11,452
PEEL.....	.....	2,850	2,400	11,035	2,116	.....	18,401
PERTH.....	2,845	1,780	154	.....	4,055	.....	8,834
PETERBOROUGH.....	6,980	.....	1,107	.....	3,599	.....	11,686
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	.....	307	.....	.....	1,419	97	1,823
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	806	478	.....	2,156	363	3,803
RENFREW.....	.....	4,491	848	.....	4,325	2,320	11,984
SIMCOE.....	3,232	8,333	1,101	.....	8,290	2,503	23,459
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	2,946	74	1,229	.....	4,801	.....	9,050
VICTORIA.....	.....	1,622	766	.....	2,292	.....	4,680
WATERLOO.....	15,268	2,879	959	.....	4,605	.....	23,711
WELLAND.....	4,641	4,159	1,407	7,722	6,287	.....	24,216
WELLINGTON.....	4,908	1,582	849	.....	4,980	.....	12,319
WENTWORTH.....	34,491	2,782	644	3,287	6,111	.....	47,315
YORK.....	.....	6,205	2,282	.....	11,536	.....	20,023
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	71,112	6,334	4,368	126,614	.....	.....	208,428
Totals.....	248,075	105,762	34,297	159,739	191,155	10,602	749,630

TABLE 32—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Concluded)
September, 1960

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
ALGOMA	5,046	871	287	.....	7,645	.....	13,849
COCHRANE .....	.....	4,787	.....	.....	2,901	502	8,190
KENORA .....	.....	3,876	.....	.....	3,136	.....	7,012
MANITOULIN .....	.....	390	.....	.....	940	.....	1,330
MUSKOKA .....	.....	1,797	92	.....	2,696	.....	4,585
NIPISSING	2,235	390	.....	.....	3,310	411	6,346
PARRY SOUND .....	.....	1,678	1,161	.....	2,611	.....	5,450
RAINY RIVER .....	.....	1,779	.....	.....	2,813	.....	4,592
SUDBURY	6,524	3,874	.....	.....	5,941	125	16,464
TEMISKAMING .....	.....	1,896	.....	1,800	2,276	.....	5,972
THUNDER BAY	12,811	552	.....	.....	6,895	59	20,317
Totals	26,616	21,890	1,540	1,800	41,164	1,097	94,107
Grand Totals	274,691	127,652	35,837	161,539	232,319	11,699	843,737

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

TABLE 33—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHING AREAS AND TEACHERS
CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD
September, 1960

Type of Board	Number of Boards Operating Schools	Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers
Boards of Education	52	393,351	813	12,418	12,957
Township School Area Boards	556	169,856	2,401	5,859	5,780
Other Public School Boards:					
Urban	261	179,277	551	5,687	5,647
Rural	1,862	89,263	1,895	3,239	3,210
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands(1) ..	22	11,699	30	432	464
Protestant Separate School Boards	3	239	3	9	9
Others (2)	—	52	3	3	3
All Boards	2,756	843,737	5,696	27,647	28,070

(1) Includes Military and Hydro Schools only.

(2) Comprises 3 Railway School Cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

**TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND
SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1960**

Counties	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
BRANT.....	12,417	387	390	82
BRUCE.....	6,350	231	240	149
CARLETON.....	34,126	1,141	1,116	142
DUFFERIN.....	2,914	116	119	78
ELGIN.....	9,188	297	307	111
ESSEX.....	26,875	853	890	128
FRONTENAC.....	12,387	436	430	116
GREY.....	10,379	388	382	214
HALDIMAND.....	4,709	150	154	46
HALIBURTON.....	1,727	61	62	26
HALTON.....	20,388	677	692	67
HASTINGS.....	15,127	479	469	147
HURON.....	8,892	304	307	157
KENT.....	13,204	433	423	164
LAMBTON.....	15,512	523	531	176
LANARK.....	5,509	207	206	109
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	10,384	370	373	162
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	4,322	149	147	84
LINCOLN.....	18,826	602	619	88
MIDDLESEX.....	31,628	1,038	1,015	160
NORFOLK.....	7,711	237	237	49
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	13,987	448	464	190
ONTARIO.....	21,884	717	696	139
OXFORD.....	11,452	364	362	118
PEEL.....	18,401	587	654	94
PERTH.....	8,834	269	274	122
PETERBOROUGH.....	11,686	384	385	85
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	1,823	83	85	52
PRINCE EDWARD.....	3,803	141	140	68
RENFREW.....	11,984	453	455	150
SIMCOE.....	23,459	805	797	232
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	9,050	323	331	139
VICTORIA.....	4,680	171	175	93
WATERLOO.....	23,711	754	751	125
WELLAND.....	24,216	789	801	133
WELLINGTON.....	12,319	405	416	158
WENTWORTH.....	47,315	1,486	1,473	131
YORK.....	20,023	654	649	136
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	208,428	7,070	6,516	358
Totals.....	749,630	24,982	24,533	4,978

TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1960 (Concluded)

Districts	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
ALGOMA.....	13,849	445	449	99
COCHRANE.....	8,190	264	265	55
KENORA.....	7,012	231	236	49
MANITOULIN.....	1,330	50	49	32
MUSKOKA.....	4,585	154	156	42
NIPISSING.....	6,346	209	217	47
PARRY SOUND.....	5,450	184	187	58
RAINY RIVER.....	4,592	154	161	47
SUDBURY.....	16,464	557	551	124
TEMISKAMING.....	5,972	205	209	59
THUNDER BAY.....	20,317	635	634	106
Totals.....	94,107	3,088	3,114	718
Grand Totals.....	843,737	28,070	27,647	5,696

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

TABLE 35—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS SHOWING ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS
September, 1960

Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools	Total Teaching Areas	Total Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	2,981	2,981	3,030	74,603
2.....	573	1,146	1,137	32,855
3.....	230	690	687	20,807
4.....	223	892	869	27,337
5.....	114	570	548	17,388
6-10.....	650	5,173	5,047	161,554
11-15.....	437	5,630	5,700	176,470
16-20.....	265	4,654	4,869	147,800
21-30.....	181	4,358	4,571	137,252
31-40.....	30	1,022	1,043	31,181
Over 40.....	12	531	569	16,490
Totals.....	5,696	27,647	28,070	843,737

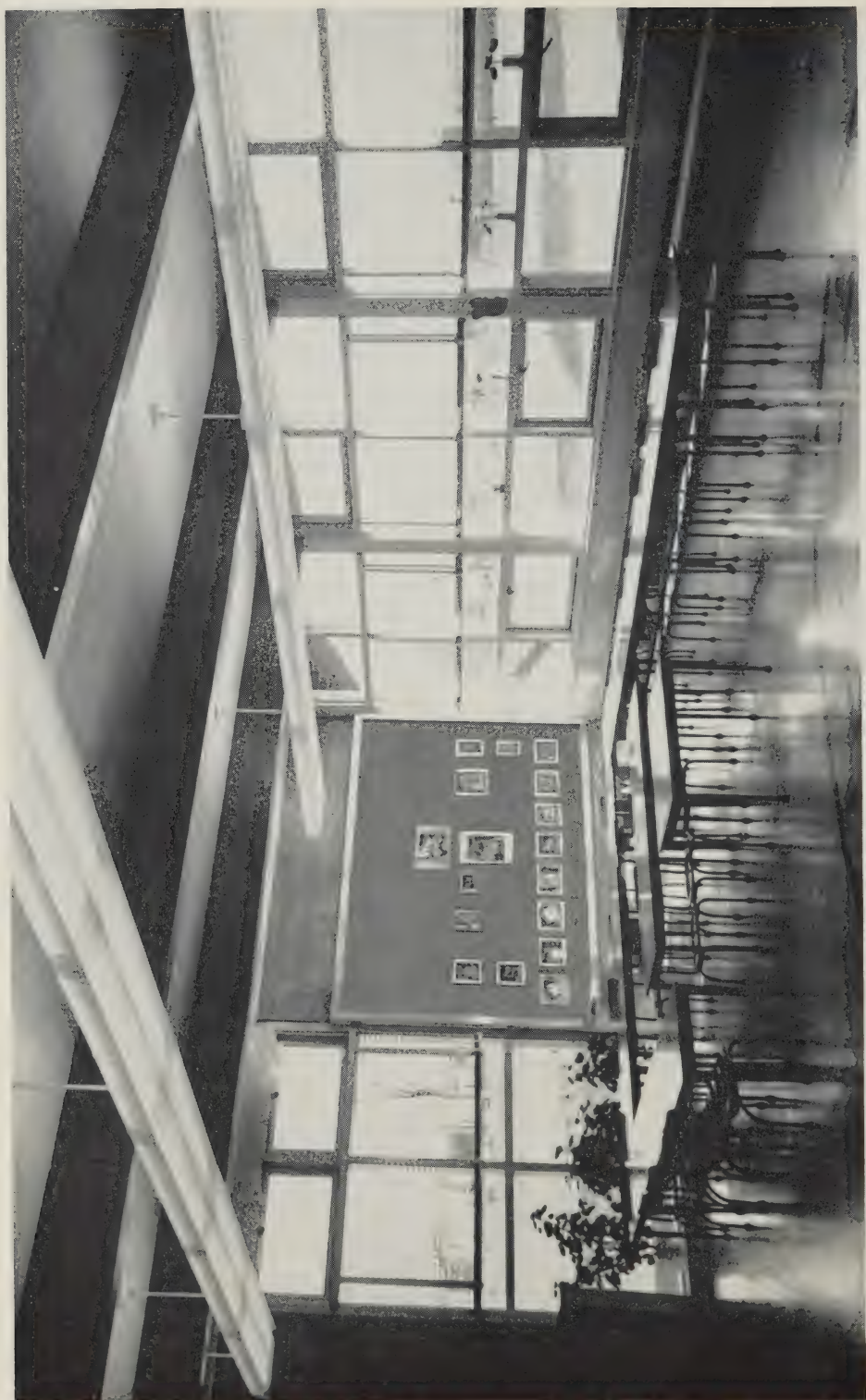
Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.



Photo by Max Fleet

GEORGE KENNEDY PUBLIC SCHOOL, GEORGETOWN

Architects: John B. Parkin Associates



PALMERSTON AVENUE PUBLIC SCHOOL, WHITBY

Architect: Herbert G. Cole

**TABLE 36—PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO
NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS
AND ENROLMENT
September, 1960**

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Total Enrolment
0-9	101	101	102	808
10-29	1,989	1,988	1,996	41,133
30-49	1,024	1,167	1,168	36,837
50-99	647	1,516	1,542	45,383
100-149	284	1,114	1,149	34,849
150-199	222	1,235	1,328	38,351
200-249	195	1,394	1,432	43,800
250-299	190	1,639	1,657	52,127
300-349	184	1,924	1,950	59,629
350-399	152	1,825	1,797	56,631
400-449	130	1,807	1,801	55,152
450-499	116	1,769	1,719	55,279
500-549	102	1,773	1,676	53,449
550-599	82	1,506	1,458	46,911
600-649	61	1,285	1,207	38,070
650-699	39	859	819	26,263
700-799	68	1,647	1,547	50,931
800-899	50	1,342	1,269	41,835
900-999	21	637	625	19,783
1000-1099	18	606	561	18,810
1100-1199	7	269	239	8,057
1200-1299	5	217	199	6,390
1300-1399	2	95	87	2,692
1400-1499	4	191	168	5,718
Over 1500	3	164	151	4,849
Totals	5,696	28,070	27,647	843,737

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

**TABLE 37—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF
TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT
September, 1960**

No. of Teachers per School	No. of Schools	Total Teachers	Total Teaching Areas	Enrolment
1	2,976	2,974	2,990	72,870
2	575	1,150	1,149	33,250
3	261	783	819	23,856
4	219	876	910	27,754
5	130	650	696	21,307
6-10	626	4,996	5,140	159,677
11-15	382	4,897	4,864	153,084
16-20	265	4,660	4,470	141,032
21-30	208	5,042	4,736	151,421
31-40	37	1,243	1,156	37,002
41-50	13	584	523	16,211
Over 50	4	215	194	6,273
Totals	5,696	28,070	27,647	843,737

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

TABLE 38—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
September, 1960

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Cities.....	274,691	8,934	8,656	575
Towns.....	127,652	3,999	4,035	365
Villages.....	35,837	1,161	1,180	158
Urban Townships.....	161,539	5,377	5,115	370
Rural Townships.....	232,319	8,135	8,229	4,198
Crown Lands.....	11,699	464	432	30
Totals.....	843,737	28,070	27,647	5,696

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

TABLE 39—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
September, 1960

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Over 200,000.....	172,395	5,696	5,352	288
100,000-199,999.....	100,933	3,380	3,165	192
50,000- 99,999.....	50,513	1,650	1,674	140
20,000- 49,999.....	121,489	3,887	3,877	344
10,000- 19,999.....	78,600	2,559	2,566	325
5,000- 9,999.....	88,692	2,835	2,879	681
2,500- 4,999.....	94,975	3,170	3,218	1,270
1,000- 2,499.....	89,556	3,154	3,189	1,701
Under 1,000.....	34,833	1,272	1,292	722
Others*.....	11,751	467	435	33
Totals.....	843,737	28,070	27,647	5,696

*Comprises 30 schools located on Crown Lands and 3 Railway School Cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

TABLE 40—PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Salary Frequency Distribution showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1960

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships(1)		Rural		Crown Lands		Total		Full-Time Inherent Teachers (2)	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female

Over \$13,050.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$12,651-\$13,050.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$12,251-\$12,650.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$11,851-\$12,250.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$11,451-\$11,850.....	53	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$11,051-\$11,450.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$10,651-\$11,050.....	24	.....	4	.....	2	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$10,251-\$10,650.....	23	.....	3	.....	2	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$9,851-\$10,250.....	33	1	.....	.....	2	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$9,451-\$9,850.....	28	3	.....	.....	2	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$9,051-\$9,450.....	70	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$8,651-\$9,050.....	65	18	8	.....	2	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$8,251-\$8,650.....	67	9	10	.....	3	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$7,851-\$8,250.....	128	41	17	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$7,451-\$7,850.....	167	143	26	.....	8	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$7,051-\$7,450.....	116	70	34	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$6,651-\$7,050.....	85	136	51	.....	7	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$6,251-\$6,650.....	135	621	78	.....	9	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,851-\$6,250.....	135	732	75	.....	14	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,451-\$5,850.....	146	751	72	.....	18	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,051-\$5,450.....	128	403	72	.....	31	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,651-\$5,050.....	158	459	91	.....	36	.....	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,251-\$4,650.....	156	511	79	.....	37	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,851-\$4,250.....	209	737	88	.....	35	.....	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,451-\$3,850.....	230	824	104	.....	30	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,051-\$3,450.....	267	954	128	.....	39	.....	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$2,651-\$3,050.....	12	31	35	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Below 2,651.....	.....	9	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	2,454	6,480	1,005	2,994	294	867	1,679	3,698	1,561	6,574	114	350	7,107	20,963	447	771
Median.....	\$5,637	\$4,804	\$4,946	\$4,339	\$4,619	\$3,874	\$5,647	\$4,692	\$3,763	\$3,479	\$5,394	\$5,003	\$4,302	\$4,084	\$5,551	\$5,224
Average.....	\$5,987	\$4,923	\$5,196	\$4,426	\$5,097	\$4,175	\$6,117	\$4,864	\$4,150	\$3,631	\$5,727	\$5,382	\$5,461	\$4,406	\$5,880	\$5,431

(1) "Urban" Townships include 13 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

(2) Teachers whose full-time teaching duties involve work in more than one school.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

TABLE 41—PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
September

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	73	196	43	167	210	5,376
1956	72	133	32	106	138	3,606
1957	71	133	27	112	139	3,605
1958	65	136	31	105	136	3,573
1959	64	137	35	108	143	3,650
1960	58	140	31	111	142	3,673

Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
1955	255	848	790	754	690	618	512	496	353	44	16	.....	5,376
1956	53	497	486	489	467	453	428	368	304	31	13	17	3,606
1957	49	508	468	460	477	450	410	382	347	46	8	.....	3,605
1958	213	500	462	423	428	438	382	367	315	34	11	.....	3,573
1959	264	521	470	425	392	447	383	354	319	60	15	.....	3,650
1960	248	510	472	433	409	399	409	349	307	89	48	....	3,673

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 42—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS
September, 1960

School	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	1	.....	1	1	21
S.S. No. 2 Hagarty.....	1	.....	1	1	15
Penetanguishene.....	7	1	6	7	203
Total.....	9	1	8	9	239

Enrolment

School	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Total
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	.....	5	1	3	2	5	4	1	...	21
S.S. No. 2 Hagarty.....	.....	1	1	1	4	1	1	3	3	15
Penetanguishene.....	19	23	23	24	18	26	19	20	31	203
Totals.....	19	29	25	28	24	32	24	24	34	239

NOTE: The Protestant Separate School Board of L'Orignal does not operate a school.
The pupils in the area attend Hawkesbury Public School.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

4. Roman Catholic Separate Schools

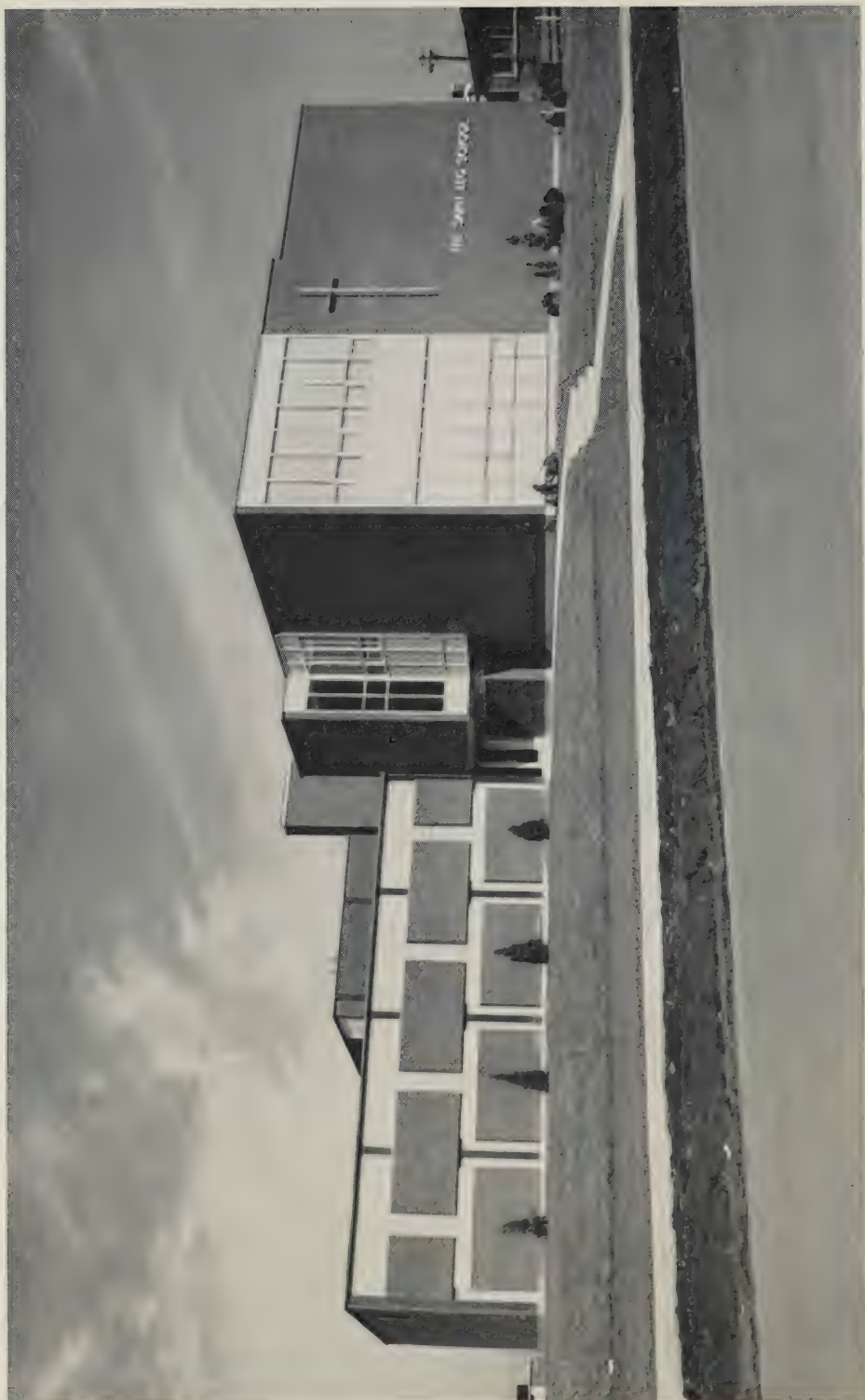


TABLE 43—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from September, 1959, to September, 1960)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1959..... 263,769

ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a separate school for the first time.....	37,934
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	53,102
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	766
(d) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance at any school.....	657
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	5,140

TOTAL ADMISSIONS..... 97,599

TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1959 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS..... 361,368

TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER..... 62,479

RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Left Ontario.....	3,490
(b) To private schools.....	6,575
(c) Died.....	110
(d) Health and other reasons.....	886
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d)).	5,177

TOTAL RETIREMENTS..... 16,238

TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS..... 78,717

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1960..... 282,651

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1960.

TABLE 44—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT
September, 1960

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	2,259	135	.....	.....	96	2,490
BRUCE.....	.....	596	230	.....	629	1,455
CARLETON.....	23,337	3,518	78	.....	3,604	30,537
ELGIN.....	474	221	134	.....	433	1,262
ESSEX.....	9,503	4,378	646	5,090	2,198	21,815
FRONTENAC.....	2,540	.....	.....	.....	617	3,157
GREY.....	354	183	.....	.....	121	658
HALDIMAND.....	.....	81	86	.....	37	204
HALTON.....	.....	2,174	.....	.....	978	3,152
HASTINGS.....	1,304	675	479	.....	314	2,772
HURON.....	.....	338	101	.....	279	718
KENT.....	1,558	1,440	67	.....	930	3,995
LAMBTON.....	3,019	170	309	.....	437	3,935
LANARK.....	.....	1,024	.....	.....	77	1,101
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	.....	1,318	84	.....	140	1,542
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	245
LINCOLN.....	2,932	1,054	.....	1,342	185	5,513
MIDDLESEX.....	4,501	298	38	.....	1,424	6,261
NORFOLK.....	.....	789	.....	.....	421	1,210
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	.....	933	51	.....	151	1,135
ONTARIO.....	2,790	1,108	250	.....	243	4,391
OXFORD.....	534	433	.....	.....	92	1,059
PEEL.....	.....	409	552	1,798	217	2,976
PERTH.....	783	124	.....	.....	424	1,331
PETERBOROUGH.....	2,968	.....	74	.....	606	3,648
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	.....	3,144	1,114	.....	5,025	9,283
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	122
RENFREW.....	.....	4,376	1,103	.....	1,390	6,869
SIMCOE.....	731	1,683	199	.....	1,011	3,624
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	6,816	722	471	.....	2,708	10,717
VICTORIA.....	.....	415	.....	.....	208	623
WATERLOO.....	7,792	931	224	.....	470	9,417
WELLAND.....	3,129	2,392	433	2,063	852	8,869
WELLINGTON.....	2,470	195	177	.....	101	2,943
WENTWORTH.....	12,638	534	110	644	370	14,296
YORK.....	.....	1,276	128	.....	788	2,192
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	22,598	1,847	395	18,808	.....	43,648
Totals.....	115,030	39,036	7,533	29,745	27,821	219,165

TABLE 44—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Concluded)
September, 1960

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	3,614	806	.....	.....	4,269	8,689
COCHRANE.....	.....	8,381	.....	.....	4,960	13,341
KENORA.....	.....	1,033	.....	.....	167	1,200
MANITOULIN.....	.....	74	.....	.....	121	195
MUSKOKA.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	222
NIPISING.....	2,283	3,060	.....	.....	3,981	9,324
PARRY SOUND.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	23
RAINY RIVER.....	.....	613	.....	.....	383	996
SUDBURY.....	9,111	2,500	.....	.....	7,158	18,769
TEMISKAMING.....	.....	1,396	125	1,441	1,780	4,742
THUNDER BAY.....	4,362	322	.....	.....	1,301	5,985
Totals.....	19,370	18,208	125	1,441	24,342	63,486
Grand Totals.....	134,400	57,244	7,658	31,186	52,163	282,651

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

**TABLE 45—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING
AREAS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD
UNDER WHICH SCHOOLS OPERATE**
September, 1960

Classification	Boards Operat- ing Schools	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
R.C.U.S.S. Boards.....	106	24,503	786	790	186
R.C.S.S. Boards.....	600	258,148	7,677	7,817	1,170
Totals.....	706	282,651	8,463	8,607	1,356

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

**TABLE 46—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING
AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1960**

Counties	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
BRANT.....	2,490	68	70	9
BRUCE.....	1,455	35	39	15
CARLETON.....	30,537	954	1,025	120
ELGIN.....	1,262	35	44	8
ESSEX.....	21,815	645	641	103
FRONTENAC.....	3,157	102	99	24
GREY.....	658	21	23	8
HALDIMAND.....	204	5	5	3
HALTON.....	3,152	91	90	11
HASTINGS.....	2,772	85	86	16
HURON.....	718	22	22	8
KENT.....	3,995	126	134	26
LAMBTON.....	3,935	119	127	22
LANARK.....	1,101	36	37	8
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	1,542	50	56	11
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	245	8	10	3
LINCOLN.....	5,513	160	166	23
MIDDLESEX.....	6,261	190	199	29
NORFOLK.....	1,210	37	39	11
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	1,135	34	38	10
ONTARIO.....	4,391	116	120	18
OXFORD.....	1,059	30	31	6
PEEL.....	2,976	85	87	14
PERTH.....	1,331	37	39	13
PETERBOROUGH.....	3,648	106	110	18
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	9,283	326	319	121
PRINCE EDWARD.....	122	4	4	1
RENFREW.....	6,869	218	217	50
SIMCOE.....	3,624	104	96	18
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	10,717	365	359	66
VICTORIA.....	623	21	20	6
WATERLOO.....	9,417	259	281	33
WELLAND.....	8,869	254	261	38
WELLINGTON.....	2,943	81	83	14
WENTWORTH.....	14,296	390	397	31
YORK.....	2,192	64	63	10
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	43,648	1,167	1,163	85
Totals.....	219,165	6,450	6,600	1,010

**TABLE 46—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING
AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1960 (Concluded)**

Districts	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
ALGOMA.....	8,689	268	274	43
COCHRANE.....	13,341	421	409	59
KENORA.....	1,200	39	38	6
MANITOULIN.....	195	6	6	2
MUSKOKA.....	222	7	7	2
NIPISSING.....	9,324	312	301	64
PARRY SOUND.....	23	1	1	1
RAINY RIVER.....	996	32	33	6
SUDBURY.....	18,769	602	605	104
TEMISKAMING.....	4,742	158	159	32
THUNDER BAY.....	5,985	167	174	27
Totals.....	63,486	2,013	2,007	346
Grand Totals.....	282,651	8,463	8,607	1,356

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

**TABLE 47—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING
AREAS SHOWING ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS
September, 1960**

Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools	Total Teaching Areas	Total Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	259	259	282	7,256
2.....	164	328	335	9,829
3.....	96	288	287	8,842
4.....	120	480	453	14,746
5.....	68	340	331	10,628
6-10.....	383	3,018	2,901	99,027
11-15.....	187	2,357	2,330	80,313
16-20.....	58	1,010	1,013	32,725
21-30.....	18	433	443	15,789
Over 30.....	3	94	88	3,496
Totals.....	1,356	8,607	8,463	282,651

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

**TABLE 48—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE
NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS,
TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT
September, 1960**

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Total Enrolment
0-9	12	11	12	82
10-29	158	158	158	3,191
30-49	131	178	181	5,034
50-99	214	515	551	15,643
100-149	138	549	574	17,169
150-199	130	687	720	22,719
200-249	93	611	649	20,729
250-299	115	940	976	31,590
300-349	82	792	793	26,549
350-399	82	886	879	30,360
400-449	58	706	728	24,654
450-499	53	743	755	24,993
500-549	30	479	459	15,728
550-599	16	259	250	9,254
600-649	13	236	227	8,055
650-699	8	149	149	5,343
700-799	8	161	163	5,944
800-899	3	68	65	2,504
900-999	5	125	121	4,747
1,000-1,099	1	28	26	1,054
1,100 and over	6	182	171	7,309
Totals	1,356	8,463	8,607	282,651

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

**TABLE 49—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF
TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT
September, 1960**

No. of Teachers per School	No. of Schools	Total Teachers	Total Teaching Areas	Enrolment
1	261	256	275	6,818
2	169	338	360	9,919
3	109	327	372	10,853
4	118	472	502	15,683
5	83	415	442	13,804
6-10	363	2,874	2,941	98,126
11-15	177	2,264	2,237	76,193
16-20	55	980	957	31,596
21-30	17	412	402	14,568
Over 30	4	125	119	5,091
Totals	1,356	8,463	8,607	282,651

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

**TABLE 50—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS
AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH
SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
September, 1960**

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Cities.....	134,400	3,858	4,010	405
Towns.....	57,244	1,763	1,735	224
Villages.....	7,658	230	240	50
Urban Townships.....	31,186	889	895	95
Rural Townships.....	52,163	1,723	1,727	582
Totals.....	282,651	8,463	8,607	1,356

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

**TABLE 51—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS
AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY
IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
September, 1960**

Population Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Over 200,000.....	63,030	1,766	1,852	155
100,000-199,999.....	27,370	778	783	73
50,000- 99,999.....	22,549	641	669	78
20,000- 49,999.....	58,658	1,775	1,791	212
10,000- 19,999.....	24,417	716	710	101
5,000- 9,999.....	25,691	808	811	147
2,500- 4,999.....	26,374	844	853	214
1,000- 2,499.....	23,030	744	749	229
Under 1,000.....	11,532	391	389	147
Totals.....	282,651	8,463	8,607	1,356

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

TABLE 52—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS
Salary Frequency Distribution showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1960

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships (1)		Rural		Total		Full-Time Inherent Teachers (2)	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
\$7,051-\$7,450.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
6,651- 7,050.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6,251- 6,650.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	4	.....	.....
5,851- 6,250.....	5	8	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	9	9	18	1	1
5,451- 5,850.....	23	28	2	.....	.....	.....	5	4	5	35	32	67	3	.....
\$5,051-\$5,450.....	24	137	8	13	1	.....	6	17	8	47	176	223	2	5
4,651- 5,050.....	40	243	13	46	1	2	11	24	20	85	332	417	5	13
4,251- 4,650.....	45	270	14	81	2	4	15	58	27	103	467	570	7	6
3,851- 4,250.....	58	358	23	166	2	7	24	102	28	135	733	868	3	10
3,451- 3,850.....	66	411	31	216	4	25	28	109	46	175	991	1,166	4	21
\$3,051-\$3,450.....	90	549	43	266	6	37	12	154	41	192	1,328	1,520	3	19
2,651- 3,050.....	93	535	57	314	6	45	17	139	48	221	1,412	1,633	4	19
Below—\$2,651.....	78	796	30	438	6	82	10	152	15	139	1,838	1,977	7	44
Totals.....	522	3,336	223	1,540	28	202	130	759	241	1,144	7,319	8,463	40	138
Median	\$3,466	\$3,297	\$3,284	\$3,080	\$3,251	\$2,829	\$3,837	\$3,282	\$3,599	\$3,496	\$3,174	\$3,215	\$4,251	\$3,198
Average	\$3,650	\$3,455	\$3,468	\$3,212	\$3,322	\$2,954	\$3,873	\$3,382	\$3,712	\$3,645	\$3,319	\$3,363	\$4,031	\$3,356

(1) Comprises 13 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

(2) Teachers whose full-time teaching duties involve work in more than one school.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

TABLE 53—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
September

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	478	1,966	258	1,635	1,893	61,090
1956	499	2,133	273	1,894	2,167	66,252
1957	498	2,215	303	1,945	2,248	68,773
1958	517	2,395	333	2,117	2,450	73,094
1959	504	2,589	364	2,225	2,589	76,434
1960	509	2,670	382	2,269	2,651	80,312

Enrolment													
Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
1955	2,085	8,672	8,339	7,937	7,443	7,036	6,373	5,709	4,729	1,579	962	226	61,090
1956	2,611	9,120	8,578	8,595	8,110	7,712	6,809	6,393	4,946	1,921	1,250	207	66,252
1957	2,807	9,259	8,756	8,503	8,362	8,175	7,203	6,567	5,472	2,043	1,419	207	68,773
1958	3,976	9,716	8,934	8,555	8,421	8,516	8,020	6,889	5,889	2,327	1,655	196	73,094
1959	4,743	10,092	9,127	8,831	8,438	8,548	8,233	7,605	6,167	2,612	1,770	268	76,434
1960	5,454	10,761	9,615	9,114	8,867	8,395	8,176	7,765	6,759	3,026	1,998	382	80,312

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

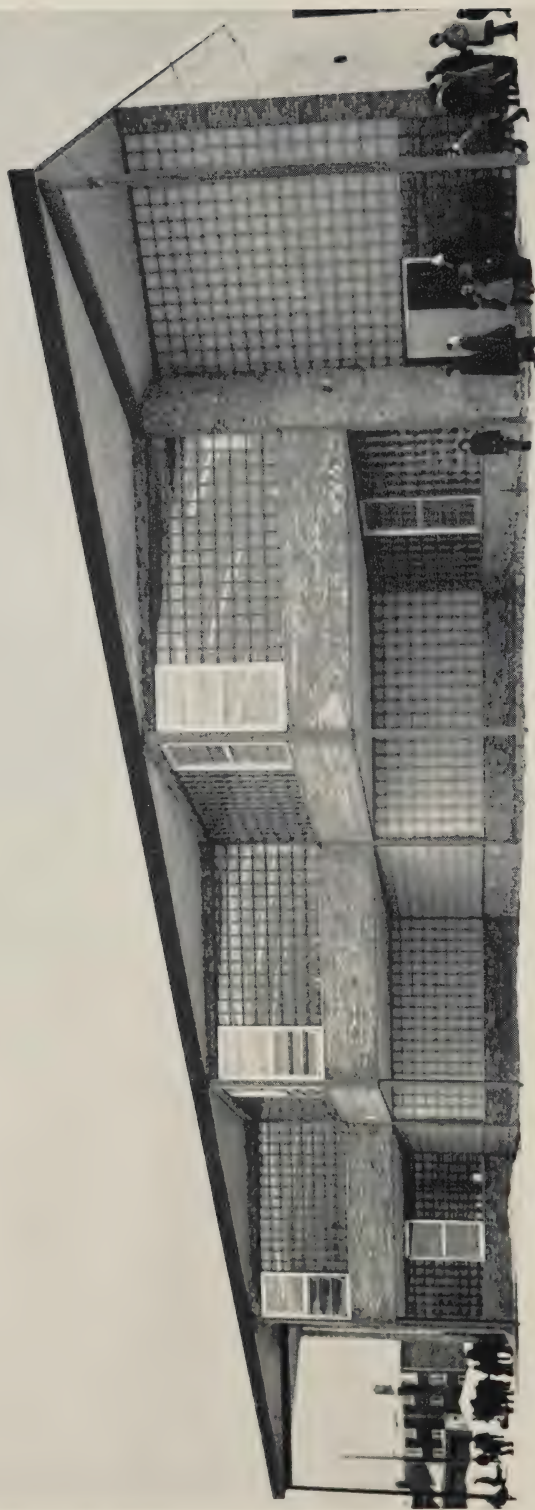


Photo by C. Marcil

BONAVENTURE R. C. SEPARATE SCHOOL, OTTAWA

Architect: R. Thibault

5. Secondary Schools



WATERLOO COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, WATERLOO, ONTARIO

Architects: Barnett and Rieder

TABLE 54—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from September, 1959 to September, 1960)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1959.....	237,576
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a secondary school for the first time:	
(i) from public and separate schools.....	79,273
(ii) from private schools.....	1,489
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another secondary school in Ontario.....	21,946
(c) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance.	2,703
(d) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	2,401
TOTAL ADMISSIONS.....	107,812
TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1959 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS.....	345,388
TRANSFERS SINCE THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER.....	21,126
RETIREMENTS SINCE THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Death, disability, marriage, etc.....	1,790
(b) Left Ontario.....	2,593
(c) To continue their education.....	16,592
(d) Ceased to attend school (other than (a) and (b)).....	40,512
TOTAL RETIREMENTS.....	61,487
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS.....	82,613
 ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1960.....	 262,775

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1960.



Photo by Mar Flett

DON MILLS COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, NORTH YORK

Architects: John B. Parkin Associates

TABLE 55—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADE, COURSE AND SEX

September, 1960

GRADE		COURSES							Totals, by Sex	Totals, by Grade
		General	Commercial	Commercial Special	Technical(2)	Home Economics	Art	Special Courses(3)		
GRADE 9.....	Male	35,587	1,662	.....	8,470	.....	127	.....	45,846	88,607
	Female	33,162	9,293	.....	74	133	99	.....	42,761	
GRADE 10.....	Male	24,784	2,051	.....	6,686	.....	146	.....	33,667	64,783
	Female	22,119	8,742	.....	69	87	99	.....	31,116	
GRADE 11.....	Male	19,627	1,112	.....	4,175	1	91	.....	25,006	47,833
	Female	17,276	5,392	.....	1	81	77	.....	22,827	
GRADE 12.....	Male	16,293	573	423	2,829	1	65	.....	20,184	38,697
	Female	13,107	3,520	1,759	5	62	60	.....	18,513	
GRADE 13.....	Male	11,263	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	11,297	18,447
	Female	7,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,150	
SPECIAL COURSES(3).....	Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,945	1,945	3,050
	Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,105	1,105	
TOTALS, BY SEX.....	Male	107,554	5,398	423	22,194	2	429	1,945	137,945	261,417
	Female	92,814	26,947	1,759	149	363	335	1,105	123,472	
TOTALS, BY COURSES.....		200,368	32,345	2,182	22,343	365	764	3,050	.....	.....
Special Industrial.....	Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	715	1,358
	Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	643	
GRAND TOTAL.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262,775

NOTES: 1. This table includes 4,035 pupils enrolled in 18 Junior High Schools and 585 pupils enrolled in 5 Senior Public Schools.

2. Includes approved two-year trade courses.

3. Includes full-time, non-diploma, ungraded courses, e.g. pre-vocational, academic vocational, special trade, art and similar courses.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.



Photo by Max Fleet

COBOURG EAST DISTRICT COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Architects: Page and Steele

**TABLE 56—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1960**

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	2,967	502	.....	.....	253	3,722
BRUCE.....	.....	1,710	460	.....	28	2,198
CARLETON.....	12,766	870	644	.....	321	14,601
DUFFERIN.....	.....	622	415	.....	47	1,084
ELGIN.....	1,886	721	481	.....	29	3,117
ESSEX.....	6,929	3,470	439	.....	17	10,855
FRONTENAC.....	2,339	.....	.....	.....	1,267	3,606
GREY.....	1,471	1,179	622	.....	.....	3,272
HALDIMAND.....	.....	964	599	.....	.....	1,563
HALIBURTON.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	423	423
HALTON.....	.....	4,214	.....	.....	1,158	5,372
HASTINGS.....	2,519	876	1,758	.....	.....	5,153
HURON.....	.....	2,874	.....	.....	.....	2,874
KENT.....	1,756	2,685	.....	.....	314	4,755
LAMBTON.....	3,267	1,166	340	.....	.....	4,773
LANARK.....	.....	2,219	.....	.....	.....	2,219
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	.....	2,536	751	.....	343	3,630
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	.....	758	.....	.....	406	1,164
LINCOLN.....	1,899	1,132	687	1,126	828	5,672
MIDDLESEX.....	5,677	947	373	.....	2,791	9,788
NORFOLK.....	.....	1,820	553	.....	.....	2,373
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	.....	2,863	728	.....	193	3,784
ONTARIO.....	2,627	1,725	325	.....	1,059	5,736
OXFORD.....	1,573	1,769	.....	.....	347	3,689
PEEL.....	.....	1,360	1,413	2,200	.....	4,973
PERTH.....	1,360	1,590	179	.....	39	3,168
PETERBOROUGH.....	2,920	.....	873	.....	.....	3,793
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	.....	899	191	.....	462	1,552
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	921	.....	.....	.....	921
RENFREW.....	.....	2,605	623	.....	201	3,429
SIMCOE.....	1,868	3,193	505	.....	1,384	6,950
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	2,345	416	1,158	.....	663	4,582
VICTORIA.....	.....	1,136	548	.....	.....	1,684
WATERLOO.....	4,988	1,034	.....	.....	574	6,596
WELLAND.....	2,474	2,120	.....	1,934	1,500	8,028
WELLINGTON.....	1,981	1,236	724	.....	.....	3,941
WENTWORTH.....	10,124	981	.....	1,253	1,296	13,654
YORK.....	.....	2,829	1,319	.....	1,165	5,313
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	22,248	4,070	1,179	30,849	.....	58,346
Total, Counties.....	97,984	62,012	17,887	37,362	17,108	232,353

**TABLE 56—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)
September, 1960**

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	2,836	585	.....	.....	719	4,140
COCHRANE.....	.....	2,469	.....	.....	564	3,033
KENORA.....	.....	1,410	.....	.....	226	1,636
MANITOULIN.....	.....	292	.....	.....	179	471
MUSKOKA.....	.....	1,326	.....	.....	.....	1,326
NIPISSING.....	1,800	789	.....	.....	.....	2,589
PARRY SOUND.....	.....	1,035	413	.....	83	1,531
RAINY RIVER.....	.....	1,050	.....	.....	310	1,360
SUDBURY.....	3,673	1,510	.....	.....	494	5,677
TEMISKAMING.....	.....	1,058	.....	1,439	.....	2,497
THUNDER BAY.....	5,262	284	.....	.....	616	6,162
Total, Districts.....	13,571	11,808	413	1,439	3,191	30,422
Grand Totals.....	111,555	73,820	18,300	38,801	20,299	262,775

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.



*Photo by
Herb Nott*

BURNHAMTHORPE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, ETOBICOKE

*Architects:
Shore and Moffat*

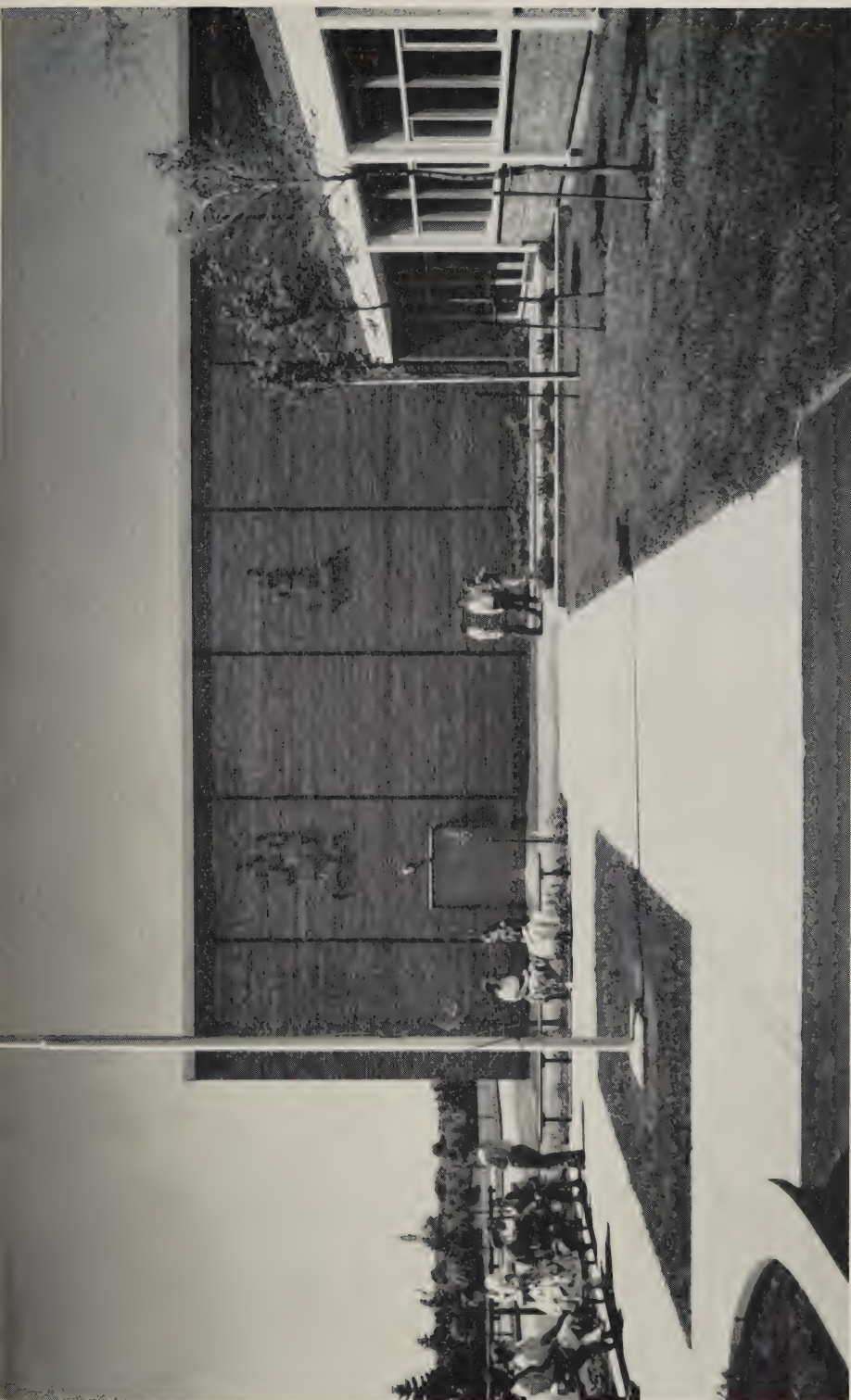


Photo by Max Fleet

NELSON HIGH SCHOOL, BURLINGTON

Architects: Shore and Moffat



CITIES	Name of School	Enrollment			Enrollment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
BARRIE	District Central Collegiate Institute	489	496	985	331	217	181	161	95	.....	23	15	38
	District North Collegiate Institute	453	430	883	320	227	173	121	42	.....	24	13	37
	Total	942	926	1,868	651	444	354	282	137	.....	47	28	75
BELLEVILLE	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School . .	487	498	985	339	255	162	138	91	.....	26	18	44
	Moir Secondary School	459	282	741	249	215	156	121	.....	.....	25	8	33
	Quinte Secondary School	362	431	793	160	123	171	139	89	111	25	10	35
BRANTFORD	Total	1,308	1,211	2,519	748	593	489	398	180	111	76	36	112
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School . .	732	587	1,319	412	329	211	247	120	.....	37	20	57
	North Park Collegiate Institute	253	248	501	191	141	117	52	.....	.....	12	6	18
CHATHAM	Pauline Johnson Collegiate Institute and V.S.	606	541	1,147	434	309	203	143	58	.....	36	13	49
	Total	1,591	1,376	2,967	1,037	779	531	442	178	.....	85	39	124
	Collegiate Institute	296	233	529	.....	.....	181	166	182	.....	15	6	21
CORNWALL	John McGregor Secondary School	258	223	481	268	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	7	21
	Tecumseh Secondary School	255	236	491	272	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	8	21
	Vocational School	135	120	255	.....	.....	146	109	.....	.....	13	2	15
FORT WILLIAM	Total	944	812	1,756	540	432	327	275	182	.....	55	23	78
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School . .	616	520	1,136	311	289	230	200	65	41	31	19	50
	St. Lawrence High School	726	483	1,209	383	312	229	146	52	87	39	9	48
	Total	1,342	1,003	2,345	694	601	459	346	117	128	70	28	98
	Collegiate Institute	503	416	919	202	203	187	159	168	.....	18	18	36
	Selkirk Collegiate and Vocational School . .	760	751	1,511	474	489	330	218	.....	.....	37	23	60
	Westgate Collegiate and V.S.	95	83	178	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	12
	Total	1,358	1,250	2,608	854	692	517	377	168	.....	65	43	108

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1960

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
GALT	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School...	540	352	892	273	189	190	160	41	39	29	12	41
	Glenview Park Secondary School	420	434	854	178	223	130	99	57	167	31	8	39
	Total	960	786	1,746	451	412	320	259	98	206	60	20	80
GUELPH	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School...	508	380	888	264	234	154	143	93	.....	24	19	43
	John F. Ross Collegiate and V.I.	562	531	1,093	372	271	213	159	78	.....	29	17	46
	Total	1,070	911	1,981	636	505	367	302	171	.....	53	36	89
HAMILTON	Barton Secondary School	586	579	1,165	694	354	103	14	.....	.....	33	18	51
	Central Secondary School	1,247	1,021	2,268	576	487	378	306	128	393	61	35	96
	Delta Secondary School	1,015	819	1,834	574	429	395	267	169	.....	55	20	75
	Glendale Secondary School	328	282	610	360	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	10	30
	Hill Park Secondary School	966	837	1,803	498	380	332	259	174	160	45	25	70
	King George Special Industrial School	264	.....	264	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	16
	Lucy Morrison Special Industrial School .....	.....	142	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11
	Westdale Secondary School	1,120	918	2,038	467	450	367	334	204	216	60	27	87
	Total	5,526	4,598	10,124	3,169	2,350	1,575	1,180	675	769	289	147	436
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	705	716	1,421	440	349	225	192	159	56	31	25	56
KINGSTON	Queen Elizabeth Collegiate Inst. and V.S. ..	578	340	918	280	212	210	161	55	.....	31	11	42
KITCHENER	Total	1,283	1,056	2,339	720	561	435	353	214	56	62	36	98
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School ..	964	654	1,618	499	396	336	294	93	.....	59	20	79
	Eastwood Collegiate Institute	501	456	957	332	233	154	128	110	.....	30	11	41

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment							Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total	
LONDON.....	Central Collegiate Institute.....	470	393	863	235	165	164	160	139	.....	25	14	39
	G. A. Wheable Collegiate Vocational Inst.....	630	590	1,220	433	326	195	170	96	.....	40	12	52
	H. B. Beal Tech. and Commercial High School	950	724	1,674	495	428	351	269	31	100	77	17	94	
	Junior High School.....	121	108	229	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	9
	Sir Adam Beck Collegiate Institute.....	356	329	685	201	139	126	129	90	.....	18	11	29
	South Collegiate Institute.....	530	476	1,006	196	291	196	188	135	.....	27	15	42
	Total.....	3,057	2,620	5,677	1,789	1,349	1,032	916	491	100	191	74	265	
NIAGARA FALLS.....	Collegiate and Vocational Institute.....	627	410	1,037	350	260	185	169	73	.....	34	11	45
	Total.....	627	410	1,037	350	260	185	169	73	.....	34	11	45
NORTH BAY.....	Algonquin Composite School.....	555	497	1,052	383	301	217	125	26	.....	36	12	48
	Chippewa Secondary School.....	410	338	748	236	122	143	141	106	.....	20	10	30
	Total.....	965	835	1,800	619	423	360	266	132	.....	56	22	78
OSHAWA.....	Central Collegiate Institute.....	349	350	699	259	183	122	104	31	.....	17	13	30
	O'Neill Collegiate and Vocational Inst.....	580	620	1,200	375	302	220	219	80	4	31	21	52	
	Dr. F. J. Donevan Collegiate Institute.....	382	346	728	317	172	109	92	38	.....	22	10	32
	Total.....	1,311	1,316	2,627	951	657	451	415	149	4	70	44	114	
OTTAWA.....	Fisher Park High School.....	805	634	1,439	401	321	277	300	140	.....	44	19	63
	Glebe Collegiate Institute.....	694	635	1,329	376	209	202	263	279	.....	36	12	48
	High School of Commerce.....	194	900	1,094	383	296	232	165	.....	18	25	19	44
	Laurentian High School.....	759	724	1,483	478	351	319	246	89	.....	43	14	57
	Lisgar Collegiate Institute.....	547	465	1,012	273	197	156	208	178	.....	26	16	42
	Nepean High School.....	705	623	1,328	295	244	248	306	196	39	41	14	55	
	Rideau High School.....	684	654	1,338	474	315	273	183	93	.....	41	17	58
	Ridgemont High School.....	776	776	1,552	527	398	378	223	.....	26	41	19	60
	Technical High School.....	1,652	.....	1,652	479	418	371	277	107	.....	63	4	67
	Woodroffe High School.....	288	251	539	323	189	27	.....	.....	.....	20	6	26
	Total.....	7,104	5,662	12,766	4,009	2,938	2,483	2,171	1,082	83	380	140	520	

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1960

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment				Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special		Male	Female	Total
OWEN SOUND.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School...	573	577	1,150	331	248	182	245	108	36		37	13	50
	West Hill Secondary School.....	163	158	321	156	93	72	.....	.....	.....		10	4	14
	Total.....	736	735	1,471	487	341	254	245	108	36		47	17	64
PETERBOROUGH...	Adam Scott Collegiate and V.S.....	390	296	686	281	225	137	43	.....	.....		25	8	33
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School..	575	534	1,109	321	257	186	237	108	.....		30	17	47
	Kenner Collegiate Institute.....	624	501	1,125	390	331	168	158	78	.....		36	13	49
	Total.....	1,589	1,331	2,920	992	813	491	438	186	.....		91	38	129
PORT ARTHUR.....	Collegiate Institute.....	380	364	744	170	187	103	176	108	.....		20	10	30
	Hillcrest High School.....	570	481	1,051	423	272	222	134	.....	.....		28	11	39
	Lakeview Composite School.....	434	425	859	294	220	169	119	57	.....		20	15	35
	Total.....	1,384	1,270	2,654	887	679	494	429	165	.....		68	36	104
ST. CATHARINES.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School..	869	720	1,589	425	357	366	333	108	.....		57	17	74
	Sir W. Churchill Secondary School.....	159	151	310	180	130	.....	.....	.....	.....		8	2	10
	Total.....	1,028	871	1,899	605	487	366	333	108	.....		65	19	84
ST. THOMAS.....	Central Elgin Collegiate Institute.....	574	523	1,097	296	243	223	199	136	.....		24	19	43
	Arthur Voaden Vocational School.....	456	333	789	307	219	148	115	.....	.....		25	9	34
	Total.....	1,030	856	1,886	603	462	371	314	136	.....		49	28	77
SARNIA.....	Collegiate Institute and Technical School...	720	589	1,309	413	300	260	233	52	51		48	17	65
	Central Collegiate Institute.....	393	391	784	212	192	147	120	78	35		19	16	35
	Northern Collegiate Institute and V.S.....	597	577	1,174	345	294	246	187	50	52		39	15	54
	Total.....	1,710	1,557	3,267	970	786	653	540	180	138		106	48	154
SAULT STE. MARIE	Collegiate Institute.....	526	437	963	320	221	158	124	111	29		28	10	38
	Technical and Commercial High School....	516	502	1,018	400	276	194	148	.....	.....		31	10	41
	Sir James Dunn Collegiate and V.S.....	414	441	855	321	164	185	130	55	.....		26	14	40
	Total.....	1,456	1,380	2,836	1,041	661	537	402	277	29		85	34	119

CITIES	Name of School	Enrollment			Enrollment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
STRATFORD.....	Collegiate Institute.....	727	633	1,360	399	371	248	221	100	21	36	17	53
	Total.....	727	633	1,360	399	371	248	221	100	21	36	17	53
	High School.....	559	400	959	292	192	189	159	127	.....	26	13	39
SUDBURY.....	Sheridan Technical School.....	635	552	1,187	389	340	208	223	27	.....	39	18	57
	Lockerby Composite School.....	291	302	593	210	171	93	68	.....	51	16	11	27
	Nickel District Collegiate and V.I.....	538	396	934	271	288	197	121	57	.....	32	13	45
	Total.....	2,023	1,650	3,673	1,162	991	687	571	211	51	113	55	168
TORONTO.....	Bloor Collegiate Institute.....	487	312	799	215	170	181	142	91	.....	25	9	34
	Boulton Avenue Special Industrial School.....	.....	219	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16
	Central High School of Commerce.....	193	1,023	1,216	562	290	175	152	37	.....	32	20	52
	Central Technical School.....	1,829	153	1,982	751	515	348	262	48	58	93	16	109
	Danforth Technical School.....	1,673	226	1,899	509	475	453	304	38	120	81	17	98
	Eastern High School of Commerce.....	141	989	1,130	579	331	123	80	.....	17	29	15	44
	Edith L. Groves Special Industrial School.....	.....	282	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18
	General Mercer Senior Public School.....	6	55	61	42	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
	Givins Senior Public School.....	14	109	123	81	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
	Harbord Collegiate Institute.....	507	326	833	330	169	126	95	113	.....	24	14	38
	Humberside Collegiate Institute.....	703	504	1,207	343	219	215	234	196	.....	31	15	46
	Jarvis Collegiate Institute.....	558	530	1,088	327	265	217	161	118	.....	31	16	47
	Jarvis Special Industrial School.....	451	.....	451	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	27
	Jesse Ketchum Senior Public School.....	9	107	116	75	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	8
	Kent Senior Public School.....	9	153	162	89	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5
	Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute.....	627	613	1,240	276	275	205	259	225	.....	33	18	51
	Malvern Collegiate Institute.....	753	576	1,329	397	287	234	266	145	.....	38	19	57
	Northern Secondary School.....	1,070	813	1,883	630	582	368	232	40	31	67	23	90
	North Toronto Collegiate Institute.....	644	593	1,237	268	230	236	273	230	.....	39	15	54
	Oakwood Collegiate Institute.....	668	484	1,152	362	265	182	196	147	.....	30	19	49
	Parkdale Collegiate Institute.....	521	309	830	263	159	148	135	114	11	24	9	33
	Riverdale Collegiate Institute.....	555	485	1,040	294	221	208	187	130	.....	30	16	46
	Roden Senior Public School.....	15	108	123	87	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5
	Western Technical and Commercial School.....	1,096	750	1,846	597	511	326	279	43	90	78	28	106
	Total.....	12,529	9,719	22,248	7,077	5,175	3,745	3,257	1,715	327	729	310	1,039

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1960

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
WATERLOO.....	Collegiate Institute.....	341	326	667	250	146	103	91	77	.....	18	8	26
	Total.....	341	326	667	250	146	103	91	77	.....	18	8	26
	High and Vocational School.....	792	645	1,437	525	359	278	177	98	.....	41	18	59
WELLAND.....	Total.....	792	645	1,437	525	359	278	177	98	.....	41	18	59
	H. E. Guppy High School of Commerce.....	81	536	617	129	113	115	167	....	93	11	14	25
	Hon. W. C. Kennedy Collegiate Institute....	480	403	883	243	184	197	140	119	.....	27	7	34
WINDSOR.....	Hon. J. C. Patterson Collegiate Institute....	365	416	781	231	192	198	95	65	.....	19	12	31
	J. L. Forster Collegiate Institute.....	455	520	975	324	214	206	186	45	.....	23	13	36
	Walkerville Collegiate Institute.....	527	491	1,018	289	237	226	168	98	.....	25	14	39
	W. D. Lowe Technical School.....	1,065	.....	1,065	269	255	209	165	.....	167	50	.....	50
	W. F. Herman Collegiate Institute.....	508	520	1,028	366	291	204	90	77	.....	27	14	41
	Vincent Massey Collegiate Institute.....	293	269	562	230	137	105	90	.....	.....	17	9	26
	Total.....	3,774	3,155	6,929	2,081	1,623	1,460	1,101	404	260	199	83	282
WOODSTOCK.....	Collegiate Institute.....	540	559	1,099	419	248	167	186	79	.....	29	12	41
	Huron Park Secondary School.....	241	233	474	179	139	64	64	28	.....	11	8	19
	Total.....	781	792	1,573	598	387	231	250	107	.....	40	20	60

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
BRANT.....	Burford District High School.....	127	126	253	99	60	43	36	15	.....	7	5	12
	Paris District High School.....	253	249	502	193	113	92	66	38	.....	16	3	19
	Total.....	380	375	755	292	173	135	102	53	.....	23	8	31
	Amabel-Allenford Continuation School.....	15	13	28	7	10	7	4	.....	.....	1	1	2
BRUCE.....	Chesley District High School.....	196	175	371	122	98	63	65	23	.....	9	6	15
	Kincardine District High School.....	172	138	310	111	87	57	38	17	.....	9	3	12
	Lion's Head-Bruce Peninsula District H.S.....	63	69	132	44	43	20	25	.....	.....	3	3	6
	Lucknow District High School.....	108	104	212	80	45	40	32	15	.....	4	4	8
	Port Elgin-Saugeen District High School.....	177	175	352	112	92	67	54	27	.....	11	5	16
	Ripley District High School.....	58	58	116	37	22	24	22	11	.....	3	2	5
	Walkerton District High School.....	201	198	399	147	79	68	65	40	.....	10	6	16
	Warrington District High School.....	135	143	278	109	67	47	35	20	.....	9	4	13
	Total.....	1,125	1,073	2,198	769	543	393	340	153	.....	59	34	93
	Eastview High School.....	502	368	870	281	274	163	123	29	.....	23	13	36
	Osgoode High School.....	158	163	321	130	67	68	38	18	.....	7	5	12
	Richmond-South Carleton District H.S.....	338	306	644	196	173	137	105	33	.....	17	13	30
DUFFERIN.....	Total.....	998	837	1,835	607	514	368	266	80	.....	47	31	78
	Grand Valley District High School.....	58	68	126	42	36	20	18	10	.....	4	2	6
	Mulmur-North Dufferin Continuation School..	21	26	47	21	11	9	6	.....	.....	.....	2	2
	Orangeville District High School.....	312	310	622	229	147	106	88	52	.....	16	7	23
ELGIN.....	Shelburne-Dufferin Centre District H.S.....	136	153	289	108	65	41	50	25	.....	7	5	12
	Total.....	527	557	1,084	400	259	176	162	87	.....	27	16	43
	Aylmer-East Elgin District High School.....	366	355	721	232	188	140	85	50	26	19	11	30
	West Lorne-West Elgin District H.S.....	251	230	481	158	117	92	81	33	.....	13	8	21
	Yarmouth-Sparta Continuation School.....	10	19	29	7	6	10	6	.....	.....	.....	2	2
	Total.....	627	604	1,231	397	311	242	172	83	26	32	21	53

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1960

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
ESSEX.....	Amherstburg-General Amherst High School.....	203	197	400	129	89	81	68	33	.....	8	6	14
	Belle River-North Essex District H.S.....	207	232	439	152	99	93	74	21	.....	18	3	21
	Essex District High School.....	445	439	884	279	229	166	159	51	.....	25	13	38
	Harrow District High School.....	142	160	302	95	71	69	55	12	.....	11	3	14
	Kingsville District High School.....	163	183	346	107	92	61	61	25	.....	12	3	15
	Leamington District High School.....	499	517	1,016	333	237	199	176	71	.....	27	16	43
	Pelée Island Continuation School.....	7	10	17	6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	Riverside High School.....	238	284	522	176	133	116	69	28	.....	12	7	19
	Total.....	1,904	2,022	3,926	1,277	961	785	662	241	.....	113	52	165
	Kingston Township-Collin's Bay High School.....	227	307	534	193	130	106	76	29	.....	11	12	23
FRONTENAC.....	Oso-Sharbot Lake High School.....	138	134	272	112	65	46	40	9	.....	9	2	11
	Sydenham High School.....	222	239	461	179	121	81	52	28	.....	9	7	16
	Total.....	587	680	1,267	484	316	233	168	66	.....	29	21	50
	Dundalk District High School.....	86	94	180	61	41	32	25	21	.....	4	5	9
	Durham District High School.....	109	117	226	71	58	37	50	8	2	6	4	10
	Flesherton District High School.....	100	101	201	79	46	36	26	14	.....	5	3	8
	Hanover District High School.....	200	194	394	145	111	57	43	38	.....	11	5	16
	Markdale-Centre Grey District H.S.....	132	109	241	98	58	42	28	15	.....	6	4	10
	Meaford District High School.....	182	176	358	119	84	59	58	38	.....	8	6	14
	Thornbury District High School.....	112	89	201	70	47	40	25	19	.....	8	1	9
HALDIMAND.....	Total.....	921	880	1,801	643	445	303	255	153	2	48	28	76
	Caledonia High School.....	183	215	398	126	102	63	70	37	.....	10	5	15
	Cayuga High School.....	98	101	199	57	68	40	34	.....	.....	4	4	8
	Dunnville District High School.....	283	283	566	222	138	96	74	36	.....	14	8	22
	Hagersville High School.....	184	216	400	147	108	83	42	20	.....	11	6	17
	Total.....	748	815	1,563	552	416	282	220	93	.....	39	23	62
	Dysart-Haliburton District High School.....	221	202	423	148	142	59	55	19	.....	13	5	18
	Total.....	969	1,017	1,986	600	558	341	275	112	.....	52	28	80
	Grey District High School.....	100	100	200	70	50	40	30	20	.....	10	10	20
	Total.....	1,069	1,117	2,186	770	608	381	305	132	.....	62	33	95
HALIBURTON.....	Grey District High School.....	100	100	200	70	50	40	30	20	.....	10	10	20
	Total.....	1,069	1,117	2,186	770	608	381	305	132	.....	62	33	95
	Grey District High School.....	100	100	200	70	50	40	30	20	.....	10	10	20
	Total.....	1,069	1,117	2,186	770	608	381	305	132	.....	62	33	95
	Grey District High School.....	100	100	200	70	50	40	30	20	.....	10	10	20
	Total.....	1,069	1,117	2,186	770	608	381	305	132	.....	62	33	95
	Grey District High School.....	100	100	200	70	50	40	30	20	.....	10	10	20
	Total.....	1,069	1,117	2,186	770	608	381	305	132	.....	62	33	95
	Grey District High School.....	100	100	200	70	50	40	30	20	.....	10	10	20
	Total.....	1,069	1,117	2,186	770	608	381	305	132	.....	62	33	95

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrollment			Enrollment							Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total	
HALTON.....	Acton High School.....	178	149	327	134	89	53	28	23	.....	8	5	13
	Burlington-Central High School.....	545	491	1,036	304	227	210	145	99	51	33	13	46	
	Burlington-Nelson High School.....	558	556	1,114	456	251	199	121	87	.....	38	16	54
	Georgetown High School.....	290	291	581	216	167	97	63	38	.....	15	10	25
	Milton High School.....	189	194	383	140	92	65	56	30	.....	12	6	18
	Oakville-Trafalgar District High School.....	378	395	773	256	188	127	134	68	.....	23	15	38
	Trafalgar Township-T.A. Blakelock H.S.....	594	564	1,158	421	311	181	178	67	.....	34	19	53
	Total.....	2,732	2,640	5,372	1,927	1,325	932	725	412	51	163	84	247	
HASTINGS.....	Bancroft-North Hastings District H.S.....	312	296	608	267	163	86	65	27	.....	20	9	29
	Deseronto High School.....	40	44	84	39	23	8	14	.....	.....	2	2	4
	Madoc High School.....	150	163	313	94	79	62	55	23	.....	8	6	14
	Marmora High School.....	99	91	190	69	62	28	31	.....	.....	5	3	8
	Stirling-Rawdon District High School.....	128	122	250	95	64	40	32	19	.....	8	3	11
	Trenton High School.....	394	398	792	290	192	125	88	76	21	23	12	35	
	Tweed High School.....	197	200	397	134	110	67	63	23	.....	7	9	16
	Total.....	1,320	1,314	2,634	988	693	416	348	168	21	73	44	117	
HURON.....	Clinton District Collegiate Institute.....	264	305	569	230	126	107	62	32	12	16	11	27	
	Exeter-Huron South District High School.....	328	342	670	211	167	131	115	46	.....	16	8	24
	Goderich District Collegiate Institute.....	273	294	567	196	133	119	80	39	.....	18	6	24
	Seaforth District High School.....	183	208	391	150	87	72	50	32	.....	11	6	17
	Wingham District High School.....	337	340	677	209	170	128	129	41	.....	15	11	26
	Total.....	1,385	1,489	2,874	996	683	557	436	190	12	76	42	118	
	Blenheim District High School.....	231	217	448	167	107	88	60	26	.....	10	8	18
	Dover-Paincourt Continuation School.....	56	76	132	55	30	31	16	.....	.....	3	3	6
KENT.....	Dresden-Lambton-Kent High School.....	256	257	513	182	115	107	77	32	.....	11	11	22
	Ridgeway District High School.....	281	267	548	175	138	90	98	47	.....	13	9	22
	Tilbury District High School.....	195	208	403	144	112	65	61	21	.....	11	6	17
	Tilbury East Township-Merlin District H.S.....	99	83	182	60	44	29	36	13	.....	6	1	7
	Wallaceburg District High School.....	382	391	773	270	177	159	110	57	.....	19	14	33
	Total.....	1,500	1,499	2,999	1,053	723	569	458	196	.....	73	52	125

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1960

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment				Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special		Male	Female	Total
LAMBTON.....	Forest District High School.....	238	224	462	161	129	85	52	35	.....		13	6	19
	Petrolia District High School.....	340	364	704	242	169	140	98	55	.....		18	12	30
	Watford District High School.....	159	181	340	110	84	72	59	15	.....		8	7	15
	Total.....	737	769	1,506	513	382	297	209	105	.....		39	25	64
LANARK.....	Almonte High School.....	250	221	471	150	124	79	74	44	.....		10	13	23
	Carleton Place High School.....	192	165	357	134	108	53	37	25	.....		10	8	18
	Perth Collegiate Institute.....	366	315	681	232	159	116	114	60	.....		18	12	30
	Smith's Falls District Collegiate Institute....	349	361	710	227	171	154	102	56	.....		15	14	29
	Total.....	1,157	1,062	2,219	743	562	402	327	185	.....		53	47	100
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	Athens District High School.....	167	160	327	102	89	46	51	39	.....		8	5	13
	Brockville Collegiate Institute and V.S.....	531	463	994	221	218	232	214	109	.....		29	13	42
	Brockville-Thousand Islands S.S.....	129	110	239	115	74	.....	.....	.....	50		7	4	11
	Gananoque High School.....	257	213	470	161	94	95	75	45	.....		14	6	20
	Kemptville-North Grenville District H.S.....	161	165	326	140	77	49	38	22	.....		3	8	11
	Prescott High School.....	431	402	833	309	212	153	115	44	.....		25	11	36
	Rideau District High School.....	188	155	343	130	84	53	52	24	.....		9	8	17
	Westport Continuation School, R.C.....	47	51	98	31	21	24	9	13	.....		.....	4	4
	Total.....	1,911	1,719	3,630	1,209	869	652	554	296	50		95	59	154
LENNOX & ADDINGTON....	Amherst Island Continuation School.....	15	12	27	10	9	6	2	.....	.....		.....	2	2
	Denbigh Continuation School.....	16	31	47	10	18	11	8	.....	.....		2	.....	2
	Ernestown High School.....	102	118	220	96	66	27	21	10	.....		5	6	11
	Kaladar-Flinton Continuation School.....	30	30	60	29	18	8	5	.....	.....		2	1	3
	Napanee District Collegiate Institute.....	393	365	758	249	207	129	123	50	.....		19	10	29
	Sheffield-Tamworth Continuation School....	23	29	52	14	14	14	10	.....	.....		2	1	3

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrollment			Enrollment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
LINCOLN.....	Beamsville District High School.....	346	341	687	229	157	122	94	85	.....	18	15	33
	Grantham High School.....	512	426	938	264	227	186	143	118	.....	24	14	38
	Grimsby District High School.....	280	270	550	206	128	83	50	50	.....	14	9	23
	Grimsby South-South Lincoln High School..	115	130	245	100	50	50	31	14	.....	7	4	11
	Linwell High School.....	111	77	188	116	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	9
	Merriton High School.....	214	368	582	163	183	127	109	.....	.....	16	9	25
	Niagara District High School.....	308	275	583	172	145	128	90	48	.....	19	6	25
	Total.....	1,886	1,887	3,773	1,250	962	696	550	315	.....	103	61	164
	Glencoe District High School.....	167	206	373	128	93	71	59	22	.....	11	5	16
	London Township-Clarke Road H.S.....	743	621	1,364	461	294	291	220	98	.....	36	19	55
MIDDLESEX.....	London Township-Medway High School....	336	373	709	202	181	139	119	68	.....	20	11	31
	London Township-Oakridge High School....	401	317	718	297	186	112	72	51	.....	20	13	33
	Parkhill-North Middlesex District H.S.....	157	158	315	112	85	57	46	15	.....	9	4	13
	Strathroy District Collegiate Institute.....	333	299	632	230	154	128	79	41	.....	18	6	24
	Total.....	2,137	1,974	4,111	1,430	993	798	595	295	.....	114	58	172
	Delhi District High School.....	261	321	582	217	142	98	89	36	.....	16	7	23
	Simcoe District High School.....	618	620	1,238	446	298	218	208	68	.....	38	12	50
	Waterford District High School.....	280	273	553	185	131	106	80	51	.....	14	9	23
	Total.....	1,159	1,214	2,373	848	571	422	377	155	.....	68	28	96
	Bowmanville High School.....	495	456	951	347	217	164	150	73	.....	28	19	47
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	Brighton-East Northumberland High School..	239	277	516	228	114	97	42	35	.....	11	11	22
	Campbellford High School.....	210	220	430	148	104	71	75	32	.....	11	5	16
	Blackstock-Cartwright District High School..	29	35	64	23	19	14	.....	8	.....	4	.....	4
	Clarke-Orono High School.....	72	57	129	51	40	23	15	.....	.....	3	2	5
	Cobourg District Collegiate Institute.....	484	439	923	279	203	177	143	67	54	30	11	41
	Colborne High School.....	60	58	118	43	32	14	18	11	.....	4	1	5
	Millbrook High School.....	47	47	94	38	20	22	10	4	.....	3	1	4
	Port Hope High School.....	257	302	559	185	145	95	94	40	.....	13	10	23
	Total.....	1,893	1,891	3,784	1,342	894	677	547	270	54	107	60	167
	Delhi District High School.....	261	321	582	217	142	98	89	36	.....	16	7	23

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1960

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
ONTARIO	Ajax High School.....	291	228	519	228	144	77	39	31	.....	14	7	21
	Brack District High School.....	176	164	340	116	86	45	64	29	.....	10	4	14
	Pickering High School.....	378	341	719	286	154	123	75	37	44	22	9	31
	Port Perry High School.....	178	147	325	89	81	77	61	17	.....	10	5	15
	Uxbridge High School.....	197	206	403	136	101	64	72	30	.....	13	5	18
	Whitby-Anderson Street Secondary School.....	161	155	316	101	80	54	58	23	.....	8	7	15
	Whitby-Henry Street Secondary School.....	280	207	487	190	121	90	57	29	.....	12	11	23
	Total.....	1,661	1,448	3,109	1,146	767	530	426	196	44	89	48	137
	Ingersoll District Collegiate Institute.....	337	389	726	257	181	132	117	39	.....	18	14	32
	Norwich District High School.....	206	141	347	97	87	61	65	37	.....	8	7	15
OXFORD	Tiltsburg-Annandale District High School.....	345	374	719	206	142	135	164	72	.....	20	11	31
	Tiltsburg-Glendale District High School.....	157	167	324	136	124	64	.....	.....	.....	9	5	14
	Total.....	1,045	1,071	2,116	696	534	392	346	148	.....	55	37	92
	Brampton-Central Peel Composite School.....	403	262	665	268	200	86	16	.....	95	20	12	32
	Brampton High School.....	359	336	695	190	146	135	133	91	.....	25	10	35
	Port Credit Secondary School.....	394	372	766	112	247	179	148	80	.....	22	16	38
	Streetsville High School.....	299	348	647	230	160	129	80	48	.....	24	8	32
	Toronto Township-Gordon Graydon H.S.....	251	262	513	.....	191	165	115	42	.....	16	10	26
	Toronto Twp.-Lorne Park Secondary School.....	265	241	506	172	111	102	75	46	.....	17	7	24
	Toronto Twp.-Thos. L. Kennedy High School.....	395	279	674	219	158	124	115	58	.....	21	9	30
PEEL	Toronto Twp.-Lyndwood Junior High School.....	44	56	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	Toronto Twp.-A. A. Martin Junior High School.....	132	110	242	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	Toronto Twp.-Queen Elizabeth Junior H.S.....	92	73	165	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	6	8	14
	Total.....	2,634	2,339	4,973	1,624	1,213	920	682	365	169	153	80	233
	Hibbert-Dublin Continuation School.....	18	21	39	10	16	6	7	.....	.....	.....	3	3
	Listowel District High School.....	321	297	618	211	169	112	94	32	.....	19	7	26
	Milverton District High School.....	87	92	179	73	39	34	18	15	.....	6	2	8
	Mitchell District High School.....	189	214	403	143	102	72	61	25	.....	11	5	16
	St. Mary's District Collegiate Institute.....	276	293	569	209	154	86	73	47	.....	13	11	24
	Total.....	18,045	16,071	34,116	12,045	8,071	5,071	3,116	1,480	440	2,045	1,071	3,116
PERTH	Hibbert-Dublin Continuation School.....	18	21	39	10	16	6	7	.....	.....	.....	3	3
	Listowel District High School.....	321	297	618	211	169	112	94	32	.....	19	7	26
	Milverton District High School.....	87	92	179	73	39	34	18	15	.....	6	2	8
	Mitchell District High School.....	189	214	403	143	102	72	61	25	.....	11	5	16
	St. Mary's District Collegiate Institute.....	276	293	569	209	154	86	73	47	.....	13	11	24
	Total.....	18,045	16,071	34,116	12,045	8,071	5,071	3,116	1,480	440	2,045	1,071	3,116
	Brampton-Central Peel Composite School.....	403	262	665	268	200	86	16	.....	95	20	12	32
	Brampton High School.....	359	336	695	190	146	135	133	91	.....	25	10	35
	Port Credit Secondary School.....	394	372	766	112	247	179	148	80	.....	22	16	38
	Streetsville High School.....	299	348	647	230	160	129	80	48	.....	24	8	32

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrollment			Enrollment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
PETERBOROUGH...	Lakefield District High School.....	201	218	419	174	101	67	54	23	.....	14	4	18
	Norwood District High School.....	227	227	454	172	121	80	56	25	.....	14	6	20
	Total.....	428	445	873	346	222	147	110	48	.....	28	10	38
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	Casselman-Cambridge District High School.....	85	106	191	64	47	51	29	.....	.....	5	3	8
	Hawkesbury District High School.....	224	198	422	92	108	84	110	28	.....	17	4	21
	Plantagenet District High School.....	132	114	246	99	67	43	28	9	.....	5	3	8
	Rockland High School.....	90	64	154	70	47	23	14	.....	.....	3	2	5
	Russell Continuation School.....	23	19	42	14	16	8	4	.....	.....	1	2	3
	Russell-Embrun District High School.....	85	89	174	75	51	34	14	.....	.....	5	3	8
	Vankleele Hill District Collegiate Institute.....	168	155	323	97	82	68	57	19	.....	9	6	15
	Total.....	807	745	1,552	511	418	311	256	56	.....	45	23	68
	Picton-Prince Edward District C.I.....	436	485	921	306	250	168	148	49	.....	28	12	40
	Total.....	436	485	921	306	250	168	148	49	.....	28	12	40
RENFREW.....	Amprior District High School.....	380	343	723	256	175	120	110	62	.....	19	10	29
	Cobden District High School.....	119	132	251	84	49	54	46	18	.....	7	5	12
	Deep River-Mackenzie High School.....	226	210	436	162	113	69	57	35	.....	14	3	17
	Eganville District High School.....	149	116	265	98	68	38	13	.....	.....	7	4	11
	Eganville Continuation School, R.C.....	44	63	107	40	24	23	14	6	.....	.....	5	5
	Pembroke Collegiate Institute.....	471	432	903	299	206	181	135	73	9	21	17	38
	Petawawa-General Panet High School.....	100	101	201	96	55	27	23	.....	.....	5	5	10
	Renfrew District Collegiate Institute.....	306	237	543	154	163	101	92	33	.....	17	6	23
	Total.....	1,795	1,634	3,429	1,189	853	623	515	240	9	90	55	145
	Alliston-Banting Memorial High School.....	363	387	750	299	184	127	87	53	.....	19	9	28
	Bradford District High School.....	175	150	325	126	72	63	43	21	.....	8	7	15
	Camp Borden District High School.....	183	201	384	180	71	68	46	19	.....	16	4	20
SIMCOE.....	Collingwood District Collegiate Institute.....	473	410	883	239	251	173	111	37	72	27	10	37
	Elmvalle District High School.....	83	97	180	67	48	34	23	8	.....	5	4	9
	Orillia District Collegiate and V.L.....	801	759	1,560	551	390	295	227	97	.....	52	19	71
	Tay-Midland-Penetanguishene District H.S.....	482	443	925	317	223	181	132	72	.....	25	12	37
	Tiny-Lafontaine Continuation School.....	26	49	75	27	20	17	11	.....	.....	...	3	3
	Total.....	2,586	2,496	5,082	1,806	1,259	958	680	307	72	152	68	220

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1960

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Females	Total
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	Alexandria-Glengarry District High School.	218	198	416	147	121	76	52	20	.....	11	5	16
	Charlottenburg-Lancaster District H.S.	173	155	328	110	174	70	52	22	.....	12	3	15
	Chesterville High School	64	71	135	49	32	25	21	8	.....	5	2	7
	Finch-North Stormont District H.S.	67	84	151	49	45	32	15	10	.....	3	5	8
	Iroquois High School.	92	97	189	58	55	34	19	23	.....	6	3	9
	Maxville District High School.	109	99	208	85	50	33	31	9	.....	5	3	8
	Morrisburg High School.	91	123	214	88	52	35	25	14	.....	8	4	12
	Mountain District High School.	49	88	137	44	26	34	20	13	.....	4	2	6
	Ingliside-Osnabrock High School.	89	83	172	58	60	32	18	4	.....	4	3	7
	Winchester High School.	112	149	261	85	61	51	47	17	.....	5	5	10
	Winchester Township-Morewood H.S.	9	17	26	10	8	3	3	2	.....	1	2	3
	Total.	1,073	1,164	2,237	783	584	425	303	142	.....	64	37	101
	Fenelon Falls High School.	278	270	548	179	153	98	87	31	.....	15	8	23
	Lindsay Collegiate Institute.	576	560	1,136	360	290	243	168	75	.....	28	18	46
WATERLOO	Total.	854	830	1,684	539	443	341	255	106	.....	43	26	69
	Elmira District High School.	262	278	540	200	124	93	77	46	.....	14	7	21
	Preston High School.	245	249	494	189	138	84	58	25	.....	15	4	19
	Wilnot Township-Waterloo-Oxford D.H.S.	278	296	574	186	159	100	90	39	.....	18	4	22
	Total.	785	823	1,608	575	421	277	225	110	.....	47	15	62
WELLAND	Bertie-Ridgeway High School.	131	153	284	142	78	45	19	.....	.....	9	6	15
	Bertie-Stevensville Continuation School.	21	22	43	19	9	11	4	.....	.....	1	1	2
	Fonhill-Thorold Township High School.	218	220	438	184	109	81	64	.....	.....	12	4	16
	Port Erie High School.	301	314	615	180	148	136	97	54	.....	20	11	31
	Pelham District High School.	395	370	765	209	189	156	113	68	.....	20	11	31
	Port Colborne High School.	483	452	935	299	238	162	158	78	.....	25	14	39
	Stamford District Collegiate Institute.	328	316	644	140	127	152	141	84	.....	20	9	29
	Stamford-A. N. Myer High School.	322	316	638	204	149	88	87	72	38	19	10	29
	Stamford-Westlane Secondary School.	402	250	652	297	207	108	.....	.....	40	22	7	29
	Thorold High School.	317	253	570	207	135	93	68	67	.....	13	10	23

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrollment			Enrollment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
WELLINGTON,	Arthur District High School,	135	146	281	102	71	33	56	19	.....	6	4	10
	Drayton District High School,	28	47	75	26	27	15	7	.....	.....	2	2	4
	Elora District High School,	96	96	192	74	48	37	19	14	.....	4	4	8
	Erin District High School,	80	96	176	65	41	41	29	.....	.....	5	2	7
	Fergus District High School,	207	202	409	151	87	67	72	32	.....	10	8	18
	Mount Forest District High School,	127	190	317	122	87	46	45	17	.....	7	6	13
	Palmerston-Norwell District High School,	241	269	510	166	108	103	100	33	.....	13	6	19
	Total,	914	1,046	1,960	706	469	342	328	115	.....	47	32	79
	Ancaster High School,	343	280	623	252	172	92	74	33	.....	21	7	28
	Beverly-Lynden Confinement School,	44	37	81	27	27	20	7	.....	.....	1	3	4
WENTWORTH,	Dundas District High School,	303	242	545	146	132	85	116	66	.....	14	12	26
	Dundas-Parkside Secondary School,	213	223	436	217	131	68	.....	.....	20	11	6	17
	Flamborough East-Waterdown H.S.,	341	251	592	152	153	115	118	54	.....	14	12	26
	Saltfleet District High School,	641	612	1,253	476	294	237	179	67	.....	38	20	58
	Total,	1,885	1,645	3,530	1,270	909	617	494	220	.....	99	60	159
	Aurora District High School,	525	440	965	313	278	179	130	65	.....	25	16	41
	Markham District High School,	277	243	520	174	122	97	76	51	.....	16	7	23
	Markham Township-Thornhill High School,	413	364	777	272	206	141	105	53	.....	21	15	36
	Newmarket High School,	424	418	842	331	227	133	110	41	.....	22	13	35
	Richmond Hill-Bayview High School,	170	137	307	144	84	54	25	.....	.....	8	7	15
YORK,	Richmond Hill High School,	378	337	715	275	140	129	101	70	.....	19	14	33
	Sutton High School,	224	215	439	171	99	71	70	28	.....	13	4	17
	Whitchurch-Stouffville District H.S.,	197	191	388	180	85	66	37	20	.....	8	8	16
	Woodbridge High School,	179	181	360	144	81	71	40	24	.....	9	8	17
	*Etobicoke Collegiate Institute,	602	631	1,233	354	272	220	235	152	.....	30	23	53
	*Etobicoke-Alderwood Collegiate Institute,	376	447	823	318	196	149	110	34	16	27	11	38
	*Etobicoke-Burnhamthorpe Collegiate Inst.,	553	557	1,110	364	248	226	158	114	.....	30	18	48
	*Etobicoke-Kipling Collegiate Institute,	216	202	418	219	126	73	.....	.....	.....	18	7	25
	*Etobicoke-Richview Collegiate Institute,	553	505	1,058	286	205	211	209	147	.....	29	17	46
	*Etobicoke-Royal York Collegiate Institute,	669	682	1,351	400	279	261	207	204	.....	34	25	59
	*Etobicoke-Thistletown Collegiate Institute,	483	548	1,031	363	279	184	125	80	.....	31	15	46
	*Forest Hill Collegiate Institute,	502	423	925	.....	316	232	206	171	.....	29	12	41
	*Forest Hill Junior High School,	149	105	254	254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6
	*Leaside High School,	592	506	1,098	263	233	253	221	128	.....	28	17	45

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1960

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
YORK (Cont.)	*Mimico High School.	321	460	781	285	187	164	100	45	.....	14	17	31
	*New Toronto Secondary School.	582	186	768	260	201	149	96	38	24	26	10	36
	*Scarborough-Agincourt Collegiate Institute.	424	428	852	243	189	166	149	105	.....	25	16	41
	*Scarborough-David & Mary Thompson C.I..	861	510	1,371	695	337	202	98	39	.....	33	24	57
	*Scarborough-R.H. King Collegiate Institute.	808	594	1,402	463	421	183	224	111	.....	37	26	63
	*Scarborough-Winston Churchill C.I..	844	719	1,563	526	404	274	245	114	.....	40	28	68
	*Scarborough-W. A. Porter C.I..	589	622	1,211	544	271	175	138	83	.....	28	24	52
	*Scarborough-West Hill Collegiate Institute.	581	496	1,077	366	231	242	161	77	.....	26	25	51
	*Weston Collegiate Institute & V.S..	838	585	1,423	437	418	272	228	68	.....	42	21	63
	*York East Collegiate Institute.	760	747	1,507	.....	534	389	361	223	.....	39	23	62
	*York East-Cosburn Avenue Junior H.S..	101	98	199	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	9
	*York East-Oak Park Junior High School.	108	89	197	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	9
	*York East-St. Clair Junior High School.	130	105	235	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	11
	*York East-Westwood Junior High School.	107	81	188	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	9
	*York North-Bathurst Heights C. and V.S..	994	682	1,676	222	591	382	338	143	.....	49	20	69
	*York North-Bayview Junior High School.	133	145	278	278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	9	19
	*York North-Beverley Heights Junior H.S..	150	148	298	298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	4	17
	*York North-Don Mills Collegiate Institute.	329	331	660	218	171	123	101	47	.....	24	6	30
	*York North-Downsview Collegiate Institute.	601	575	1,176	232	399	260	206	79	.....	35	21	56
	*York North-Dufferin Heights Junior H.S..	76	102	178	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	10
	*York North-Earl Haig Collegiate Institute.	489	566	1,055	59	348	291	254	103	.....	25	23	48
	*York North-Lawrence Heights Junior H.S..	122	178	300	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	6	21
	*York North-Ledbury Park Junior H.S..	183	147	330	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	7	23
	*York North-Northmount Junior High School.	82	92	174	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	4	17
	*York North-Northview Heights C.I..	523	516	1,039	189	299	232	172	147	.....	30	22	52
	*York North-Queensborough Junior H.S..	91	74	165	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	12
	*York North-Victoria Park S.S..	312	276	588	260	172	86	58	.....	12	19	6	25
	*York North-Willowdale Junior H.S..	129	124	253	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	17
	*York North-Wilson Heights Junior H.S..	125	125	250	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	18
	*York North-William Lyon Mackenzie C.I..	417	416	833	50	374	257	152	.....	.....	26	16	42
	*York North-York Mills Collegiate Institute.	312	272	584	141	123	117	105	98	.....	21	10	31
	*York Twp.-George Harvey V.S..	625	564	1,189	454	318	260	157	.....	.....	40	20	60
	*York Twp.-Rummeye Collegiate Institute.	454	432	886	339	215	152	114	66	.....	25	14	39
	*York Twp.-Vaughan Road C.I..	662	506	1,168	365	271	221	195	116	.....	27	23	50
	*York Twp.-York Memorial C.I..	557	386	943	289	261	170	132	91	.....	23	17	40
Total.		21,902	19,509	41,411	14,507	10,211	7,517	5,949	3,175	52	1,185	713	1,898
Totals, Counties Excluding Cities		69,048	65,321	134,369	46,807	33,491	24,499	19,418	9,494	660	3,759	2,146	5,905

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrollment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
ALGOMA.....	Blind River High School.....	176	143	319	141	69	55	39	15	.....	11	6	17
	Bruce Mines District High School.....	69	71	140	53	38	24	15	10	.....	2	4	6
	Elliott Lake High School.....	220	206	426	115	111	85	57	35	23	15	5	20
	Hornepayne Continuation School.....	46	30	76	20	21	21	5	9	.....	3	1	4
	St. Joseph-Richard's Landing C.S.....	26	22	48	20	14	8	6	.....	.....	1	1	2
	Thessalon High School.....	68	58	126	49	33	21	17	6	.....	4	2	6
	Wawa-Michipicoten High School.....	87	82	169	78	41	25	20	5	.....	6	2	8
	Total.....	692	612	1,304	476	327	239	159	80	23	42	21	63
	Cochrane High School.....	108	95	203	76	51	40	25	11	.....	8	2	10
	Hearst High School.....	62	41	103	36	33	24	10	.....	.....	3	1	4
COCHRANE.....	Iroquois Falls and Calvert District H.S.....	188	168	356	125	101	52	55	23	.....	10	6	16
	Kapuskasing High School.....	297	235	532	185	121	83	101	42	.....	18	6	24
	Smooth Rock Falls Continuation School.....	100	44	144	54	35	36	19	.....	.....	5	1	6
	Timmins High and Vocational School.....	578	553	1,131	367	274	193	188	61	48	32	16	48
	Tisdale-Schumacher High School.....	92	90	182	61	43	28	32	18	.....	6	2	8
	Tisdale-South Porcupine High School.....	200	182	382	121	106	74	57	24	.....	12	4	16
	Total.....	1,625	1,408	3,033	1,025	764	530	487	179	48	94	38	132
	Dryden High School.....	243	237	480	164	137	86	63	30	.....	16	8	24
	Kenora-Keewatin District High School.....	384	362	746	245	221	142	116	22	.....	23	8	31
	Red Lake District High School.....	119	107	226	92	57	33	34	10	.....	6	4	10
KENORA.....	Sioux Lookout-Queen Elizabeth H.S.....	99	85	184	69	60	35	20	.....	.....	6	1	7
	Total.....	845	791	1,636	570	475	296	233	62	.....	51	21	72
	Assignack-Manitowaning C.S.....	13	21	34	14	5	9	6	.....	.....	1	1	2
	Carnarvon-Central Manitoulin H.S.....	74	71	145	41	59	26	15	4	.....	4	1	5
	Gore Bay High School.....	95	82	177	63	44	32	24	14	.....	4	3	7
	Little Current High School.....	53	62	115	41	32	20	16	6	.....	3	2	5
	Total.....	235	236	471	159	140	87	61	24	.....	12	7	19
	Manitoulin.....	13	21	34	14	5	9	6	.....	.....	1	1	2
	Carnarvon-Central Manitoulin H.S.....	74	71	145	41	59	26	15	4	.....	4	1	5
	Gore Bay High School.....	95	82	177	63	44	32	24	14	.....	4	3	7
MANITOULIN.....	Little Current High School.....	53	62	115	41	32	20	16	6	.....	3	2	5
	Total.....	235	236	471	159	140	87	61	24	.....	12	7	19
	Manitoulin.....	13	21	34	14	5	9	6	.....	.....	1	1	2
	Carnarvon-Central Manitoulin H.S.....	74	71	145	41	59	26	15	4	.....	4	1	5
	Gore Bay High School.....	95	82	177	63	44	32	24	14	.....	4	3	7
	Little Current High School.....	53	62	115	41	32	20	16	6	.....	3	2	5
	Total.....	235	236	471	159	140	87	61	24	.....	12	7	19
	Manitoulin.....	13	21	34	14	5	9	6	.....	.....	1	1	2
	Carnarvon-Central Manitoulin H.S.....	74	71	145	41	59	26	15	4	.....	4	1	5
	Gore Bay High School.....	95	82	177	63	44	32	24	14	.....	4	3	7

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (Continued)
September, 1960

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment							Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total	
MUSKOKA.....	Bracebridge High School.....	240	217	457	170	77	98	78	34	.....	10	9	19
	Gravenhurst High School.....	168	196	364	121	94	75	53	21	.....	7	7	14
	Huntsville High School.....	271	234	505	191	113	99	67	35	.....	13	6	19
	Total.....	679	647	1,326	482	284	272	198	90	.....	30	22	52
NIPISSING.....	Mattawa High School.....	91	108	199	72	48	40	27	12	.....	7	2	9
	Sturgeon Falls High School.....	354	236	590	211	160	121	74	24	.....	19	6	25
	Total.....	445	344	789	283	208	161	101	36	.....	26	8	34
PARRY SOUND.....	Argyle Continuation School.....	35	48	83	27	29	9	18	.....	.....	2	1	3
	Burk's Falls High School.....	105	139	244	115	47	36	29	17	.....	8	3	11
	Parry Sound High School.....	400	393	793	331	202	116	99	45	.....	22	9	31
	Powassan District High School.....	122	120	242	97	74	44	20	7	.....	5	4	9
	South River-Sundridge High School.....	92	77	169	65	42	26	23	13	.....	5	3	8
	Total.....	754	777	1,531	635	394	231	189	82	.....	42	20	62
RAINY RIVER.....	Atikokan High School.....	166	144	310	129	94	54	23	10	.....	12	3	15
	Fort Frances High School.....	460	382	842	312	214	180	105	31	.....	25	11	36
	Rainy River High School.....	110	98	208	76	57	42	23	10	.....	6	2	8
	Total.....	736	624	1,360	517	365	276	151	51	.....	43	16	59
SUDBURY.....	Balfour-Chelmsford Valley District H.S.....	174	164	338	149	102	57	30	.....	.....	9	4	13
	Capreol High School.....	84	83	167	63	37	36	19	12	.....	7	1	8
	Chapleau High School.....	98	58	156	61	47	16	22	10	.....	6	1	7
	Coniston Continuation School.....	24	29	53	21	10	14	8	.....	.....	3	.....	3
	Copper Cliff High School.....	169	145	314	105	77	50	53	29	.....	11	3	14
	Espanola High School.....	250	241	491	182	156	74	52	27	.....	16	5	21
	Levack High School.....	121	104	225	78	55	46	30	16	.....	8	2	10
	Lively High School.....	156	104	260	100	60	48	35	17	.....	9	3	12
	Total.....	1,360	1,260	2,620	635	394	231	189	82	.....	42	20	62

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrollment			Enrollment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
TEMISKAMING	Cobalt High School.....	100	54	154	53	44	31	26	.....	.....	5	2	7
	Englehart High School.....	163	156	319	122	81	56	38	22	.....	7	4	11
	Halleybury High School.....	74	58	132	49	31	19	21	12	.....	4	2	6
	New Liskeard High School.....	216	237	453	139	114	95	65	40	.....	12	5	17
	Teck-Kirkland Lake C.I. and V.S.....	754	685	1,439	449	382	270	246	92	.....	30	22	52
	Total.....	1,307	1,190	2,497	812	652	471	396	166	.....	58	35	93
THUNDER BAY	Geraldton High School.....	148	136	284	99	77	37	43	28	.....	10	3	13
	Manitouwadge High School.....	34	30	64	30	14	9	6	5	.....	4	1	5
	Marathon High School.....	82	50	132	46	41	25	11	9	.....	3	3	6
	Nipigon-Red Rock District High School.....	105	119	224	99	51	25	37	12	.....	6	2	8
	Schreiber High School.....	54	52	106	39	33	21	6	7	.....	5	...	5
	Terrace Bay High School.....	42	48	90	43	17	20	10	.....	.....	3	1	4
	Total.....	465	435	900	356	233	137	113	61	.....	31	10	41
	Total, Districts, Excluding Cities.....	8,859	7,992	16,851	6,074	4,386	3,041	2,337	942	71	498	217	715
Provincial Total.....		138,660	124,115	262,775*	88,607	64,783	47,833	38,697	18,447	3,050	7,626	3,852	11,478
Percent Distribution.....		52.8	47.2	100.0	33.7	24.7	18.2	14.7	7.0	1.2	66.4	33.6	100.0

* 1,358 Special Industrial Pupils not Graded.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.



Photo by Warner

DAVID & MARY THOMPSON COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, SCARBOROUGH

Architects: Allward & Gouinlock

**TABLE 58—EVENING CLASSES HELD IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1959-1960**

Evening classes were conducted in 197 centres throughout the Province for 94,921 pupils during 1959-60

Course	Enrolment
1. Industrial & Trades.....	18,937
2. Commercial.....	18,588
3. Academic.....	18,494
4. Home Economics.....	16,033
5. Art and Drama.....	5,192
6. Crafts.....	4,201
7. Health and Fitness.....	3,672
8. Driver Instruction.....	668
9. Music.....	661
10. Agriculture & Horticulture.....	275
11. Service Occupations.....	190
12. Mining.....	31
13. Other.....	7,979
Total.....	94,921

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1960.

**TABLE 59—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF
TEACHING AREAS, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1960**

Number of Teaching Areas per School	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Total Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	1	1	1	17
2.....	6	12	12	227
3.....	6	18	16	333
4.....	10	40	36	778
5.....	13	65	66	1,463
6-10.....	55	444	437	9,585
11-15.....	59	769	804	18,725
16-20.....	52	913	903	20,570
21-30.....	90	2,275	2,457	56,791
31-40.....	71	2,500	2,812	64,566
41-50.....	39	1,772	1,941	45,490
51-60.....	18	993	1,089	25,385
61-70.....	1	65	70	1,803
71-80.....	4	311	342	7,234
81-90.....	1	89	94	1,674
91-100.....	1	95	106	1,846
Over 100.....	3	351	292	6,288
Totals.....	430	10,713	11,478	262,775

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

**TABLE 60—SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO
THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT
AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1960**

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas
10-29	5	127	10	12
30-49	7	300	16	19
50-99	15	1,110	55	65
100-149	23	2,879	128	141
150-199	33	5,860	284	333
200-249	23	5,151	219	271
250-299	20	5,362	268	292
300-349	30	9,683	433	451
350-399	17	6,407	276	270
400-449	19	8,008	340	312
450-499	16	7,558	330	318
500-549	20	10,485	441	427
550-599	19	10,914	469	437
600-649	12	7,518	336	338
650-699	13	8,798	387	374
700-799	31	23,283	1 000	894
800-899	20	17,188	757	674
900-999	20	18,918	803	687
1000-1099	23	24,208	1,031	944
1100-1199	18	20,657	915	774
1200-1299	11	13,464	568	478
1300-1399	10	13,398	564	473
1400-1499	7	10,044	413	365
1500-1599	6	9,282	395	339
1600-1699	4	6,620	309	279
1700-1799 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1800-1899	5	9,265	439	395
1900 and over	3	6,288	292	351
Totals	430	262,775	11,478	10,713

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

**TABLE 61—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER
OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1960**

Number of Teachers per School	Number of Schools	Total Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Enrolment
1	3*	3	40	359
2	8	16	18	303
3	10	30	37	614
4	9	36	43	765
5	11	55	61	1,339
6-10	57	459	543	10,713
11-15	51	670	687	14,960
16-20	51	892	856	20,190
21-30	73	1,839	1,767	42,196
31-40	59	2,079	1,849	48,162
41-50	47	2,123	1,926	49,517
51-60	31	1,707	1,425	39,692
61-70	9	590	497	13,774
71-80	4	299	272	6,601
81-90	1	87	106	2,038
91-100	4	378	361	7,724
Over 100	2	215	225	3,828
Totals	430	11,478	10,713	262,775

*Included in this group are one continuation school and two schools giving instruction on both the elementary and secondary levels.
Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960.

TABLE 63—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
Secondary School Classes

Number of French-speaking pupils enrolled in October, 1960, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation and Vocational Schools under the Supervision of the Department of Education.

SCHOOLS	GRADES					
	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Alexandria-Glengarry Dist. High.....	49	46	26	8	3	132
Casselman-Cambridge Dist. High.....	61	47	49	28	.....	185
Chelmsford Valley Dist. High.....	80	60	30	10	.....	180
Cochrane High.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....	12
Cornwall St. Lawrence High.....	261	193	110	66	12	642
Eastview High.....	206	191	120	80	12	609
Embrun High.....	73	51	34	14	.....	172
Espanola High.....	28	20	11	2	.....	61
Hawkesbury Dist. High.....	83	99	82	93	19	376
Hearst High.....	21	21	13	7	.....	62
Iroquois Falls and Calvert Dist. High.....	46	26	18	14	.....	104
Kapuskasing Dist. High.....	78	55	25	20	3	181
Kirkland Lake Coll. & Voc. Inst.....	39	16	15	15	6	91
Lafontaine Continuation.....	27	20	16	10	.....	73
Mattawa High.....	18	15	17	9	.....	59
Maxville High.....	19	5	2	6	.....	32
Midland-Penetanguishene Dist. High.....	23	12	12	9	4	60
Nickel District Coll. & Voc. Inst.....	60	29	22	11	.....	122
North Essex Dist. High.....	49	25	37	20	1	132
Ottawa Fisher Park High.....	23	8	.....	.....	.....	31
Ottawa High School of Commerce.....	25	14	.....	.....	.....	39
Ottawa Technical High.....	85	56	7	8	8	164
Paincourt, H. J. Payette Continuation.....	45	27	31	16	.....	119
Plantagenet District High.....	87	56	37	23	3	206
Rockland High.....	61	38	17	10	.....	126
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation.....	40	23	24	11	.....	98
Sturgeon Falls High.....	125	101	88	47	14	375
Sudbury High.....	52	35	24	16	8	135
Tilbury District High.....	19	10	.....	.....	.....	29
Vankleek Hill Collegiate Institute.....	58	46	34	14	5	157
Williamstown High.....	27	15	16	7	1	66
Totals.....	1,868	1,360	925	578	99	4,830

Source: Director of French Instruction.

TABLE 64—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1960
A—GRADE 13 DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—JUNE, 1960

Subjects	Number of Papers Written	Number of Papers Passed	Per Cent Passed	Aeg-rotat	Appeals		Total Successful	Per Cent	
					Total Number	Number Sust'd		1960	1959
English Composition.....	17,275	13,511	78.21	52	556	66	13,629	78.89	89.00
English Literature.....	16,506	12,536	75.94	53	578	85	12,674	76.78	85.61
History.....	8,036	5,439	67.68	37	355	249	5,725	71.24	71.42
Algebra.....	10,472	8,608	82.20	30	153	13	8,651	82.61	73.22
Geometry.....	12,300	9,523	77.42	31	324	57	9,611	78.13	72.86
Trigonometry and Statics	11,576	9,285	80.21	30	239	26	9,341	80.69	76.61
Botany.....	7,320	6,193	84.60	32	76	12	6,237	85.20	79.74
Zoology.....	8,417	7,405	87.97	51	94	16	7,472	88.77	86.00
Physics.....	8,409	6,800	80.86	18	167	33	6,851	81.47	74.58
Chemistry.....	10,581	7,795	73.66	34	355	281	8,110	76.65	81.55
Latin Authors.....	4,611	4,197	91.02	28	72	13	4,238	91.91	78.46
Latin Composition.....	4,677	4,287	91.66	30	65	16	4,333	92.64	79.89
French Authors.....	11,643	10,502	90.20	50	179	21	10,573	90.80	73.24
French Composition.....	11,511	9,097	79.03	42	578	83	9,222	80.11	78.19
German Authors.....	1,259	1,188	94.36	7	5	0	1,195	94.91	90.85
German Composition...	1,254	1,187	94.65	7	10	2	1,196	95.37	92.45
French Literature (Special)	155	106	68.38	0	3	0	106	68.38	92.62
Special French Comp....	273	196	71.79	0	3	3	199	72.89	85.93
Greek Authors.....	39	38	97.43	0	0	0	38	97.43	90.91
Greek Composition.....	39	37	94.87	0	0	0	37	94.87	89.36
Spanish Authors.....	280	183	65.35	1	15	2	186	66.42	72.54
Spanish Composition....	283	222	78.44	1	10	0	223	78.79	82.37
Italian Authors.....	79	60	75.94	0	0	0	60	75.94	89.47
Italian Composition.....	85	61	71.76	0	0	0	61	71.76	74.58
Music.....	366	307	83.87	1	2	2	310	84.69	84.17
Accountancy Practice...	73	36	49.31	0	3	1	37	50.68	60.29
Secretarial Practice.....	35	21	60.00	0	0	0	21	60.00	75.68
Mathematics of Investment	30	20	66.66	0	1	0	20	66.66	75.00
Geography.....	901	638	70.81	0	32	12	650	72.14	70.49
Totals.....	148,485	119,478	80.46	535	3,875	993	121,006	81.49	79.45
Total Number of Candidates..				26,638	Total Number of Papers.....				148,485
Total Number of Centres.....				445					

B—GRADE 13 AUGUST EXAMINATIONS, 1960

Subjects	Number of Papers Written	Number of Papers Passed	Per Cent Passed
English Composition	406	300	73.89
English Literature	387	210	54.26
History	352	157	44.60
Algebra	140	56	40.00
Geometry	264	185	70.07
Trigonometry and Statics	168	65	38.69
Botany	161	77	47.82
Zoology	161	80	49.68
Physics	72	36	50.00
Chemistry	152	74	48.68
Latin Authors	46	32	69.56
Latin Composition	70	58	82.85
French Authors	131	48	36.64
French Composition	279	92	32.97
Special French Literature	58	49	84.48
Special French Composition	53	46	86.79
German Authors	5	5	100.00
German Composition	7	5	71.42
Spanish Authors	12	8	66.66
Spanish Composition	9	4	44.44
Geography	92	69	75.00
Totals	3,025	1,656	54.74
Total Number of Candidates.. 1,576		Total Number of Centres..... 19	
Total Number of Papers..... 3,025			

TABLE 64—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1960—(Continued)

C—INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATES

Issued to pupils who have completed successfully in 1960, the Programme of Studies in Grades 7 and 8 and one of the Courses of Study in Grades 9 and 10.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS		Number of Certificates issued	
Secondary Schools			
Collegiate Institutes.....		12,064	
High Schools.....		15,748	
Continuation Schools.....		250	
Vocational Schools.....		2,809	
Composite Schools.....		9,208	40,079
Elementary Schools			
Grades 9 and 10 of Public Schools.....		321	
Grades 9 and 10 of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....		4,359	4,680
Total for all Schools.....			44,759

D—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued to pupils completing Grade 12 in 1960

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recom- mended	Pupils Classified by Courses								
		General					Tech- nical	Home Eco- nomics	Com- mercial	Art
		3 Options	4 Options	5 Options	6 or more Options	Total				
Collegiate Institutes..	8,199	1,729	4,125	1,497	81	7,432	.....	.....	767	....
High Schools.....	9,486	2,041	4,879	1,418	87	8,425	.....	.....	1,061	....
Continuation Schools..	181	40	110	29	2	181	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vocational Schools...	2,040	74	169	12	1	256	839	36	861	48
Composite Schools....	5,752	804	2,071	540	36	3,451	946	19	1,311	25
Private Schools.....	4,629	1,263	2,797	431	20	4,511	.....	.....	118	....
Totals.....	30,287	5,951	14,151	3,927	227	24,256	1,785	55	4,118	73

E—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE

Issued in 1960 to pupils who have obtained Grade 13 standing in English Composition and English Literature and in at least six papers chosen from the optional subjects.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Number of Candidates Qualifying	1-year Attendance in Grade 13		2-year Attendance in Grade 13		3-year Attendance in Grade 13		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
		All required papers in 1960	Some required papers in another year	At same school	Part at other schools	At same school	Part at other schools	
Collegiate Institutes..	4,096	2,874	281	781	156	4	.....	2,241
High Schools.....	3,093	2,101	259	662	68	3	.....	1,466
Continuation Schools..	17	6	6	4	.....	1	.....	0
Vocational Schools...	77	38	4	35	.....	.....	.....	21
Composite Schools...	1,795	1,289	105	339	61	.....	1	990
Totals.....	9,078	6,308	655	1,821	285	8	1	4,718

Number who wrote one or more Departmental Grade 13 papers in 1960—26,638.

THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE TECHNICAL COURSE

Issued in 1960 to pupils who have completed successfully the one-year Grade 13 Technical Course in day classes.

Composite Schools.....Number of candidates qualifying.....23

TABLE 64—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1960—(Continued)

**F—TABLE SHOWING OPTIONAL SUBJECTS TAKEN BY CANDIDATES for the
SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA of the GENERAL COURSE**

	1959	1960
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 3 options.....	6,315	5,951
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 4 options.....	12,285	14,151
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 5 options.....	3,159	3,927
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 6 options.....	214	219
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 7 options.....	5	8
Total Number of Diplomas Issued.....	21,978	24,256
Options	1959	1960
Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry).....	19,785	22,050
Science (Physics and Chemistry or Agricultural Science Parts I and II).....	20,619	23,012
Latin.....	10,729	12,123
French.....	16,203	18,157
French for French-Speaking Candidates.....	1,094	1,157
Greek.....	55	61
Spanish.....	498	504
Geography.....	3,288	3,860
Art.....	733	965
Music.....	2,318	2,660
Commercial Work.....	3,458	3,843
Home Economics.....	2,030	2,198
Industrial Arts.....	2,410	2,612
Agriculture.....	290	257
Italian.....	20	11
German.....	1,669	1,992

G—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA**Vocational Courses****Number of Diplomas Issued**

	1959	1960
Art Course.....	68	73
Commercial Course		
Accountancy.....	122	100
Clerical.....	427	523
Clerical (Bilingual).....	4	2
General Business.....	1,527	1,613
General Business (Bilingual).....	14	25
Merchandising.....	49	48
Secretarial.....	313	366
Special.....	1,229	1,434
Special (Bilingual).....	11	7
Total, Commercial Course.....	3,696	4,118
Home Economics Course		
Clothing and Textiles.....	14	10
Food and Nutrition.....	20	7
Hairdressing and Beauty Culture.....	7	7
Homemaking.....	40	20
Nursing Assistant.....	15	11
Total, Home Economics Course.....	96	55

TABLE 64—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1960—(Continued)

G—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA (Continued)

Technical Course	1959	1960
Aircraft Mechanics.....	16	13
Applied Electricity.....	342	358
Applied Electronics.....	122	143
Auto Mechanics—General.....	222	227
Auto Mechanics—Body Repair.....	5	8
Chemistry.....	51	56
Drafting—Architectural & Building Construction.....	122	129
Drafting—Mechanical.....	287	300
Electrical & Steam Operating.....	1	1
Machine Shop Practice.....	304	317
Plastics.....	.....	.....
Plumbing.....	3	6
Printing.....	59	63
Sheet Metal Practice.....	28	33
Welding.....	23	20
Woodworking—Cabinet Making.....	3	2
Woodworking—Carpentry.....	46	38
Woodworking—General.....	50	48
Woodworking—Pattern Making.....	6	3
Industrial—Special.....	7	20
Total, Technical Course.....	1,697	1,785
Total Number of Vocational Diplomas Issued.....	5,557	6,031

H—PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY DIPLOMAS

Issued for the school year 1959-60

THE HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	Number of Diplomas
Electrical Technology.....	8
Electronic Technology.....	25
Mechanical Technology.....	12
Fibre Processing Technology—	
The Woollen and Worsted Systems.....	1
The Cotton Systems.....	2
Textile Chemistry and Dyeing Technology.....	3
Total.....	51



*Photo by
Herb Nott*

BURNHAMTHORPE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, ETOBICOKE

*Architects:
Shore and Moffat*

TABLE 64—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1960—(Concluded)

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING, Haileybury	
Mining Technology.....	25
EASTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Ottawa	
Mechanical Technology.....	14
Electronic Technology.....	24
Total.....	38
RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Toronto	
Gas Technology.....	6
Instrument Technology.....	3
Architectural Technology.....	29
Metallurgical Technology.....	11
Merchandising Administration.....	18
Aeronautical Technology.....	10
Furniture and Interior Design.....	9
Business Administration.....	44
Home Economics.....	8
Secretarial Science.....	8
Fashion.....	15
Chemical Technology.....	21
Electronic Technology.....	78
Hotel, Resort and Restaurant Administration.....	6
Radio and Television Arts.....	30
Electrical Technology.....	32
Photographic Arts.....	7
Journalism.....	13
Mechanical Technology.....	35
Printing Management.....	9
Total.....	392
Grand Total.....	506

I—ADVANCED TECHNICAL EVENING CLASS CERTIFICATES

Issued for the school year 1959-60

	Number of Certificates
Belleville Collegiate Institute & Vocational School, Belleville.....	10
Brantford Collegiate Institute & Vocational School, Brantford.....	2
Lakehead College of Arts, Science & Technology, Fort William.....	7
John F. Ross Collegiate & Vocational Institute, Guelph.....	3
Central Secondary School, Hamilton.....	2
Hamilton Institute of Technology, Hamilton.....	2
Queen Elizabeth Collegiate & Vocational Institute, Kingston.....	9
Kitchener-Waterloo Collegiate Institute & Vocational School, Kitchener.....	9
Clarke Road High School, London.....	7
O'Neill Collegiate & Vocational Institute, Oshawa.....	13
Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology, Ottawa.....	1
Peterborough Collegiate Institute & Vocational School, Peterborough.....	16
Sarnia Collegiate Institute & Technical School, Sarnia.....	10
Sault Ste. Marie Collegiate Institute, Sault Ste. Marie.....	5
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute & Vocational School, St. Catharines.....	3
Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto.....	18
Western Ontario Institute of Technology, Windsor.....	5
Total.....	122

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 65—PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID PROGRAMME
School Year 1959-60
(Contribution of Dominion Government \$100,000)

Class	Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded
Ontario Scholarships		
1. Universities	322	\$116,200
2. Teachers' College	11	4,125
	333	\$120,325
Bursaries		
Type A:		
1. University (1st year)	879	\$339,792
2. Teachers' College	171	40,125
3. Provincial Technical Institute (1st year)	61	16,050
4. Secondary School	406	40,550
	1,517	\$436,517
Type B:		
1. University (2nd and succeeding years)	1,765	\$413,555
2. Teachers' College	262	28,850
3. Provincial Technical Institute (2nd and succeeding years)	85	14,400
4. Ontario College of Education	41	6,250
5. Ontario College of Art	72	14,375
6. Osgoode Hall Law School	42	8,725
	2,267	\$486,155
Total of Bursaries Types A and B	3,784	\$922,672
Total Number of Applications 1959-60 Type A		
Type B		
Total		
Loans (Programme instituted in 1958-59)		
1. University	1,645	\$701,601
2. Teachers' College	187	66,765
3. Provincial Technical Institute	52	20,325
4. Ontario College of Education	137	56,960
5. Ontario College of Art	35	13,650
6. Osgoode Hall Law School	142	67,575
Total Number of Applications—1470	2,198	\$926,876

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

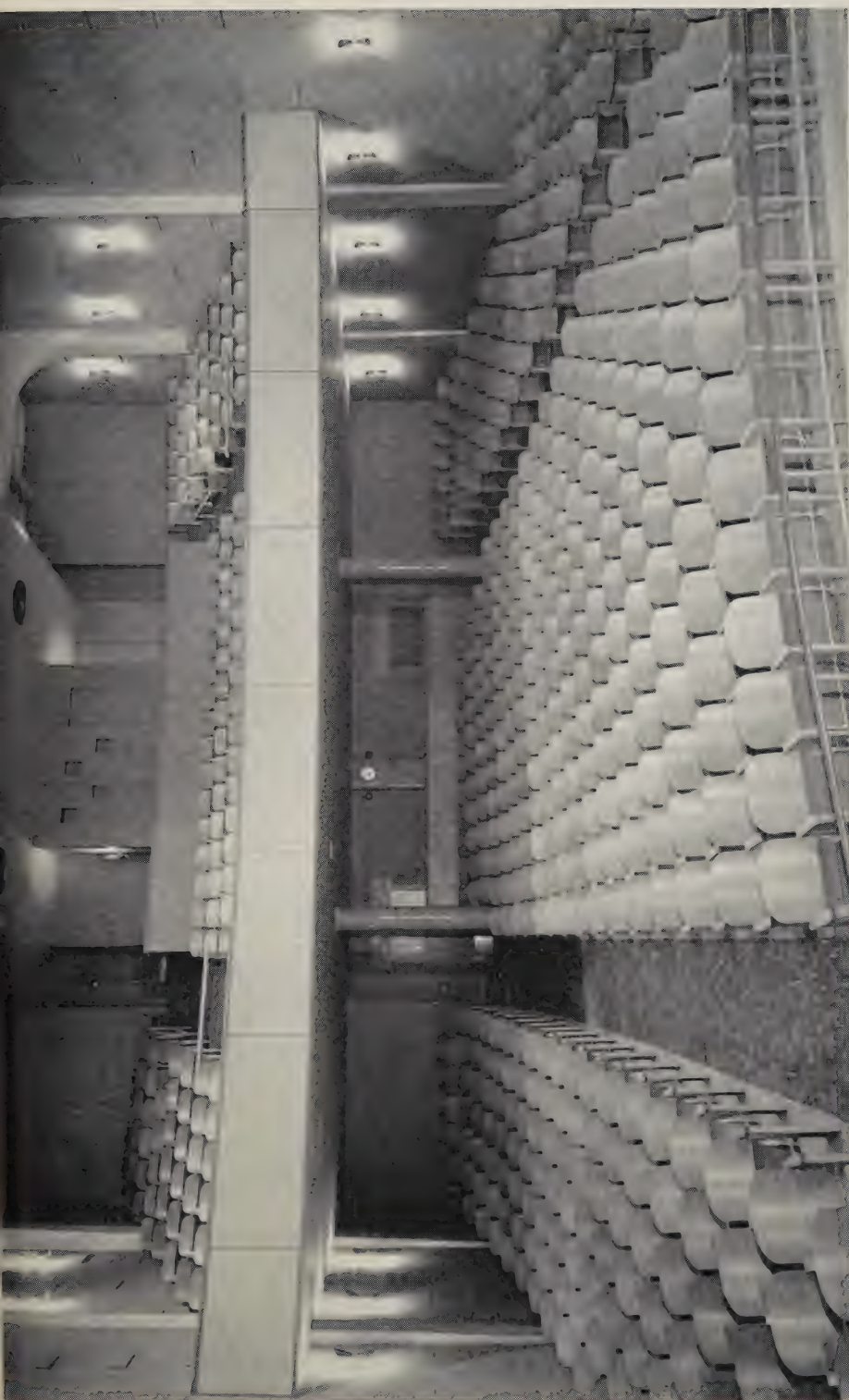
TABLE 66—TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS RESIDING IN THE
TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS
1959-60

The Province of Ontario provided transportation assistance to 803 students during the school year 1959-1960. \$19,295.05 was paid to 539 students residing east of Sault Ste. Marie and 264 students residing west of Sault Ste. Marie. Of those assisted 250 were in the first year, 252 in the second year, 199 in the third year, 100 in the fourth year, 2 in the fifth year and 0 in the sixth year.

The institutions attended by these students were as follows:

Queen's University	205	Ontario College of Education	19
University of Toronto	193	University of Waterloo	19
University of Western Ontario	163	Ontario Agricultural College	18
Assumption University	62	MacDonald Institute	8
University of Ottawa	59	Ontario College of Art	6
Osgoode Hall Law School	29	Ontario Veterinary College	2
McMaster University	20		
			803

Source: Registrar's Branch.



Architects: Allward & Gounlock

DAVID & MARY THOMPSON COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, SCARBOROUGH

Photo by Warner

TABLE 67—PUPIL RETIREMENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE HIGHEST STANDING ATTAINED
(for the period September, 1959 to September, 1960)

	Number of Pupils Who Retired									
	Death, Disability, Marriage, etc.		Left Ontario		To Continue Education		Ceased to attend any school		Total	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
1. Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma.....	27	1.6	110	4.2	7,918	47.7	806	2.0	8,861	14.4
2. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, General Course.....	169	9.4	355	13.7	4,348	26.2	3,831	9.5	8,703	14.2
3. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, Other Courses.....	42	2.3	56	2.2	469	2.8	5,117	12.6	5,684	9.2
4. Intermediate Certificate & Grade 11 Standing.....	257	14.4	303	11.7	759	4.6	4,860	12.0	6,179	10.0
5. Intermediate Certificate.....	301	16.8	444	17.1	1,189	7.2	6,657	16.4	8,591	14.0
6. No Diploma on Secondary School Level.....	994	55.5	1,325	51.1	1,909	11.5	19,241	47.5	23,469	38.2
Totals.....	1,790	100.0	2,593	100.0	16,592	100.0	40,512	100.0	61,487	100.0

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1960.

TABLE 68—ESTIMATED PROGRESS OF PUPILS THROUGH SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1947-1960

Grade	Reached Grade 13 in									
	1951 %	1952 %	1953 %	1954 %	1955 %	1956 %	1957 %	1958 %	1959 %	1960 %
9	(1947) 100	(1948) 100	(1949) 100	(1950) 100	(1951) 100	(1952) 100	(1953) 100	(1954) 100	(1955) 100	(1956) 100
10	(1948) 78	(1949) 76	(1950) 76	(1951) 75	(1952) 79	(1953) 78	(1954) 80	(1955) 79	(1956) 78	(1957) 81
11	(1949) 50	(1950) 49	(1951) 49	(1952) 50	(1953) 51	(1954) 53	(1955) 54	(1956) 53	(1957) 55	(1958) 57
12	(1950) 39	(1951) 39	(1952) 40	(1953) 39	(1954) 42	(1955) 43	(1956) 43	(1957) 43	(1958) 46	(1959) 48
13	(1951) 20	(1952) 19	(1953) 20	(1954) 20	(1955) 21	(1956) 21	(1957) 22	(1958) 23	(1959) 24	(1960) 25
Honour Graduation Diploma....	11	10	11	11	12	11	11	12	13	.....
Intended to enter University....	7	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	.....

TABLE 69—AGRICULTURE

List of Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools in which Agricultural Science was taken in January, 1960.

(1) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE ONLY

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

Cobourg
Fort William
Pembroke
Port Arthur
Scarborough, Agincourt
Scarborough, David & Mary Thomson
Scarborough, R. H. King
Scarborough, Winston Churchill
Scarborough, West Hill
Scarborough, W. A. Porter
Stamford, A. N. Meyer
Stamford, West Lane
Woodstock

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Bracebridge
Burlington
Cayuga
Cobden
Collins Bay
Cooksville
Delhi
Dryden
Durham
Fergus
Fort Frances
Fort William, Selkirk
Lucknow
Markham
Maxville
Merlin
Milverton
New Liskeard

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Niagara
Ripley
Stouffville
Sutton
Thornbury
Thornhill
Trenton
Warton
Winchester
Woodbridge

HIGH SCHOOLS

Bancroft
Belle River

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Denbigh
Lynden

(2) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE AND WITH DEPARTMENTS OF AGRICULTURE, 1960

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES & VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Barrie, Central—1952
Barrie, North—1957
Belleville—1947
Belleville, Quinte S.S.—1954
Belleville, Moira S.S.—1959
Chatham V.S.—1947
Clinton—1946
Collingwood—1954
Goderich—1946
Ingersoll—1952
Lindsay—1954
Napane—1944
Orillia—1950
Owen Sound—1954
Perth—1949
Picton—1946
Renfrew—1943
St. Marys—1944
Stamford, Niagara Falls—1943
Strathroy—1944
Vankleek Hill—1959

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Blenheim—1944
Bradford—1960
Brampton—1951
Brighton—1955
Burford—1945
Caledonia—1949
Cannington, Brock D.H.S.—1954
Chesley—1946
Drayton—1943
Dresden—1953
Dunnville—1945
Elmira—1943
Essex—1946
Exeter—1950
Fenelon Falls—1954
Glencoe—1952
Grimsby—1945
Hagersville—1944
Haliburton—1954
Hanover—1950
Harrow—1944
Kemptville—1943
Kincardine—1944
Kingsville—1944
Leamington—1947
Listowel—1943
Madoc—1952
Markdale—1952
Marmora—1952
Meaford—1945
Medway H.S., Arva—1949
Midland—1955
Milton—1944
Mitchell—1944
Newmarket—1951
Norwich—1954

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Norwood—1952
Orangeville—1951
Paris—1953
Parkhill—1954
Palmerston—1945
Pelham, Fenwick P.O.—1944
Petrolia—1945
Pickering—1951
Port Elgin—1946
Port Perry—1943
Richmond—1953
Ridgetown—1943
Cornwall, St. Lawrence H.S.—1953
Saltfleet, Stoney Creek P.O.—1947
Seaforth—1946
Shelburne—1945
Simcoe—1943
Smithville—1952
Stirling—1944
Streetsville—1957
Sydenham—1944
Tilbury—1948
Tilsonburg, Annapdale S.S.—1950
Tilsonburg, Glendale S.S.—1959
Tweed—1945
Uxbridge—1945
Walkerton—1951
Wallaceburg—1950
Waterford—1946
Watford—1949
Waterloo-Oxford—1956
West Lorne-West Elgin—1949
Williamstown—1959
Wingham—1949
Woodstock, Huron Park—1957

HIGH SCHOOLS

Alexandria—1945
Alliston—1950
Amherstburg—1953
Arnprior—1951
Arthur—1944
Athens—1944
Aurora—1953
Aylmer—1948
Bowmanville—1955
Beamsville—1943

NOTE: 1. The year in which a Department of Agriculture was introduced is shown after the name of the school.

2. Science plus the Agricultural options is the term for courses in Grades 9 and 10.

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

TABLE 70—AGRICULTURE

TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURE

Number of Teachers Concerned, School Year 1960-61

Specialists or Type A Certificate.....	242
Intermediate Certificate.....	32
Granted Permission or T.S.S.....	121
	395
O.A.C. and other Agricultural Graduates included above,	
Teachers	177
Principals	20
	197

Source: Secondary Education Branch

TABLE 71—TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

September, 1960

ENROLMENT

	Male	Female	Total
1. Full-Time.....	2,665	326	2,991
2. Part-Time.....	—	58	58
Total.....	2,665	384	3,049

BY COURSES

2. (a) Engineering Technology.....	1,574
(b) Business.....	377
(c) Home Economics.....	120
(d) Mining.....	82
(e) Textiles.....	22
(f) Other Courses.....	816

2,991

GRADUATES—School Year 1959-60

(a) Engineering Technology.....	316
(b) Business.....	84
(c) Home Economics.....	36
(d) Mining.....	36
(e) Textiles.....	6
(f) Other Courses.....	59
	537

TEACHING STAFF

	Male	Female	Total
1. Full-Time.....	151	13	164
1. Part-Time.....	15	8	23
.....	166	21	187

EVENING CLASSES

Enrolment as at November 1, 1960... 3,481

Source: September Statistical Reports for Technical Institutes, 1960.

TABLE 72—PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES

September, 1960

ENROLMENT

1. Designated Trades.....	670*
2. Non-Designated Trades	
Full-Time.....	125
Part-Time.....	5

CERTIFICATED GRADUATES (School Year 1959-60)

1. Designated Trades.....	1,300
2. Non-Designated Trades.....	115

TEACHING STAFF

Full-Time.....	68
----------------	----

EVENING CLASSES

Enrolment, November 1, 1960..... 1,631

*Four intakes per year

Source: September Statistical Report for The Provincial Institute of Trades, 1960.

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Agincourt.....	Art Instruction Inc.....	20 By Pass Court.....	C. Commercial and Industrial Art
Barrie.....	Barrie Business College.....	66 Toronto Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Belleville.....	Ontario Business College.....	399 Front Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville Business College.....	152 King Street East.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Brampton.....	Brampton Business College.....	21 Main Street South.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Branford.....	Branford Business College.....	41 Wellington Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Brockville.....	Brockville Business College.....	2 Court House Avenue.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Burlington.....	LaSalle Extension University.....	2234 Talman Ave.....	R. Industrial and Business Management
Chatham.....	Chatham-Kent Business College.....	24 Third Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Cobourg.....	Cobourg Business College.....	144 King Street West.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Cornwall.....	Cornwall Commercial College.....	70 Pitt Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	A. W. J. Electronic College.....	800 Montreal Road.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing
Deseronto.....	American School.....	100 Dundas Street.....	C. Business and Office Practice, Internal Combustion Engines, Radio and Wireless Communications, Television, Theoretical and Industrial Electricity, Theoretical and Practical Engineering
Fort William.....	King's Business College.....	McVicar Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Galt.....	Galt Business College.....	76 Main Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Goderich.....	Goderich Business College.....	34 East Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Guelph.....	Guelph Business College.....	69 Macdonell Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Hamilton.....	A. R. C. School of Welding.....	92 John Street N.....	R. Welding
	Canada Business College.....	126 King Street E.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.....	18 - 22 King Street E.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canada Welding School.....	26 Balsam N.....	R. Welding
	International Data Processing Institute.....	139 King Street East.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Instructional Ltd.....	James Street North.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Hamilton School of Auto Body Repairing.....	Coman & McNab.....	R. Auto Body Repairs
	Leadership & Sales Training Institute.....	1 Duke Street.....	R. Speech and Oratory
	Park Business College.....	72 James Street N.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Robinson School of Television & Radio.....	78 Catherine St. North.....	R. Radio and Television
	Switchboard Training.....	617 Lister Block.....	R. Switchboard Training
	Universal Cash Registers Ltd.....	48 James St. N.....	R. Cash Register Training
	Wells Academy.....	327 King Street E.....	R. Business and Office Practice

TABLE 73—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Kingston.....	Kingston Business College.....	321 Queen Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Metzler Business College.....	77 Brock Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Kitchener.....	Loughhead Business College.....	10 Young Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Wells Academy.....	44 Queen Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Leamington.....	Leamington Business College.....	Leamington.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Lindsay.....	Lindsay Business College.....	106 Kent Street West.....	R. Business and Office Practice
London.....	Radio Electronic Television School.....	725 Dundas Street.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing
	Wells Academy.....	306 King Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Westervelt School.....	463 Richmond Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Midland.....	Midland Business College.....	235B King Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
New Toronto.....	Lakeshore Business College.....	115 Tenth Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Niagara.....	Niagara Business College.....	1470 Victoria Ave.....	R. Business and Office Practice
North Bay.....	Northern School of Commerce.....	129 McIntyre St. W.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Oakville.....	Oakville-Trafalgar Business College.....	97 Colbourne St. E.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Oshawa.....	Oshawa Business College.....	111 Simcoe St. S.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Ottawa.....	A. M. J. Electronic College.....	275 First Ave.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing
	Bilingual Stenographers' College.....	38 Rideau St.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.....	Room 8, 102 Bank St.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	London Bilingual Business College.....	276½ Dalhousie St.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	MacKinnon Business College.....	248 Albert Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	National Business College.....	62½ Bank Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Ottawa Business College.....	124½ Wellington St.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Willis Business College.....	145½ Sparks Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Radio Electronic Television School.....	1002 Somerset Street.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing
	Universal Cash Registers Ltd.....	428 Rideau St.....	R. Cash Register training
Owen Sound.....	Northern Business College.....	3rd Ave. E.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Perth.....	Perth School of Shorthand & Typewriting.....	Wilson and Peter Sts.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Peterborough.....	Federal Business College.....	397 George Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Peterborough Business College.....	358 George Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Port Arthur.....	King's Business College.....	40 South Court Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Port Credit.....	Port Credit Business College.....	191 Lakeshore Road E.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Drummond Business College.....	107 Raglan St. S.....	R. Business and Office Practice

Centre	School	Address	Courses
St. Catharines.....	Niagara School of Welding.....	51 Cecil Street.....	R. Welding
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Radio Electronic Television School (N. Ont.) Ltd.....	423 Queen Street W.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing
St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas Business College.....	428 Talbot Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Sarnia.....	Sarnia Business College.....	197 North Christina St.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Radio Electronic Television School (London) Ltd.....	1224 S. Vidal St.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing
Simcoe.....	Simcoe Business College.....	20 Kent Street S.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Smith's Falls.....	Trades College of Canada.....	Smith's Falls.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing
Stratford.....	Wells Academy.....	326 Erie St.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Sudbury.....	Inter-City Welding & Machine Service.....	71 Glenow Ave. Gatchell.....	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding
	Radio Electronic Television School.....	165 Minto Street.....	R. Radio and Television Servicing
	Sudbury Business College.....	165 Minto Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Sudbury Commercial Institute.....	68 Ignatius Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Tillsonburg.....	Tillsonburg Business College.....	25 Brock Street E.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Toronto.....	Academy of Creative Art.....	32 Denary Cres. Scarborough.....	R. Speech and Oratory
	Alexander Hamilton Institute.....	57 Bloor St. W.....	C. Industrial and Business Management
	Alliance School of Practical Nursing.....	47/9 LaPlante Ave.....	R. Practical Nursing
	Beacon Institute of Graphic Art.....	89 Dundas St. W.....	R. Drafting
	Boroughs Office Machine Training.....	752 Bay Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canada Air Career School.....	11 Yorkville Ave.....	R. Airline Careers
	Canada Business College.....	939 St. Clair Ave. W.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.....	765A Yonge St.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canadian Inst. of Science & Technology Ltd.....	263 Adelaide St. W.....	C. Concrete Construction, Internal Combustion Engines, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Industrial and Business Management, Plastics, Radio and Wireless Communication, Sheet Metal Work, Sound Projection and Motion picture operation, Television, Theoretical and Industrial Electricity, Theoretical and Practical Engineering.
	Canadian School of Practical Nursing.....	2 Elm Street.....	R. Practical Nursing
	Canadian Time Study School.....	15 Stidford Court.....	C. Industrial and Business Management
	Capitol Radio Engineering Institute.....	35 Avenue Road.....	C. Industrial and Business Management, Radio and Wire Communications, Television
	Canadian Correspondence Courses.....	1290 Bay Street.....	C. Business and Office Practice
	Careers with Airlines Training School.....	2 Carlton Street.....	C. Airline Careers
	Chicago Vocational Training Corp.....	935 Weston Road.....	C.R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Internal Combustion Engines, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Art, Photography, Television
	Commercial Training Service.....	481 University Ave.....	C. Salesmanship
	Creative School of Art Ltd.....	935 Weston Road.....	C.R. Commercial and Industrial Art
	DeVry Technical Institute.....	970 Lawrence Ave. W.....	R.C. Radio and Wireless Communications, Television
	Dominion Business College.....	525 Bloor St. W.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Ethiobioke Business College.....	4127 Dundas St. W.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Famous Artists Studio.....	106 Adelaide St. W.....	C. Commercial and Industrial Art

TABLE 73—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
	Fich Institute of Data Processing Frank Ward & Associates French Millinery School Galasso School of Design General Welding Works Gorman Secretarial Studio International Accountants Society International Correspondence School	240 Bloor St. W. R.R. 2, Port Credit 125 McKenzie Ave. 706 Spadina Ave. 61 Jarvis Street 1941 Eglinton Ave. W. 1816 Yonge St. 2453 Yonge St., Room 7	R. Business and Office Practice R. Speech and Oratory R. Millinery R. Dress and Garment Designing R. Electric and Acetylene Welding R. Business and Office Practice C. Business and Office Practice C. Advertising, Aeroplane Construction and Operation, Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Business and Office Practice, Commercial and Industrial Air, Internal Combustion Engines Electric and Acetylene Welding, Foundry Practice, Writing, Business Management, Journalism and Story Writing, Machine Shop Practice, Pip and Paper making, Radio and Wireless Communications, Railway Maintenance, Salesmanship, Sheet Metal Work, Stationary and Marine Engineering, Television, Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical Engineering, Woodworking and Cabinet making
	International Data Processing Institute Kingsway College Koenig Studio of Speech & Drama Leadership Training Service Lincoln Extension Institute National School of Heavy Equipment Operation North West Schools Plus Comptometry School Primary School of Drafting Radio Electronic Television School School of Creative Photography Ltd. School of Stationary & Marine Engineering	277 Victoria St. 2916 Bloor St. W. 516 Eglinton Ave. E. 1290 Bay St. 60 Front St. W. 2313 Yonge Street 20 Scollard St. 134 Combe Ave., Downsview 261 Spadina Ave. 935 Weston Road 93 Beaver Bend Crescent, Islington	R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Speech and Oratory C. Industrial and Business Management C. Heavy Equipment Operation C. Heavy Equipment Operation C. Business and Office Practice C. Theoretical and Practical Engineering C. Radio, Television Servicing C. Commercial and Industrial Art C. Stationary Engineering
	Shaw Schools: Head Office: Central Deer Park East Toronto Kingsway North Toronto Oakwood Parkdale Standard Engineering Institute	55 Charles St. W. 55 Charles St. W. 1488 Yonge St. 2084 Danforth Ave. 2458 Bloor St. W. 2456 Yonge St. 937 St. Clair Ave. W. 3 Macdonnell Ave. 1655 Bloor St. W.	C. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice, Short Story Writing, Stationary Engineering R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice C. R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Internal Combustion Engines, Machine Shop Practice, Printing and Bookbinding, Radio and Wireless Communications, Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical Electricity R. Business and Office Practice C. Radio and Wireless Communications, Television R. Broadcasting Practice, Speech and Oratory C. Internal Combustion Engines
	Switchboard Training School Television Electronic Institute Toronto School of Drama	88 Richmond St. W. 935 Weston Road 752A Yonge St. 2200, 2202, 2204 W	R. Business and Office Practice C. Radio and Wireless Communications, Television R. Broadcasting Practice, Speech and Oratory C. Internal Combustion Engines

TABLE 73—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Concluded)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Trenton.....	Utilities Engineering Institute.....	199 Bay St.....	C. Mechanical Drafting, Auto Body and Fender Repair, Diesel and Motor Tune-up, Air Cond. Refrigeration and Heating, Welding, Commercial Secretarial
Waterloo.....	Uptown Key punch Training Centre.....	120 Edlinton Ave. E.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Welland.....	Victoria Buchanan Secretarial College.....	125 Walmer Road.....	R. Secretarial
Weston.....	Weller College Ltd.....	2 St. Clair Ave. E.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Windsor.....	Sarles Business College.....	202 Dundas St. E.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Woodstock.....	Radio Electronic Television Sch.....	40 King Street S.....	R. Radio, Television Servicing
	Welland Business College.....	15 Main Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Weston Business College.....	110 Main St.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Bulmer Business College.....	44 University Ave.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Ontario School of Arc Welding.....	2692 Howard Ave.....	R. Welding
	Speedwriting School of Windsor.....	44 University Ave.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Wells Academy.....	Dundas Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice

C.—Correspondence Courses (home study)

R.—Resident Courses (attendance at in-school classes required)

C.R.—Combination of Correspondence and Resident Courses.

Source: Registrar of Trade Schools.



S-112

Photo by Panda

KIPLING COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, ETOBICOKE

Architects: Gordon S. Adamson and Associates

6. Miscellaneous

TABLE 74—STATISTICS FOR LIBRARIES IN ONTARIO

A—LEGISLATIVE GRANTS PAID IN 1960

1. Free Public Libraries.....	\$1,335,329
2. Association Libraries.....	\$ 37,121
3. County and Regional Co-operatives.....	\$ 267,672
Total.....	\$1,640,122

B—STATISTICS OF OPERATIONS, CALENDAR YEAR 1959

1. Free Municipal Public Libraries in centres with population of 10,000 and over:

Municipality	Volumes No.	Registered Borrowers No.	Circulation All Items	Total Expenditure \$	Expenditure per Capita \$
Barrie.....	29,175	7,659	143,654	33,146	1.53
Belleville.....	43,818	9,607	205,696	48,202	1.71
Brampton.....	17,485	8,834	52,708	18,484	1.21
Brantford.....	85,889	22,861	428,151	98,656	1.85
Brockville.....	25,000	7,661	123,355	24,316	1.52
Burlington.....	25,634	5,875	136,026	31,121	.74
Chatham.....	49,028	9,763	240,028	69,749	2.44
Cornwall.....	29,051	11,661	169,848	57,354	1.32
Cobourg.....	8,839	1,772	38,188	10,245	1.14
Dundas.....	19,542	6,698	87,173	13,146	1.22
East York Twp.....	23,590	8,442	135,466	86,312	1.22
Elliot Lake.....	4,216	940	11,716	8,891	.36
Etobicoke Twp.....	94,182	39,994	555,059	256,082	2.10
Forest Hill.....	8,896	4,429	43,273	16,612	.82
Fort William.....	63,554	17,126	379,856	120,354	2.76
Galt.....	37,971	12,097	155,835	41,014	1.56
Guelph.....	43,257	12,131	259,054	55,067	1.55
Hamilton.....	403,943	71,588	1,460,690	550,645	2.19

Municipality	Volumes	Registered Borrowers	Circulation All Items	Total Expenditure	Expenditure per Capita
	No.	No.		\$	\$
Kenora.....	12,093	5,003	67,192	16,480	1.56
Kingston.....	83,260	19,421	540,443	116,371	2.29
Kitchener.....	112,616	25,002	649,145	156,156	2.33
Leaside.....	30,985	9,987	157,496	87,796	5.35
Lindsay.....	24,120	3,541	56,630	10,437	1.00
London.....	193,067	41,138	862,447	437,477	4.26
Long Branch.....	17,391	2,750	100,256	27,367	2.55
Mimico.....	20,535	5,704	69,969	23,605	1.64
New Toronto.....	30,284	2,737	114,989	42,361	3.55
Niagara Falls*	65,289	16,276	272,151	104,290	1.98*
North Bay.....	27,531	10,953	187,754	45,802	2.03
North York Twp.....	124,889	63,031	1,052,605	489,295	2.44
Oakville**	33,212	16,360	236,522	87,009	2.45**
Orillia.....	37,476	8,214	157,534	30,755	2.15
Oshawa.....	66,114	25,585	275,604	99,799	1.73
Ottawa.....	298,362	68,896	1,041,287	438,893	1.85
Owen Sound.....	51,498	5,825	180,702	30,472	1.80
Pembroke.....	21,470	5,341	83,921	19,575	1.26
Peterborough.....	64,271	16,562	424,247	96,702	2.13
Port Arthur.....	44,397	12,548	345,686	75,041	1.73
Port Colborne.....	13,039	6,739	57,943	24,645	1.67
Preston.....	12,335	1,703	65,772	11,822	1.10
Richmond Hill.....	12,894	5,566	104,133	47,414	3.34
Riverside.....	12,800	6,591	75,075	17,659	1.06
St. Catharines***	71,612	19,005	403,488	92,380	1.20***
St. Thomas.....	45,643	7,726	195,037	33,441	1.70

*(includes service to Stamford Twp.)

** (includes service to Trafalgar Twp.)

*** (includes contract service to Port Dalhousie & Grantham Twp.)

TABLE 74—STATISTICS OF OPERATIONS—(Continued)

Municipality	Volumes	Registered Borrowers	Circulation All Items	Total Expenditure	Expenditure per Capita
	No.	No.		\$	\$
Salmon—Stoney Creek.....	16,632	1,957	34,941	10,500	.72
Samia.....	68,273	19,187	370,907	100,501	2.11
Sault Ste. Marie.....	57,347	17,868	442,667	84,865	2.05
Scarborough Twp.....	82,800	43,441	911,846	206,347	1.11
Stamford Twp.....	34,667	6,627	119,384	24,207	1.16
Stratford.....	52,083	16,967	285,365	128,447	2.69
Sudbury.....	22,039	8,582	115,335	28,486	1.64
Teck Twp. (Kirkland Lake).....	31,955	9,821	150,431	34,640	1.23
Timmins.....	701,201	285,324	4,500,490	2,017,254	3.07
Toronto.....	22,060	6,402	146,501	62,075	1.08
Toronto Twp.....	22,090	5,157	73,322	17,669	1.46
Trenton.....	38,016	5,222	116,639	24,119	1.24
Waterloo.....	40,000	6,500	116,577	41,362	2.36
Welland.....	172,220	35,514	691,334	360,200	2.98
Windsor.....	15,231	3,430	62,367	14,212	1.34
Whitby.....	40,678	6,668	142,432	25,697	1.32
Woodstock.....	95,948	30,640	405,421	175,031	1.45
York Township.....					
Total, 65 Boards.....	4,053,493	1,180,649	21,089,763	7,558,052	2.16

2. Free Municipal Public Libraries in centres with population under 10,000

Total, 215 Boards.....	1,548,376	214,438	3,839,269	740,186	1.25
Total, 65 Boards.....	4,053,493	1,180,649	21,089,763	7,558,052	2.16

Number of Association Libraries	Volumes	Circulation All Items	Total Expenditure
206	542,958	869,251	\$ 92,901

4. County and Regional Co-operatives

Library	No. Bookmobiles	Organizations Served					Expenditure	Expenditure per Capita
		Public Libraries	Association Libraries	School Classrooms	Other Organizations	Total		
Bruce County.....	1	11	7	158	2	178	\$ 10,045	\$.25
Elgin County.....	1	4	8	207	19	238	10,766	.28
Essex County.....	1	6	5	389	13	413	31,103	.23
Huron County.....	1	8	26	229	7	270	20,600	.43
Kent County.....	1	10	4	190	12	216	15,604	.26
Lambton County.....	1	4	15	203	2	224	11,581	.25
Middlesex County.....	1	8	18	364	28	418	24,629	.24
North Eastern Regional Co-op.....	1	3	4	22	3	32	23,193	.20
(Cochrane and Temiskaming Dist.)...								
North Western Regional Co-op (Kenora, Rainy River and Thunder Bay Districts).....	3	13	7	339	20	379	47,689	.56
Oxford County.....	1	7	11	175	5	198	15,423	.32
Peel County.....	1	3	6	95	—	104	16,225	.16
Simcoe County.....	1	15	5	246	13	279	23,026	.22
Victoria County.....	—	5	6	130	1	142	12,441	.44
Waterloo County.....	1	4	1	68	1	74	13,108	.26
Welland County.....	1	4	3	286	7	302	21,523	.18
Wentworth County.....	1	3	2	428	20	453	46,688	.67
Total.....	17	108	128	3,529	153	3,920	343,644	.29

TABLE 74—STATISTICS OF OPERATIONS—(Concluded)
5. Provincial Library Service Branch, Department of Education

Volumes	Circulation All Items	Total Expenditure
75,000	369,857	\$ 108,878

ADDITIONAL STATISTICS AND SUMMARY

Total Volumes—all libraries—(including Provincial Library Service).....	6,573,332
Total Circulation—all libraries—(including Provincial Library Service) except co-operatives, books only.....	25,504,337
Total Circulation—all libraries—(including Provincial Library Service) except co-operatives, all items.....	26,168,140
Total Expenditure—all libraries—(including Provincial Library Service).....	\$8,843,661
Total population of the Province of Ontario, 1959.....	5,683,806
Total population served by Free Municipal Public Libraries.....	4,078,837
Expenditure per capita for Ontario.....	\$1.55

Source: Provincial Library Service Branch.

TABLE 75—CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

A. Active Enrolment

COURSES	November 30, 1956	November 30, 1958	November 30, 1959	November 30, 1960
Elementary Grades:				
English, Grades 1-8.....	483	379	338	299
Bilingual, Grades 1-8.....	62	49	36	20
Adult Courses.....	201	231	221	234
Total.....	746	659	595	553
Secondary Grades:				
Academic.....	1,969	3,449	3,340	3,059
Trades.....	157	71	113	91
Total.....	2,126	3,520	3,453	3,150
Grand Total.....	2,872	4,179	4,048	3,703

B. Average Weekly Enrolment—September 1 to June 30

COURSES	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
Elementary Grades:						
English, Grades 1-8.....	568	571	545	476	388	366
Bilingual, Grades 1-8.....	79	66	59	58	52	39
Adult Courses.....	124	159	189	226	228	249
Total.....	771	796	793	760	668	654
Secondary Grades:						
Academic.....	880	1,141	1,525	2,670	3,359	3,695
Trades.....			93	66	111	133
Total.....	880	1,141	1,618	2,736	3,470	3,828
Grand Total.....	1,651	1,937	2,411	3,496	4,138	4,482

C. Number of Lessons Processed—September 1 to June 30

COURSES	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
Elementary Grades:						
English, Grades 1-8.....	19,020	16,803	16,256	14,258	12,431	11,256
Bilingual, Grades 1-8.....	2,241	1,755	1,367	1,795	1,568	1,018
Adult Courses.....	3,665	5,132	5,350	5,642	6,049	6,110
Total.....	24,926	23,690	22,973	21,695	20,048	18,384
Secondary Grades:						
Academic.....	27,062	40,142	52,006	79,537	85,256	96,146
Trades.....			1,029	874	1,568	1,760
Total.....	27,062	40,142	53,035	80,411	86,824	97,906
Grand Total.....	51,988	63,832	76,008	102,106	106,872	116,290

Source: Director of Correspondence Courses

TABLE 76—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

Enrolment by Age and Grade, October 15, 1960

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																	
Preparatory 1 (10 classes).....	18	32	24	11	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	...
Preparatory 2 (8 classes).....	17	33	21	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...
Preparatory 3 (6 classes).....	3	24	21	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	...
Grade 1 (2 classes).....	3	13	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...
Ungraded (1 class).....	5	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	251
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																	
1 Academic or Grade 2 (2 classes).....	1	10	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
2 Academic or Grade 3.....	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
3 Academic or Grade 4.....	1	3	8	1	...	...	...	...	13	...
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	12	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	10	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	23	...
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	2	12	7	...	...	...	...	...	21	118
SENIOR SCHOOL																	
1 Academic 1 or Grade 5.....	1	7	3	2	...	...	...	13	...
1 Academic 2 or Grade 6.....	4	9	10	2	...	...	13	...
2 Academic or Grade 7 (2 classes).....	1	1	1	11	5	1	...	23	...
3 Academic or Grade 8 (2 classes).....	18	...
4 Academic or Grade 9.....	1	...	1	5	2	9	...
Graduating Class or Grade 10 (2 classes).....	1	2	...	9	8	20	...
1 Vocational, not graded.....	3	5	...	...	...	...	8	...
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	7	10	2	...	1	20	...
4 Vocational, not graded.....	3	5	1	9	...
Full time vocational, not graded.....	2	6	2	10	143
Totals.....	18	32	41	47	60	43	34	48	41	27	31	35	15	26	14	512	512

Years Attended by Grades, October 15, 1960

Grade	0-1 years	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																	
Preparatory 1 (10 classes).....	41	51	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	...
Preparatory 2 (8 classes).....	9	61	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...
Preparatory 3 (6 classes).....	3	1	6	24	17	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	...
Grade 1 (2 classes).....	1	...	...	...	10	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...
Ungraded (1 class).....	1	1	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	251
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																	
1 Academic or Grade 2 (2 classes).....	...	...	1	1	3	3	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
2 Academic or Grade 3.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
3 Academic or Grade 4.....	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	...	2	1	1	2	5	2	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	...	2	6	1	1	1	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	...	...	2	1	2	...	1	2	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	21	118
SENIOR SCHOOL																	
1 Academic 1 or Grade 5.....	...	1	...	2	1	1	1	...	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	13	...
1 Academic 2 or Grade 6.....	...	2	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
2 Academic or Grade 7 (2 classes).....	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	8	4	5	1	...	...	...	23	...
3 Academic or Grade 8 (2 classes).....	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	6	3	4	...	...	18	...
4 Academic or Grade 9.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	9	...
Graduating Class or Grade 10 (2 classes).....	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	8	4	20	...
1 Vocational, not graded.....	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	...	2	...	...	2	1	...	1	4	3	3	4	...	...	...	20	...
4 Vocational, not graded.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	3	...	9	...
Full Time Vocational, not graded.....	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	10	143
Totals.....	63	130	18	45	45	24	34	41	25	22	15	17	14	13	6	512	512

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School for the Deaf.

TABLE 77—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

A—Enrolment by Age and Grade—October 15, 1960

Grade	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	21-22 years	24-25 years	TOTALS
Auxiliary.....	2	....	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Grade 1.....	19	15	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
Grade 2.....	15	8	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Grade 3.....	2	14	5	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Grade 4.....	1	5	4	2	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Grade 5.....	2	2	7	1	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Grade 6.....	1	4	5	1	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Grade 7.....	5	3	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Grade 8.....	7	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	13
Grade 9.....	2	4	5	4	2	1	....	....	....	18
Grade 10.....	1	5	1	1	....	....	1	....	9
Grade 11.....	2	2	....	2	....	....	6
Grade 12.....	3	3	1	....	2	1	10
Specials.....
Totals.....	19	32	30	19	12	15	17	14	19	9	14	11	8	2	2	3	1	227

B—Visual Acuity

New Pupils—October, 1960				Boys	Girls	Total
Limited vision in both eyes.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	12
Limited vision in one eye—light perception in other.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	2
Limited vision in one eye—blind in other.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	2
Light perception in both eyes.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	14
Light perception in one eye—blind in other.....	.....	.....	.....	0	3	3
Blind in both eyes.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	9
Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	25	17	42
All Pupils—October, 1960				Boys	Girls	Total
Limited vision in both eyes.....	.....	.....	.....	37	18	55
Limited vision in one eye—light perception in other.....	.....	.....	.....	14	9	23
Limited vision in one eye—blind in other.....	.....	.....	.....	12	9	21
Light perception in both eyes.....	.....	.....	.....	21	19	40
Light perception in one eye—blind in other.....	.....	.....	.....	15	11	26
Blind in both eyes.....	.....	.....	.....	35	27	62
Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	134	93	227

C—Eye Conditions Producing Loss of Vision

	NEW PUPILS			ALL PUPILS		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Retrolental Fibroplasia.....	6	9	15	31	41	72
Optic Atrophy.....	3	3	6	21	12	33
Congenital Cataracts.....	1	0	1	23	9	32
Retinitis and Choroiditis.....	5	1	6	15	8	23
Glaucoma.....	4	2	6	12	7	19
Keratitis.....	2	2	4	9	5	14
Microphthalmus.....	1	0	1	9	2	11
Retinoblastoma and Glioma.....	2	0	2	3	7	10
Sympathetic Ophthalmia.....	0	0	0	6	0	6
Myopia.....	0	0	0	2	1	3
Aniridia and Coloboma.....	0	0	0	1	1	2
Retinal Detachment.....	1	0	1	1	0	1
Stephen Johnson's Disease.....	0	0	0	1	0	1
Totals.....	25	17	42	134	93	227

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School for the Blind.

TABLE 78—MUSIC

(a) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Proportion of Schools Offering a Course in Music

	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
Cities.....	100%	100%	100%
Counties.....	87	87	86
Districts.....	58	65	60
R. C. Separate.....	39	45	37
All Schools.....	83	80	77

(b) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	No. of Schools offering a course in Music (1) 1960-61					
		1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
Music Grade 9—Vocal.....	201	57%	54%	50%	51%	47%
Instrumental.....	183	32	33	38	40	43
Music Grade 10—Vocal.....	98	28	26	24	26	20
Instrumental.....	158	28	32	35	35	37
Music Grade 11—Vocal.....	53	13	13	13	12	12
Instrumental.....	138	22	25	27	29	32
Music Grade 12—Vocal.....	43	10	10	10	9	10
Instrumental.....	119	18	21	22	25	28
Music Grade 13—Vocal.....	9	2	2	2	2	2
Instrumental.....	11	1	2	1	1	2

(1) For the purpose of this table the total number of secondary schools is taken as 426.

Music Organizations in Secondary Schools	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
	(No.)	(No.)	(No.)
Orchestras.....	85	91	81
Bands.....	119	148	157
Choirs.....	266	274	284
Operas.....	29	33	27

Source: Director of Music.



Photo by Max Fleet

LAKESHORE TEACHERS' COLLEGE, NEW TORONTO

Architects, Gordon S. Adamson and Associates



VALLEYFIELD PUBLIC SCHOOL, ETOBICOKE

Architects: Craig, Madill, Abram and Ingleson

TABLE 79—STATISTICS RELATING TO THE COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES BRANCH

**A—Immigrants to Canada from Non-English Speaking Countries and Newcomer Classes and
Registration in Ontario as of December 1st of each year**

Year	Immigrants to Canada from non-English Speaking Countries	Classes	Registration
1947.....	15,940	126	2,900
1948.....	71,976	310	7,500
1949.....	65,272	584	14,971
1950.....	52,686	524	13,694
1951.....	155,289	756	23,088
1952.....	112,517	733	21,923
1953.....	112,412	843	21,702
1954.....	99,524	1,010	22,893
1955.....	69,404	835	17,549
1956.....	103,761	896	16,691
1957.....	158,328	919	19,361
1958.....	87,783	1,096	26,117
1959.....	76,229	921	20,934
1960.....	57,875*	655	16,184

NOTE: *For the first 9 months

B—Municipal Recreation Committees

	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total number.....	224	238	255	274	307	314	322
Number applying for grants.	170	179	196	261	228	249	261
Amount of grants.....\$	287,306	313,064	364,465	410,519	450,891	498,552	532,459

**TABLE 79—STATISTICS RELATING TO THE COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES BRANCH
(Concluded)**

C—Training and Certification of Municipal Recreation Directors

	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Number enrolled in training..	94	68	70	79	97	134	106
Number completing.....	13	5	10	6	7	12	22
Certificates Issued (O.R. 10/54)							
Interim A.....	47	7	8	13	9	6	8
Interim B.....	16	7	8	11	5	5	8
Permanent A.....	...	...	9	5	12	8	2
Permanent B.....	...	...	1	...	4	3	13

D—Leadership Courses (Adult)

	1956		1957		1958		1959		1960	
	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.
Art & Crafts.....	32	928	15	254	21	569	37	1,666	34	1,136
Film Utilization.....	3	85	4	156	3	95	2	70	....	....
Physical Recreation.....	31	1,313	33	1,745	27	1,196	34	1,978	29	1,587
Rural Leadership.....	12	463	7	561	14	518	8	233	12	775
Recreational Directors...	1	70	1	92	1	117	2	337	2	92
Social Recreation.....	38	1,457	18	902	18	807	34	1,360	20	1,458
Drama.....	15	357	18	631	14	353	12	704	30	1,341
Miscellaneous.....	43	1,555	39	1,597	23	1,342	15	627	35	2,044
Totals.....	175	6,228	135	5,938	121	4,997	144	6,975	162	8,433

Source: Community Programmes Branch.

TABLE 80—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES
as of December 31, 1960
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

G. A. Pearson, B.A., Superintendent of Elementary Education	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. G. Chatterton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. H. Kennedy, B.A., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
B. E. Michaud, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. P. O'Neill, M.A., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. C. VanderBurgh, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. R. McCarthy, M.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Curriculum	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. C. McMaster, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
M. B. Parnall, M.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. B. Healy, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Professional Development	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
E. E. Stewart, M.A., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Superintendent of Special Services	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
W. K. Clarke, B.A., Assistant Superintendent	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director of French Instruction	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
D. A. MacTavish, M.A., B.Paed., Director of Auxiliary Education Services	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
F. J. Clute, B.A., Director of Guidance Services	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
C. D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Art	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Audio-Visual Education	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
L. M. McKenzie, B.A., Director of Correspondence Courses	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
B. S. McCool, B.A., Director of Music	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
G. A. Wright, B.S.A., Director of Physical and Health Education	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS
(Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Barrie	A. G. McKay, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	Public School Board, P.U.C. Building, 15 Bayfield St., Barrie
Belleville	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools J. M. Cousins, B.A.	Public School Board, 208 Bridge St. E., Belleville
Brantford	R. N. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools R. M. Waghorn, B.A., M.Ed.	Board of Education, Central School, 60 Sheridan St., Brantford
Chatham	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education J. G. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 93 William St. N., Box 1000, Chatham
Fort William	T. A. S. McKee, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools J. O. Lees, B.A., B.Ed.	Board of Education, 400 Catherine St., Fort William
Galt	E. W. Young, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, Box 338, Galt
Guelph	F. A. Hamilton, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education W. R. McVittie, B.A.	Board of Education, 385 Woolwich St., Guelph
Halton No. 2 (Trafalgar Township School Area No. 1)	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools W. K. M. Armstrong, B.A., M.Ed.	Seventh Line N., R.R.1, Oakville

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Halton No. 3 (Burlington Board of Education)	J. W. Singleton, B.A., B.Ed., Director of Education D. S. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools D. B. Deacon, B.A. J. B. Mitchell, B.A., B.Ed.	Board of Education, Box 505, Burlington
Hamilton	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D. Director of Education J. W. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools P. W. Diebel, M.A., B.Paed. G. R. Force, B.A., B.Paed. L. A. Freeman, B.A., B.Paed. G. J. Patterson, B.A., B.Paed. L. E. Rouse, B.A., B.Paed. W. A. Tindale, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 357 Hunter St. W., Hamilton
Kingston	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education H. C. Hunter, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 329 Johnson St., Kingston
Kitchener	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed. R. W. MacLean, B.A., B.Paed. H. R. Mark, B.A., B.Paed.	Public School Board, Victoria School, Kitchener
Lincoln No. 3 (Grantham Township School Area)	A. E. Gillies, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	54 Ontario St., St. Catharines
London	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D. Director of Education W. D. Sutton, B.A., B.Paed. Supt. of Public Schools M. W. Chalmers, B.A., B.Paed. J. N. Given, B.A., M.Ed. D. W. Reader, B.A., M.Ed.	Board of Education, Municipal Building, London
Middlesex No. 4 (London Township School Area No. 2)	G. S. Sleightholm, M.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools C. W. Roberts, B.A., M.Ed.	111 Clemens St., London
Oshawa	C. M. Elliott, B.A., B.Paed., Ed.D. Supt. of Public Schools T. J. Heath, B.A., B.Paed. W. J. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 179 Simcoe St. S., Oshawa
Ottawa	W. T. MacSkimming, M.A., B.Paed., Chief Inspector H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Com., B.Paed. G. Peacock, B.A., M.Ed. P. H. Seymour, B.A., B.Paed. C. B. Storr, M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. M. R. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed.	Public School Board, 330 Gilmour St., Ottawa 4
Peel No. 4 (South Peel Board of Education)	J. A. Turner, B.A., Director of Education A. Cummins, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools H. C. Henry, B.A., B.Ed. T. M. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, Windy Oaks Dr., Port Credit
Peterborough	E. P. Ray, M.A., Ph.D., Director of Education D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools J. G. Nichols, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, City Hall, Peterborough

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Port Arthur	G. P. Dalzell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education F. C. MacDonald, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, Central School, Port Arthur
St. Catharines	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools E. I. McCulley, B.A.	Board of Education, 15 Welland Ave., St. Catharines
St. Thomas	E. C. Reeb, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	Public School Board, Collegiate Institute, St. Thomas
Sarnia	W. Rogers, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education H. F. Froud, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools B. A. McPhedran, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 190 Wellington St., Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie	R. S. Derby, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education A. H. McGrigor, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, Central School, Sault Ste. Marie
Sudbury	E. G. Higgins, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools J. M. Telford, B.A., B.Paed.	Public School Board, 289 Cedar St., Sudbury
Toronto Metropolitan Area (City of Toronto)	Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D., Director of Education T. H. W. Martin, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools M. K. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools N. A. Sweetman, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools R. S. Godbold, B.A., B.Paed. R. E. Jones, B.A., B.Paed. J. E. Laughlin, B.A., B.Paed. J. M. McEachern, B.A., B.Paed. C. W. Maedel, B.A., B.Paed. H. L. Martyn, B.A., B.Paed. E. Sager, B.A., B.Paed. G. Varty, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto Board of Education, 155 College St., Toronto 2B.
Toronto Metropolitan Area (East York)	D. A. Morrison, B.A., M.Ed., Director of Education K. H. D. Hall, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	East York Board of Education, 670 Cosburn Ave., Toronto 6
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Etobicoke)	K. F. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., Ed.D. Supt. of Public Schools L. W. Smith, B.A., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools P. W. Buddenhagen, B.A., B.Paed. H. C. MacCorkindale, B.A., B.Paed. C. E. Potts, B.A., B.Paed. J. F. Stinson, B.A., M.Ed. A. M. Turner, B.A., M.Ed.	Etobicoke Board of Education, 540 Burnhamthorpe Rd., Toronto 18
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Lakeshore District) (Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto)	A. G. Gillespie, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	Lakeshore District Board of Education, 71 Second St., New Toronto
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Leaside)	M. W. Holmes, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	Leaside Board of Education, 200 Hanna Rd., Toronto 17

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Toronto Metropolitan Area (North York)	F. W. Minkler, B.A., D.Paed., Director of Education H. R. Partlow, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools D. L. Bornhold, B.A., B.Paed. G. G. Gardiner, B.A., B.Paed. W. J. McIntosh, M.A., D.Paed. G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed. L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed. P. D. Windrim, B.A., B.Paed.	North York Board of Education, 15 Oakburn Cres. Willowdale
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Scarborough)	R. H. King, M.A., Director of Education A. S. Taylor, B.A., M.Ed., Asst. Director of Education F. S. Cooper, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools J. J. Henderson, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools L. A. Code, B.A., M.Ed. B. L. Davidge, B.A., M.Ed. W. F. Koerber, B.A., D.Paed. C. S. Loughheed, B.A., M.Ed. H. A. Scott, B.A., M.Ed. J. D. Toogood, B.A.	Scarborough Board of Education, 2472 Eglinton Ave. E., Scarborough P.O.
Toronto Metropolitan Area (York)	J. D. Hanmer, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools C. D. Cuthbert, B.A., B.Paed. G. A. Trusler, B.A., B.Paed. V. A. Wilcox, B.A.	York Board of Education, 2 Trethewey Dr., Toronto 15
Waterloo	W. S. Hougham, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	124 King St. N., Waterloo
Welland No. 4 (Chippawa, Stamford, Willoughby)	R. A. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education D. G. Warren, B.A., M.Ed.	Board of Education, 1773 Drummond Rd., Niagara Falls
Windsor	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed. Director of Education C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools G. F. Mann, B.A., M.Ed.	Board of Education, 451 Park St. W., Windsor
Woodstock	H. W. Hedley, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, Central Senior School, Woodstock
York No. 5 (Vaughan Township School Area)	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	Municipal Offices, Maple
York No. 6 (Richmond Hill Public School Board)	G. S. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Public Schools	c/o McConaghy Public School, 62 Yonge St. S., Richmond Hill

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant No. 1	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.	Court House, Brantford
Bruce No. 1	D. W. Simpson, B.A.	Walkerton

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Bruce No. 2 and Grey No. 5.....	A. W. Smith, B.A., M.Ed.....	715 2nd Ave. E., Owen Sound
Bruce No. 3.....	T. K. Waldie, B.A.....	Box 520, Walkerton
Carleton No. 1 and Russell No. 1...	R. K. Vogan, B.A., B.Paed.....	1241 Wellington St., Ottawa 3
Carleton No. 3.....	C. A. Rath, B.A.....	1241 Wellington St., Ottawa 3
Dufferin No. 1.....	C. W. Gabel, B.A., B.Paed.....	Orangeville
Dundas No. 1.....	M. N. Hutchison, B.A.....	Winchester
Durham No. 1.....	T. R. McEwan, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 1139, Bowmanville
Durham No. 2.....	C. A. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed.....	5 Queen St., Port Hope
Elgin No. 1.....	A. D. McColl, B.A.....	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Elgin No. 2.....	R. E. Rawlings, B.A., B.Paed.....	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Essex No. 1.....	F. A. Leitch, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 1000, Essex
Essex No. 2.....	W. R. Quance, B.A., B.Ed.....	Box 1000, Essex
Essex No. 3.....	C. R. Crawford, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 781, Kingsville
Essex No. 4.....	W. F. Hampton, B.A.....	1448 Tecumseh Rd. E., Windsor
Essex No. 11.....	*R. J. Desmarais, B.A., B.Paed.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Frontenac No.1 and Addington No.1.	V. R. Reid, B.A., B.Ed.....	Sharbot Lake
Frontenac No. 2.....	J. E. Horton, B.A., B.Paed.....	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Frontenac No. 3 and Lennox No. 2..	A. F. S. Watts, B.A.....	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 1..	H. L. Welch, B.A., M.Ed.....	Alexandria
Glengarry No. 11 and Prescott No. 13	*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.....	Alexandria
Grenville No. 1.....	W. H. Knisley, B.A., M.Ed.....	Prescott
Grey No. 1 and City of Owen Sound.	A. F. Brown, B.A.....	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 2.....	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.....	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 3.....	W. G. Rae, B.A., B.Paed.....	Hanover
Haldimand No. 1.....	T. R. Brown, B.A.....	Caledonia
Haliburton No. 1, Peterborough No. 3 and Victoria No. 2	N. E. Ward, B.A., M.Ed.....	Minden
Halton No. 1.....	R. F. Bornhold, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 448, Milton
Halton No. 4 and Wentworth No. 2	W. L. McNeil, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 27, Milton
Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Haliburton No. 2	J. H. Bates, B.A., M.Ed.....	Bancroft
Hastings No. 2 and Prince Edward No. 2	R. A. Dunsmore, B.A. M.Ed.....	379 Front St., Belleville
Hastings No. 3.....	G. W. C. Nelson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Tweed
Hastings No. 5 and Northumberland No. 4	C. E. McMullen, B.A., B.Ed.....	Box 348, Trenton

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Huron No. 1	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed.	Goderich
Huron No. 2	J. W. Coulter, B.A., M.Ed.	Goderich
Huron No. 3 and Perth No. 3	G. J. Goman, B.A., B.Ed.	61 Old Mill Rd., Exeter
Kent No. 1	E. C. Evans, B.A.	35 E. Market Square, Chatham
Kent No. 2	A. A. Gilroy, B.A.	35 E. Market Square, Chatham
Kent No. 3	V. L. Vandergust, B.A., M.Ed.	35 E. Market Square, Chatham
Kent No. 11	*H. J. Payette, B.A. *F. Y. L. Lacroix, B.A., M.Ed.	} 35 E. Market Sq., Chatham
Lambton No. 1	R. J. Carter, B.A., B.Paed.	
Lambton No. 2	A. V. Vincent, B.A., B.Paed.	Petrolia
Lambton No. 3 and Middlesex No. 5	W. G. MacDonald, B.A., M.Ed.	Watford
Lanark No. 1	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed.	Perth
Lanark No. 2 and Carleton No. 2	G. M. Nobes, B.A., B.Paed.	Carleton Place
Lanark No. 3, Leeds No. 3 and Grenville No. 2	J. H. Crammond, B.A., M.Ed.	34 Beckwith St. S., Smith's Falls
Leeds No. 1	G. T. Hackett, B.A., M.Ed.	Gananoque
Leeds No. 2	G. Young, B.A.	Brockville
Lennox No. 1, Addington No. 2 and Hastings No. 4	H. H. Langford, B.A.	Box 150, Napanee
Lincoln No. 1 and Wentworth No. 3	A. Klim, B.A., B.Paed.	12 Main St. W., Grimsby
Lincoln No. 2 and Welland No. 6	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.	54 Ontario St., St. Catharines
Middlesex No. 1	H. G. Schlotzhauer, B.A., B.Paed.	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 2	H. A. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed.	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 3	E. Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.	Strathroy
Middlesex No. 4	See Page 1	
Norfolk No. 1	E. F. Jordan, B.A., M.Ed.	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Norfolk No. 2	L. T. Slichter, B.A., B.Ed.	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Northumberland No. 1	C. W. Young, B.A., B.Paed.	Brighton
Northumberland No. 2	C. W. Young, B.A., B.Paed.	Brighton
Ontario No. 1	Miss L. L. McNeill, B.A., B.Paed.	Uxbridge
Ontario No. 2	T. H. Houghton, B.A., M.Ed.	110 Green St., Whitby
Ontario No. 4	J. C. McClelland, B.A., M.Ed.	110 Green St., Whitby
Oxford No. 1	W. G. Anderson, B.A., B.Paed.	Woodstock
Oxford No. 2	A. P. Silcox, B.A., B.Paed.	Ingersoll
Peel No. 1	N. Muir, B.A., B.Paed.	51 Main St. N., Brampton

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Peel No. 2	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.	30 Port St. E., Port Credit
Peel No. 3	E. R. Underhill, B.A.	51 Main St. N., Brampton
Perth No. 1	W. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.	Court House, Stratford
Perth No. 2 and City of Stratford	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.	84 Ballantyne Ave., Stratford
Peterborough No. 1 and Northumberland No. 3	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.	Court House, Peterborough
Prescott No. 11	*J. Lapensee, B.A.	Plantagenet
Prescott No. 12	*G. C. Filion, B.A., M.Ed.	Hawkesbury
Prince Edward No. 1	H. L. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.	Pictou
Renfrew No. 1	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.	Pembroke
Renfrew No. 2	G. A. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 250, Renfrew
Renfrew No. 3	W. J. C. Burgoyne, B.A., B.Ed.	Eganville
Renfrew No. 4	R. H. Field, B.A., M.Ed.	Pembroke
Russell No. 11	*H. E. Dubois, B.A.	Rockland
Simcoe No. 1	K. J. Ellis, B.A., M.Ed.	Municipal Bldg., Midland
Simcoe No. 2 and Ontario No. 3..	D. A. Lapp, M.A., M.Ed.	60 West St. N., Orillia
Simcoe No. 3	L. W. Clark, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 130, Alliston
Simcoe No. 5	P. M. Scott, B.A., B.Paed.	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 6	*F. J. Macdonald, B.A.	39 Collier St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 7	R. H. Macklem, B.A., B.Paed.	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 11	*J. G. Beaulieu, B.A., B.Ed.	557 Danforth Ave., Toronto 6
Stormont No. 1 and City of Cornwall.	A. E. Kelley, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 1237, Cornwall
Stormont No. 2 and Glengarry No. 2	P. H. Torrance, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 1116, Cornwall
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Forest Hill, Swansea and Weston)	D. I. Young, B.A., B.Paed. R. G. Kendall, B.A., B.Paed.	1415 Lawrence Ave. West, Toronto 15
Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2	E. C. Anderson, B.A.	
Victoria No. 3	D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.	Ontario Government Bldg., Oakwood Road, Lindsay
Waterloo No. 1 and Wellington No. 3	B. H. Bennett, B.A., B.Paed.	741 King St. W., Kitchener
Waterloo No. 2 and Wellington No. 4	S. D. Oakes, B.A., B.Ed.	741 King St. W., Kitchener
Waterloo No. 3 and Wellington No. 5	C. Cornwell, B.A., M.Ed.	63 Ainslie St. N., Galt
Welland No. 1 and City of Welland.	J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed.	203 East Main St., Welland
Welland No. 2	E. G. Peterson, B.A., B.Paed.	41 Division St., Welland
Welland No. 3	N. R. Wightman, B.A.	39 Oakland Ave., Welland
Welland No. 4	See Page 3	

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Concluded)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Welland No. 5 and City of Niagara Falls.....	H. W. Brown, B.A.....	999 Victoria Ave., Niagara Falls
Welland No. 7 and Lincoln No. 4..	E. J. D. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.....	21 Cross St., Welland
Wellington No. 1.....	E. I. Nelson, B.A., M.Ed.....	Fergus
Wentworth No. 1.....	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed..... Miss M. Taylor, B.A., M.Ed.....	} Court House, Hamilton
York No. 1.....	E. M. Dunn, B.A., B.Paed.....	
York No. 2.....	D. D. Adams, B.A.....	225 Cedar St., Newmarket
York No. 3.....	M. Hallman, B.A., B.Paed.....	18 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill
York No. 4.....	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed.....	18 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Algoma No. 1.....	H. G. McTaggart, B.A., B.Ed.....	Court House, Sault Ste. Marie
Algoma No. 3.....	F. H. Wilkinson, B.A., B.Ed.....	Suite 18, Plaza Bldg., Elliot Lake
Algoma No. 11.....	*J. R. Potvin, B.A.....	Columbia Walk, Elliot Lake
Cochrane No. 1.....	R. G. Boyce, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 130, Cochrane
Cochrane No. 2, Algoma No. 2 and Sudbury No. 5.....	R. D. Barber, B.A., B.Ed.....	84 Carlin Ave., Timmins
Cochrane No. 11.....	*A. Joubert, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kapuskasing
Cochrane No. 12.....	*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., B.Ed.....	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Kenora No. 1.....	C. G. M. Smith, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 660, Kenora
Kenora No. 2.....	L. E. Maki, B.A., B.Ed.....	Dryden
Manitoulin No. 1 and Sudbury No. 3.	S. Geiger, B.A.....	Gore Bay
Muskoka No. 1, Nipissing No. 3 and Parry Sound No. 2.....	H. K. Fisher, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 249, Huntsville
Muskoka No. 3.....	W. F. Hammell, B.A., B.Paed.....	Bracebridge
Nipissing No. 2, Parry Sound No. 1 and City of North Bay.....	J. W. Trusler, B.A., M.Ed.....	108 Main St. E., North Bay
Nipissing No. 11 and Sudbury No. 14.	*C. J. Lamarche, B.A.....	Sturgeon Falls
Nipissing No. 12.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	269 Main St. W., Box 91, North Bay
Parry Sound No. 3 and Muskoka No. 2.....	B. H. Gorrill, B.A., M.Ed.....	Court House, Parry Sound
Rainy River No. 1.....	P. C. Anderson, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 366, Fort Frances
Sudbury No. 2.....	G. F. Ross, B.A., B.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 4, Algoma No. 4 and Nipissing No. 1.....	A. J. MacLean, B.A., M.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W. Sudbury
Sudbury No. 13.....	*J. O. Pelletier, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Temiskaming No. 1 and Cochrane No. 3.....	J. F. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 607, Kirkland Lake

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS (Concluded)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Temiskaming No. 2.....	M. C. Napper, B.A.....	Haileybury
Thunder Bay No. 1.....	R. R. Steele, B.A., M.Ed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 2.....	J. S. Lowcock, B.A., B.Paed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 3.....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 4 and Rainy River No. 2.....	J. A. Martin, B.A., M.Ed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Alexandria Division.....	*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.....	Alexandria
Barrie Division.....	*F. J. Macdonald, B.A.....	39 Collier St., Barrie
Belleville Division.....	E. J. Neville, B.A.....	244 Pinnacle St., Belleville
Brantford Division.....	L. L. Begley, B.A.....	189 Colborne St., Brantford
Burlington Division.....	J. D. Hogan, B.A., B.Paed.....	2075 Lakeshore Rd., Burlington
Chatham Division.....	*H. J. Payette, B.A..... *F. Y. L. Lacroix, B.A., M.Ed.....	} 35 East Market Square, Chatham
Cornwall Division No. 1.....	H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.....	Box 517, Cornwall
Cornwall Division No. 2.....	R. J. Bergin, B.A.....	3A Third St. W., Cornwall
Cornwall Division No. 3.....	J. R. Lalonde, B.A., B.Paed.....	3A Third St. W., Cornwall
Elliot Lake Division.....	*J. R. Potvin, B.A.....	Columbia Walk, Elliot Lake
Guelph Division.....	F. H. Hogle, B.A., B.Paed.....	95 Norfolk St., Guelph
Haileybury Division.....	L. L. Charette, B.A.....	Haileybury
Hamilton Division.....	F. P. Cunningham, B.A., M.Ed..... W. M. McRae, B.A.....	} Chedoke P.O., 579 Upper James St., Hamilton
Hawkesbury Division.....	*G. C. Fillion, B.A., M.Ed.....	Hawkesbury
Hearst Division.....	G. A. Dube, B.A., B.Ph.....	Hearst
Kapuskasing Division.....	*A. Joubert, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 368, Kapuskasing
Kingston Division.....	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.....	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Kitchener Division.....	L. J. Langan, B.A.....	741 King St. W., Kitchener
London Division.....	K. J. Regan, B.A.....	389 Queens Ave., London
Niagara Falls Division.....	D. J. Lefebvre, B.A., B.Com.....	1211 Drummond Rd., Niagara Falls
North Bay Division No. 1.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	269 Main St. W., Box 91, North Bay
North Bay Division No. 2.....	R. M. Surtees, B.A., B.Ed.....	108 Main St. E., North Bay
Oshawa Division.....	E. J. Finan, B.A.....	110 Green St., Whitby
Ottawa Division No. 1.....	A. Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D..... R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D..... P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed.....	} 258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa

TABLE 80—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS (Concluded)

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Ottawa Division No. 2.....	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 3.....	F. Choquette, B.A.....	1581 Bank St., Rm. 5, Ottawa 1
Ottawa Division No. 4.....	Miss D. H. M. Dunn, M.A., B.Paed.....	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 5.....	L. Carriere, M.A., D.Paed.....	807 Bank St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 6.....	L. J. Dupuis, M.A., B.Com., M.Ed.....	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Peterborough Division.....	B. E. Nelligan, B.A.....	103 ½ Royal Bk. Bldg., Peterboro
Plantagenet Division.....	*J. Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet
Port Arthur Division No. 1.....	J. F. Leonard, M.A.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Port Arthur Division No. 2.....	J. P. Skehin, B.A.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Renfrew Division.....	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew
Rockland Division.....	*H. E. Dubois, B.A.....	Rockland
St. Catharines Division.....	G. D. Dwyer, B.A., B.Ed.....	50 Church St., St. Catharines
Sarnia Division.....	J. J. Schneckenger, B.A.....	203 ½ North Vidal St., Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie Division.....	F. R. Mills, B.A., B.Paed.....	13 Angelina St., Sault Ste. Marie
Stratford Division.....	W. H. Bulger, B.A.....	229 Delamere Ave., Stratford
Sturgeon Falls Division.....	*C. J. Lamarche, B.A.....	Sturgeon Falls
Sudbury Division No. 1.....	J. E. O. Tremblay, B.A.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 2.....	J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 3.....	*J. O. Pelletier, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 4.....	B. A. Hoy, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Timmins Division No. 1.....	*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., M.Ed.....	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Timmins Division No. 2.....	L. S. Power, B.A.....	81 Cedar St. S., Timmins
Toronto Division No. 1.....	J. C. Doyle, B.A., B.Paed.....	9 Longwood Dr., Don Mills
Toronto Division No. 2.....	T. S. Melady, M.A.....	42 Lynngrove Ave., Toronto 18
Toronto Division No. 3.....	Miss R. Lynch, B.A., B.Paed.....	358 Quebec Ave., Toronto 9
Toronto Division No. 4.....	F. J. Hodge, B.A., B.Paed.....	5592 Yonge St., Suite 37, Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 5.....	W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	86 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto 4
Toronto Division No. 6.....	*J. G. Beaulieu, B.A., B.Ed.....	557 Danforth Ave., Toronto 6
Toronto Division No. 7.....	F. A. McDonell, B.A.....	35 Cork Ave., Toronto 19
Welland Division.....	A. Kuska, B.A.....	203 East Main St., Welland
Windsor Division No. 1.....	A. M. McNamara, B.A.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 2.....	*R. J. Desmarais, B.A., B.Paed.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 3.....	J. F. Johnston, B.A., M.Ed.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 4.....	F. J. Ryan, B.A.....	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor

*—This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate Schools

Source: Elementary Education Branch.



Photo by Max Fleet

CLOVERDALE PUBLIC SCHOOL, ETOBICOKE

Architects: Shore and Moffat



ROSEMOUNT PUBLIC SCHOOL, KITCHENER

Architect: John Lingwood

TABLE 81—SECONDARY SCHOOL INSPECTORS
as of December 31, 1960

S. D. Rendall, B.A., LL.D., Superintendent	} Parliament Buildings, Toronto
E. J. Davies, B.Sc., Assistant Superintendent	
A. L. Lakie, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	
A. H. McKague, B.A., Assistant Superintendent	
A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc., P.Eng., Assistant Superintendent	
W. R. Stewart, B.A., Assistant Superintendent	
R. H. Wallace, M.A., Assistant Superintendent	

Secondary School Inspectors

STAFF INSPECTORS—Parliament Buildings, Toronto:

	RESPONSIBILITY
A. W. Bishop, B.A.	Mathematics
A. T. Carnahan, M.A., B.Ed.	Geography
Mary A. Clarke, M.A.	Home Economics
Norman Davies, B.A.	Agriculture, Science
Alfred Gamble, B.A.Sc.	Technical
D. W. Gordon	Industrial Arts
G. P. Hillmer, B.A.	Commercial
J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed.	Mathematics
Henri Lemieux, B.A., B.Paed.	French
F. M. Mitchell, B.Sc.	Technical
Gladys R. Munnings, B.A.	English
Mary I. Mustard, B.A., B.L.S.	Libraries
J. M. Ramsay, B.A.	Science
David Steinhauer, B.A.	Modern Languages
H. A. Sutton, M.A.	Classics
J. F. Swayze, B.A., B.Paed.	Social Studies

DISTRICT INSPECTORS	INSPECTORATE	ADDRESS
A. H. Dalzell, M.A., B.Paed.	Algoma, Kenora, Patricia, Rainy River, Sudbury West, Thunder Bay	Central School, Port Arthur
T. O. W. Fowler, B.Com., B.Paed.	Ontario, Simcoe, Victoria, Forest Hill Village, Weston, East York, Leaside	43 Castleknock Road, Toronto 12
J. F. Guenther, B.A.	Haldimand, Lincoln, Welland, Wentworth	132 Cline Avenue, N., Hamilton
G. E. Johnson, M.A.	Halton, Peel, York outside Metropolitan Toronto, Lakeshore, York Twp.	21 Oakview Avenue, Toronto 9
L. M. Johnston, B.A.	Haliburton, Hastings, Lennox and Addington, Northumberland and Durham, Peterborough, Prince Edward	31 Southwood Crescent, Belleville
W. T. Laing, B.A.	Essex, Kent, Lambton	43 Lisgar Street, Wallaceburg
E. R. McClellan, B.S.A.	Brant, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth	72 Altadore Crescent, Woodstock
J. O. Proulx, M.A., Ph.D., B.Paed.	Carleton, Stormont, Dundas, Glengarry, Prescott and Russell	203 Montfort St., Eastview
D. W. Scott, B.A.	Bruce, Elgin, Huron, Middlesex, Manitoulin	61 Wychwood Park, London
J. R. Thomson, B.A., B.Paed.	Cochrane, Muskoka, Nipissing, Parry Sound, Sudbury, Temiskaming	915 Bloen Street, North Bay
D. J. Wilson, M.A.	Dufferin, Grey, Waterloo, Wellington.	17 Hales Crescent, Guelph
W. T. Ziegler, B.S.A., M.A.	Frontenac, Lanark, Leeds and Grenville, Renfrew	102 Water Street East, Brockville

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

TABLE 82—SPECIAL BRANCH INSPECTORS

as of December 31, 1960

A . SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES BRANCH

H. R. Beattie, B.A., Superintendent.....559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

W. K. Clarke, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

Auxiliary Education Services559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

D. A. MacTavish, M.A., B.Paed., Director

M.A. Fleck, B.A.

F. J. Reynolds, B.A.

(Mrs.) Amalia M. Stacker, M.A.

R. J. Youngson, B.A., B.Ed.

Guidance Services559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

F. J. Clute, B.A., Director

Patricia R. Detenbeck, B.A.

A. J. Shupe, B.A., B.Ed.

W. C. Taylor, B.A., B.Paed.

School Attendance

H. R. Beattie, B.A., Provincial School Attendance Officer.....559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

B. OTHER BRANCHES

Art.....559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

C. D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director

Audio-Visual Education559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director

H. L. McNaught, B.A.

Music.....27 Surrey Place, Toronto 5

B. S. McCool, M.B.E., B.A., Director

J. Beaulieu, Mus. Bac.

L. G. Queen, M.C., B.A., B.Ed.

Christine C. Wilcosz, Mus. Bac.

Physical and Health Education559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

G. A. Wright, B.S.A., Director

Nora Chatwin

H. Devenney, B.Sc., M.A.

S. J. Ross, B.A.

Ella Sexton, B.A.

J. Young (Instructor)



Architects: Hanks, Irwin and Pearson

DIXON GROVE PUBLIC SCHOOL, ETOBICOKE



TABLE 83—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

(Dates indicate year of printing or reprinting without revision)

A. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades 1 to 8

- Programmes of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 of the Public and Separate Schools, reprinted with minor revisions in 1955.
- Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.
- Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division (Grades 7 to 10), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951.
- Circular I. 3, Guidance in the Intermediate Division, 1961.
- Curriculum I. 4, Reading List for the Intermediate Division (Grades 7 to 10), 1957.
- Curriculum I. 5, Physical Education, Outline of Courses for Experimental Use, (Grades 7 to 10), 1952.
- Curriculum P. 5, Physical Education, Primary Division, 1956.
- Curriculum J. 5, Physical Education, Junior Division, 1959.
- Circular 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils, 1955.
- Circular 14, Text-books Approved or Recommended for use in Elementary and Secondary Schools, issued annually.

B. REVISION OF CURRICULUM

- Curriculum: 2, Promotion from Grade 8 and Admission to Grade 9, March 30, 1950, 1958.

C. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades 9 to 13

- Circular H.S. 1, Requirements for Certificates and Diplomas, issued annually. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.
- Circular H.S. 1B, List of Publications re Courses of Study, Grades 9 to 13, issued annually. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study.
- Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division, (Grades 7 to 10), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1961.
- Courses in the various subjects of Grades 11, 12, and 13. These should be requested by subject and grade.
- Circular 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils, 1959.
- Circular 14, Text-books Approved or Recommended for use in Elementary and Secondary Schools, issued annually.
- Circular H.S. 58, Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, issued annually.
- Circular 46 (a), Prescriptions in French for French-Speaking Pupils for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, issued annually.
- Circular S. 4A, Reading List for Senior Division (Grades 11 to 13), 1957.

D. TEACHING AIDS

Art

- Art and Crafts in the Schools of Ontario, 1949, 1959.
- Art Education in the Kindergarten, 1952, 1956.
- Art Education for Slow Learners, 1953, 1955.
- Art Education during Adolescence, 1954, 1958.
- Children and Their Pictures, 1954, 1959.

Library

- Teachers' Library Catalogue.

Music

- Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.
- Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to the Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1955.
- Circular Mus. 6, Careers in School Music, 1957.
- Circular Mus. 8, Song Books for School, 1958.
- Music Appreciation Through Listening, for Elementary Schools, 1950, 1953.

Radio

- School Radio Broadcasts, issued annually.

Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instructions

- List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944, 1949, 1958.
- Programme for Religious Education in Public Schools, 1949.

E. ADDITIONAL PAMPHLETS

- Visual Education Catalogue and Supplements.
- Teaching in the Elementary Schools of Ontario, issued annually.
- Calendar of the Teachers' College, issued annually.
- Calendar of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 1958.
- Calendar of the Primary School Specialist Certificate Course, 1958

F. SCHOOL ACTS AND AMENDMENTS

- The Department of Education Act, 1954.
- The Public Schools Act.
- The Schools Administration Act, 1954.
- The Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act, 1954
- The Separate Schools Act.
- The Ontario School Trustees' Council Act, 1953.
- The Teachers' Superannuation Act.
- The Teaching Profession Act.
- The Trade Schools Regulation Act.
- The Public Libraries Act.

G REGULATIONS

- Elementary Schools.
- Secondary Schools.
- Elementary-School Inspectors' Certificates.
- Supervisory Officers.
- Municipal Recreation Directors' Certificates.
- Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.
- School Attendance.
- General Legislative Grants.
- Grants for Non-Profit Camps.
- Auxiliary Education Services.
- Assistance in the Cost of Educating Retarded Children.
- Programmes of Recreation.
- Public Libraries.

Source: Registrar's Branch.

7. Financial Statistics

TABLE 84—FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF ONTARIO SCHOOL BOARDS
(CALENDAR YEAR 1959)

Item	Elementary School Boards			Secondary School Boards			All School Boards
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	Total	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts							
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1958).....	16,088,319	2,706,398	18,794,717	6,008,090	2,040,218	8,048,308	26,843,025
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1).....	58,209,216	26,356,908	84,566,124	35,221,950	5,500,760	40,722,710	125,288,834
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government (2).....	307,127	87,798	394,925	906,287	269,244	1,175,531	1,570,456
4. Local Tax Levy (3).....	147,686,143	17,449,234	165,135,377	60,622,664	20,341,331	80,966,995	246,402,372
5. Tuition Fees.....	1,712,880	351,397	2,064,277	5,115,032	4,247,252	9,362,284	11,426,561
6. Sale of School Sites.....	203,797	42,145	245,942	3,539	2,912	6,451	252,393
7. Sale of School Buildings.....	751,559	2,184	773,343	41,829	456	42,285	119,628
8. Other Receipts (4).....	6,155,947	1,969,054	8,125,001	2,003,257	448,799	2,454,056	10,579,057
9. Temporary Loans (5).....	6,193,982	10,974,244	10,974,244	13,199,159	.....	13,199,159	24,173,403
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1959).....	525,986	458,579	984,565	468,919	793,621	1,262,540	2,247,105
11. Total, Items 1-10.....	237,158,556	54,203,959	291,362,515	123,595,726	33,644,593	157,240,319	448,602,834
B—Payments							
1. Instruction.....	134,584,173	25,111,559	159,695,732	54,026,356	19,447,613	73,473,969	233,169,701
2. Total Current Operations (inc. 1.) (6).....	175,270,007	32,785,195	208,055,202	69,527,684	26,524,346	96,052,030	304,107,232
3. Tuition Fees.....	1,410,748	275,855	1,686,603	7,669,491	296,014	7,965,505	9,652,108
4. Transportation.....	4,998,801	1,279,699	5,678,480	5,855,130	90,386	5,945,516	11,623,996
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments) (7).....	18,733,826	7,658,590	26,392,416	10,870,108	1,872,628	12,742,736	39,135,152
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	10,947,549	2,212,771	13,160,320	4,954,393	1,335,696	6,290,089	19,450,409
7. Extraneous Payments (8).....	3,428,596	1,974,402	5,402,998	2,618,250	616,085	3,234,335	8,637,333
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1958).....	568,701	507,653	1,076,354	1,793,528	324,985	2,118,513	3,194,867
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	6,232,830	4,825,578	11,058,408	13,387,476	.....	13,387,476	24,445,884
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1959).....	1,167,498	2,684,236	18,851,734	6,919,666	2,584,453	9,504,119	28,355,853
11. Total, Items 2-10.....	237,158,556	54,203,959	291,362,515	123,595,726	33,644,593	157,240,319	448,602,834
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts							
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1958).....	3,526,001	3,349,010	6,875,011	2,649,425	449,262	3,098,687	9,973,698
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	24,800,679	16,938,402	41,739,081	21,989,202	1,040,175	23,029,377	64,788,458
3. Other Capital Income (9).....	14,120,540	3,870,839	17,991,379	4,604,410	242,382	4,846,792	22,838,171
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	42,447,220	24,178,251	66,625,471	29,243,037	1,731,819	30,974,856	97,600,327
B—Payments							
1. Total Capital Payments (10).....	34,827,009	17,740,596	52,567,605	21,596,532	1,205,395	22,801,927	75,369,532
2. Transfers to Current Funds.....	2,646,322	1,336,419	4,002,741	2,482,075	442,155	2,924,230	6,926,971
3. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1959).....	4,973,889	5,081,236	10,055,125	5,164,430	84,269	5,248,699	15,303,824
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	42,447,220	24,178,251	66,625,471	29,243,037	1,731,819	30,974,856	97,600,327

- (1) Not included here are grants to the Metropolitan Toronto School Board: Public School Boards—\$15,755,195; Secondary School Boards—\$7,542,053. This item includes superannuation deducted by the boards in 1959.
- (2) Includes receipts for the education of non-resident pupils from territorial districts and Ontario Government establishments, for the transportation of non-resident (elementary) pupils and for the use of schools for practice teaching.
- (3) In the case of the municipalities composing Metropolitan Toronto, this item includes maintenance assistance payments from the Metropolitan Toronto School Board.
- (4) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital fund, rentals and subscriptions in lieu of taxation.
- (5) Amount received during 1959.
- (6) Includes: instruction, instructional supplies, administration, plant operation, plant maintenance, auxiliary services.
- (7) Comprises principal and interest paid or set aside in 1959 by the issuing authority.
- (8) Includes transfers to capital fund, payment for milk for free distribution, rebates of receipts and refunds of taxation to individuals paying fees to other boards, payments for school health services, etc.
- (9) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.
- (10) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

TABLE 85—FINANCIAL STATISTICS

Public School Boards

(CALENDAR YEAR 1959)

Item	Cities		Towns		Villages		Urban Townships		Rural		Other(5)		Total	
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT														
A—Receipts														
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1958).....	1,464,056		1,226,905		616,212		2,104,111		10,618,721		58,314		16,088,319	
2. Grants from Provincial Government(1).....	12,909,056		9,512,174		2,642,183		4,100,543		27,682,857		1,362,403		58,209,216	
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....	58,912		35,668		10,657		14,528		181,497		5,865		307,127	
4. Local Tax Levy.....	64,378,403		16,428,995		3,859,145		39,980,550		23,039,050		.....		147,686,143	
5. Tuition Fees.....	484,325		375,443		128,608		351,211		354,238		19,055		1,712,880	
6. Sale of School Sites.....	14,250		3,399		.....		2,100		184,048		.....		203,797	
7. Sale of School Buildings.....	1,275		2,505		5,059		3,234		63,086		.....		75,159	
8. Other Receipts(2).....	864,193		439,241		69,057		567,190		1,887,029		2,329,237		6,155,947	
9. Temporary Loans.....	.....		153,301		320,642		752,500		4,949,185		18,354		6,193,982	
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1959).....	1,770,717		48,680		57,117		68,441		145,338		35,693		525,986	
11. Total, Items 1-10.....	80,345,187		28,226,311		7,708,680		47,944,408		69,105,049		3,828,921		237,158,556	
B—Payments														
1. Instruction.....	49,146,012		17,773,977		4,435,083		29,377,175		31,332,801		2,519,125		134,584,173	
2. Total Current Operations (inc. 1).....	66,071,102		22,166,927		5,611,026		38,579,601		39,836,097		3,005,254		175,270,007	
3. Tuition Fees.....	58,618		33,757		10,176		191,261		813,560		303,376		1,410,748	
4. Transportation.....	280,053		165,189		94,670		582,807		3,210,551		.....		4,398,801	
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments).....	6,627,977		3,353,443		650,928		2,646,495		5,454,983		.....		18,733,826	
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	4,094,198		867,486		288,815		3,115,067		2,599,850		2,133		10,947,549	
7. Extraneous Payments.....	1,132,932		342,981		110,135		297,810		1,201,363		343,375		3,428,596	
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1958).....	200,924		53,676		4,328		146,623		134,660		28,490		568,701	
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	.....		164,599		393,468		875,747		4,781,064		17,952		6,232,830	
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1959).....	1,879,383		1,078,253		565,134		1,508,997		11,072,921		62,810		16,167,498	
11. Total, Items 2-10.....	80,345,187		28,226,311		7,708,680		47,944,408		69,105,049		3,828,921		237,158,556	
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT														
A—Receipts														
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1958).....	952,354		587,688		248,977		419,748		1,311,131		6,103		3,526,001	
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	7,039,484		4,516,035		824,379		1,649,887		10,770,894		.....		24,800,679	
3. Other Capital Income(3).....	11,624,073		539,872		133,741		400,472		1,421,748		634		14,120,540	
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	19,615,911		5,643,595		1,207,097		2,470,107		13,503,773		6,737		42,447,220	
B—Payments														
1. Total Capital Payments(4).....	16,638,060		4,867,320		981,500		1,921,925		10,418,204		.....		34,827,009	
2. Transfers to Current Fund.....	798,851		193,976		95,820		368,731		1,188,944		.....		2,646,322	
3. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1959).....	2,179,000		582,299		129,777		179,451		1,896,625		6,737		4,973,889	
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	19,615,911		5,643,595		1,207,097		2,470,107		13,503,773		6,737		42,447,220	

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1959.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, contributions for free milk, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of land, buildings and equipment, etc.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

(5) Comprises boards located on lands exempt from taxation for school purposes: Hospitals, Sanatoria, Cerebral Palsy Centres, Military and Hydro Establishments.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1959.

TABLE 86—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
Roman Catholic Separate School Boards

(CALENDAR YEAR 1959)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1958).....	552,589	723,559	72,825	303,182	1,054,243	2,706,398
2. Grants from Provincial Government(1).....	11,078,959	5,269,320	895,882	1,945,476	7,167,271	26,356,908
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....	23,012	6,192	6,192	25,397	18,967	87,798
4. Local Tax Levy.....	10,955,598	2,901,834	402,755	997,846	2,191,181	17,449,234
5. Tuition Fees.....	132,692	93,441	103,352	14,139	81,173	351,397
6. Sale of School Sites.....	26,317	7,558	.....	.....	8,328	42,145
7. Sale of School Buildings.....	578,513	591,238	70,612	190,794	1196	2,184
8. Other Receipts(2).....	359,850	1,029,592	326,850	305,568	537,887	1,969,054
9. Temporary Loans.....	177,591	1,029,592	326,850	305,568	2,751,252	4,780,262
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1959).....	177,591	79,000	8,921	39,700	153,367	458,579
11. Total, Items 1-10.....	23,912,703	10,701,842	1,802,407	3,822,122	13,964,885	54,203,959
B—Payments						
1. Instruction.....	12,979,338	4,780,379	710,048	1,605,695	5,036,099	25,111,559
2. Total, Current Operations (Inc. 1).....	17,111,484	6,198,712	914,890	2,087,421	6,472,688	32,785,195
3. Tuition Fees.....	70,028	54,332	5,008	50,980	95,507	275,855
4. Transportation.....	150,211	138,032	49,779	65,650	876,007	1,279,679
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments).....	3,371,284	1,635,305	281,909	573,720	1,796,372	7,658,590
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	1,101,866	473,996	72,121	195,549	369,239	2,122,771
7. Extraneous Payments.....	882,510	430,560	43,178	263,281	354,873	1,974,402
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1958).....	233,960	104,605	5,874	47,105	116,109	507,653
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	452,349	947,118	328,165	304,585	2,793,361	4,825,578
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1959).....	539,011	719,182	101,483	233,831	1,090,729	2,684,236
11. Total, Items 2-10.....	23,912,703	10,701,842	1,802,407	3,822,122	13,964,885	54,203,959
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1958).....	1,699,053	778,630	42,444	229,848	599,035	3,349,010
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	8,063,061	3,488,905	658,970	1,053,500	3,693,966	16,958,402
3. Other Capital Income(3).....	930,171	1,204,043	143,040	602,887	990,698	3,870,839
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	10,692,285	5,471,578	844,454	1,886,235	5,283,699	24,178,251
B—Payments						
1. Total Capital Payments(4).....	7,604,333	4,265,681	554,279	1,445,930	3,870,373	17,740,596
2. Transfer to Current Funds.....	150,680	253,657	129,264	150,968	671,850	1,356,419
3. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1959).....	2,937,272	952,240	160,911	289,337	741,476	5,081,236
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	10,692,285	5,471,578	844,454	1,886,235	5,283,699	24,178,251

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1959.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, contributions for free milk, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of land, buildings and equipment, etc.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1959.

TABLE 87—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
Secondary School Boards
(CALENDAR YEAR 1959)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1958).....	3,544,082	1,904,057	692,571	1,099,260	808,338	8,048,308
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1).....	11,391,160	15,083,841	4,870,527	1,310,541	8,056,641	40,722,710
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....	362,550	580,132	78,861	39,218	114,770	1,175,531
4. Local Tax Levy.....	35,984,716	16,781,398	5,113,204	16,589,209	6,498,468	80,966,995
5. Tuition Fees.....	7,682,993	1,041,731	301,619	207,562	128,379	9,362,284
6. Sale of School Sites.....	2,912	2,488	851	.....	200	6,451
7. Sale of School Buildings.....	916	27,540	13,213	.....	.....	42,285
8. Other Receipts (2).....	721,425	844,587	191,170	202,023	494,851	2,454,056
9. Temporary Loans.....	.....	7,229,482	2,836,200	340,000	2,793,477	13,199,159
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1959).....	439,041	54,101	41,085	658,073	70,240	1,262,540
11. Total, Items 1-10.....	60,129,795	43,549,357	14,139,301	20,445,886	18,975,980	157,240,319
B—Payments						
1. Instruction.....	33,829,970	19,079,459	5,836,166	9,780,812	4,947,562	73,473,969
2. Total Current Operations (inc. 1).....	45,671,308	23,774,066	7,254,543	13,064,521	6,287,592	96,052,030
3. Tuition Fees.....	1,234,369	575,713	356,626	1,309,390	4,489,407	7,965,505
4. Transportation.....	177,196	2,828,440	1,064,450	136,413	1,739,017	5,945,516
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments).....	4,187,062	4,477,666	1,314,952	1,296,661	1,466,395	12,742,736
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	2,130,051	1,263,155	333,530	233,102	232,341	6,290,089
7. Extraneous Payments.....	924,401	1,308,830	284,894	370,603	347,607	3,234,335
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1958).....	1,110,861	79,475	21,207	430,798	476,172	2,118,513
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	.....	7,360,154	2,836,102	284,129	2,907,091	13,387,476
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1959).....	4,694,547	1,883,858	672,997	1,222,359	1,030,358	9,504,119
11. Total, Items 2-10.....	60,129,795	43,549,357	14,139,301	20,445,886	18,975,980	157,240,319
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1958).....	1,302,796	1,174,600	139,786	1,468	480,037	3,098,687
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	9,053,716	7,406,963	1,671,083	1,254,620	3,600,993	23,029,377
3. Other Capital Income (3).....	2,892,830	1,120,933	231,246	55,184	546,599	4,846,792
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	13,291,342	9,702,496	2,042,117	1,311,272	4,627,629	30,974,856
B—Payments						
1. Total Capital Payments (4).....	10,287,686	7,060,326	1,629,097	160,664	3,664,154	22,801,927
2. Transfers to Current Funds.....	1,024,999	1,088,902	209,787	54,793	545,739	2,924,230
3. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1959).....	1,978,657	1,553,268	203,233	1,095,825	417,116	5,248,699
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	13,291,342	9,702,496	2,042,117	1,311,272	4,627,629	30,974,856

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1959.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of buildings or equipment, etc.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1959.

TABLE 88—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
The Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
(CALENDAR YEAR 1959)

	Public Schools	Secondary Schools	Total
REVENUE	\$	\$	\$
1. Grants from Provincial Government.....	15,755,195	7,542,053	23,297,248
2. Levy from the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto	25,839,309	13,198,843	39,038,152
3. Share of Supplementary Taxes levied by area municipalities in 1959....	682,713	346,920	1,029,633
4. Share of 1959 trailer camp licence fees.....	772	371	1,143
5. Surplus from 1958.....	732,830	924,786	1,657,616
6. Total.....	43,010,818	22,012,973	65,023,791
EXPENDITURE			
1. Maintenance Assistance Payments (1).....	30,454,660	15,567,669	46,022,329
2. Cost of Auxiliary Classes in excess of Maintenance Assistance Payments...	2,376,729	290,225	2,666,954
3. Share of School Construction Costs provided by Current Funds.....	1,666,237	1,767,729	3,433,966
4. Portion of 1959 Non-Resident Fees.....	76,476	108,398	184,874
5. Cost of moving portable schools.....	6,144	.....	6,144
6. Administration.....	149,404	24,091	173,495
7. Debenture Debt Charges:			
On debentures issued by Metropolitan Toronto	3,801,088	797,283	4,598,371
On debentures assumed by Metropolitan Toronto	2,731,711	1,462,972	4,194,683
8. Share of Tax Deficiencies incurred by area municipalities in 1958	206,405	102,475	308,880
9. Total Expenditures.....	41,468,854	20,120,843	61,589,697
10. Surplus for the year 1959.....	1,541,964	1,892,130	3,434,094
11. Total.....	43,010,818	22,012,973	65,023,791

(1) Included in Item 5, "Local Tax Levy" in Tables 84, 85 and 87.

NOTE: As a result of rounding, the component items may not add to the totals shown.

SOURCE: The Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

TABLE 89—COST OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

EXPENDITURE	Calendar Year					
	1946 \$	1950 \$	1954 \$	1957 \$	1958 \$	1959 \$
1. Instruction.....	28,562,078	46,590,115	78,230,414	114,783,874	130,003,588	159,695,732
2. Total Current Operations (incl. 1).....	40,420,676	67,057,534	111,424,131	161,296,870	182,143,660	208,055,202
3. Transportation.....	711,865	1,243,238	2,924,523	4,280,677	4,755,757	5,678,480
4. Capital Charges.....	3,638,151	5,474,510	14,641,207	19,081,443	22,552,600	26,392,416
5. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	1,597,071	3,283,317	5,443,512	7,254,140	9,245,969	13,160,320
Total, Items 2-5.....	46,367,763	77,058,599	134,433,373	191,913,130	218,697,986	253,286,418
Average Daily Attendance...	486,977	554,439	716,284	857,867	903,916	944,419
Cost Per Pupil of A.D.A.....	95.22	138.98	187.68	223.71	241.95	268.19

COST OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

EXPENDITURE	Calendar Year					
	1946 \$	1950 \$	1954 \$	1957 \$	1958 \$	1959 \$
1. Instruction.....	12,807,061	17,999,625	31,046,133	48,759,170	57,998,789	73,473,969
2. Total Current Operations (incl. 1).....	18,597,582	27,377,625	44,441,121	68,905,039	81,476,108	96,052,030
3. Transportation.....	169,308	2,538,348	3,634,069	4,870,869	5,421,402	5,945,516
4. Capital Charges.....	2,682,565	4,004,520	6,668,687	8,842,946	11,033,396	12,742,736
5. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	568,527	1,074,055	2,485,045	3,433,650	3,523,353	6,290,089
Total, Items 2-5.....	22,017,982	34,994,548	57,228,922	86,052,504	101,454,259	121,030,371
Average Daily Attendance...	106,657	115,284	141,230	182,337	193,534	208,667
Cost Per Pupil of A.D.A.....	206.44	303.55	405.22	471.94	524.22	580.02

Source: Annual Reports of the Minister of Education for 1946, 1950 and 1954.

Annual Financial Reports of Ontario School Boards for 1957-59.



VINCENT MASSEY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, WINDSOR

Architects: Sheppard and Masson



Archited: Herbert G. Cole

ATHOL STREET PUBLIC SCHOOL, WHITBY

Photo by Panda



Photo by Max Fleet

WEST HILL COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, SCARBOROUGH

Architects: Coleman and Rankin

INDEX

A	Page
Administrative Units	1, S-3, S-16, S-42, S-55
Admissions	S-29, S-39, S-53, S-65
Age-Grade:	
All Schools	S-7
Blind, School for	S-121
Deaf, School for	S-120
French-Speaking	S-34-36
Agriculture, Report on	9
Certificates	S-106
Enrolment in	9
Enrolment in Summer Course	S-17
Practical Work in	9
Secondary Schools giving	S-105
Appointments	26
Art, Report on	9
Publications	10
Summer Courses	S-17
Supervision and Training	9
Attendance, Report on School	8
Compulsory Attendance	8
Average Daily Attendance	S-3
Percentage Attendance	8
Elementary	S-3
Employment Certificates	8, S-18
Home Permits	8, S-18
Officers' Reports	S-18
Secondary	S-3
Audio-Visual Education, Report on	10
Film Service	10
School Broadcasts	10
Summer Courses	10, S-17
Auxiliary Education Services, Report on	10
Certificates	11
Classes—Types	S-33
Retarded Children	S-33
Services	10, S-33
Statistics	S-33
Summer Courses	S-17
Teacher Training	11
Trainable Retarded Children	11
B	
Blind, School for, Report on	15
Age-Grade	S-121
Enrolment	15, S-121
New Buildings	16
Ophthalmologist's Report	S-121
Programme	15
Boards, Number of School	S-3, S-16, S-42, S-55
Financial Statistics	S-146-151
Broadcasts, School	10
Building Programme	1, 6, S-21
Bursaries	3, S-102
C	
Central Schools	1
Certificates:	
In Secondary Schools	S-97
In French-Speaking Schools	8
Teachers' Professional	S-14
Classrooms	S-3, S-30, S-31, S-42-8
S-55-9, S-93	
Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)	
Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses	S-17

	Page
Community Programmes, Report on	11
Annual Grants	12
Advisory Services	11
Citizenship Education	12
Leadership Training	12
Professional Training	11
Services	11
Statistics	S-125-6
Conspectus of Education	S-3
Continuation Schools	S-73
Agriculture in	S-105
Correspondence Courses	8, 12, S-119
Courses of Study	12
Enrolment	13, S-119
Cost of Education	S-151
Curriculum	6

D

Deaf, School for, Report on	16
Age-Grade	S-120
Enrolment	16, S-120
Improvements	16
Programme	16
Departmental Examinations	S-97
Departmental Summer Courses	S-17
Departmental Publications	S-143
Destination of Ex-Pupils	S-23
Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries	S-102
Dorset Workshop for Conservation	S-17

E

Education—Summer Courses	S-17
Elementary Education, Report on	1
Elementary School Inspection	S-127
Employment Certificates	S-18
Enrolment:	
All Schools	S-3, S-25
Blind, School for the	S-121
Deaf, School for the	S-120
Elementary	S-29
Evening Classes	S-93
French-Speaking	S-50, S-61
Increase in	S-8
Protestant Separate	S-50
Public	S-39
Related to Population	S-6
Secondary	S-65
Special Industrial	S-8, S-73
Separate	S-53
Summer Courses	S-17
Teacher-Training Schools	S-11
Examinations and Scholarships	13
Certificates and Diplomas	S-97
Departmental Examinations	13, S-97
Student-Aid	S-102
Transportation Assistance	14, S-102
Scholarships for Study Outside	
Ontario	14
Teacher Exchange	14
Exemptions from Attendance	S-18
Expenditures of School Boards	S-146

F	Page
Films and Filmstrips.....	10
Financial Statistics.....	S-146-151
French-Speaking Pupils, Reports on.....	8
Statistics.....	S-50, S-61, S-96

G	
Graduation Diplomas.....	S-97
Grants, Legislative.....	S-5, S-146-51
Guidance Services, Report on.....	14
Services.....	14
Summer Courses.....	S-17
Training.....	14

H	
Hamilton Institute of Technology.....	3
Health (see Physical and Health Education)	
High Schools (Including Collegiate Institutes)	
Boards.....	S-3, S-16
Building Programme.....	2, S-21
Enrolment.....	2, S-3, S-65-95
Evening Classes.....	S-93
Grants.....	S-5, S-149
Number of.....	S-3, S-94
Pupil Retirement.....	S-23-24, S-104
Salaries of Teachers.....	S-95
Home Permits.....	S-18

I	
Immigration of pupils under age 18.....	S-9-10
Industrial Arts, Summer Courses.....	S-17
Inspectors:	
Active.....	S-127
Appointments.....	26
In Memoriam.....	18
Internship Plan.....	1
Promotions.....	25
Resignations.....	23
Retirements.....	19
Superannuations.....	23
Transfers.....	24
Intermediate Certificate.....	S-98

K	
Kindergartens:	
Enrolment.....	S-32

L	
Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology.....	4
Lakehead Teachers' College.....	5
Larger Units of Administration.....	1
Letters of Permission.....	S-16
Letters of Standing.....	5
Libraries, Public, Report on.....	17
Statistics.....	S-114

M	
Metropolitan Toronto.....	S-25
Mining, Provincial Institute of.....	3
Music, Report on.....	15
Instruction.....	15
Option.....	15
Radio.....	15
Statistics.....	S-122
Schools providing.....	S-122

	Page
Summer Courses.....	S-17
Teacher-Training.....	15

N	
New Building Construction.....	S-21

O	
Occupation of Ex-pupils.....	S-23
Ontario College of Education:	
Certificates and Enrolment.....	S-11, S-12
Ontario School for the Blind.....	15, S-121
Ontario School for the Deaf.....	16, S-120
Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	S-99

P	
Permanent Certificates.....	S-16
Physical and Health Education, Report.....	17
Camp Programme.....	17
Camp Leadership Centre.....	17
Grants.....	17
School Programme.....	17
Services.....	17
Summer Courses.....	17, S-17
Population and School Enrolment.....	S-6
Primary Methods.....	S-17
Principals of Elementary Schools.....	2
Professional Certificates issued.....	S-14
Professional Development.....	7
Professional Training, Report on.....	4
Certificates issued.....	S-14
Enrolment.....	S-11, S-12
Recruitment.....	4
Protestant Separate Schools.....	S-50
Provincial Grants to	
School Boards.....	S-5, S-146-51
Increase in.....	S-5
Provincial Library Service.....	17
Provincial Student-Aid.....	3, S-102
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	3, S-106
Provincial Institute of Trades.....	4, S-106
Publications.....	S-143
Public Libraries, Report on.....	17
Development.....	18
Expenditures.....	S-114
Grants.....	17, S-114
Librarianship.....	18
Services.....	17
Statistics.....	S-114
Public Schools:	
Attendance.....	S-3
Boards.....	S-3, S-16, S-147
Enrolment.....	S-3, S-39-43
Grants.....	S-5, S-147
Inspectors.....	S-127
Kindergartens.....	S-32
Number of.....	S-3
Salaries of Teachers.....	S-49
Teachers.....	S-3
Transportation.....	S-20

R	
Railway School Cars.....	S-42
Recreation Development.....	12
Refresher Summer Courses.....	S-17
Retirements:	
Inspectors.....	19
Pupils.....	S-23-24

	Page
Revenue of School Boards.....	S-146-51
Revision of Curriculum.....	6
Roman Catholic Separate Schools:	
Attendance.....	S-3
Boards, Financial Statistics.....	S-148
Enrolment.....	S-3, S-53-56
Grants.....	S-5, S-148
Inspectors.....	S-135
Salaries.....	S-60
Schools, Number of.....	S-3
Teachers.....	S-3, S-603
Union Boards.....	S-55
Ryerson Institute of Technology.....	3

S

Salaries of Teachers:	
Frequency Distributions.....	S-49, S-60, S-95
Scholarships.....	3, S-102
School Acts.....	S-143
School Broadcasts.....	10
Schools:	
Blind, for the.....	S-121
Deaf, for the.....	S-120
French-Speaking.....	8, S-50, S-61, S-96
New Construction of.....	S-21
Number of.....	S-3
Protestant Separate.....	S-50
Public.....	S-39
R.C. Separate.....	S-53
Secondary.....	S-65
Special Industrial.....	S-73
Teacher-Training.....	S-11, S-12
Technical Institutes.....	S-106
Secondary Education, Report on	
Inspectors.....	S-139
Graduation Diploma.....	S-97
Secondary Schools (see High Schools)	
Separate School Union Boards.....	S-55
Service Record.....	19
In Memoriam.....	18
Appointments.....	26
Promotions.....	25
Retirements.....	19, 23
Transfers.....	24
Student-Aid.....	3, S-102
Summer Courses.....	S-17

T	Page
Teacher Education.....	4
Teachers:	
Certificates.....	S-14
French-Speaking.....	8
Internship Plan.....	1
Lost to the Provincial System.....	S-18, S-19
Number.....	S-3
Salaries.....	S-49, S-60, S-95
Teachers' College Enrolment.....	S-11, S-12
Teachers' Supply.....	4
Teachers' Library Catalogue.....	S-143
Teaching Aids.....	S-143
Teaching Areas.....	S-3
Technical Institutes.....	3, S-106
Testing Programme in Grade 12.....	3
Text-Books.....	7
Toronto Teachers' College.....	S-12, S-13
Township School Areas.....	S-16
Trades, Provincial Institute of.....	S-106
Trade Schools—List of.....	S-107
Report on.....	3
Training Colleges for Teachers.....	S-11, S-12
Transfers, Pupils.....	S-39, S-53, S-65
Transportation of Pupils.....	1, 2, S-20
Transportation Assistance.....	S-102

U

Union Separate Boards.....	S-55
----------------------------	------

V

Visual Aids, Report on.....	10
School Broadcasts.....	10
Film Service.....	10
Vocational Schools:	
Attendance.....	S-3
Enrolment.....	S-3, S-73
Grants.....	S-5
Teachers.....	S-3

W

Western Ontario Institute of Technology.....	3
---	---

92PND E
- R25



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER

1961

Robert Fancher

(A24N7E

R25

1 1 1
1 1 1
1 1 1



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER

1961

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER NO. 7



The Honourable John P. Robarts, Q.C., B.A., LL.D.
Minister of Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

DIRECTORY	ix
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL AND FOREWORD	xi
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	1
SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	2
TEACHER EDUCATION.....	5
CURRICULUM AND TEXT-BOOKS.....	7
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT.....	9
SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS.....	9
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	10
AGRICULTURE.....	10
ART.....	11
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	11
AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES.....	12
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	13
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	14
EXAMINATIONS AND SCHOLARSHIPS.....	15
GUIDANCE SERVICES.....	16
MUSIC.....	16
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	17
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.....	18
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	19
PROVINCIAL LIBRARY SERVICE.....	20
IN MEMORIAM.....	20
RETIREMENTS.....	22
SERVICE RECORD—PERSONNEL EMPLOYED BY PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.....	26
DIED IN SERVICE.....	26
RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION.....	26
RESIGNATIONS.....	26
PROMOTIONS.....	27
TRANSFERS.....	28
APPOINTMENTS.....	29
SERVICE RECORD—INSPECTORS EMPLOYED BY LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS.....	31
RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION.....	31
PROMOTIONS.....	31
TRANSFERS.....	31
APPOINTMENTS.....	32
 STATISTICS—1. GENERAL	
TABLE 1 Statistical Summary of Public Education in Ontario.....	S-3
2 Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	S-5
3 Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	S-6
4A Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Pupils—Summary, June 1961.....	S-7
4B Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Enrolment in Public Schools, June, 1961.....	S-8
4C Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Enrolment in R.C. Separate Schools, June, 1961.....	S-9
4D Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Enrolment in Secondary Schools, June, 1961.....	S-10
5 Elementary and Secondary School Enrolment by Grades (as of September 30, 1946-1961).....	S-11
6 Immigration to Canada of School-Age Children.....	S-12
7 Immigration to Canada and Ontario of Children by Age-Groups.....	S-13
8 Children Transferring into or out of Provinces.....	S-13
9 Enrolment in Provincial Teachers' Colleges, 1961-62.....	S-14
10 Enrolment by Years at Teacher-Training Schools.....	S-15
11 Professional Certificates issued during 1960-61.....	S-16
12 School Administrative Units.....	S-18
13 Departmental Summer Courses.....	S-19
14 Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports.....	S-20
15 Elementary-School Teachers, Acquisitions and Withdrawals.....	S-20
16 Secondary-School Teachers, Acquisitions and Withdrawals.....	S-21
17 Pupil Transportation.....	S-22
18 School Building Construction.....	S-23

19 Pupil-Destination	S-25
20 Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1960-61	S-25
21 Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1946-61	S-26
22 Pupil Retirement from School Life Related to Enrolment	S-26
23 School Enrolment by Counties and Districts	S-27

2. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 24 Continuous Record of Enrolment	S-31
25 Schools and Teaching Areas	S-32
26 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas, 1945-61	S-32
27 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas	S-33
28 Kindergarten Statistics	S-34
29 Auxiliary Education Services	S-35
30 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils—Age-Grade Distribution of Enrolment	S-36

3. PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 31 Continuous Record of Enrolment	S-41
32 Enrolment by Counties and Districts Showing Type of Municipality	S-43
33 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of School Board	S-44
34 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Counties and Districts	S-45
35 Schools Classified by Number of Teaching Areas Showing Enrolment and Teachers	S-46
36 Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Teaching Areas	S-49
37 Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Teaching Areas and Enrolment	S-49
38 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of Municipality	S-50
39 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Population	S-50
40 Salary Frequency Distribution	S-51
41 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils	S-52
42 Protestant Separate Schools	S-52

4. ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 43 Continuous Record of Enrolment	S-45
44 Enrolment by Counties and Districts Showing Type of Municipality	S-56
45 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of School Board	S-57
46 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Counties and Districts	S-58
47 Schools Classified by Number of Teaching Areas Showing Enrolment and Teachers	S-59
48 Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Teaching Areas	S-60
49 Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing, Teaching Areas and Enrolment	S-60
50 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of Municipality	S-61
51 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Population	S-61
52 Salary Frequency Distribution	S-62
53 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils	S-63

5. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 54 Continuous Record of Enrolment	S-67
55 Enrolment by Grade, Course and Sex	S-69
56 Enrolment by Municipality within Counties and Districts	S-71
57 Enrolment and Teachers in Individual Schools	S-75
58 Evening Classes	S-96
59 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas	S-96
60 Schools Classified According to Number of Pupils Enrolled	S-97
61 Schools Classified According to Number of Teachers	S-97
62 Salary Frequency Distribution	S-98
63 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils	S-99
64 Certificates and Diplomas	S-100
65 Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Programme	S-105
66 Transportation Assistance	S-105
67 Retirements Classified According to Highest Standing Attained	S-107
68 Estimated Progress of Pupils Through Secondary Schools	S-107
69 Agriculture—List of Schools	S-108
70 Agriculture—Teachers	S-109
71 Technical Institutes	S-109
72 Provincial Institute of Trades	S-109
73 Trade Schools	S-111

6. MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE 74	Public Libraries.....	S-118
75	Correspondence Courses.....	S-124
76	Ontario School for the Deaf.....	S-125
77	Ontario School for the Blind.....	S-126
78	Music.....	S-128
79	Community Programmes.....	S-131
80	Inspectors and Inspectorates—Elementary.....	S-135
81	Secondary School Inspectors.....	S-149
82	Special Branch Inspectors.....	S-150
83	Publications of the Department of Education.....	S-152

7. FINANCIAL

TABLE 84	Financial Summary of Ontario School Boards.....	S-156
85	Public School Boards.....	S-157
86	Roman Catholic Separate School Boards.....	S-158
87	Secondary School Boards.....	S-159
88	Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.....	S-160
89	Cost of Elementary and Secondary Education, 1946-60.....	S-161

CHART 1	Education in Relation to other Municipal Services.....	S-2
2	Growth in Population, Enrolment and Teaching Areas, 1946-61.....	S-4
3	School Building Construction.....	S-24

INDEX

DIRECTORY

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION as of December 31, 1961

MINISTER OF EDUCATION.....	JOHN P. ROBERTS, Q.C., B.A., LL.D.
CHIEF DIRECTOR.....	F. S. RIVERS, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
DEPUTY MINISTERS.....	C. W. BOOTH, B.A., LL.D. —H. E. ELBORN, M.A., B.Paed.
REGISTRAR.....	C. A. BROWN, M.A., D.Paed.
ASSISTANT REGISTRARS.....	F. HOGG, B.A. —J. B. SILCOX, B.A., B.Paed. —G. J. WESTWOOD, B.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION.....	P. H. CUNNINGHAM, B.Comm., C.A.
ASSISTANT TO THE SUPERINTENDENT.....	A. J. HANCHARD
CHIEF, GRANTS OFFICE.....	F. S. WILSON, B.A., C.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF CURRICULUM AND TEXT-BOOKS.....	J. R. MCCARTHY, M.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	M. B. PARNALL, M.A., M.Ed. —D. A. CLEE, B.A., M.Sc., F.R.G.S.
SUPERINTENDENT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	G. A. PEARSON, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	W. G. CHATTERTON, B.A., B.Paed. —G. L. DUFFIN, B.A., M.Ed. —J. H. KENNEDY, B.A. —R. J. McNAUGHTON, B.A., B.Paed. —B. E. MICHAUD, B.A., B.Paed. —C. P. O'NEILL, M.A. —W. C. VANDERBURGH, B.A., B.Paed. —J. C. WILKER, B.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF ART EDUCATION.....	C. D. GAITSKELL, M.A., D.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	J. W. GRIMMON, B.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF FRENCH INSTRUCTION.....	R. GAUTHIER, B.A., D.Paed.
SUPERINTENDENT OF PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT.....	J. B. HEALY, B.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	E. E. STEWART, M.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	S. D. RENDALL, B.A., LL.D.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	E. J. DAVIES, B.Sc. —W. T. LAING, B.A. —A. L. LAKIE, B.A., B.Paed. —A. H. McKAGUE, B.A. —F. M. MITCHELL, B.Sc., P.Eng. —D. STEINHAUER, B.A. —W. R. STEWART, B.A. —R. H. WALLACE, M.A.
DIRECTOR OF MUSIC EDUCATION.....	B. S. McCOOL, M.B.E., B.A.
DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	G. A. WRIGHT, B.S.A.
REGISTRAR OF TRADE SCHOOLS.....	H. M. MATTHEWS
PRINCIPALS, PROVINCIAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTES:	
EASTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	V. J. BYERS, B.Sc., P.Eng., S.M.I.R.E.
HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	D. H. CRAIGHEAD, B.Sc., M.Ed., P.Eng.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING.....	O. E. WALLI, B.Sc., F.C.I.C., M.C.I.M., P.Eng.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES.....	G. WRAGG, B.S.A., M.Ed.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF AUTOMOTIVE AND ALLIED TRADES.....	G. G. INGLES
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS.....	C. C. LLOYD
RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng., M.E.I.C.
WESTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	C. M. JACKSON, M.Sc., P.Eng., M.I.R.E., M.C.A.P.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SPECIAL SERVICES and PROVINCIAL SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OFFICER.....	H. R. BEATTIE, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	W. K. CLARKE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES.....	D. A. MacTAVISH, M.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	L. M. McKENZIE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF GUIDANCE SERVICES.....	F. J. CLUTE, B.A.
STATISTICIAN.....	W. A. CAMPBELL, M.A.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	S. E. ARMSTRONG, B.A., M.Ed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	G. C. WHETSTONE, B.A., B.Ed.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.....	J. G. DEMEZA, B.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	D. E. KENNEDY, B.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF TEACHER EDUCATION.....	C. A. MUSTARD, M.B.E., B.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	H. A. BLANCHARD, B.A., B.Paed. —G. L. WOODRUFF, B.A., B.Paed.
PRINCIPALS OF TEACHERS' COLLEGES:	
HAMILTON.....	J. J. D. LONDERVILLE, M.A., M.Ed.
LAKEHEAD.....	W. A. WEST, B.A., B.Ed.
LAKESHORE.....	D. E. FARWELL, B.A., B.Paed.
LONDON.....	F. C. BIEHL, B.A., B.Paed.
NORTH BAY.....	J. D. DEYELL, B.A., B.Paed.
OTTAWA.....	W. K. F. KENDRICK, B.A., B.Paed.
PETERBOROUGH.....	W. C. McCLURE, B.A.
STRATFORD.....	G. O. DICKINSON, B.A., B.Ed.
TORONTO.....	R. A. JOHNSTON, B.A., B.Paed.
UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA.....	L. P. PIGEON, B.A., B.Paed., Ph.L., Lic.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	T. A. C. LEISHMAN
LEGISLATIVE LIBRARIAN.....	Mrs. M. A. FRASER, M.A.
DIRECTOR OF PROVINCIAL LIBRARY SERVICE.....	W. A. ROEDDE, B.A., B.L.S.
SECRETARY, TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION....	J. R. CAUSLEY, B.Comm.
TECHNICAL ADVISER.....	B. M. McLEAN, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng.
ASSISTANT.....	D. G. W. McRAE, B.Arch, M.F.A., F.R.A.I.C., A.R.I.B.A.
ASSISTANT.....	F. J. K. NICOL, B.Arch., M.R.A.I.C., A.R.I.B.A., A.R.I.A.S.

Report of The Minister of Education 1961

To The Honourable J. Keiller Mackay, D.S.O., V.D., LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Your Honour:

With all respect, I present the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1961. The report contains a brief descriptive summary of the work of the divisions and branches which are responsible for the organization and supervision of the educational system together with a compilation of general and comparative statistics related thereto.

In September, 1961, there were 1,462,230 elementary and secondary school pupils enrolled in the schools of the Province, an increase of 73,067 over the same month in 1960. It is interesting to note that the elementary schools showed an increase of 36,665 and the secondary schools an increase of 36,402.

The supply of teachers for the elementary schools continues to improve. In June, 1961, more than 5,100 certificated teachers graduated from the ten Teachers' Colleges, and the enrolment at these Colleges for the 1961-62 school year is 6,058.

At the opening of school in September, 1961, there were 618 centrally-located graded schools in operation in rural areas. These schools contain 3,588 class-rooms and have replaced 1,547 one-roomed schools. In the one year preceding September 5, 1961, there were 109 new central schools established by local boards of trustees. In 1961, only 7 per cent of the pupils of the Province attended one-roomed schools.

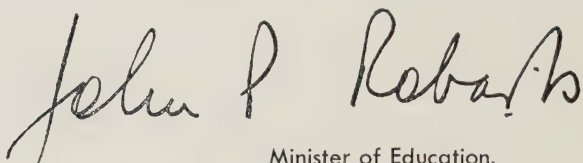
The spring of 1961 ushered in a new era for vocational education with the signing of the new Provincial-Federal Technical and Vocational Training Agreement. In response to the financial encouragement offered under the plan, a large number of school boards are providing vocational accommodation for the teaching of commercial and technical courses in their secondary schools. By the end of the year, 202 building projects were being processed in this connection, including new buildings and additions to existing schools. The facilities for vocational education that are being provided under the Agreement just mentioned will assist the secondary schools of the Province in their effort to give each of their students the maximum opportunity to acquire an education for better living and a better livelihood. The extent to which the pupil will benefit from this opportunity depends, of course, upon his abilities, his interest, and his application. Until recently our society was able to absorb into remunerative employment almost every pupil leaving school with or without a graduation diploma. But now, technological changes have made it impossible for a pupil leaving grades 9, 10 or 11 without a diploma and without a specific skill to obtain employment with any degree of security for the future. To meet the needs of this large group of pupils necessary changes are being made in school organization and subject content. Teachers, as well as representatives from all other groups concerned with education, are being

consulted. Effort is being made to preserve those features of the system that have proved their value in the past, and at the same time to provide new opportunities for ambitious students.

Financial assistance through scholarships, bursaries, or loans was given to more than 8,000 students in the scholastic year 1960-61, in a total amount slightly over \$2,500,000. Ten scholarships of \$2,500 each were made available to students for postgraduate study in Ontario Universities; these awards, known as the Queen Elizabeth Scholarships, were provided from the scholarship fund established to mark the visit of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II to Ontario.

World affairs, technological advances, and economic conditions from time to time spur special interest in specific fields of education. Current examples of such interest are the new approaches in the teaching of science and mathematics and the expansion of technical and vocational programmes. The basic principle of providing opportunities throughout the school system whereby the children and youth of the Province may not only prepare themselves to make a living but to realize their own best selves remains constant. This principle continues to guide all those who have an active interest in the schools of Ontario—parents, teachers, trustees and educational officials.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "John P. Roberts". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "John" and last name "Roberts" clearly legible. The middle initial "P." is smaller and less distinct.

Minister of Education.

Elementary Education

ENROLMENT

The number of pupils in the elementary schools of Ontario in September, 1961, totalled 1,163,053, of whom 861,715 were enrolled in public schools and 301,338 in separate schools. This total represented an increase of 36,665 over the elementary school enrolment of September, 1960.

BUILDING PROGRAMME

In 1961, elementary school accommodation was increased by 66,150 pupil places, provided in 452 new buildings and additions, at an approximate cost of \$53,301,000. From 1945 to 1961 inclusive, 745,935 pupil spaces have been provided in the elementary school system, at an estimated cost of \$514,446,000.

TRANSPORTATION

During the school year 1960-61, transportation was provided by elementary school boards for 84,808 children who were attending elementary schools and for 7,382 children attending secondary schools. This represented an increase of more than 16 per cent in the number transported as compared with the previous year. Buses owned by elementary school boards carried 16,071 children. Of all pupils transported, 3,646 pupils were transported a distance under 2 miles, 45,934 pupils were transported 2 to 4 miles, 21,010 were transported 4 to 6 miles, 12,738 were transported 6 to 9 miles, 3,691 pupils were transported 9 to 12 miles, and 5,171 pupils were transported 12 miles or more to the schools which they attended. School boards provided transportation for 263 non-resident pupils, residing in portions of the territorial districts, where there was no school accommodation, to schools in which they were given regular classroom instruction.

FALL CONFERENCES

For a number of years, two-day Fall Conferences have been held in each of the Teachers' Colleges for the members of the Teachers' College staffs and for the inspectors of the area served by each College. In this way those who are engaged in the education of teachers are brought into close contact with those who are responsible for the professional in-service development of the teacher in the classroom. Officials of the Department, representing the Teacher Education, Elementary and Secondary Education, Curriculum and Text-books, Professional Development and Special Services Branches, are also in attendance.

The programme varies from year to year and has included question and answer sessions, group and panel discussions, addresses, demonstrations and the viewing of films. Each programme is designed to solve general and specific problems, to broaden the educational understandings of the participants, and to promote co-operation between the master in the Teachers' College and the inspector in the field in order that there may be continued improvement in the work of the teachers in the classrooms throughout the Province.

IN-SERVICE PROGRAMME FOR INSPECTORS

Since 1955, an in-service programme has been provided each year to assist newly-appointed elementary school inspectors with their duties. Seven programmes have been held, and a total of 103 public and separate school inspectors have been brought to the Department's offices in Toronto for the courses, which are conducted during the first week in October. Provision has been made for the inspectors to meet the Minister of Education and his senior officials, and to discuss with the officials of the Elementary Education Branch and of other branches, the supervisory and administrative duties which they are undertaking. Through these

courses, inspectors have become acquainted at first hand, and early in their new careers, with the personnel and organization of the Department of Education and with further details of the inspectoral duties which they have assumed.

INTERNSHIP PLAN

In the six years that the Internship Plan in Supervision has been in operation under the sponsorship of the Ontario College of Education and with the approval of the Department of Education, 109 teachers have participated. Each candidate has been placed with an experienced inspector for a two-week period to study at first hand aspects of the supervision of class-rooms and the administration of elementary schools. Thirty-four of the candidates have since been appointed as elementary-school inspectors.

CENTRAL SCHOOLS

The number of central schools being provided by boards of trustees of township school areas and of union separate schools for pupils in rural areas of the Province, continues to increase. At the opening of school in September, 1961, there were 618 centrally located graded schools in operation. These schools contain 3,588 classrooms and have replaced 1,547 one-roomed schools. In the one year preceding September 5, 1961, there were 109 new central schools put into operation by local boards of trustees.

SUPERVISION OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

There is a trend in Ontario towards the establishment of municipal inspectorates in urban and large suburban municipalities. In a municipal inspectorate the public school inspector is appointed by the local school boards, subject to approval by the Minister. Existing legislation provides for the permissive establishment of a municipal inspectorate in an area where the average attendance of pupils in public schools under one board in any year is from 2,000 to 3,000 and for mandatory establishment of a municipal inspectorate when the average attendance is 3,000 or more.

In September, 1951, there were 37 municipally-employed public school inspectors, superintendents, and directors with inspector's qualifications, and 137 provincially-employed elementary school inspectors. By September 1961, the number employed by local school boards had increased to 124. The number of provincially-employed inspectors in September, 1961, was 188. During the same period the number of municipal inspectorates increased from 17 to 38.

THE RESIDENTIAL AND FARM SCHOOL TAX ASSISTANCE GRANTS ACT

The Residential and Farm School Tax Assistance Grants Act was passed in 1961 to relieve owners of residential and farm property of a portion of the amount of school taxes which they would be required to pay in 1961. During 1961, each elementary school board was paid a legislative grant of \$5.00 times the 1960 average daily attendance of its resident pupils. In 1961 it was optional to use this grant to reduce the school tax rate on farm and residential property below the tax rate on commercial property.

Secondary Education

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in secondary schools in September, 1961, was 299,177 an increase of 36,402 over September, 1960. By courses, the enrolments were as follows: General, 227,018; Commercial, 36,550; Commercial Special, 2,227; Technical, 26,618; Home Economics, 499; Art, 795; Special Industrial, 1,408; and Special Courses, 4,062.

The total number of full-time teachers (including principals) in September, 1961, was 12,850, representing an increase of 1,372 over that of the previous year. With an allowance for part-time teachers, the pupil-teacher ratio in September, 1961, was 23.0 as compared with 22.6 in 1960 and 22.4 in 1959.

BUILDING PROGRAMME

There were 15 new secondary school buildings completed in 1961 and additions were made to 47 existing school buildings at a total cost of approximately \$31,941,000.

TRANSPORTATION

During the school year 1960-61, secondary school boards furnished transportation for 69,568 pupils. These pupils were transported over 1,894 routes at a cost of \$37,067 per day.

Provision has been made for certain secondary school boards, with the approval of the Ontario Municipal Board, to enter into agreements with operators to furnish transportation for more than one year but not more than five years.

TECHNICAL-VOCATIONAL TRAINING AGREEMENT

An unprecedented number of secondary school boards adopted plans in 1961 to provide vocational accommodation for the teaching of Business (Commercial) and Technical Courses in their schools. Responsible for this acceleration was the new Provincial-Federal Technical and Vocational Training Agreement. By the end of December, 1961, 202 building projects were being processed in this connection, including both new buildings and additions to existing schools. Half of these projects will be located in areas where courses in the Business and Commerce, and Science, Technology and Trades Branches have never previously been available to students. Thus in many parts of Ontario, the plan opens up exciting new educational opportunities for young people.

NEW OPPORTUNITIES IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

In the summer of 1961, plans were started for a re-organization of the secondary school system on a three-branch basis with new programmes and courses of study designed to provide greatly expanded opportunities for the development of the full potential of all its students. School boards have been and will be encouraged to organize their secondary schools, beginning in September, 1962, into three distinct but equal branches: (1) Arts and Science; (2) Business and Commerce; (3) Science, Technology and Trades. The precise contents of the new programmes and courses are being developed on the basis of consultations throughout the Province with teachers, university authorities, educational officials, trustees, parents, and representatives of business, industry and labour.

Within each branch, there will be an interesting and challenging five-year programme through which students may proceed to higher education and training. Each branch will offer a four-year programme for those whose aptitudes and ambitions do not tend towards advanced education. There will also be a one-or two-year programme offering occupational subjects, designed to prepare students for the service trades and occupations.

Over the years, this re-organization of the secondary school system should have the following beneficial effects: (1) It will make school more interesting and rewarding for students. (2) It will elicit maximum achievement from greater numbers of students at all levels. (3) It will educate and train a much larger proportion of our young people more thoroughly and to a higher degree and will thus help Canada to meet the challenges of today's increasingly complex social and economic setting.

PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID PROGRAMME

In the fiscal year 1960-61, financial assistance was given to approximately 8,000 students in scholarships, bursaries, and loans in a total amount just over \$2,500,000. This represents an increase of 20 per cent over the previous year in the number of students granted some form of student-aid. The Federal Government contributed \$100,000 of this total. Some students received aid in two of the forms mentioned.

To enable students to finish the final year in secondary school and to proceed to the first year of post-secondary education, the sum of \$625,097 was awarded in free gifts as scholarships and bursaries. Bursaries to students in undergraduate years totalled \$569,715. Loans, repayable on very generous terms beginning in the year after a student's graduation or withdrawal, were issued to 3,361 students in the amount of \$1,388,707.

For the fiscal year 1961-62, the sum of \$1,450,000 has been set aside for scholarships and bursaries, while the "drawing account" for student-aid loans is \$3,000,000. With such assistance available from the Provincial Government, no student in Ontario who earns through employment during his vacation periods need forego college or technological training for lack of means.

THE RESIDENTIAL AND FARM SCHOOL TAX ASSISTANCE GRANTS ACT

This Act was passed in 1961 to relieve owners of residential and farm property of a portion of the amount of school taxes which they would be required to pay in 1961. During 1961, each secondary school board was paid a legislative grant of \$5.00 times the 1960 average daily attendance of its resident pupils. In 1961 it was optional to use this grant to reduce the school tax rate on farm and residential property below the tax rate on commercial property.

DEPARTMENTAL TESTING PROGRAMME IN GRADE 12

In the spring term of 1961 short-answer aptitude and achievement tests were administered to all pupils in Grade 12. The subjects of History (or Economics), Algebra, and Latin were covered by these tests for the first time. The reporting of scores to the schools and to the Department has been simplified and noticeable progress has been achieved towards a more uniform standard for the Secondary School Graduation Diploma in Ontario. In 1961 the universities asked the secondary school principals to submit percentile scores for students who applied for admission.

In 1961-62 the achievement tests are being given to pupils in diploma subjects usually taught in Grade 11 while the aptitude tests are continued in Grade 12.

PRIVATE TRADE SCHOOLS

During 1961 the total number of private trade schools registered under The Trade Schools Regulation Act was 153. Of these, two schools failed during the year. Thirteen others failed to renew their license and fourteen new schools commenced. Three others were refused approval because of unsatisfactory conditions connected with their application.

The co-operation of the Better Business Bureau and certain newspaper advertising managers has been of great assistance in maintaining the standards of these private schools. The quality of instruction appears to be adequate.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

The technical institutes, which are organized under The Department of Education Act, and which, in general, operate under advisory committees, offer advanced technological education between the levels provided in secondary schools and in the universities.

Four institutes of technology—Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto; The Hamilton Institute of Technology; The Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology, Ottawa; and The Western Ontario Institute of Technology, Windsor—provide a three-year programme leading to employment in business and industrial occupations. They also offer evening classes for employed persons who wish to improve their education. At all of these institutes there is a common first-year course for aeronautical, chemical, electrical, electronic, instrument, gas, mechanical, and metallurgical technologists. The Ryerson Institute of Technology offers the three years of each of these courses. In the other institutes, it is necessary for the students to transfer to Ryerson to complete the second or third year of certain of the courses.

The Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology offers a three-year course in Business Administration.

The Provincial Institute of Mining at Haileybury offers a two-year Diploma Course in technological subjects relating to mining. A recent addition to the building makes provision for a suitable milling laboratory, a new classroom to serve both milling and fire assaying, administrative offices, a staff room, students' common room, and a school library.

On September 30, 1961, there were 3,833 full-time students enrolled in the day courses in the five institutes mentioned, and on November 1, 1961, there were 3,481 enrolled in the evening courses.

LAKEHEAD COLLEGE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Although The Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology, Port Arthur, now operates under a Board of Governors, it continues to receive financial assistance from the Ontario Department of Education. This institution offers two-year university courses in arts and science, and conducts two-year technological courses in forestry, mining, and industrial chemistry.

THE PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES

The Provincial Institute of Trades, Toronto, was established in 1951 to provide "in-school" training for apprentices in trades designated under the Apprenticeship Act of the Department of Labour of the Province of Ontario. In 1961, the enrolment on the last day of September included 641 students on a ten-week course in the designated trades, and 595 students in courses of varying lengths in the non-designated trades. Included in this figure are 521 students accommodated under the provisions of Schedule 5 of the Technical and Vocational Training Agreement in nine different trades. In the designated trades, four classes are admitted per year. The evening class programme, designed to encourage tradesmen to upgrade their training, had 2,151 persons enrolled on November 1, 1961. This is an increase of 520 over the previous year.

Teacher Education

ENROLMENT

In the autumn of 1961, a total of 6,058 students enrolled in the Teachers' Colleges, a decrease of 672 from the previous year. Of these, 3,750 were registered in one-year courses, 945 in the First Year of the Two-year Course, 837 in the Second Year of the Two-year Course, and 526 in the Completing Year of the In-service Course. Approximately 28 per cent of the students were men, the same percentage as in 1960.

At the Ontario College of Education, 910 students were enrolled in courses leading to the Interim High School Assistant's, Vocational and Industrial Arts

Certificates—an increase of 312 over the number of the previous year. In addition, 88 students were enrolled in the Library Course, an increase of 6 over 1960. In all courses, registration at the Ontario College of Education increased from 680 in 1960 to 998 in 1961. The proportion of men students increased from approximately 62 per cent in 1960 to 69 per cent in 1961.

TEACHER SUPPLY

In 1961, approximately 5,100 students graduated from the Teachers' Colleges. As a result, the supply of teachers for the elementary schools was equal to the demand and a slight surplus was apparent. Of these 5,100 graduates, 3,336 were in the One-year Courses, 1,087 were in the Second Year of the Two-year Course, and 694 were in the Completing Year of the In-service Course. Improvement in teacher supply has made it possible to raise the standards for entrance to Teachers' Colleges and to discontinue the In-service Training Course. Effective in September, 1961, the academic standing necessary for entrance to the One-year Course, formerly standing in eight Grade 13 papers including either English Literature or English Composition, was raised to require standing in eight Grade 13 papers including English Literature and English Composition. It is gratifying to note that despite this higher academic requirement, enrolment in the One-year Course increased from 3,381 in 1960 to 3,413 in 1961. Attention is now being directed to increasing the number of Grade 13 graduates admitted to the One-year Course and, at the same time, to gradually reducing the number of students from Grade 12 entering the Two-year Course. The number of students entering the teaching profession through the In-service Course has been reduced in recent years—from 1,120 in 1958, to 734 in 1959, and to 562 in 1960. The Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Course, First Year, was not held in 1961; this fact forecasts the end of the In-service Training Course, as the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Course, Second Year, will not be offered after 1961, and the last group to be prepared as teachers under this emergency scheme will enter Teachers' College for their completing Year in September, 1962. Similarly, at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, where summer courses leading to a Second Class Certificate have been offered for the past six years, no First Summer Session was offered in 1961, and the last group to obtain certification through this course will complete the required three summers of attendance in 1962. A total of 510 graduates of the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Course, Second Year, had the validity of their temporary certificates extended for one year after attendance at the Toronto and Port Arthur centres. Following the successful completion of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College Summer Session, 66 teachers had the validity of their Deferred Interim Second Class Certificates extended for one year.

Letters of Standing, valid in Ontario's elementary schools and granted to well-prepared teachers from other provinces of Canada or other countries of the Commonwealth totalled 547 in the school year 1960-61. Letters of Permission, issued to boards of trustees on behalf of uncertificated teachers in elementary schools, totalled 535 by the end of November for the school year 1961-62. This figure represents a decrease of 218 from the number of Letters of Permission issued at the end of November, 1960.

The Special summer course programme for the preparation of secondary school teachers was provided in 1961, as in 1960, in Toronto, Kingston, and London. A total of 1,222 prospective teachers enrolled at the three centres for the first eight-week summer course—an increase of 187 over the number of the previous year. At the same time, the number of teachers returning for the second eight-week summer course rose from 866 in 1960 to 895 in 1961. The present plan is to offer these two summer courses in 1962 at the same three centres, but to reduce the duration of the second summer course from eight weeks to seven.

Letters of Standing, valid in Ontario's secondary schools and granted to

secondary school teachers trained in other provinces of Canada or other countries of the Commonwealth, totalled 72 for the school year 1960-61. Letters of Permission, issued to boards of trustees on behalf of secondary school teachers not holding basic secondary school teaching certificates, totalled 769 by the end of November, 1961. In addition, 235 Letters of Permission for the teaching of special subjects were granted on behalf of teachers fully qualified to teach general academic subjects.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

In September, 1961, the Lakehead Teachers' College began operation in its new building adjacent to the Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology at Port Arthur. A total of 231 students enrolled, an increase of 24 over the enrolment of the previous year when the College operated in rented quarters in Fort William. The new building of the Lakehead Teachers' College was formally opened on October 18, 1961.

Construction was begun in 1961 on a new Teachers' College for the Windsor area. Located in Sandwich West Township, the building is expected to be ready for occupancy in 1962.

Sites have been acquired in the Niagara Peninsula and in the City of Ottawa for expansion of Teachers' College facilities in these areas.

NEW CERTIFICATION PLAN

A new plan of certification was announced in December, establishing four levels for the Elementary-School Teachers' Certificate: Standard 1, obtained by students graduating from Teachers' College after entering with the minimum admission requirements; Standards 2 and 3, obtained through progress in university credits or through attendance at Departmental summer courses; and Standard 4 requiring a B.A. or equivalent university degree. It is hoped that this plan will provide an incentive to elementary-school teachers to proceed in greater numbers to a university degree as well as to further professional education.

COMMONWEALTH AID

During 1961, four members of the Teacher Education Branch were granted leave of absence to undertake service, through the External Aid Office of the Government of Canada, in newly developing Commonwealth countries. In this field, staff members are serving in Sarawak, at the Batu Lintang Training College; in Singapore, at the Singapore Teacher Training College; and in the West Indies Federation. In addition, an official of the Teacher Education Branch spent approximately eight weeks in Africa visiting Ghana, Nigeria, and Sierra Leone as a member of a team seeking information regarding ways by which Canada might assist these Commonwealth countries.

Curriculum and Text-Books

CURRICULUM

The Curriculum and Text-books Branch supervises within the Department the work of preparation of new courses of study and the provision of suitable text-books for these courses. Committees chosen from well-qualified classroom teachers, directors and supervisors of special subjects, members of the staffs of the Teachers' Colleges and the Ontario College of Education, and inspectors are appointed to make recommendations about the aims and objectives, contents, and methods for new courses. Other interested individuals, groups, and organizations are also

consulted from time to time. Officials of the Branch participate in curriculum work with local committees of teachers, at conferences, conventions and workshops conducted by teacher organizations, inspectors, and Teachers' College staffs. Representations are welcomed from these bodies as well as from individuals and organizations interested in the work of curriculum development.

A new course in science in the Intermediate Division was introduced in Grades 7, 8 and 9 in September, 1961; the new course for Grade 10 will begin in September, 1962. Also in the science field, the committee working on the development of a new course in physics at the Grade 11 level has completed its work while the committee on biology at the Grade 13 level has made substantial progress. These developments are part of a sequential pattern to revise the whole science programme in the light of rapidly expanding knowledge in this subject.

New courses in guidance for Grades 7 to 13 inclusive and a course in Russian for Grades 9 to 13 have been issued to the schools. An Alcohol Studies Guide prepared by the Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation of Ontario at the request of, and in consultation with, the Department of Education was made available to assist teachers of physical and health education and others who, in classes or in study groups, deal with topics in this field. A new teacher's guide to the course in religious education for pupils in Grade 8 in the public schools was distributed during the year.

New detailed courses in history, geography and government for the Intermediate Division and new courses in industrial arts for the Intermediate and Senior divisions have been completed. The work of revising the course in art for the senior Division has been carried on.

A major project undertaken during the year was the adaptation of existing courses and the development of new courses as a consequence of the decision to reorganize the secondary schools. These courses will make possible the provision of a greater variety of opportunity for students of differing interests, aptitudes and abilities. Several curriculum committees were appointed in the various subject fields. A total of 164 secondary school teachers are serving on these committees. As the work has progressed, other groups of teachers throughout the Province have been consulted. Suggestions, comments and criticisms received from them have been referred to the curriculum committees for consideration. Consultations have also been held with representatives of business, industry, trade unions and some professions. In some instances committees visited communities in Canada and the United States to see, at first hand, programmes that were recommended as the most up-to-date in particular fields.

TEXT-BOOKS

During the past year, a number of new text-books in science for the Intermediate Division were approved for use. These books by Canadian authors and publishers were developed especially for the new courses in Ontario. Additional series of texts were made available in spelling, composition, primary reading, history and geography. Single books in several other subject fields were also approved.

Circular 14 is the publication of the Department that lists the text-books approved or recommended for use in the schools. This publication is issued early in the calendar year. During the year, as additional texts become available and are approved or recommended for listing, supplements to Circular 14 are issued to the schools. In this way the latest and best books can be made available to our students. Great care is exercised in assessing the suitability of new text-books. Copies are sent from the Department to readers who are outstanding teachers. These readers carry out a detailed examination of the books and offer comments, suggestions and criticisms. When these are received in the Department, they are

reviewed by officials before any recommendation is made. Only texts that meet the highest standards as judged by criteria dealing with content, method, accuracy, format, illustration, caption, printing and binding are approved for use. The policy of multiple listing of texts in a subject field has resulted in competition among publishers to produce the best books possible at the lowest cost.

Professional Development Branch

SERVICES

The particular responsibility of the Professional Development Branch is the promotion of the in-service growth of teachers in the elementary schools. An Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education gives special attention to this work in the secondary schools.

Officials of the Branch assist elementary school inspectors and groups of teachers in organizing various types of programmes designed to increase professional competence. During the past year increasingly large numbers of teachers in many centres across the Province attended workshops, conferences, seminars and demonstrations. Officials of the Branch participated in many of these programmes as speakers, resource persons, and consultants.

For the fourth consecutive year experienced "helping teachers" were employed to work, in co-operation with elementary inspectors, in assisting teachers with limited training and experience. In 1961 there were 27 teachers who provided assistance in 25 inspectorates for approximately 175 teachers.

SUMMER COURSES

Department of Education Summer Courses continue to play an important role in in-service education. The policy of decentralization which makes it possible to provide courses in many areas of the Province is proving most popular. During 1961 there were 13 different courses offered in 16 Ontario communities ranging from Windsor to Kenora. A total enrolment of 7,079 teachers indicates an ever growing interest among teachers in improving their professional competence and status. The Professional Development Branch, in co-operation with the Registrar and other superintendents of the Department, supervises all summer schools.

Schools Attended by French-speaking Pupils

TEACHER SUPPLY

On October 15, 1961, there were 358 student teachers at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 50 of whom were enrolled in the course leading to the Interim Elementary-School Teachers' Certificate, and 308 in the course leading to the Interim Second Class Certificate.

In 1929-30, only 25 per cent of French-speaking teachers held First or Second Class Certificates; in 1960-61 over 95 per cent of French-speaking teachers held First or Second Class Certificates.

SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

On September 30, 1961, the total enrolment of French-speaking pupils taking French courses in secondary schools was 5,120. There were, in addition, 5,822 French-speaking pupils enrolled in Grades 9 and 10 of elementary schools.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

On September 30, 1961, there were 86,147 French-speaking pupils enrolled in separate and public schools, an increase of 2,162 over the preceding year. The number of French-speaking pupils in kindergarten classes was 6,521.

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Correspondence Courses for French-speaking pupils in Grades 1 to 8 have been available since 1946. The number of pupils taking these courses in November, 1961, was 20, and all grades were represented.

School Attendance

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment in elementary and secondary schools in September, 1961, was 1,462,230, an increase of 73,067 over the preceding year. The elementary schools showed an increase of 36,655 and the secondary schools an increase of 36,402. For the school year 1960-61 the attendance efficiency of all elementary schools was 94.4 per cent; of secondary schools 95.2 per cent.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE

Children who have attained the age of six years on or before the first school day in September are required, unless excused under the provisions of The Schools Administration Act, 1954, to attend school from that date until the last school day in June in the calendar year in which they attain the age of sixteen years.

A child may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate if his services are urgently required at home, or in some gainful occupation elsewhere. A child under fourteen years of age may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate for a period of not more than six weeks in a school term.

EMPLOYMENT

The number of employment certificates issued during the year 1960 was 2,868, a decrease of 252 from 1959. The number of home permits issued during the year 1960 was 1,492, a decrease of 397 over 1959. It is an encouraging fact that the number of employment certificates and home permits continues to decrease.

Agriculture

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Agriculture is an optional subject for elementary schools. No separate course of study is provided, but agricultural topics are included in the natural science and science courses.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Instruction in agriculture is provided in secondary schools in two ways. Courses in agricultural science may be given as an alternative to general science, physics and chemistry in Grades 9 to 12. These courses were given in 110 schools in Grades 9 to 12 and in 32 schools in Grades 9 and 10 only. There were 40 schools in which only the agricultural science option is taught. The other provision for agricultural instruction is the creation of a department of agriculture in a school

and the organization of a two-year course for Grades 9 and 10, which includes agriculture and shop work for boys and home economics for girls. In January 1961, there were 105 schools with departments of agriculture.

The total number of pupils taking agricultural science for the school year 1960-61 was 59,208 and taking agriculture 11,278. There were 12,889 pupils carrying on home projects in connection with their school work, including 5,260 enrolled in 4 H Clubs in 24 activities.

PRACTICAL WORK

In addition to the regular classroom and laboratory work, most schools provided gardening or require home projects. In addition, many schools were equipped with poultry houses, colonies of bees, and other special facilities for practical work. Agricultural buildings and tractors have been provided by 91 of the schools with departments of agriculture. At fifteen schools, greenhouses have been provided.

ROYAL WINTER FAIR

The Royal Agricultural Winter Fair in Toronto was attended by 4,267 pupils from 32 schools as guests of the Management.

Art

RESEARCH

Saturday morning classes were conducted for children with outstanding ability in art at the Ontario College of Art from October, 1960 to March, 1961. A staff of four artist-teachers was employed to teach 100 gifted pupils. At the close of the session, a large and attractive display of the children's work was arranged in the College. Many teachers visited the display to study the results of these special classes.

SUPERVISION AND TRAINING

The programme of art in elementary and secondary schools and in teachers' colleges has given attention. Meetings of elementary school teachers were held in several inspectorates and workshops were conducted in a number of rural areas. The summer courses in art were again attended by large numbers of enthusiastic teachers. Courses were offered in two centres—Toronto and London. In Toronto, courses leading to all art certificates were held, while in London those leading only to the Elementary certificate were made available.

ART PUBLICATIONS

The five booklets on art, prepared by the Art Branch and distributed to teachers through inspectors of schools, continued to be in great demand.

Audio-Visual Education

SCHOOL BROADCASTS

A programme of 156 school broadcasts was prepared under the supervision of the Departmental Radio Committee for use in the elementary and secondary schools of the Province. Through the courtesy of the British Broadcasting System, 20 broadcasts were made available to Ontario schools. In addition, 5 broadcasts from the Australian Broadcasting Commission proved quite useful. All programmes were presented in cooperation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation over a network of 24 radio stations.

Radio manuals outlining the series of broadcasts were distributed to all Ontario teachers in September. In the elementary schools an intensive evaluation survey to test the effectiveness of the programmes was begun. By this policy, through the Superintendent of Elementary Education, certain selected areas of the province are asked each year to participate in a survey with the expectation that in the next five or six years most of the schools in the province will be covered. An evaluation was also conducted in the schools of the secondary system.

Ontario elementary schools have 16,399 classrooms served by central sound systems, and in addition schools reported the ownership of 10,919 radios. In the secondary schools, 8,941 classrooms are served by central sound systems, and 528 classrooms report radios available.

FILM SERVICE

Films distributed from the Audio-Visual Education Branch directly to schools were shown on 108,044 occasions to a total of 4,988,308 students during the school year. In addition, 19 Boards of Education are operating their own film service, with a total of 5,253 film prints on extended loan from the Audio-Visual Education Branch. There were 69 additional film titles added this year, and there are now 1,460 titles, with 10,873 prints of sound films available for use in Ontario schools.

Ontario schools have reported the ownership of 2,546 sound projectors, 3,660 filmstrip projectors and 1,157 opaque projectors.

SUMMER COURSES

Summer courses in Audio-Visual Methods at Toronto, Peterborough and St. Catharines offered teachers an opportunity to improve their professional training in audio-visual techniques. A total of 395 teachers enrolled in these courses, an increase of 38 per cent over the previous year.

Auxiliary Education Services

SERVICES

The Auxiliary Education Services Division is a resource centre to assist local school officials in modifying or supplementing the regular programme in order to better provide for individual differences—physical, mental and social. In addition, the Division deals with the educational needs of those individuals for whom no other educational agency is responsible.

The major emphasis of the work of the staff of the Auxiliary Education Services Division during 1961 was in (1) organizing and conducting surveys in areas contemplating the establishment of services for exceptional children, (2) working with teachers and inspectors for the purpose of planning suitable school programmes for children with learning difficulties, and (3) working with teachers and inspectors regarding programmes for special classes. The staff also participated in numerous in-service training programmes for teachers on special education topics not only as they affect special classes but also atypical pupils in regular grades.

The Division maintains a library of magnatype books to assist pupils with limited vision as well as a large professional library for the use of teachers and inspectors. Such books are lent free of charge.

TEACHER EDUCATION

Summer Courses leading to the Elementary, Intermediate and Specialist Certificates in Auxiliary Education are offered to all teachers and principals. A total of 715 enrolled in these courses held at Toronto and Windsor, an increase of 206 over the previous year. Eight different options were offered covering various phases of the education of exceptional children. It is encouraging to note that the number of secondary school teachers enrolled in the option "Auxiliary Education in Secondary Schools" is increasing each year. Sixty-three teachers completed the attendance requirement for the Specialist Certificate.

The Department of Education conducted a five-week course for teachers of trainable retarded children in schools affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children. Forty-six teachers attended the course.

TRAINABLE RETARDED CHILDREN

In 1961, school attendance grants were paid to 71 local associations for retarded children, affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children. Most of these classes were visited by a Special Services Inspector for the purpose of assisting the teachers in organizing and conducting classroom programmes.

Community Programmes

SERVICES

The Community Programmes Branch assists communities to provide better opportunities for people to use their leisure time enjoyably and constructively through recreation and adult education. This assistance to communities involves: grants, advice and guidance, leadership training, conferences and seminars, and surveys. The Branch works in co-operation with municipal recreation committees; school boards; national, provincial and local organizations; university extension departments; and other departments in the Provincial Government. Communication with the municipalities is maintained through a field staff which has offices in Fort William, North Bay, Toronto, Hanover, London, Hamilton, Oakville, Belleville, and Ottawa. Working out of the central office, there are also special advisers in the fields of arts and crafts, drama, music, puppetry, recreation for older people, rural programmes, social recreation, recreation buildings and areas, and citizenship. In order to make resource materials available for community use, the Branch produces a number of publications and operates a loan service in drama, music, films, slides, and reference books.

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING AND CERTIFICATION

The purpose of training and certifying workers in municipal recreation is to maintain and improve the standards of qualification of employees in that field. The three-year in-service training course, which was initiated by the Branch in 1951, is now administered by the Extension Branch, University of Western Ontario. In 1961, there were 150 people who enrolled for such training. In the last eight years, 174 Interim Certificates and 74 Permanent Certificates have been issued to qualified persons.

RECREATION DEVELOPMENT

Ontario Regulations 57/57 provide Provincial grants to the municipal governments that pass the necessary by-law to appoint a municipal recreation authority and conduct or assist local recreation programmes. There has been a significant development in this field during the past fifteen years. Between 1954 and 1961 the number of municipalities involved increased from 224 to 311; during the same period, grants paid per year rose from \$287,306 to \$562,654.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

The training of leaders is a basic need in the fields of recreation and adult education. The Community Programmes Branch is continuously involved in the activity, and conducts courses either co-operatively with a community or directly, as a Branch project, if the training serves a number of communities jointly.

CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

On January 1, 1961, the citizenship service was transferred to the Department of The Provincial Secretary and Citizenship. The Community Programmes Branch continued to supply texts and resource materials made available through the Federal Citizenship Branch until March 31st, 1961. Representatives in North Bay, Fort William, Ottawa, Belleville, Hanover and London have continued to assist with the organization of classes.

RURAL PROGRAMME

In co-operation with the Ontario Department of Agriculture and local committees, the Community Programmes Branch conducts rural community night schools. In 1961, the number of these night schools was 14 with a total enrolment of 1,071. The Community Programmes Branch also co-operates with the Department of Agriculture and the Provincial Leadership Forum Committee to conduct an Annual Leadership Institute which serves delegates from all areas of Ontario.

Correspondence Courses

GENERAL INFORMATION

Through the Correspondence Courses Division, the Department of Education provides correspondence courses for Ontario persons who are unable to attend school. During the year 1961, over 12,000 persons made application for enrolment. Of the students admitted, over 95 per cent were 16 years of age or over. The remainder enrolled for reasons of absence from Ontario, distance from school, or illness. It is interesting to note that nearly 700 students are temporarily absent from Ontario, and are presently residing in over 50 countries around the world. The courses which are offered are academic subjects for Grades 1 to 13 (including bilingual courses for French-speaking pupils in Grades 1 to 8) and nine trade courses in the fields of automotive mechanics, carpentry, machine shop practice, and radio theory and practice. All academic courses are free to residents of Ontario wherever they may be living. Trade courses are available to residents of all provinces at \$10 a course.

All correspondence courses are prepared by teachers in the schools. All secondary school lessons are marked by teachers in the schools, and each year an increasing number of elementary school lessons are being sent out to teachers to be marked.

Enrolment of children in the elementary school grades continued to decrease, and enrolment of adults in both elementary and secondary school grades continued to increase. The enrolment in Grade 13 was much greater than the enrolment in in any other grade.

ENROLMENT

The maximum active enrolment for the school year 1960-61 was 6,096 on April 28, 1961. This was the highest figure ever reached. The average weekly enrolment for the school year was 4,547 made up of 300 elementary-school children (English-speaking), 29 elementary-school children (bilingual), 288 adults taking elementary-school courses, 3,814 persons enrolled in academic courses at the secondary level, and 116 students in trade courses.

A total of 7,860 new students were admitted during the year 1961. In addition to those admitted in the regular way, 26 persons in sanatoria received correspondence courses, 19 persons in penitentiaries, reformatories and training schools, and one student in a school car. Ten teachers teaching Grades 9 and 10 in elementary and continuation schools received courses as teaching aids. The Division also provided courses for 17 students attending 12 secondary schools of Ontario, who, while making full use of the programme the schools provided, found it impossible to complete Grade 11, 12, or 13 within the school year because the subjects they required were not taught.

CERTIFICATES AND STANDINGS

Students prepared through correspondence courses wrote 958 Grade 13 Departmental examination papers in June, 1961, and obtained standing in 710. During the year, 295 statements of Grade 12 standing, 769 certificates covering subjects in other secondary grades, and 62 trades courses certificates were issued.

Examinations and Scholarships

DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS

Statistics showing the results of the Grade 13 examinations, as well as the number of Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas, Advanced Technical Evening Class Certificates, and Provincial Institute of Technology Diplomas issued, will be found in Table 64.

The study of marking procedures which has been in progress for the past four years is beginning to show worthwhile results. Although in 1961 the number of Grade 13 examination answer papers to be marked was 23,000 greater than in 1960, the results were released five days earlier.

Some progress was made through the examinations to meet the criticism that in the present Grade 13 year there is too much emphasis upon the memorization of factual knowledge and too little upon the development of intellectual power and the understanding of the subjects. One of the papers included a rather searching question which was marked subjectively by a small group of highly-competent examiners without the use of a detailed marking scheme. Extension of this plan should give greater encouragement to teachers to prepare candidates for the type of question which will test understanding of the topic and powers of organization, rather than mere ability to reproduce memorized material.

TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE

The transportation subsidies provided by the Department of Education for persons who reside in the territorial districts and who are enrolled in an eligible institution of university rank, have been in operation for fourteen years. In the year 1960-61, the sum of \$19,930.70 was paid to 797 students, of whom 520 reside east of Sault Ste. Marie and 277 reside west of that city.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDY OUTSIDE ONTARIO

For the school year 1960-61, from the \$8,000 provided by the Province for scholarships for study outside Ontario, awards were made to Mr. John McInnes, East York Board of Education; Mr. Walter B. Mann, Lisgar Collegiate Institute, Ottawa; Miss Sarka Spinkova, Leaside High School; and Miss Vera F. Vanderlip, Earl Haig Collegiate Institute, North York.

TEACHER EXCHANGE

During the school year 1960-61 a total of eighteen Ontario teachers were on exchange—sixteen in the United Kingdom, one in British Columbia, and one in the United States.

Guidance Services

CURRENT DEVELOPMENTS

The year 1961 saw several important developments in the Guidance Services Division. A new publication, *Curriculum 1:3 and S.5, Guidance in the Intermediate and Senior Divisions*, was prepared and distributed to the schools. A Consultative Committee in Guidance, geographically representative of the Province, was appointed to provide greater liaison between the Department and local areas. For the first time, a summer course in guidance was provided at a centre outside Toronto, namely at Kingston; and in Toronto the regular summer courses in guidance had a record enrolment. The combined total of 346 teachers enrolled represents a 32 per cent increase over the highest attendance previously recorded. Twenty-two teachers completed specialist standing during the school year 1960-61. A series of five school radio broadcasts on guidance topics, produced by the Guidance Services Division in co-operation with the Audio-Visual Branch and the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, was well-received by the schools and by parents.

The introduction of the new secondary school programme with its implications for guidance personnel has resulted in many conferences across the Province. Departmental Guidance Services representatives have met with guidance counsellors, inspectors, principals and teachers at both elementary and secondary school levels, to clarify the role of the guidance worker in the new plan. Provision of adequate counsellor training continues to receive attention.

Members of the Guidance Services Division co-operated in a survey of the graduates of nursing courses in an attempt to discover if the type of pre-nursing education they had received had been satisfactory; in the production of aids for the interpretation of results of Grade 12; in plans for improved guidance quarters and facilities in the schools; and with the Ontario College of Education in the summer course training of secondary school teachers.

REGULAR ACTIVITIES

During the past year, the normal activities of the Division, namely inspection, leadership in programme-planning, in-service training, and promotion of guidance services were continued. In co-operation with local inspectors, twelve in-service courses in testing or counselling were conducted at various centres throughout the Province.

Music

MUSIC INSTRUCTION

Courses in Music under qualified music teachers were provided in 78 per cent of the elementary schools of the Province. Music was also taught in 289 secondary schools. There were 310 school choirs, 167 bands, and 99 orchestras in these schools, and 22 operas were performed during the year. Music festivals, competitive and non-competitive, were held in approximately 150 centres with more than 60,000 pupils participating.

TEACHER TRAINING

There were 1,147 certificated teachers and supervisors engaged in the elementary schools and 443 in the secondary schools of the Province during the school year 1960-61. Music is taught in all of the Teachers' Colleges, and there was an enrolment of 825 teachers at the Summer Courses in Music in 1961.

MUSIC OPTION

Music is an optional subject in secondary schools, and pupils may obtain standing either through the regular course or by presenting the certificates of certain accredited examining bodies. In 1961, Grade 12 standing was attained by 3,059 pupils. Credit in music towards a Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma was obtained by 299 pupils who tried the Departmental Grade 13 examinations and by 1,162 pupils who presented equivalent certificates.

RADIO

Twenty-five music broadcasts were presented in four series during January, February, March and April. "Primary School Music", five 15-minute programmes for Grades 1 to 3; "Junior School Music", five 15-minute programmes for Grades 4 to 6; "Music for Young Folk", ten 30-minute programmes for Grades 7 to 10; and "Ontario Sings", five 15-minute programmes for Grades 5 to 8, were broadcast, with commentary prepared and given in each case by the Director of Music of the Department of Education.

Ontario School for the Blind

ENROLMENT

In June, 1961, there were 224 students enrolled at the Ontario School for the Blind in Brantford. Of these, 23 withdrew during the summer vacation, 9 by graduation and the others to seek employment or to attend a school for sighted pupils. In September, 35 new students were admitted to the school—19 to Grade 1 and the others distributed from Grade 2 to Grade 11—creating an enrolment of 236, the largest in the history of the school—137 boys and 99 girls. Of these, 177 were from Ontario, 9 from Alberta, 25 from Saskatchewan, 18 from Manitoba, 4 from Quebec, 2 from the North West Territories and 1 from Peru.

PROGRAMME

The basic programme of the school is academic following the Ontario Courses of Study for Grades 1 to 12 inclusive and culminating in a four-option Secondary School Graduation Diploma. To this are added practical courses in home economics and all types of handicrafts for girls, manual training and piano tuning for boys, and typing for both.

A broad physical education programme, conducted indoors and out, provides varied activities to meet the individual needs and abilities of the students. Full opportunity is given every student to develop musical talent through class work in choral, orchestra, theory and music appreciation and through individual lessons in voice or instrument. Extra-curricular recreational, educational and social activities include Girl Guides, Boy Scouts, Wolf Cubs, Brownies, senior clubs for boys and girls and the operation of two small canteens. Students attend a wide variety of cultural activities available in the community, including symphony concerts and dramatic presentations.

The year will be remembered for the production of the Gilbert and Sullivan operetta "The Pirates of Penzance" in June and the play "Why The Chimes Rang" at Christmas.

GRADUATES

Nine students completed the work of Grade 12 in June, 1961, and, of these, three are continuing their education at college or university, two are training to be home teachers of the blind, two are taking vocational training leading to employment, one is in Grade 13 in his home town and one is apprenticed to a piano technician. During the present school year fifteen recent graduates are pursuing further education at the university level.

NEW WING ON MAIN BUILDING

To take care of an increasing enrolment and to extend the educational facilities at the school, a New Wing to the Main Building was completed and officially opened on May 11, 1961. This addition includes an auditorium which will accommodate 300 persons, 4 music studios, 16 music practice rooms, and a complete piano tuning department.

Ontario School for the Deaf

ENROLMENT

The enrolment at the Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville, on October 13, 1961, was 543 (292 boys and 251 girls) an increase of 31 over that of 1960. The age of admission was raised from five years four months, to five years seven months. Pupils were distributed as follows: Junior School, 268; Intermediate School, 129; Senior School, 146. All pupils are deaf or severely hard-of-hearing and come from Ontario.

PROGRAMME

The school provides a programme to meet the academic, vocational, and social needs of children from five years to twenty years of age. Vocabulary and language development are emphasized in the junior grades. In the senior classes, basic academic courses to the Grade 10 level and a variety of vocational courses are provided. A well-rounded programme of physical education, inter-school athletics, and cultural, social and recreational activities is carried on throughout the school year. Approximately 225 boys and girls participated in some form of club activity. Swimming facilities at Albert College were used on a more extensive basis and skating at the Belleville Arena has been a regular weekly feature for the majority of children from early fall to late spring.

Academic classes have again increased in number. There are 29 classes in the Junior School, 13 in the Intermediate School and 15 in the Senior School. Upon graduation, the majority of students go directly into employment, but those with the ability and desire to do so are encouraged to go on to further academic studies. Three students entered Gallaudet College for the Deaf in Washington, D.C., in September of 1961.

During the year under review, modern equipment was added to the print shop, the upholstering shop, the welding shop, the sewing and commercial classrooms, and the school laundry.

The first course in the history of the school in driver instruction was begun as an extra-curricular class for senior students in the fall term of 1961. An in-service training course for all houseparents was begun in September and included lectures, demonstrations and observation classes in the areas of anatomy, audiology, child psychology and the teaching of reading, speech and lipreading. The teacher education course for beginning teachers was again conducted during the full school year.

The facilities of the audiological clinic and the field trips of the audiological services adviser have been extended to reach children in most parts of the province.

IMPROVEMENTS AND CHANGES

During the summer of 1961 the operation of the school farm was discontinued. The registered herd of Ayrshire cattle was sold by auction on August 2. Part of the farm land was sold to the Belleville Public School Board and part to the Bay of Quinte District High School Board. The southern portion of the farm land is being retained and development of this area as a park land was begun by the farm staff. Tree planting in areas near the Junior School buildings was continued by the students in horticultural classes.

During the year the main heating plant of the school was converted from coal operation to natural gas. This has resulted in increased heating efficiency and in the elimination of the soot nuisance to the newly built-up housing areas around the school.

Physical and Health Education

SERVICES

Increased emphasis upon physical education at the elementary school level is reflected in greater attendance at summer school courses, additional in-service training courses, appointment of supervisors by school boards and the building of physical activity rooms.

The Physical and Health Education Branch conducted a refresher course for Heads of Physical Education Departments at the secondary school level in 1961.

A pilot study has been launched to examine the measurable elements of physical fitness of a group of 1,500 students from Grades 7, 9 and 11. This study is being carried out under the guidance of the Department of Educational Research, Ontario College of Education, and with the co-operation of Metropolitan Toronto school boards and boards of health.

An interdepartmental committee, composed of officials from the Departments of Education and Health, has studied the contents of Health courses from Grades 1 to 12, and has presented a report to both Departments.

An Alcohol Studies Guide has been prepared and issued to schools for the use of teachers teaching Health.

ONTARIO ATHLETIC LEADERSHIP CAMP

There were 569 young men and women from Grade 11, selected on a basis of high academic standing, ability to get along with people, and a desire to accept the responsibility of leadership, who attended the Ontario Athletic Leadership Camp at Longford Mills for a two-week period in 1961. Many graduates of previous courses are now teaching and providing leadership in our school system. A new water system and additional playing fields for the Camp were completed this year.

ONTARIO CAMP LEADERSHIP CENTRE

A total of 263 counsellors-in-training attended the three-week course at the Ontario Camp Leadership Centre in Haliburton in 1961. These counsellors-in-training from Grades 11 and 12 were selected for their leadership qualities and high academic standing, after being recommended by the directors of non-profit camps. Experience has shown that a high percentage of these counsellors later enter the teaching profession. The 3,300 acre site with its lakes, sandy shores, rocky outcroppings and nearby bogs, provides opportunities for unlimited experiences in studying natural science, camp craft, water safety, conservation, use of map and compass, out-tripping and survival living. A new building has been erected for crafts. Improvements have been made in roads and fire breaks during 1961.

GRANTS TO NON-PROFIT CAMPS

Camp grants are paid to non-profit camps in accordance with the regulations. Over 500 applications for grants have been received. Final payment of these grants in 1961 amounted to approximately \$53,000.

Provincial Library Service

SERVICES

The staff of the Provincial Library Service assists the counties, districts, and municipalities of Ontario in the provision of libraries. A library of 80,000 volumes is located at headquarters, from which books are lent to schools and libraries. Nearly 100,000 books were sent out on request in 1961, including the Teachers' Reference service. A quarterly magazine, *The Ontario Library Review*, is produced, workshops and conferences are sponsored, and inquiries regarding library legislation and other questions are answered.

DEVELOPMENT

Several new public libraries were organized in 1961. Libraries now serve all cities, most towns, and many smaller communities in the Province. They are assisted financially with Provincial grants, distributed from a legislative vote which amounted to \$2,000,000 in 1961. Grants apply to both operating costs and capital costs for new or renovated library buildings. Library co-operatives, serving seventeen counties and regions, extended their services and put three new bookmobiles into operation.

LIBRARY USE

Circulation of books increased to more than 30,000,000 in 1961. Total circulation, including reference books, films and other materials, reached 31,961,582. Many public libraries expanded their work in the field of adult education, sponsoring art exhibits and discussion groups.

LIBRARIANSHIP

In 1961, there were 77 students who obtained the degree of Bachelor of Library Science at the Library School of the University of Toronto. It is encouraging that the enrolment in courses leading to a degree in Library Science reached its highest point in the fall of 1961. These librarians will take positions in public, university, school and special libraries in Ontario and elsewhere.

In Memoriam

C. X. CHARRON, B.A., who retired on August 31, 1960, after having served as Inspector of Public and Separate Schools, died on July 31, 1961. A tribute to his service is on record in the 1960 Report of the Minister.

FALCONIO CHOQUETTE, B.A., Separate School Inspector for R.C.S.S., Ottawa Division No. 3, died in his sixty-first year on January 19, 1961. He was born in the City of Ottawa. He received his elementary education at Brébeuf school and his secondary education at l'Academie-de-Lasalle. He was granted the degree of Bachelor of Arts by the University of Ottawa. After graduating

from the Ontario College of Education, he taught for a period of three years at the Glebe Collegiate Institute, Ottawa. He was appointed an Elementary School Inspector in 1928, a post which he held until his premature death. Mr. Choquette was a capable orator in both the English and French languages, a meticulous administrator, and a dynamic leader in the classroom.

WILLIAM F. HISCOCKS, B.A., who retired from the position of Public School Inspector for the Inspectorate of Leeds No. 1 on August 31, 1960, died suddenly on January 26, 1961. A tribute to his service was given in the 1960 Report of the Minister.

CHARLES HOWITT, B.A., B.Paed., who retired from the position of Public School Inspector for York No. 8 in 1954, died in Toronto on June 6, 1961. A tribute to his service is recorded in the 1954 Report of the Minister.

ROBERT A. HUTCHISON, B.A., who retired in 1943 from the position of Public School Inspector for Ontario South, died on October 8, 1961. A tribute to his service is recorded in the 1943 Report of the Minister.

S. A. TRUSCOTT, M.A., who retired in 1945, after having served as Inspector of Public Schools in Frontenac County from December, 1912, died in Kingston on August 6, 1961. A tribute to his service was given in the 1945 Report of the Minister.

GORDON YOUNG, B.A., Inspector of Public Schools for Leeds No. 2, died while on duty on February 3, 1961. He was born in Brant Township in Bruce County and attended elementary school at Eden Grove. After attendance at Walkerton High School, he obtained his teaching certificate by attendance during the opening year of the Stratford Normal School, 1908-09. He taught elementary school in Millarton, Dunkeld and Woodstock and was granted the Bachelor of Arts Degree by Queen's University through extramural and summer study. He subsequently taught in Norwich Continuation School and in 1921 became Principal of Norwich High School. Appointed Inspector of Public Schools in Grenville in 1932, he transferred to Middlesex County in 1940, and to the Inspectorate of Leeds No. 2 in 1949.

Mr. Young had a friendly manner and boundless energy which he devoted to his inspectoral duties and to community work. He was interested in the in-service educational programmes of teachers in rural areas and gave particular leadership to this programme among the Elizabethtown Township School Area teachers.

KENNETH L. YOUNG, B.A., who was Director of Community Programmes Branch, died in his fifty-sixth year at London on February 15, 1961. Born in Alberta, he received his elementary and secondary education in that province. He graduated from the University of California with a Bachelor of Arts Degree and later pursued post-graduate studies at the University of Washington. He was a teacher, a principal and later, the supervisor of school and adult education activities. In the Second World War, he was a member of the first group of R.C.A.F. education officers serving in Great Britain and was in charge of the R.C.A.F. education services for Northern England with the rank of Squadron Leader.

In 1946, Mr. Young was appointed Assistant Director of the Ontario Adult Education Board and in 1947 when its executive staff joined the Department of Education, he became a representative for Northern Ontario. In 1950 he was appointed Assistant Director of the Community Programmes Branch and in November, 1954, he became Director.

Mr. Young was widely known as an adult educator and as a leader in municipal recreation organizations. He has left guide-posts that will stand. "Comments on Municipal Recreation" and the more recent set of bulletins for the guidance of Municipal Recreation Committees are examples of the excellent material which he prepared.

Retirements On Superannuation



Cecil F. Cannon

CECIL F. CANNON, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D., retired on April 1, 1961, from the position of Chief Director.

Dr. Cannon began his teaching career in a rural school in Leeds County, and within a few years became principal of Newcastle Public School and supervising principal of the Picton Public Schools. After serving as supervising principal of Oshawa Public Schools, he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for the City of Oshawa in 1929, later being assigned to the inspectorates of North Hastings, West Durham, and York No. 6. He served one year on loan as Master in the Toronto Teachers' College, and in 1942 was appointed Assistant Chief Inspector of Public and Separate Schools for the Province. In 1944 Dr. Cannon was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education, in 1945 he became Superintendent of Elementary Education for the Province of Ontario, and in 1951 he was appointed Deputy Minister of Education. In November, 1956, he assumed the duties of Chief Director of Education for the Province.

Dr. Cannon was born in Portland, Leeds County, and received his elementary education in the two-roomed public school of that village. He attended Athens High School, Smith's Falls Collegiate, and the Ottawa Normal School. He is a graduate in Arts from Queen's University, where he was awarded a scholarship in his final year, and later received the degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy from the University of Toronto. In 1953 he received the degree of LL.D. from Queen's University. In the many responsible positions held by Dr. Cannon, his fairness, good judgment, and faith in those with whom he worked, combined to make him an effective administrator with whom it was a pleasure to be associated.

HARRY W. BROWN, B.A., who retired on August 31, 1961, from the position of Inspector of Elementary Schools, received his elementary and continuation school education at Belmont in Middlesex County, completed his secondary school education at the London Collegiate Institute, and obtained the Bachelor of Arts degree from Queen's University. Upon graduation from the former Faculty of Education in Toronto, he began his teaching career in Thornbury Continuation School. For a number of years thereafter he was principal of the Public and Continuation Schools in Rainy River, and of the Wellington Consolidated School in Prince Edward County.

Appointed Inspector of Public Schools in the Timmins area in 1940, Mr. Brown was transferred to Welland No. 5 and the City of Niagara Falls in 1946. On a number of occasions he served as a lecturer on summer school staffs in the Provinces of New Brunswick, Quebec, and Ontario. In addition to the faithful and efficient conduct of his duties and responsibilities as Inspector of Public Schools, Mr. Brown gave leadership and encouragement to his colleagues, not only in the Niagara Peninsula but also throughout the Province.

LEO W. COPP, B.A., B.Paed., retired as Principal of the Peterborough Teachers' College on August 31, 1961. He was born in Mariposa Township in Victoria County, and received his secondary school education in Peterborough. Following graduation from Peterborough Normal School he served overseas during the First World War and, upon his return to Canada, taught in the rural and urban schools of the Peterborough area. In 1926, Mr. Copp was appointed Public School Inspector for the Districts of Cochrane and Temiskaming and, in 1930, was appointed Public School Inspector in Peterborough County. In 1942 he joined the staff of the Peterborough Teachers' College and, in 1946, was appointed Principal of that College where he served with distinction until his retirement.

During his career, Mr. Copp maintained a keen interest in church, military and civic affairs and brought to his duties a wide understanding of teachers and schools and their role in community life. His good judgment and fine personal qualities enabled him to make a significant contribution to teacher education in Ontario.

CHERRY GRANT, B.A., Librarian at the Ottawa Teachers' College, retired on August 31, 1961. Born in Hazledean, Ontario, Miss Grant attended Carleton Place High School. Following graduation from the Ottawa Normal School, she taught in the Westboro Public Schools for two years. A graduate of the Department of Education Library School, Miss Grant served first on the staff of the Toronto Public Library, later as Assistant Librarian of the Toronto Normal School, and, in 1926, was appointed librarian of the Ottawa Normal School. She brought to her duties as a librarian a thorough knowledge of her work and a contagious interest in fine books and good reading. Her personal graciousness will long be remembered by the many teachers and students to whom she gave kindly and valuable assistance.

JOHN F. GUENTHER, B.A., retired as a Secondary School Inspector on June 30, 1961. He was born in Hamilton, Ontario, and received his elementary and secondary education in that city. He interrupted his education to serve as a member of the 67th University Battery, C.E.F., in England, France and Germany. After graduating from Victoria College in Toronto in 1920, and attending the Ontario College of Education he taught in Kitchener-Waterloo Collegiate Institute, and in Central Collegiate Institute and Westdale Secondary School in Hamilton. In 1944, he was appointed principal of Central Collegiate Institute in Hamilton. In 1947 he was appointed a Secondary School Inspector and served in that capacity until his retirement. During his years of service in education, he proved himself to be an able teacher of broad and thorough scholarship, a capable principal and a successful, highly regarded inspector.

WILLIAM MACMILLAN, B.A., B.Paed., retired as Public School Inspector for the Inspectorate of Perth No. 1 on August 31, 1961. Mr. MacMillan, who was born near Lindsay in Victoria County, received his elementary education in a rural school in his home county and his secondary education in the Lindsay High School. He graduated from the Peterborough Normal School and taught for several years in rural schools in Victoria County prior to overseas service with the Canadian Expeditionary Forces from 1916 to 1919. Mr. MacMillan attended Queen's University and following graduation was appointed to the staff of the Lindsay Collegiate Institute first as a teacher and later as principal. He received the Bachelor of Pedagogy degree from the University of Toronto.

Appointed Public School Inspector with residence at Sudbury in 1938 he was transferred to the Inspectorate of Perth No. 1 with residence in Stratford in 1951, where he remained until he retired. His quiet and friendly manner enabled him to give encouragement and help to many teachers and pupils in the schools under his supervision.

THOMAS H. W. MARTIN, B.A., D.Paed., retired on December 31, 1961 from the position of Superintendent of Public Schools for the Board of Education of the City of Toronto. Dr. Martin was born in Hagersville where he attended public and high school. He attended Weston Collegiate Institute and North Bay Model School. After teaching for a year and a half in rural schools near North Bay and Thessalon, he enlisted in the 7th Battalion C.R.T. and served in France from 1917 until 1919. Upon his return, he taught school in Toronto and received the Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Toronto in 1927, and the Doctor of Pedagogy degree in 1932. Dr. Martin served the Toronto Board of Education for over forty years, first as a teacher in Orde St. Model School and later as headmaster at Queen Alexandra Public School, and principal of Strathcona and Brock Public Schools. In 1948 he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools, and in 1956, Inspector of Special Education. From 1958 until 1961 he was Superintendent of Public Schools.

Dr. Martin has been a part-time instructor at the College of Education for 15 years. He has written and edited text-books in English and Social Studies. He has served as a member of the Children's Aid Society of Metropolitan Toronto, a member of the Senate of the University of Toronto, and a Governor of the Council of Exceptional Children.

Dr. Martin's dynamic personality and his willingness to assess new ideas in education, have characterized his service with the Toronto Board of Education. His colleagues, and the teachers and pupils to whom he gave leadership, will remember kindly his contribution to education.

HAROLD M. MATTHEWS retired from the position as Registrar of Trade Schools on December 31, 1961. He was born in Toronto and was educated in Toronto elementary and secondary schools. He was a member of the Canadian Forces in the First World War. After returning from service overseas, he attended the Toronto Normal School. His teaching experience included one year in an elementary school in Saskatchewan, two years in a secondary school in Manitoba, and several years in elementary schools in Waterloo and Toronto. In 1945 he was appointed a Secondary School Inspector of Industrial Arts. From January 1, 1958 until his retirement he held the position of Registrar of Trade Schools. During his years of service in education he has made a significant contribution as a teacher, inspector and administrator.

THOMAS ROY McEWEN, B.A., B.Paed., retired as Public School Inspector for Durham No. 1 on August 31, 1961. Mr. McEwen was born at Foxboro in Hastings County where he received his elementary school education. He attended Albert College in Belleville where he obtained his secondary school education. He received the Bachelor of Arts degree from Queen's University and the Bachelor

of Pedagogy degree from the University of Toronto. He taught first in a four-roomed school at Bolton and then in the Port Arthur Public Schools before serving as principal of Prospect Public School in Port Arthur for fifteen years.

Mr. McEwen was appointed Public School Inspector in Frontenac North in 1934 and later was transferred to Durham County where he was in charge of an inspectorate that included the City of Oshawa for seventeen years. Mr. McEwen's devotion to education, his sound judgment and quiet sense of humour will be remembered in the areas in which he served.

AYLMER M. MOON, B.A.Sc., P.Eng., retired as Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education on August 31, 1961. Born in Bruce County, he received his elementary and secondary education in Wiarton. He graduated from the University of Toronto with a degree in electrical engineering. In 1932 he was appointed Inspector of Vocational Education after serving as Director of the Industrial Department of the Peterborough Collegiate and Vocational School. From 1946-1952 he was Assistant Director of Vocational Education and in 1952 was appointed Assistant Superintendent in charge of Vocational Courses. Mr. Moon, a member of the Society of Professional Engineers, was for ten years, Provincial Director in charge of vocational training under the Federal-Provincial Agreement. During World War II, he was in charge of the Emergency Training Programme. Prior to his retirement he was active in the plan for the re-training of unemployed persons under the Federal Technical and Vocational Training Assistance Act. During his long period of service, Mr. Moon made a significant and lasting contribution to the development of vocational education in Ontario.

ROBERT A. RIDDELL, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D., Director of Education for Hamilton, retired on September 1, 1961. He was born in Oxford County and attended Woodstock Collegiate Institute, London Normal School, McMaster University and the University of Toronto. He taught in a rural school in his home county and served as principal of several village schools there. In 1928 he joined the staff of the Hamilton Public Schools and was appointed to the position of principal in 1929. He was appointed Inspector in 1938, and Superintendent of Public Schools in 1944. He was Director of Education from 1953 until his retirement. In 1957 he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from McMaster University in recognition of his distinguished service as professional leader of one of the Province's largest educational systems.

Dr. Riddell has given freely of his time and has accepted and discharged most capably heavy responsibility in many educational, church and service organizations. His contribution to education in Hamilton and to the Province generally has been outstanding.

WALTER T. ZIEGLER, B.S.A., M.A., retired as a Secondary School Inspector on August 15, 1961. He was born in Tarrytown, New York, and received his elementary and secondary education there. He was a member of the United States Navy in the First World War. He received his B.S.A. at the Ontario Agricultural College and his M.A. at Columbia University. He taught in Niagara-on-the-Lake, Burlington and Stamford secondary schools. In 1939 he was appointed principal of Cornwall Collegiate-Vocational Institute and remained in that position until his appointment as principal of Kitchener Collegiate Institute and Vocational School in 1944. In 1952 he was appointed a Secondary School Inspector and served in that capacity until his retirement. During his career he showed himself to be an enterprising, successful teacher, principal and inspector whose qualities of leadership enabled him to give notable service to secondary education.

SERVICE RECORD—PERSONNEL EMPLOYED BY PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

A. DIED IN SERVICE

- F. Choquette.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, January 19, 1961.
- G. Young.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, February 3, 1961.
- K. L. Young.....Director, Community Programmes Branch, February 15, 1961.

B. RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION

- H. W. Brown.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Welland No. 5, August 31, 1961.
- C. F. Cannon.....Chief Director of Education, April 1, 1961.
- L. W. Copp.....Principal, Peterborough Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1961.
- Miss C. Grant.....Librarian, Ottawa Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1961.
- J. F. Guenther.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, June 30, 1961.
- W. MacMillan.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Perth No. 1, August 31, 1961.
- H. M. Matthews.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, December 31, 1961.
- T. R. McEwen.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Durham No. 1, August 31, 1961.
- A. M. Moon.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, August 31, 1961.
- W. T. Ziegler.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 15, 1961.

C. RESIGNATIONS

- Mrs. U. Elliott.....Master, London Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1961.
- H. K. Fisher.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Muskoka No. 1, Nipissing No. 3, and Parry Sound No. 2, July 31, 1961.
- M. A. Fleck.....Special Services Inspector, Auxiliary Education Services Division, Special Educational Services Branch, August 31, 1961.
- Mrs. A. E. Hansman.....Instructor, North Bay Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, June 30, 1961.
- D. R. MacDonald.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Victoria No. 3, August 31, 1961.
- W. A. C. McMaster.....Assistant Superintendent, Curriculum and Text-Books Branch, December 15, 1961.

- J. L. McNeil.....Community Programmes Supervisor, Community Programmes Branch, August 31, 1961.
- F. M. Mitchell.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, December 31, 1961.

D. PROMOTIONS

- H. A. Blanchard.....Assistant Superintendent, Teacher Education Branch, formerly Principal, Lakeshore Teachers' College, July 1, 1961.
- D. A. Clee.....Assistant Superintendent, Curriculum and Text-Books Branch, formerly Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1961.
- H. R. Cross.....Vice-Principal, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, July 1, 1961.
- H. E. Elborn.....Deputy Minister, formerly Superintendent, Teacher Education Branch, April 1, 1961.
- D. E. Farwell.....Principal, Lakeshore Teachers' College, formerly Vice-Principal, Lakeshore Teachers' College, July 1, 1961.
- G. G. Ingles.....Principal, Provincial Institute of Automotive and Allied Trades, formerly Technological Instructor 3, Provincial Institute of Trades, July 1, 1961.
- H. J. Judd.....Vocational Training Specialist, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, July 1, 1961.
- A. Klarman.....Vocational Training Specialist, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Supervisory Training Officer, July 1, 1961.
- F. J. LaFrance.....Vocational Training Specialist, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Master, Provincial Institute of Trades, August 15, 1961.
- W. T. Laing.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, July 1, 1961.
- T. A. C. Leishman.....Director, Community Programmes Branch, formerly Community Programmes Supervisor, September 1, 1961.
- C. C. Lloyd.....Principal, Provincial Institute of Trades and Occupations, Metropolitan Toronto, formerly Technological Instructor, Provincial Institute of Trades, September 1, 1961.
- W. C. McClure.....Principal, Peterborough Teachers' College, formerly Master, North Bay Teachers' College, September 1, 1961.
- R. Millette.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, placed in charge of the Inspectorate of Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 1; formerly assisting Inspector Gascon in the inspectorate of Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 1, August 1, 1961.

- F. M. Mitchell.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, September 1, 1961.
- C. A. Mustard.....Superintendent, Teacher Education Branch, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Teacher Education Branch, April 1, 1961.
- F. J. K. Nicol.....Assistant Technical Adviser, formerly Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, July 1, 1961.
- E. L. Palin.....Vocational Training Specialist, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, September 1, 1961.
- F. S. Rivers.....Chief Director of Education, formerly Deputy Minister of Education, April 1, 1961.
- R. E. Secord.....Community Programmes Supervisor, Community Programmes Branch, formerly Community Programmes Representative, July 1, 1961.
- D. Steinhauer.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, April 1, 1961.
- H. E. Thomas.....Community Programmes Supervisor, Community Programmes Branch, formerly Community Programmes Representative, July 1, 1961.

E. TRANSFERS

In Elementary School Inspectorates

- J. D. Bougie.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Cornwall R.C.S.S. Division No. 3 from Sudbury R.C.S.S. Division No. 2, August 1, 1961.
- R. G. Boyce.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Perth No. 1, from Cochrane No. 1, August 1, 1961.
- H. W. Cyr.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 8 (new inspectorate), from Cornwall R.C.S.S. Division No. 1, August 1, 1961.
- R. H. Field.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Leeds No. 2, from Renfrew No. 4, August 1, 1961.
- A. Gascon.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 3, from Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 1, August 1, 1961.
- J. R. Lalonde.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Cornwall R.C.S.S. Division No. 1, from Cornwall R.C.S.S. Division No. 3, August 1, 1961.
- F. Y. L. Lacroix.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Belle River R.C.S.S. Division (new inspectorate), from Chatham R.C.S.S. Division, assisting Inspector Payette, August 1, 1961.
- G. W. Nelson.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Northumberland No. 2, from Hastings No. 3, August 1, 1961.

- P. E. Piche.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 7 (new inspectorate), from Ottawa Division No. 1, assisting Inspector Gascon, August 1, 1961.
- E. J. D. Webster.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Durham No. 1, from Welland No. 7 and Lincoln No. 4, August 1, 1961.

F. APPOINTMENTS

- D. J. Andrew.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961; Ottawa Teachers' College.
- M. J. Ashton.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961; Lakeshore Teachers' College.
- B. C. Barrett.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1961; Inspectorate, Victoria No. 3.
- H. W. Beatty.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1961.
- G. A. Broad.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961; North Bay Teachers' College.
- C. E. Butcher.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1961; Inspectorate, Sudbury No. 1 and Algoma No. 4 (new inspectorate).
- Miss B. M. Butler.....Special Services Inspector, Special Educational Services Branch, September 1, 1961; Auxiliary Education Services Division.
- S. J. Charbonneau.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1961; Inspectorate, Sault Ste. Marie R.C.S.S. Division No. 2 (new inspectorate).
- R. S. Claus.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1961; Inspectorate, Muskoka No. 1, Nipissing No. 3 and Parry Sound No. 2.
- C. A. Cowan.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961; Toronto Teachers' College.
- J. K. Crossley.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1961; Inspectorate, Welland No. 5 and City of Niagara Falls.
- R. A. Davis.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961; North Bay Teachers' College.
- D. Dineen.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1961, Inspectorate, Kitchener R.C.S.S. Division No. 2 (new inspectorate).
- S. P. Dromisky.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961; Lakehead Teachers' College.
- K. E. Duncan.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961, Ottawa Teachers' College.
- E. Ennis.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1961; Inspectorate, London, R.C.S.S. Division No. 2 (new inspectorate).

- R. W. Froats.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1961.
- W. D. Gilmar.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961; Hamilton Teachers' College.
- A. E. Gray.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961; Lakeshore Teachers' College.
- J. T. Harrington.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961; North Bay Teachers' College.
- A. W. Harris.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch; August 1, 1961.
- A. F. M. Hodgins.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1961.
- W. J. Irwin.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961; Lakeshore Teachers' College.
- M. J. Jacques.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1961; Inspectorate, Hearst R.C.S.S. Division.
- W. E. Kieser.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1961.
- E. D. Krauter.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961; London Teachers' College.
- J. Lavin.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1961; Inspectorate, Toronto R.C.S.S. Division No. 8 (new inspectorate).
- R. T. Macaulay.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1961.
- W. G. MacKay.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1961.
- L. D. Maiden.....Special Services Inspector, Special Education Services Branch, August 1, 1961; Auxiliary Education Services Division.
- Miss M. G. Manchester...Librarian, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961; Ottawa Teachers' College.
- W. D. A. McCuaig.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1961; Inspectorate, Cochrane No. 1.
- O. G. McDowell.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1961, Inspectorate, Halton No. 1, assisting Inspector R. F. Bornhold.
- R. M. McKay.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961; Hamilton Teachers' College.
- B. W. Monday.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961; Lakeshore Teachers' College.

- W. B. Neeb.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1961.
- S. Petrone.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961; Lakehead Teachers' College.
- V. A. J. Reid.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1961; Inspectorate, Pembroke R.C.S.S. Division (new inspectorate).
- B. R. Sheppard.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1961; Inspectorate Renfrew No. 4.
- N. A. Sisco.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1961.
- J. H. Stevens.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1961.
- R. W. Timms.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961; North Bay Teachers' College.
- H. H. Town.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1961; Hamilton Teachers' College.
- G. H. Waldrum.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1961, Inspectorate, Hastings No. 3.
- F. M. Weiss.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1961; Inspectorate, Toronto R.C.S.S. Division No. 9 (new inspectorate).
- E. R. Whitfield.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1961; Inspectorate, Wellington No. 2 (new inspectorate).

SERVICE RECORD—INSPECTORS EMPLOYED BY LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS

RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION

- T. H. W. Martin.....Superintendent of Public Schools, Toronto Board of Education, December, 31, 1961.
- R. A. Riddell.....Director of Education, Hamilton Board of Education, August 31, 1961.

PROMOTIONS

- G. E. Price.....Director of Education, Hamilton Board of Education, September 1, 1961; formerly Superintendent of Secondary Schools, Hamilton Board of Education.
- M. F. Pummell.....Director of Education, St. Catharines Board of Education, July 1, 1961; formerly Superintendent of Public Schools, St. Catharines Board of Education.
- A. S. Taylor.....Director of Education, Scarborough Board of Education, January 1, 1961; formerly Assistant Director of Education, Scarborough Board of Education.

TRANSFERS

- A. E. Gillies.....Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, North York Board of Education, August 1, 1961; formerly Public School Inspector, St. Catharines Board of Education.

APPOINTMENTS

Brantford

R. L. MacLeod Public School Inspector, September 1, 1961.

Ottawa

J. R. Linn Public School Inspector, August 1, 1961.

St. Catharines

L. A. Austin Public School Inspector, August 1, 1961.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (City of Toronto)

R. Paterson Public School Inspector, July 1, 1961.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (North York)

H. G. Schuknecht Public School Inspector, August 15, 1961.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (Scarborough)

R. A. Jobb Public School Inspector, September 1, 1961.

Welland (New Inspectorate)

H. K. Fisher Public School Inspector, August 1, 1961.

York No. 5 (Vaughan Township School Area)

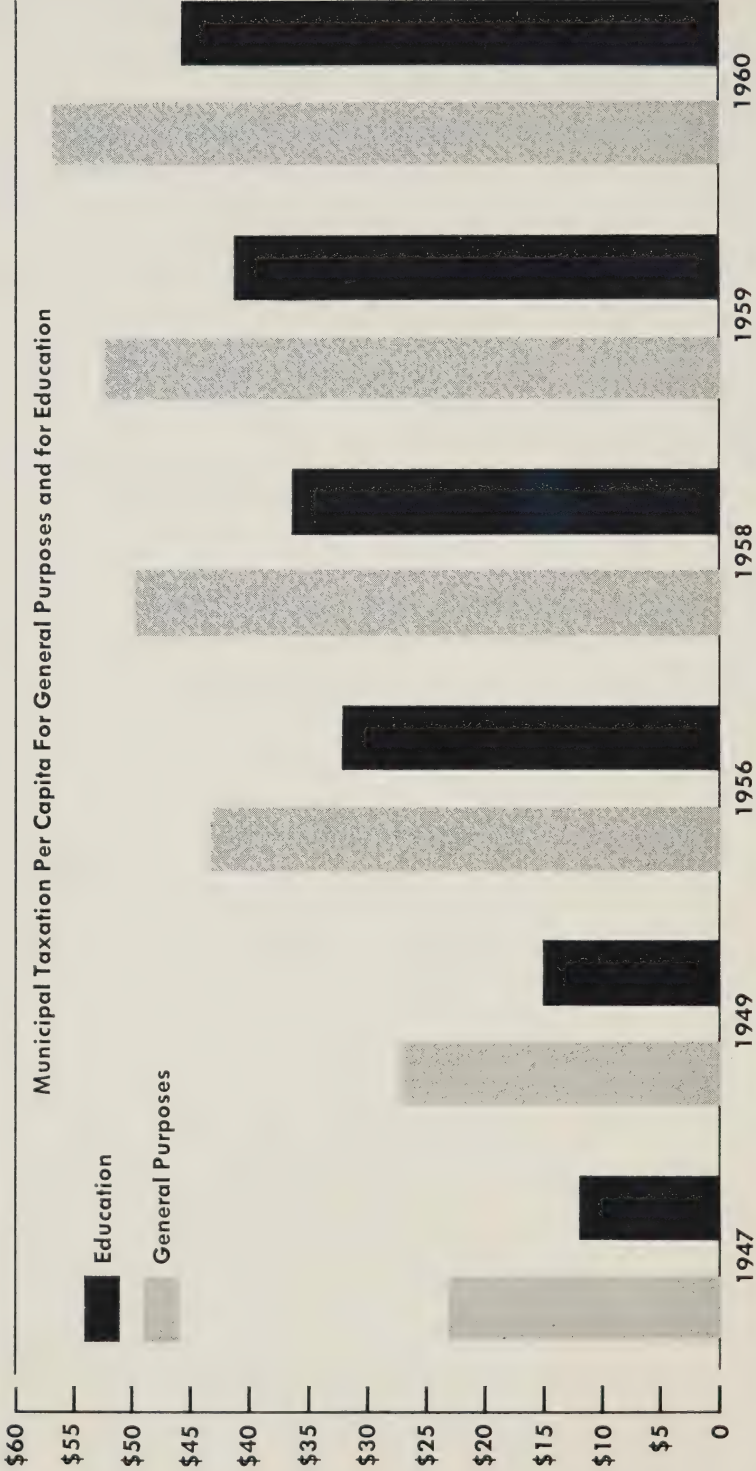
D. R. MacDonald Public School Inspector, September 1, 1961.

STATISTICS

1. General

CHART 1. EDUCATION IN RELATION TO OTHER MUNICIPAL SERVICES

	1947	1949	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Education levies including debt charges	100.0	133.1	359.2	408.2	434.3	508.1	570.2
Remaining Municipal Services	100.0	124.7	268.2	302.0	340.2	375.7	413.1
Municipal Taxation per Capita for Education	\$12	\$15	\$32	\$35	\$36	\$41	\$45
Education levies as percent of total expenditure	25%	27%	31%	32%	30%	32%	32%



Source: Department of Municipal Affairs, Annual Report, 1960.

TABLE 1—A STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN ONTARIO, 1961

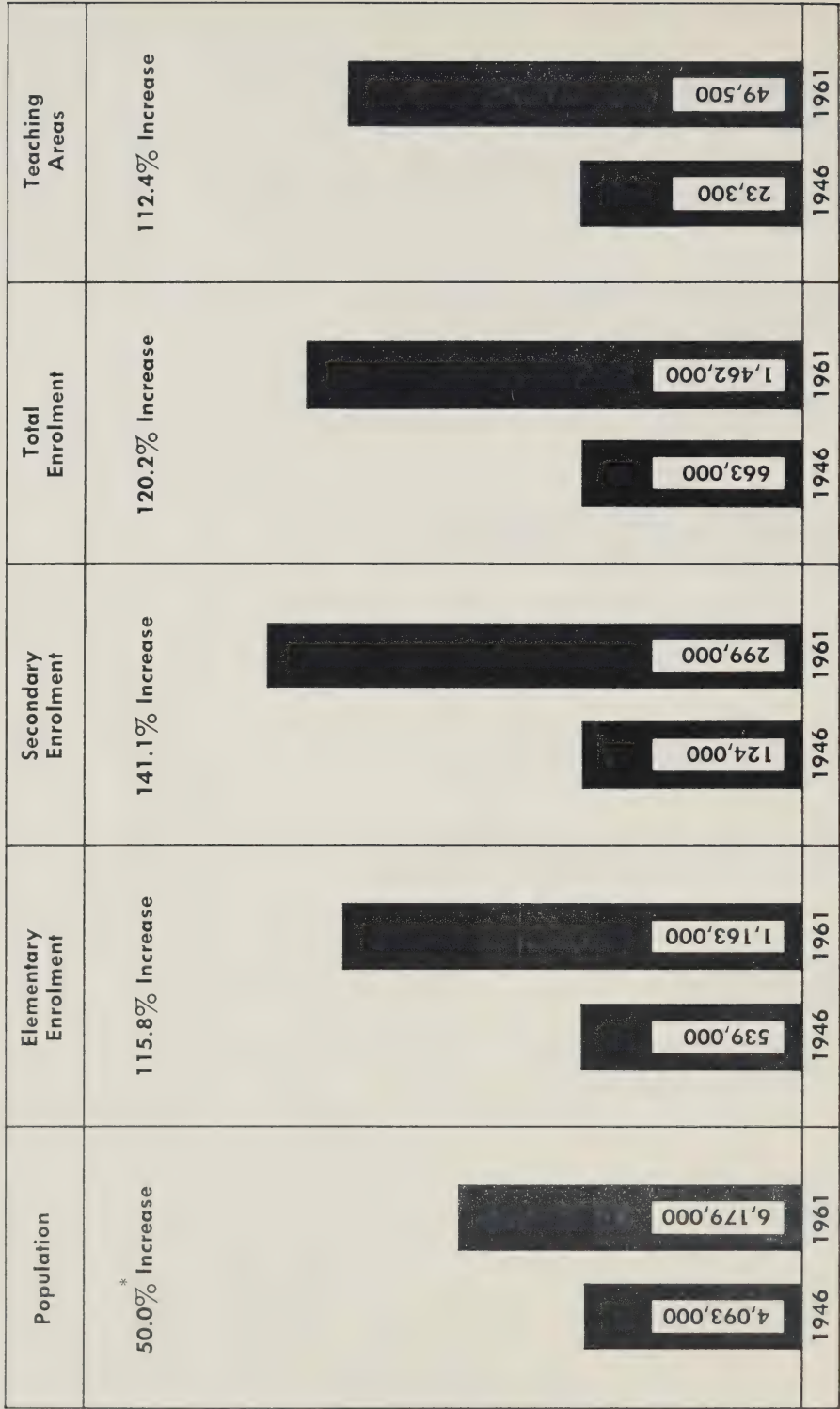
	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY				GRAND TOTAL
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational and Composite	Special Industrial	Total	
1. ENROLMENT								
September, 1961.....	861,715	301,338	1,163,053	193,533	104,236	1,408	299,177	1,462,230(1)
1960-61 (NET).....	851,703	286,615	1,138,318	175,665	87,867	1,616	265,148	1,403,466
2. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (1960-61).....	764,995	264,663	1,029,658	171,153	80,349	1,179	252,681	1,282,339
3. TEACHERS (Full-Time including Principals).....	28,930	9,149	38,079	8,215	4,541	94	12,850	50,929
4. SCHOOLS (in operation).....	5,521	1,412	6,933	356	86	5	447	7,380
5. TEACHING AREAS (in operation).....	28,459	9,304	37,763	7,467	4,135	89	11,691	49,454
6. SCHOOL BOARDS (operating schools).....	2,689	773	3,462	.....	.....	.....	261	3,672(2)

(1) Included are 4,928 pupils in Junior High Schools and 691 in Senior Public Schools.

(2) Net Total excluding duplication of Boards of Education operating both Public and Secondary Schools.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1961.

CHART 2. GROWTH IN POPULATION, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO



Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961, and D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates".

* Estimated

TABLE 2—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS (1)

Calendar Year	GENERAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS						LEGISLATIVE GRANTS (2)	GRAND TOTAL	
	Elementary			Secondary					Total General
	Public	Separate	Total Elementary	Academic	Vocational	Total Secondary			
1950.....	\$22,855,028	\$ 4,654,442	\$27,509,470	\$10,578,979	\$ 3,878,797	\$14,457,776	\$41,967,246	\$ 572,340	\$42,539,586
1951.....	25,234,450	5,488,935	30,723,385	12,366,762	3,233,614	15,600,376	46,323,761	552,237	46,875,998
1952.....	29,174,724	6,836,125	36,010,849	14,071,863	3,983,986	18,055,849	54,066,698	688,130	54,754,828
1953.....	31,175,745	7,460,444	38,636,189	15,527,536	3,492,872	19,020,408	57,656,597	15,381	57,671,978
1954.....	34,359,603	8,789,361	43,148,964	16,599,237	3,153,979	19,753,216	62,902,180	2,194	62,904,374
1955.....	36,883,215	9,932,076	46,815,291	18,427,187	3,262,244	21,689,431	68,504,722	3,408,481	71,913,203
1956.....	38,930,822	11,251,019	50,181,841	19,969,082	3,465,398	23,434,480	73,616,321	5,445,672	79,061,993
1957.....	45,739,285	13,090,046	58,829,331	20,941,900	3,654,702	24,596,602	83,425,933	13,060,015	96,485,948
1958.....	66,602,160	21,199,669	87,801,829	34,111,152	6,233,869	40,345,021	128,146,850	21,107	128,167,957
1959.....	74,265,417	26,000,466	100,265,883	39,470,622	8,449,781	47,920,403	148,186,286	.....	148,186,286
1960.....	78,390,624	29,251,485	107,642,109	45,631,466	5,467,359	51,098,825	158,740,934	.....	158,740,934
1961.....	83,519,798	33,604,283	117,124,081	46,693,831	11,425,637	58,119,468	175,243,549	6,034,684	181,278,233

(1) Excludes payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) Commencing with 1953, the former special grants were incorporated into the general legislative grant. The legislative grants for 1955, 1956, and 1957 are special per pupil grants. The legislative grant for 1961 is the Residential and Farm School Tax Assistance Grant.

Source: Business Administration Branch.

**TABLE 3—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT
1946-61**

YEAR	POPULATION OF ONTARIO ('000) (1)			TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLMENT (2)	SCHOOL ENROLMENT AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION %	Elementary-School (2) Enrolment as a Percent of Pop. aged 5-14 years %	Secondary-School (2) Enrolment as a Percent of Pop. aged 15-19 years %
	TOTAL	5-14 Years	15-19 Years				
1946.....	4,093.0	631.8	329.4	662,858	16.2	85.3	37.6
1947.....	4,176.0	643.0	327.0	673,120	16.1	85.5	37.6
1948.....	4,275.0	657.7	324.0	696,693	16.3	86.9	38.7
1949.....	4,378.0	677.1	322.0	719,976	16.4	87.5	39.5
1950.....	4,471.0	697.2	320.1	743,397	16.6	87.8	41.0
1951.....	4,598.0	724.6	315.7	788,062	17.1	90.3	42.3
1952.....	4,788.0	787.6	323.3	853,983	17.8	90.5	43.6
1953.....	4,941.0	836.4	329.1	917,141	18.6	91.9	45.2
1954.....	5,115.0	890.8	335.6	981,902	19.2	92.2	47.7
1955.....	5,266.0	941.6	341.4	1,038,176	19.7	91.7	51.1
1956.....	5,405.0	989.6	346.8	1,097,501	20.3	92.1	53.5
1957.....	5,622.0	1,046.4	364.9	1,174,642	20.9	92.8	55.8
1958.....	5,803.0	1,103.7	386.0	1,249,673	21.5	93.1	57.5
1959.....	5,952.0	1,149.3	401.0	1,319,225	22.1	94.1	59.2
1960.....	6,089.0	1,197.8	420.2	1,389,163	22.8	94.0	62.6
1961.....	6,179.0	.....	.....	1,462,230	23.7	.....	.....

(1) D.B.S. Estimates as of June 1, except 1951 and 1956 which are census figures.

(2) Enrolment on the last school day in September.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates".

TABLE 4A—ENROLMENT CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE, June, 1961

A. STANDARD GRADE PUPILS

Age on June 1, 1961		5 years and under		6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals By Sex	Totals By Grades	Median Age	Grade Percentage
KINDERGARTEN	Male	26,256	338	21,220	6	3														47,856	93,225	6.9	
	Female	25,228	249	19,868	5															45,369			
GRADE 1	Male	341	37,907	4,111	602	141	51	18	5	4	2	1	2					1		78,158	149,084	7.0	11.0
	Female	404	36,736	2,504	330	72	37	18	5	4	2	1								70,926		7.0	
GRADE 2	Male	1	606	30,566	32,596	6,598	1,346	273	91	39	18	7	5	2						72,144	137,784	8.2	10.2
	Female	5	813	31,779	28,527	3,614	690	147	37	12	10	5								65,640		8.0	
GRADE 3	Male				974	26,350	29,233	8,009	2,126	516	176	5	13	6						67,460	129,822	9.2	9.6
	Female		15		1,490	28,621	26,024	4,668	1,137	290	79	23	9	4	2			1		62,362		9.0	
GRADE 4	Male				16	1,843	23,462	26,202	8,498	2,840	848	267	69	12	9	2				64,059	103	10.3	
	Female		23			2,555	26,176	23,217	5,188	1,464	408	131	33	9	1	2		1		59,207	123,266	10.0	9.1
GRADE 5	Male					40	2,308	22,110	23,310	9,183	3,619	1,108	312	52	2					62,044	11.3	11.3	
	Female		47		3,299	47	24,817	21,772	18,231	5,723	1,823	625	166	33	7					58,312	120,356	11.0	8.9
GRADE 6	Male					1	50	2,523	20,578	22,315	9,522	3,991	1,005	161	17					60,165	12.1	12.1	
	Female						45	3,659	23,357	20,904	6,080	2,104	494	78	8	1				56,730	116,895	12.1	8.7
GRADE 7	Male						1	36	2,517	19,145	21,637	10,511	3,503	681	82	9	6	1	21	58,150	13.3	13.3	
	Female							89	3,797	22,300	20,489	6,808	1,898	271	29	2				55,684	113,834	13.1	8.4
GRADE 8	Male								59	2,698	18,310	21,261	8,334	2,483	291	28	5	2		53,473	14.3	14.3	
	Female							3	75	3,904	21,957	20,716	5,601	1,227	155	14	4	35		53,695	107,168	14.0	7.9
GRADE 9	Male								1	82	2970	17,005	16,901	8,189	2,639	359	49	7	9	48,211	15.2	15.2	
	Female							6	112	4,176	20,425	15,726	5,026	1,029	79	13	2	7		46,601	94,812	14.9	7.0
GRADE 10	Male									1	89	2,544	10,704	11,777	6,551	2,217	358	58	21	34,320	16.3	16.3	
	Female										119	3,836	13,425	11,103	3,699	645	69	18	9	32,913	67,233	15.9	5.0
GRADE 11	Male										2	51	1,619	7,494	8,252	4,296	1,263	200	65	23,242	17.3	17.3	
	Female										1	78	2,497	9,367	7,194	1,915	248	24	16	23,242	44,582	16.9	3.3
GRADE 12	Male											2	98	1,572	6,314	6,737	3,374	973	270	19,340	18.2	18.2	
	Female											1	147	2,353	7,855	5,557	1,315	207	53	17,488	36,828	17.8	2.7
GRADE 13	Male																			10,666	19.0	19.0	
	Female													3	68	1,203	3,999	3,527	1,408	6,943	17,609	18.5	1.3
TOTALS BY SEX	Male	26,598	59,733	66,864	64,974	62,260	60,370	57,413	56,889	57,220	56,818	42,567	32,497	25,356	17,647	8,582	2,650	850		699,288			
	Female	25,637	57,432	64,354	62,273	59,493	57,215	55,516	54,752	55,476	54,761	40,006	29,569	21,546	11,650	3,191	486	180		653,210			
TOTALS		52,235	117,165	131,218	127,247	121,753	117,585	112,929	111,641	113,369	111,579	82,573	62,066	46,902	29,297	11,773	3,136	1,030			1,352,498		
AGE PERCENTAGES		3.9	8.7	9.6	9.4	9.0	8.7	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.2	6.1	4.6	3.5	2.2	0.9	0.2	0.1					100.0

B. AUXILIARY PUPILS

AUXILIARY	2	55	158	458	943	1,355	1,448	1,722	1,879	1,401	481	99	38	1	1	1	1,819
-----------	---	----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	----	----	---	---	---	-------

C. SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL PUPILS

SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL	Male Female	108 92	269 199	216 131	112 60	49 20	15 1	5 3	4 4	794 503	1,297
--------------------	----------------	-----------	------------	------------	-----------	----------	---------	--------	--------	------------	-------

D. OTHER

OTHER	Male Female	1 2	13 13	165 114	349 231	237 168	85 111	28 53	18 16	5 8	901 716	1,617
-------	----------------	--------	----------	------------	------------	------------	-----------	----------	----------	--------	------------	-------

SUMMARY

SUMMARY	Male Female	26,598 25,637	59,733 57,432	64,974 62,273	64,974 62,273	62,260 59,493	60,370 57,215	57,413 55,516	56,889 54,752	57,220 55,476	42,567 40,006	32,497 29,569	25,356 21,546	17,647 11,650	8,582 3,191	2,650 486	850 180
GRAND TOTALS	52,235	117,165	131,218	127,247	121,753	117,585	112,929	111,641	113,369	111,579	82,573	62,066	46,902	29,297	11,773	3,136	1,030

Note: The above table is prepared at five-year intervals. The next complete survey will be made for the school year 1965-66.
Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports.

TABLE 4B—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT
Public Schools—June 30, 1961

Age on June 1, 1961	5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Total	Grade or Division Percentages	Median Ages
KINDERGARTEN..... K. & K.P.	21,848 20,957	17,512 16,308	290 212	31 14	5 5	2												39,688 37,496	77,184	9.2	
GRADE 1.....	230 314	27,845 26,653	26,094 23,077	2,932 1,717	414 230	87 48	37 24	15 13	6 3	3 4	2 1	1	2			1		57,667 52,086	109,753	13.1	7.0
GRADE 2.....	1 4	512 679	22,901 23,679	24,617 21,434	4,559 2,395	903 434	179 97	73 24	28 7	13 3	3 4	2 1	1					53,792 48,761	102,553	12.2	8.1
GRADE 3.....			782 1,192	19,728 21,365	22,090 19,444	5,586 3,251	1,412 717	308 183	119 50	33 16	7 4	2 2	4				1	50,071 46,241	96,312	11.5	9.1
TOTAL PRIMARY DIVISION.....	231 318	28,357 27,344	49,777 47,948	44,516 41,516	22,069 22,069	3,753 3,753	838 838	396 220	153 60	49 23	11 13	6 3	5 1			1		161,530 147,088	308,618	36.8	8.0
GRADE 4.....			8 16	17,714 19,546	17,714 17,417	19,898 17,417	6,045 3,594	1,836 906	538 235	175 72	52 16	8 3	1	2				47,667 43,914	91,681	10.9	10.1
GRADE 5.....				30 35	1,793 2,631	16,898 18,967	17,812 16,598	6,628 3,982	2,420 1,159	678 350	185 80	33 22	4	1				46,478 43,828	90,306	10.8	11.1
GRADE 6.....					1 30	1,904 2,847	15,917 17,935	16,113 16,113	6,913 4,301	2,614 1,354	618 364	90 77	12 6	1			2	45,394 42,903	88,297	10.5	12.2
TOTAL JUNIOR DIVISION.....			8 16	1,522 2,137	19,543 22,207	38,700 39,231	39,774 25,751	25,751 21,001	9,871 5,695	7,983 1,776	2,412 364	470 184	19 6	59 2	7	6	1	213,639 130,645	270,284	32.2	11.1
GRADE 7.....					1	17	1,908	15,028	16,949	7,983	2,412	470	19	2			21	44,862	87,561	10.5	13.2
GRADE 8.....						59	2,978	17,388	15,846	4,937	1,286	184	19	2			2	41,665	83,275	10.0	14.1
GRADE 9.....						1	47	2,986	17,334	16,196	4,042	846	109	8			35	41,610	83,275	10.0	14.1
GRADE 10.....								6	20	63	48	37	13	3			1	183	374	15.0	
TOTALS BY SEX..... Male Female	22,079 21,275	45,869 48,176	50,075 48,030	46,612 44,281	45,295 43,024	43,342 41,990	43,175 41,601	43,175 38,978	41,541 28,989	28,451 22,989	9,583 5,784	2,406 1,164	309 150	34 16	11 6	5 3	26 3	427,643 399,792	827,435	98.7	
TOTAL, 1961.....	43,354	89,521	98,251	95,497	90,893	88,319	85,332	84,776	80,519	51,440	15,362	3,570	459	50	17	8	62	.....	827,435	98.7	
TOTAL, 1956.....	31,023	71,153	85,174	88,739	69,478	64,240	65,115	64,514	54,046	31,388	11,392	2,451	283	54	38	27	49	.....	639,164	100.0	
AUXILIARY.....	1	54	140	430	856	1,243	1,328	1,573	1,623	1,705	1,268	433	89	37	1	1	1	10,783	1.3		

GRAND TOTAL	43,355	89,575	98,391	95,927	91,749	89,552	85,660	86,349	82,142	53,145	16,635	4,003	548	87	18	9	63	.....	838,218	100.0	
AGE PERCENTAGES, 1961.....	5.2	10.7	11.7	11.5	10.9	10.7	10.3	10.3	9.8	6.3	2.0	0.5	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0		
AGE PERCENTAGE, 1956.....	4.0	11.1	12.0	12.8	10.6	10.1	10.2	10.1	8.5	5.0	1.0	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0		

Age on June 1, 1961		5 years and under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Total	Grade or Division Per Centages	Median Ages
KINDERGARTEN	Male Female	4,408 4,271	3,708 3,560	48 37	2 5	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	8,168 7,873	16,041	5.7	.....
GRADE 1	Male Female	111 90	10,062 10,083	8,876 7,736	1,179 787	188 100	54 24	14 13	3 5	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	20,491 18,840	39,331	14.1	6.9
GRADE 2	Male Female	1 1	94 134	7,665 8,100	7,979 7,093	2,039 1,219	443 256	94 50	18 13	11 5	5 7	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	18,352 16,879	35,231	12.5	8.1
GRADE 3	Male Female	.....	3 3	192 298	6,622 7,256	7,143 6,580	2,423 1,417	714 420	208 107	57 29	22 7	6 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	17,389 16,121	33,510	11.9	9.2
TOTAL PRIMARY DIVISION	Male Female	111 91	10,156 10,220	16,733 15,134	15,780 15,136	9,370 7,899	2,920 1,697	822 483	229 125	70 36	29 14	10 3	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	56,232 51,840	108,072	38.5	8.0
GRADE 4	Male Female	.....	8 7	352 453	5,748 6,630	6,304 5,800	2,453 1,594	1,004 558	1,004 558	310 173	92 59	17 17	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	16,292 15,293	31,585	11.2	10.2
GRADE 5	Male Female	.....	.....	10 12	515 668	5,212 5,850	5,498 5,174	2,555 1,741	1,199 664	1,199 664	430 275	127 86	19 11	19 11	19 11	19 11	19 11	19 11	15,566 14,484	30,050	10.7	11.3
GRADE 6	Male Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 15	619 812	4,661 4,422	5,028 4,791	2,609 1,779	1,377 750	387 226	71 30	71 30	71 30	71 30	71 30	71 30	14,771 13,827	28,598	10.2	12.3
TOTAL JUNIOR DIVISION	Male Female	8 7	10,156 10,220	16,733 15,134	15,780 15,136	9,370 7,899	2,920 1,697	822 483	229 125	70 36	29 14	10 3	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	46,629 43,604	90,233	32.1	11.2
GRADE 7	Male Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 30	4,117 4,643	4,688 4,118	2,528 2,616	1,091 1,899	211 531	211 531	211 531	211 531	211 531	211 531	211 531	13,288 12,985	26,273	9.3	13.3
GRADE 8	Male Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 2	3,762 4,520	4,377 4,520	2,093 1,559	744 381	744 381	744 381	744 381	744 381	744 381	744 381	744 381	11,808 12,085	23,893	8.5	14.2
GRADE 9	Male Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 22	576 2,269	1,500 1,713	616 507	616 507	616 507	616 507	616 507	616 507	616 507	616 507	4,318 5,194	9,512	3.4	14.9
GRADE 10	Male Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 20	276 502	960 1,396	936 1,051	936 1,051	936 1,051	936 1,051	936 1,051	936 1,051	2,669 3,309	5,978	2.1	15.9
TOTALS BY SEX	Male Female	4,519 4,363	13,864 13,780	16,789 15,606	16,144 15,212	15,075 14,191	14,070 13,520	13,652 13,067	13,051 12,514	10,728 10,260	6,185 5,612	2,603 2,071	2,603 2,071	2,603 2,071	2,603 2,071	2,603 2,071	2,603 2,071	2,603 2,071	143,112 136,890	280,002	99.6	.....
TOTAL, 1961	.....	8,881	27,644	32,967	31,750	30,860	29,266	27,590	26,719	25,565	20,988	11,797	4,674	1,110	170	12	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL, 1956	.....	4,284	16,617	22,707	23,017	19,167	17,561	17,368	17,161	14,840	11,384	6,577	2,422	475	46	6	2	1	.....	173,635	.....	.....
AUXILIARY	Male Female	..... 1	..... 1	8 10	17 11	59 28	74 38	75 45	98 56	87 62	113 61	84 49	29 19	8 2	1 1	.....	.....	.....	653 383	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL	.....	1	1	18	28	87	112	120	154	149	174	133	48	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,036	0.4	.....
GRAND TOTAL	Male Female	4,519 4,363	13,864 13,780	16,789 15,606	16,144 15,212	15,075 14,191	14,070 13,520	13,652 13,067	13,051 12,514	10,728 10,260	6,185 5,612	2,603 2,071	2,603 2,071	2,603 2,071	2,603 2,071	2,603 2,071	2,603 2,071	2,603 2,071	143,112 136,890	281,038	.....	.....
AGE PERCENTAGES, 1961	.....	3.2	9.8	11.7	11.3	11.0	10.5	9.9	9.6	9.1	7.5	4.2	1.7	0.4	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....
AGE PERCENTAGES, 1956	.....	2.5	9.5	13.0	13.2	11.0	10.1	10.0	10.0	8.6	6.6	3.8	1.4	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 4D—ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS AS OF JUNE, 1961
Classified by Age, Sex and Grade

Age in years on June 1, 1961	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals	Grade Percentages	Median Age
GRADE 9.....{Male {Female	1 6	61 84	2,557 3,559	15,323 18,104	15,353 13,956	7,536 4,493	2,477 927	339 67	49 13	7 2	7 5	43,710 41,216	84,926	34.2	15.1
GRADE 10.....{Male {Female	.....	1	69 97	2,263 3,329	9,728 12,007	10,818 10,024	6,147 3,396	2,120 610	353 63	56 7	20 8	31,575 29,541	61,116	24.6	16.1
GRADE 11.....{Male {Female	.....	.....	2 1	51 78	1,619 2,497	7,494 9,367	8,252 7,194	4,296 1,915	1,263 248	200 24	65 16	23,242 21,340	44,582	18.0	17.1
GRADE 12.....{Male {Female	.....	.....	.....	2 1	98 147	1,572 2,353	6,314 7,855	6,737 5,557	3,374 1,315	973 207	270 53	19,340 17,488	36,828	14.9	18.0
GRADE 13.....{Male {Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 3	68 97	1,203 1,568	3,999 3,437	3,527 1,539	1,408 240	460 59	10,666 6,943	17,609	7.1	18.8
SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL..{Male {Female	.....	13	108 92	269 199	216 131	112 60	49 20	15 1	5	3	4	794 503	1,297	0.5	14.9
SPECIAL.....{Male {Female	.....	.....	1 2	13 13	165 114	349 231	237 168	85 111	28 53	18 16	5 8	901 716	1,617	0.7	16.9
TOTALS BY SEX.....{Male {Female	1 6	75 84	2,737 3,751	17,921 21,724	27,180 28,855	27,949 26,625	24,679 21,128	17,591 11,698	8,599 3,231	2,665 496	831 149	130,228 117,747	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL.....	7	159	6,488	39,645	56,035	54,574	45,807	29,289	11,830	3,161	980	.....	247,975	.....	.....
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	.....	0.1	2.6	16.0	22.6	22.0	18.4	11.8	4.8	1.3	0.4	.....	.....	100.0	.....

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports 1961.

TABLE 5—ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES
(as of September 30, 1946-1961)

Year	ELEMENTARY										SECONDARY							GRAND TOTALS
	Kinderg't'n	Primary	Junior	7	8	9	10	Aux.	Total Elem.	9	10	11	12	13	Special Ind.	Total Secondary		
1946.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	539,012	41,518	32,548	22,413	16,325	9,797	1,245	123,846	662,858
1947.....	28,868	213,473	183,763	57,193	54,059	4,890	3,190	4,599	550,035	39,863	32,096	22,843	17,694	9,415	1,174	123,085	673,120	
1948.....	33,201	227,402	187,393	57,819	53,810	4,436	3,122	4,276	571,459	42,492	31,396	22,697	17,977	9,506	1,166	125,234	696,693	
1949.....	34,243	241,524	193,229	58,115	53,791	4,648	3,044	4,132	592,726	43,603	32,631	22,081	18,075	9,660	1,200	127,250	719,976	
1950.....	36,843	247,282	200,369	60,974	54,418	4,898	2,944	4,454	612,182	46,191	33,886	22,931	17,576	9,457	1,174	131,215	743,397	
1951.....	53,139	256,599	212,146	63,525	56,007	5,207	3,044	4,839	654,506	46,085	35,384	23,833	18,300	8,827	1,127	133,556	788,062	
1952.....	61,716	281,021	230,236	66,214	59,906	5,678	3,328	4,793	712,892	49,549	36,946	25,321	19,245	8,975	1,055	141,091	853,983	
1953.....	59,108	315,545	242,399	72,647	63,602	6,163	3,674	5,259	768,397	51,858	39,477	26,458	20,441	9,472	1,038	148,744	917,141	
1954.....	61,221	345,889	251,007	78,679	68,789	6,522	4,004	5,625	821,736	55,887	42,262	29,133	21,713	9,981	1,190	160,166	981,902	
1955.....	64,729	357,859	268,307	82,239	73,926	6,054	4,086	6,414	863,614	61,911	45,251	31,489	23,846	10,799	1,266	174,562	1,038,176	
1956.....	70,280	363,060	299,335	83,195	77,707	6,499	4,477	7,343	911,896	66,354	48,640	32,830	25,041	11,487	1,253	185,605	1,097,501	
1957.....	77,073	376,303	329,950	87,457	79,492	7,339	4,979	8,524	971,117	72,063	53,654	37,177	26,769	12,547	1,315	203,525	1,174,642	
1958.....	82,913	391,185	344,046	102,795	83,754	7,920	5,640	9,345	1,027,598	74,604	59,109	41,718	31,058	14,278	1,308	222,075	1,249,673	
1959.....	88,603	407,730	349,317	113,645	97,912	8,466	6,069	9,907	1,081,649	76,598	60,829	45,552	34,792	16,267	1,318	237,576	1,319,225	
1960.....	93,193	424,233	356,753	115,360	108,261	10,300	6,511	11,777	1,126,388	88,607	64,783	47,833	38,697	18,447	1,358	262,775	1,389,163	
1961.....	99,033	434,492	368,340	118,109	110,487	11,499	8,039	13,054	1,163,053	100,988	76,290	52,681	42,266	21,482	1,408	299,177	1,462,230	

NOTE: Elementary Enrolment by grades not available for 1946.

*Includes 4,062 pupils enrolled in Special Courses.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1946-1961.

**TABLE 6—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA, OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE,
BY PROVINCE OF INTENDED DESTINATION
1949-1960**

Calendar Year	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon and N.W.T.	Totals
1949.....	18	332	62	178	3,868	11,900	1,464	932	2,533	1,928	1	23,216
1950.....	38	317	43	159	2,780	10,179	1,014	807	1,981	1,715	7	19,040
1951.....	59	447	47	374	8,675	25,088	1,989	1,069	3,876	3,707	3	45,334
1952.....	131	716	85	251	8,112	24,137	1,946	1,117	4,107	4,356	14	44,972
1953.....	116	570	68	291	7,368	24,307	2,187	1,052	4,581	3,620	14	44,174
1954.....	132	503	17	231	5,659	21,416	2,234	1,033	3,660	3,077	24	37,986
1955.....	126	371	35	150	4,836	14,923	1,316	656	2,145	2,828	15	27,401
1956.....	110	391	25	202	6,969	23,638	1,508	527	2,699	4,488	34	41,403*
1957.....	116	714	41	478	12,410	40,437	3,030	1,128	5,998	9,790	55	74,197
1958.....	77	418	22	306	6,555	17,028	1,233	665	2,389	3,472	23	32,188
1959.....	76	265	32	192	5,947	14,944	941	496	2,158	2,844	32	27,927
1960.....	86	284	25	198	5,666	13,972	1,177	507	1,905	2,372	25	26,217
Totals.....	1,085	5,328	502	3,010	78,845	241,969	20,039	9,989	38,032	44,197	247	444,055

*Includes 812 for whom no destination was given.

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

	AGE GROUP ON ARRIVAL					Total Immigrants Under 18 Years	Total Immigrants All Ages
	0-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-18 years			
CANADA—1955.....	9,245	9,070	5,311	3,775		27,401	109,946
—1956.....	14,350	13,553	8,310	5,190		41,403	164,857
—1957.....	26,185	24,414	15,787	7,811		74,197	282,164
—1958.....	11,019	9,925	7,239	4,005		32,188	124,851
—1959.....	9,325	8,363	6,518	3,721		27,927	106,928
—1960.....	8,841	7,814	6,075	3,487		26,217	104,111
ONTARIO—1955.....	5,058	4,990	2,775	2,100		14,923	57,563
—1956.....	8,243	7,719	4,725	2,951		23,638	90,662
—1957.....	14,362	13,339	8,550	4,186		40,437	147,097
—1958.....	5,776	5,194	3,836	2,222		17,028	63,853
—1959.....	4,914	4,500	3,470	2,060		14,944	55,976
—1960.....	4,655	4,113	3,256	1,948		13,972	54,491

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

**TABLE 8—NET NUMBER OF CHILDREN TRANSFERRING IN OR OUT OF PROVINCES
1948-1961**

	Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	N.W.T. and Yukon
1947-48.....	— 87	— 2571	— 136	— 596	— 662	+ 3,570	— 3,448	— 6,817	— 729	+ 11,118	.....
1948-49.....	— 219	— 1,679	— 219	— 219	— 244	+ 4,108	— 1,332	— 5,343	+ 1,341	+ 4,809	.....
1949-50.....	— 508	— 807	— 1,189	— 1,189	— 145	+ 2,378	— 910	— 3,570	+ 2,647	+ 1,201	.....
1950-51.....	— 743	— 1,369	— 2,703	— 2,703	— 626	+ 7,978	— 1,327	— 3,271	+ 1,272	+ 1,162	.....
1951-52.....	— 490	— 1,382	— 1,730	— 1,730	— 389	+ 5,863	— 1,638	— 3,949	+ 1,101	+ 3,744	.....
1952-53.....	— 9	— 1,053	— 1,139	— 1,139	— 1,803	+ 2,884	— 1,581	— 2,010	+ 1,888	+ 3,236	.....
1953-54.....	— 99	— 1,607	— 1,431	— 1,431	— 1,224	+ 5,154	— 1,705	— 3,108	+ 897	+ 2,592	.....
1954-55.....	+ 54	— 769	— 676	— 676	— 705	+ 1,414	— 3,371	— 3,142	+ 370	+ 3,471	.....
1955-56.....	— 99	— 1,860	— 1,091	— 1,091	— 1,836	+ 5,334	— 3,379	— 5,345	— 1,119	+ 6,801	.....
1956-57.....	— 385	— 3,001	— 860	— 860	— 1,959	+ 5,331	— 3,327	— 5,345	— 1,270	+ 6,082	.....
1957-58.....	— 548	— 2,172	— 18	— 18	— 1,84	+ 1,986	— 1,580	— 2,239	+ 349	+ 5,921	.....
1958-59.....	— 374	— 1,058	— 771	— 771	— 1,057	+ 1,359	— 379	— 4,419	+ 2,065	+ 606	.....
1959-60.....	— 415	— 1,526	— 472	— 472	— 550	+ 2,457	— 329	— 3,378	+ 2,344	+ 1,539	— 53
1960-61.....	— 77	— 925	— 429	— 429	+ 1,757	— 1,103	— 253	— 2,441	+ 1,736	+ 314	+ 141

These figures are based on the monthly reports of the Family Allowance Division of the Department of National Health and Welfare; these reports give the number of families transferring in and out of each province. The data is compiled for a census year, June to May up to and including 1958-59 but for the school year thereafter. In order to show the number of children rather than families, the average for Canada—2.45 children per family—has been used as a multiplier.

Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics

TABLE 9—ENROLMENT IN PROVINCIAL TEACHERS' COLLEGES

As of October 16, 1961

Teachers' Colleges	One-Year Course			Two-Year Course						Completing Course*			One-Year Second Class			Primary School Specialist	Total		
				First Year			Second Year												
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Hamilton.....	178	402	580	28	113	141	17	105	122	13	33	46	.....	.....	.....	236	653	889
Lakehead.....	48	58	106	10	39	49	3	30	33	14	29	43	.....	.....	.....	75	156	231
Lakeshore.....	139	349	488	29	73	102	23	112	135	11	30	41	.....	.....	.....	202	564	766
London.....	167	357	524	46	135	181	30	90	120	21	64	85	.....	.....	.....	264	646	910
North Bay.....	79	126	205	28	58	86	17	45	62	13	57	70	.....	.....	.....	137	286	423
Ottawa.....	79	219	298	44	113	157	37	112	149	21	51	72	.....	.....	.....	181	495	676
Peterborough.....	74	160	234	17	37	54	14	31	45	22	47	69	.....	.....	.....	127	275	402
Stratford.....	70	171	241	8	50	58	9	34	43	13	22	35	.....	.....	.....	100	277	377
Toronto.....	234	453	687	16	101	117	26	102	128	16	49	65	.....	.....	.....	292	734	1,026
University of Ottawa.....	22	28	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	237	308	93	265	358
Totals.....	1,090	2,323	3,413	226	719	945	176	661	837	144	382	526	71	237	308	1,707	4,351	6,058	

*Students in this course are completing the final year of the in-Service Training Course and have attended two Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses and have taught two years on Temporary certificates in the public or separate schools of Ontario.

NOTE: In addition to the students referred to in the above table, 47 students (20 men and 27 women) at the Ontario College of Education are candidates for the Interim Elementary-School Teachers' Certificate valid in the elementary Schools.

The one-year Deferred Elementary School Teachers' Course formerly offered at the University of Ottawa was discontinued in 1960.

ENROLMENT IN COURSES LEADING TO TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES VALID IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Ontario College of Education—Enrolment as of October 16, 1961

	1960			1961		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
High School Assistant's.....
Library School.....
Vocational Training.....
Industrial Arts.....
Totals.....	692	306	998	692	306	998

TABLE 10—ENROLMENT BY YEARS AT TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS

Teachers-in-Training for Elementary Schools												Teachers-in-Training for Secondary Schools At Ontario College of Education										Librarian																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
At Teachers' Colleges (1)												At Normal School Summer Sessions				At Pre- Teachers' College, Summer Courses (2)		Academic Teacher- Training Department		Vocational Teacher-Training Department				Special Summer Courses																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
												Toronto		North Bay		First Year		Second Year		Type A & B			Type B Only		Total		Ordinary Vocational		Industrial Art and Crafts		Intermediate Home Eco- nomics (One- Year Course)		First Year		Second Year																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
												Part I	Part II	Part I	Part II																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Hamilton	Lakehead	Lakeshore	London	North Bay	Ottawa	Peterborough	Storford	Toronto	University of Ottawa	Totals																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

(1)—Name changed from "Normal Schools" in 1953.

(2)—At Toronto and Port Arthur.

(3)—At London

(4)—Plus 81 at special summer session.

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

(5)—Plus 77 at special summer session.

(6)—The first year these departments were part of the Ontario College of Education.

(7)—At Toronto, Kingston and London.

(8)—At Toronto.

(9)—Discontinued in 1961.

*—As of October 15th.

TABLE 11—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1960-61

(September 1, 1960 to August 31, 1961)

A—Interim Certificates

1. Intramural

	First Certificate	Up- Grading
Elementary		
1. Second Class (University of Ottawa Teachers' College)		
(a) One-year Course.....	284	.....
(b) Completion of Three Summer Sessions.....	40	.....
(c) January to June at other Teachers' Colleges.....	3	.....
2. Elementary-School Teacher's Teachers' Colleges		
(a) One-Year Course.....	3,008	.....
(b) Second year of Two-year Course.....	1,098	.....
(c) Completing Year (at Teachers' College) of In-Service Course.....	694	.....
Ontario College of Education		
Elementary-School Teacher's Option.....	14	.....
3. Primary School Specialist's		
(a) to candidates entering with B.A. degree only.....	25	.....
(b) to candidates entering with Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate.....	.....	17
Total, Elementary.....	5,166	17
Secondary		
4. High School Assistant's, Type B		
(a) One-year Course (including 88 endorsed).....	238	.....
(b) Completion of 8-week Summer Session 1960 and 8-week Summer Session 1961 (including 282 endorsed).....	651	.....
(c) Regular 8-week Summer Course (including 56 endorsed).....	.....	148
5. High School Assistant's, Type A (taken concurrently with Type B but not included in the 238 above)		
(a) One-year Course.....	117	.....
6. High School Assistant's, Type A Seminar.....	.....	77
7. Vocational, Type B, One-year Course.....	66	.....
8. Vocational, Type A, Summer Sessions.....	.....	37
9. Intermediate Home Economics.....	1	60
10. Intermediate Industrial Arts.....	1	49
Total, Secondary.....	1,074	371
2. Extramural		
Elementary		
1. Second Class		
(a) raised from Third Class.....	.....	9
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers.....	28	.....
(c) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	97	.....
2. First Class		
(a) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers.....	9	.....
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	6	.....
3. Elementary-School Teacher's		
(a) raised from Second Class.....	.....	278
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers.....	236	.....
(c) to holders of High School Assistant's Certificates.....	.....	8
(d) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	246	.....
Total, Elementary.....	622	295

TABLE 11—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1960-61 (Continued)

	First Certificate	Up- Grading
Secondary		
4. High School Assistant's, Type B		
(a) from O.C.E., having passed the final examinations after exemption from attendance because of previous training (including 16 endorsed).....	136	20
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	58	.....
(c) Previous certificates (endorsed).....	.....	122
5. High School Assistant's, Type A		
(a) from O.C.E., having passed the final examinations subsequent to obtaining the Type B Certificate.....	.....	156
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	1	.....
Total, Secondary.....	195	298
Grand Totals.....	7,057	981
Total number of Interim Certificates issued.....	8,038	

NOTE: The figure 7,057 does not include the 1,180 Temporary Secondary School Certificates granted upon successful completion of the first 8-week (1961) session of the 8-week and 8-week summer courses at O.C.E.

3. Certificates in Special Subjects

Classification of Certificates	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist	Total
Persons Holding No Regular Certificate					
Instrumental Music.....	40	16	.....	12	68
Vocal Music.....	89	57	37	1	184
Totals.....	129	73	37	13	252
Holders of Regular Teaching Certificates					
Agriculture.....	1	6	.....	1	8
Art.....	473	84	71	10	638
Audio-Visual Methods.....	387	.....	.....	.....	387
Auxiliary Education.....	420	126	.....	15	561
Commercial.....	57	48	.....	27	132
Guidance.....	175	111	.....	22	308
Home Economics.....	63	75	.....	.....	138
Industrial Arts.....	34	51	22	26	133
Intermediate Education.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Junior Education.....	283	.....	.....	.....	283
Instrumental Music.....	89	21	.....	4	114
Vocal Music.....	256	83	56	7	402
Physical and Health Education.....	570	239	102	48	959
Primary Education Supervisor's.....	.....	.....	85	.....	85
Primary Methods—Part I.....	550	.....	.....	.....	550
Primary Methods—Part II.....	1,135	.....	.....	.....	1,135
School Librarianship.....	.....	29	.....	2	31
Teacher of the Blind.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11
Teacher of the Deaf.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25
Teaching English as a Second Language.....	54	.....	.....	.....	54
Totals.....	4,549	873	336	198	5,956
Grand Totals.....	4,678	946	373	211	6,208

TABLE 11—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1960-61 (Concluded)

B—Permanent Certificates								
Classification of Certificates								
Elementary Schools				Secondary Schools				Total
Primary School Specialist's	First Class	Second Class	Elementary School Teacher's	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Permanent Vocational	Vocational Specialist's	
34	347	308	3,135	700	193	95	32	4,844

C—Letters of Permission

(Issued to Elementary-School Boards which were unable to obtain the services of certificated teachers.)

On behalf of

(1) persons with no professional training.....	462
(2) holders of expired Third Class Certificates.....	107
(3) persons who failed at Teachers' College, Pre-Teachers'-College, and University of Ottawa Teachers' College Summer Course.....	293
(4) teachers holding High School Assistant's Certificate.....	23
(5) teachers holding certificates from other provinces (holders not eligible for Letters of Standing).....	205
	<u>1,090</u>

**TABLE 12—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
September, 1961**

NOTE: Only School Boards operating schools are included.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:

(a) Public

Boards of Education.....	52
Township School Area Boards.....	565
Other Public School Boards:	
Urban.....	260
Rural.....	1,789
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands.....	20

Total, Public School Boards..... 2,686

(b) Protestant Separate School Boards..... 3

(c) Roman Catholic Separate:

Union Boards.....	127
Other Boards.....	646

Total R.C. Separate School Boards..... 773

Total, Elementary School Boards..... 3,462

SECONDARY SCHOOLS:

Collegiate Institute Boards.....	19
High School Boards.....	174
Continuation School Boards.....	17
Boards of Education.....	(51)
	<u>261</u>

Total, Elementary and Secondary School Boards..... 3,672

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.
Secondary-School Boards and Secondary Schools, September, 1961.

TABLE 13—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

Enrolment by Subject, 1950-1961

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1950	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Agriculture.....	112	....	73	....	22	....	13	....	15	20	....
Art (1).....	511	500	419	437	437	501	538	667	657	683	837
Audio-Visual Methods (2).....	28	....	30	57	66	55	65	88	213	294	395
Auxiliary Education.....	165	242	226	221	255	293	337	375	487	561	715
Commercial Subjects.....	131	152	153	151	147	152	166	169	214	....	....
Dorset Workshop in Education for Conservation.....	21	15	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Education.....	881	1,093	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Elem. School Principals' Refresher.....	60	50	62	49	49	69	42	80	87	50	....
Elem. School Psychologist.....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grade 13 Subjects.....	161	184	176	211	180	170	205	222	310	408	529
Guidance (3).....	116	109	102	126	165	168	197	188	264	259	346
High School Principals'.....	....	....	24	....	90	....	....	....	....	....	....
High School Assistant's, Type B.....	91	65	96	64	91	129	128	175	....	....	....
Home Economics.....	80	130	72	83	75	122	158	144	....	....	....
Industrial Arts (4).....	154	126	124	108	127	118	125	167	95	168	169
Intermediate Education.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	109	74	....
Junior Education.....	....	....	....	....	....	91	94	239	354	231	281
Music—Vocal.....	416	429	377	476	449	483	512	510	529	491	619
—Instrumental.....	....	....	....	....	96	73	85	177	216	165	206
Physical and Health Education (5).....	216	246	254	275	293	355	433	516	605	769	968
Primary Education, Supervisor's (6).....	....	....	....	....	....	69	67	58	81	89	80
Primary Methods.....	556	951	719	800	881	891	990	1,391	1,632	1,372	1,715
School Librarianship.....	6	....	....	....	24	27	28	60	27	51	58
Secondary School Principals' (7).....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71	128	77	139	83
Teachers of the Deaf.....	....	....	....	....	....	15	8	12	....	....	....
Teaching English as a Second Language.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	23	44	78
Vocational Courses.....	....	87	119	112	105	77	124	81	....	....	....
Vocational School Principals'.....	....	....	....	40	....	106	....	....	....	....	....
Workshops in Curriculum Building.....	275	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Workshops for the Intermediate Division... ..	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals.....	3,985	4,379	3,072	3,210	3,552	3,964	4,386	5,585	5,995	5,868	7,079

(1)—Formerly Art and Crafts.

(3)—Formerly Vocational Guidance.

(5)—Formerly Physical Education.

(2)—Formerly Audio-Visual Aids.

(4)—Formerly Industrial Arts and Crafts.

(6)—Formerly Primary Education III.

(7)—Formerly High School and Vocational School Principals'.

The following courses, offered previously by the Department of Education, are now being offered by the Ontario College of Education.

1. Commercial Subjects.
2. High School Assistant's, Type B.
3. Home Economics.
4. Industrial Arts Specialist.
5. Vocational Courses.

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 14—SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Home permits issued.....	1,492	1,663	1,711	1,643	1,889	1,492
Employment certificates issued.....	4,295	5,169	5,480	5,279	3,120	2,868
Cases brought before magistrates.....	253	378	392	304	170	547

Source: Provincial School Attendance Officer

TABLE 15—FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1960.....	36,533
ACQUISITIONS—September 30, 1960 to September 30, 1961:	
From private elementary schools.....	64
Teachers' Colleges and First-Year Summer Courses.....	4,613
Letters of Standing.....	246
Former secondary-school teachers.....	55
Letters of Permission on September 30, 1961.....	281(1)
Certificated teachers re-entering profession.....	1,197
Others.....	180
Total, Acquisitions.....	6,636
WITHDRAWALS—September 30, 1960 to September 30, 1961:	
To further education in teachers' colleges, universities, and other educational institutions.....	865
To teach in secondary schools, private schools, teachers' colleges, or schools outside Ontario.....	905
Employment in a non-teaching occupation.....	365
Marriage.....	351
Retirement.....	454
Illness.....	115
Death.....	45
Resumption of household duties (married women).....	1,834
Others.....	156
Total, Withdrawals.....	5,090
ACQUISITIONS LESS WITHDRAWALS.....	1,546
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1961.....	38,079

EXPLANATORY NOTE:

1. This total shows only the number of Letters of Permission issued for the school year 1961-62 in the month of September.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 16—FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1960 **11,478**

ACQUISITIONS—September 30, 1960 to September 30, 1961:

From private secondary schools.....	42
From Ontario College of Education (all courses)	1,342(1)
Former elementary-school teachers qualified to teach in secondary schools.....	82
Qualified teachers re-entering profession who were not employed previously on full-time basis.....	264
Letters of Standing.....	73
Letters of Permission on September 30, 1961.....	432(2)
Others.....	35
Total, Acquisitions.....	2,270

WITHDRAWALS—September 30, 1960 to September 30, 1961:

To enrol in a university or other educational institution.....	114
To teach in an elementary school, private school, teachers' college, or school outside Ontario.....	185
Employment in a non-teaching occupation.....	129
Marriage.....	67
Retired.....	170
Illness.....	24
Death.....	19
Resumption of household duties (married women).....	189
Others.....	1
Total, Withdrawals.....	898

ACQUISITIONS LESS WITHDRAWALS..... **1,372**

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1961..... **12,850**

EXPLANATORY NOTES:

1. This total of 1,342 does not include persons who were employed by Boards on Letters of Permission during the school year 1960-61, who served as teachers during that school year, and who returned to the schools as teachers after successful completion of the 1961 eight-week summer course at the Ontario College of Education.
2. This total shows only the Letters of Permission issued for the school year 1961-62 in the month of September.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 17—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Board Supplying the Transportation	Number of Routes	Number of Pupils	Number of Miles Daily	ACTUAL COST				CEILING ON APPROVED COST			
				Total Amount \$	Per Day \$	Per Pupil-Day \$	Per Mile \$	Total Amount \$	Per Day \$	Per Pupil-Day \$	Per Mile \$
				School Year 1950-51				School Year 1958-59			
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	666	19,130	22,214	996,312	4,982	.26	.22	608,596	3,962	.21	.18
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	561	7,000	29,509	438,488	3,193	.46	.11	491,957	2,806	.40	.10
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,092	27,847	49,281	2,594,938	12,974	.47	.26	2,047,076	11,167	.47	.23
Grand Totals.....	2,319	53,977	101,004	4,229,938	21,149	.39	.21	3,147,629	17,935	.33	.18
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	2,509	59,019	75,896	3,667,537	21,423	.36	.28	2,203,844	16,789	.28	.22
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	448	5,415	26,943	603,327	2,828	.52	.10	508,543	2,504	.46	.09
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,885	62,152	94,635	5,874,747	29,992	.48	.31	5,163,440	26,580	.42	.28
Grand Totals.....	4,842	126,586	197,494	10,145,611	54,243	.42	.27	7,875,827	45,873	.36	.23
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	3,739	92,190*	124,974	7,890,800	39,454	.43	.31	7,140,013	35,700	.39	.29
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	1,894	69,568	95,827	7,413,400	37,067	.53	.39	8,323,396	41,617	.60	.43
Grand Totals.....	5,633	161,758	220,801	15,304,200	76,521	.47	.35	15,463,409	77,317	.48	.35

*This includes 7,382 pupils transported to Secondary Schools.

SCHOOL BOARDS				SCHOOL BOARDS			
Routes of Board-owned vehicles.....	Routes of other vehicles.....	Total	Destination of Pupils:	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Total
7,382	68,869	76,251	Secondary Schools.....	7,382	68,869	76,251	
76,589	.....	76,589	Elementary Schools.....	76,589	.....	76,589	
6,731	547	7,278	Shop or Home Economics.....	6,731	547	7,278	
263	72	335	Non-Resident Pupils.....	263	72	335	
1,225	80	1,305	Other Pupils.....	1,225	80	1,305	
92,190	69,568	161,758	Total Number of Pupils.....	92,190	69,568	161,758	
Distance from home to school:							
Under 2 miles.....				3,646			
2-3 miles.....				45,934			
4-5 miles.....				21,010			
6-8 miles.....				12,738			
9-11 miles.....				3,691			
12 miles and over.....				5,171			
92,190	69,568	161,758	Total Number of Pupils.....	92,190	69,568	161,758	

TABLE 18—SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION, 1945-1961**SCHOOLS—NEW AND ADDITIONS****ELEMENTARY**

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1945	6,126	53	4,200	1,200,000
1946	7,294	89	6,500	2,600,000
1947	7,773	132	11,400	6,100,000
1948	21,424	155	18,400	10,900,000
1949	21,267	190	22,500	16,400,000
1950	19,456	198	27,300	17,500,000
1951	42,324	241	31,000	21,300,000
1952	58,386	217	40,740	29,600,000
1953	55,605	303	45,675	33,200,000
1954	53,239	396	57,400	33,700,000
1955	41,878	425	63,000	39,300,000
1956	48,282	379	60,100	37,700,000
1957	59,221	417	64,480	43,950,000
1958	56,481	451	74,735	51,085,000
1959	54,051	427	73,605	56,672,000
1960	44,739	529	78,750	59,938,000
1961	36,665	452	66,150	53,301,000
Totals	634,211	5,054	745,935	514,446,000

SECONDARY

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1945	6,891	2	210	56,000
1946	5,740	9	670	303,000
1947	— 1,064	19	1,490	539,000
1948	3,159	27	4,240	4,470,000
1949	2,159	19	4,810	7,577,000
1950	3,822	29	8,850	13,142,000
1951	2,341	29	7,020	8,631,000
1952	7,535	31	10,240	14,240,000
1953	6,458	43	10,750	16,891,000
1954	12,617	58	13,880	17,689,000
1955	14,396	56	14,750	20,217,000
1956	11,043	46	14,080	17,285,000
1957	17,920	66	22,890	29,209,000
1958	18,550	58	18,750	26,081,000
1959	15,501	71	18,510	25,193,000
1960	25,199	72	26,480	39,169,000
1961	36,402	62	19,520	31,941,000
Totals	188,669	697	197,140	272,633,000

Notes: 1. Enrolment increases are calculated on September enrolments.

2. Building projects are counted in the year of completion.

3. No account is taken in this table of pupil-places lost as a result of the following factors; shift from urban to suburban areas, fire losses, replacement of temporary and obsolete accommodation, and abandonment of small buildings to permit centralized facilities.

Source: Technical Adviser, Department of Education.

CHART 3. SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION—ADDITIONAL PUPIL PLACES, 1945-1961

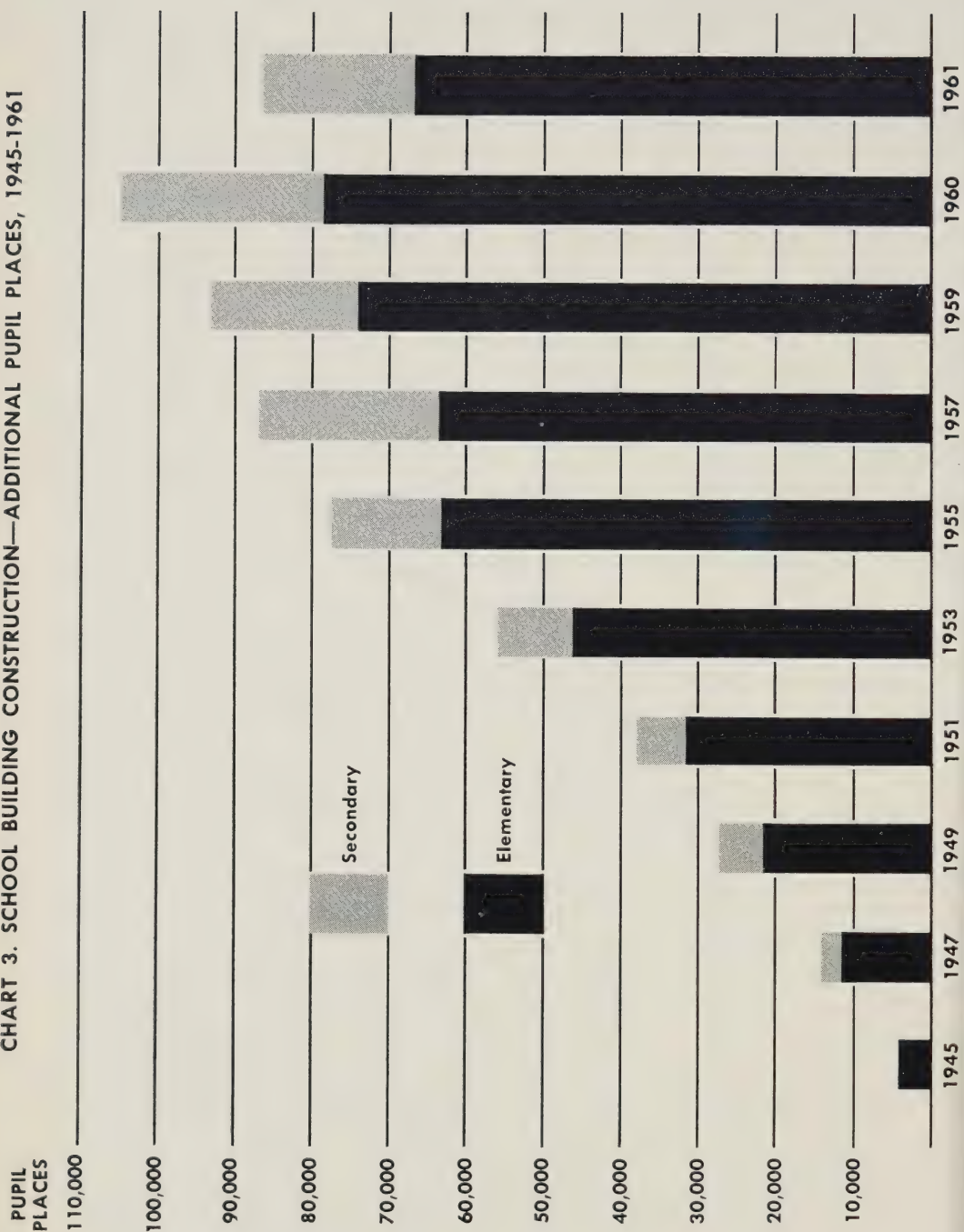


TABLE 19—DESTINATION OF PUPILS WHO LEFT ONTARIO ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1961

Destination of Pupils	Number	Percentage Distribution
Retired from school life to enter:		
Proprietary and Managerial.....	108	0.1
Professional.....	503	0.5
Clerical.....	9,747	9.7
Agricultural.....	4,334	4.3
Fishing, Hunting, Trapping, Logging and Mining.....	401	0.4
Manufacturing and Mechanical.....	3,511	3.5
Construction.....	1,088	1.1
Transportation and Communications.....	1,306	1.3
Commercial, Financial.....	3,793	3.8
Service.....	5,993	5.9
Labouring Occupations.....	6,238	6.2
Not Employed.....	11,959	11.7
Total.....	48,981	48.5
Further Training:		
Private Academic Schools.....	9,317	9.3
Universities.....	6,983	6.9
Business Schools.....	2,164	2.1
School of Nursing.....	2,374	2.4
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	1,336	1.3
Private Trade Schools.....	569	0.6
Teachers' Colleges.....	3,006	3.0
Agricultural Schools.....	237	0.2
Other Educational Institutions or Training.....	756	0.7
Total.....	25,742	26.5
Left Ontario.....	20,212	20.1
Death, Disability, etc.....	4,989	4.9
Total Number of Pupils Leaving the Ontario School System.....	100,924	100.0

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 20—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE, 1960-61

Grade in which pupil was last registered	Age at date of leaving							Totals by Grade
	Below 14 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	
Elementary School.....	1,694	844	2,408	4,155	1,888*	.....	.....	10,989
Grade 9.....	.....	308	1,689	4,066	1,688	318	81	8,149
Grade 10.....	.....	21	567	3,139	3,239	1,484	353	8,804
Grade 11.....	.....	.....	59	1,066	2,232	1,832	770	5,959
Grade 12.....	.....	.....	13	392	2,674	4,493	3,841	11,413
Grade 13.....	.....	.....	.....	7	161	872	2,182	3,222
Special Industrial.....	.....	4	82	269	71	11	8	445
Grand Totals by Age.....	1,694	1,177	4,818	13,094	11,953	9,010	7,235	48,981

*Over 16 years of age.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 21—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE—1946-1961

	1946	1948	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Elementary Schools.....	17,499	16,167	15,173	14,056	12,780	12,715	14,818	12,702	13,377	12,875	12,444	12,827	12,332	10,989
Secondary Schools:														
Grade 9.....	7,767	8,078	7,994	9,704	8,405	8,312	7,580	8,942	9,589	9,185	9,178	9,966	9,088	8,149
Grade 10.....	6,649	7,602	7,455	8,160	7,987	7,634	7,457	9,198	9,310	8,995	8,745	9,841	9,833	8,804
Grade 11.....	4,751	5,401	5,261	5,346	4,850	5,443	4,922	5,285	6,157	5,840	5,774	6,720	6,860	5,959
Grade 12.....	4,961	5,846	6,699	7,075	7,236	7,376	8,100	8,761	9,478	9,232	8,941	10,586	11,261	11,413
Grade 13.....	4,136	4,006	3,817	3,450	2,913	2,299	2,900	2,511	2,443	2,498	2,698	2,987	3,124	3,222
Total Secondary.....	28,264	30,933	31,226	33,735	31,391	31,064	30,959	34,697	36,977	36,192	35,789	40,530	40,512	37,992
Grand Total.....	45,763	47,100	46,399	47,791	44,171	43,779	45,777	47,399	50,354	49,067	48,233	53,357	52,844	48,981*
Retirements from school life as a percentage of initial enrollment.....	7.1	7.0	6.4	6.4	5.6	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.5	4.1	4.3	4.0	3.6

*Includes 445 ungraded pupils.

Source: Reports of the Minister of Education from 1946 to 1954; Elementary and Secondary School Principals' Reports for 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960 and 1961.

TABLE 22—RETIREMENTS FROM SCHOOL LIFE RELATED TO ENROLMENT

Year	ELEMENTARY			GRADE 9			GRADE 10			GRADE 11			GRADE 12			GRADE 13		
	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%
1950	612,182	15,173	2.6	46,191	7,994	18.3	33,886	7,455	22.8	22,931	5,261	23.8	17,576	6,699	37.1	9,457	3,817	39.5
1951	654,506	14,056	2.3	46,085	9,704	21.0	35,384	8,160	24.1	23,833	5,346	23.3	18,300	7,075	40.3	8,827	3,450	36.5
1952	712,892	12,780	2.0	49,549	8,405	18.2	36,946	7,987	22.6	25,321	4,850	20.3	19,245	7,236	39.5	8,975	2,913	33.0
1953	768,397	12,715	1.8	51,858	8,312	16.8	39,477	7,634	20.7	26,458	5,443	21.5	20,441	7,376	38.3	9,472	2,299	25.6
1954	821,736	14,818	1.9	55,887	7,580	14.6	42,262	7,457	18.9	29,133	4,922	18.6	21,713	8,100	39.6	9,981	2,900	30.6
1955	863,614	12,702	1.5	61,911	8,942	16.0	45,251	9,198	21.8	31,489	5,285	18.1	23,846	8,761	40.3	10,799	2,511	25.2
1956	911,896	13,377	1.5	66,354	9,589	15.5	48,640	9,310	20.6	32,830	6,157	19.6	25,041	9,478	39.7	11,487	2,443	22.6
1957	971,117	12,875	1.4	72,063	9,185	13.8	53,654	8,995	18.5	37,177	5,840	17.8	26,769	9,232	36.9	12,547	2,498	21.7
1958	1,027,598	12,444	1.3	74,604	9,178	12.7	59,109	8,745	16.3	41,718	5,774	15.5	31,058	8,941	33.4	14,278	2,698	21.5
1959	1,081,649	12,827	1.2	76,598	9,966	13.4	60,829	9,841	16.6	45,552	6,720	16.1	34,792	10,586	34.1	16,267	2,987	20.9
1960	1,126,388	12,332	1.1	88,607	9,088	11.9	64,783	9,833	16.2	47,833	6,860	15.1	38,697	11,261	32.4	18,447	3,124	19.2
1961	1,163,053	10,989	1.0	100,988	8,149	9.2	76,290	8,804	13.6	52,681	5,959	12.5	42,266	11,413	29.5	21,482	3,222	17.5

NOTE: Retirements for the period ending on the last school day in September in a given year are taken as a percentage of the enrolment as of September of the previous year.

TABLE 23—ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS

September, 1961

County	September Enrolment				
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary	Secondary	Total Enrolment
BRANT.....	12,345	2,667	15,012	4,240	19,252
BRUCE.....	6,485	1,458	7,943	2,388	10,331
CARLETON.....	35,301	32,372	67,673	16,947	84,620
DUFFERIN.....	2,866	81	2,947	1,163	4,110
ELGIN.....	8,903	1,308	10,211	3,264	13,475
ESSEX.....	27,100	23,151	50,251	11,949	62,200
FRONTENAC.....	12,577	3,239	15,816	4,053	19,869
GREY.....	10,431	672	11,103	3,621	14,724
HALDIMAND.....	4,856	230	5,086	1,749	6,835
HALIBURTON.....	1,688	.....	1,688	448	2,136
HALTON.....	21,078	3,732	24,810	6,614	31,424
HASTINGS.....	15,218	2,927	18,145	5,813	23,958
HURON.....	8,922	894	9,816	3,167	12,983
KENT.....	13,237	4,134	17,371	5,167	22,538
LAMBTON.....	15,716	4,416	20,132	5,279	25,411
LANARK.....	5,471	1,260	6,731	2,429	9,160
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	10,478	1,728	12,206	3,944	16,150
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	4,307	343	4,650	1,434	6,084
LINCOLN.....	19,339	6,054	25,393	6,675	32,068
MIDDLESEX.....	32,617	6,419	39,036	11,139	50,175
NORFOLK.....	7,948	1,302	9,250	2,583	11,833
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	14,168	1,257	15,425	4,185	19,610
ONTARIO.....	22,849	4,722	27,571	6,695	34,266
OXFORD.....	11,671	1,087	12,758	4,129	16,887
PEEL.....	19,714	3,512	23,226	5,861	29,087
PERTH.....	8,935	1,350	10,285	3,538	13,823
PETERBOROUGH.....	11,936	3,770	15,706	4,222	19,928
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	1,586	9,562	11,148	1,719	12,867
PRINCE EDWARD.....	3,716	105	3,821	1,001	4,822
RENFREW.....	12,004	7,325	19,329	3,886	23,215
SIMCOE.....	23,902	4,087	27,989	7,837	35,826
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	8,949	10,999	19,948	5,005	24,953
VICTORIA.....	4,684	581	5,265	1,802	7,067
WATERLOO.....	24,460	10,190	34,650	7,718	42,368
WELLAND.....	24,428	9,327	33,755	8,847	42,602
WELLINGTON.....	12,449	3,091	15,540	4,473	20,013
WENTWORTH.....	48,013	14,916	62,929	15,762	78,691
YORK.....	20,918	2,619	23,537	6,148	29,685
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	214,387	46,955	261,342	67,897	329,239
Total Counties.....	765,652	233,842	999,494	264,791	1,264,285
District					
ALGOMA.....	13,939	9,299	23,238	4,614	27,852
COCHRANE.....	8,378	13,987	22,365	3,213	25,578
KENORA.....	7,347	1,237	8,584	1,907	10,491
MANITOULIN.....	1,306	209	1,515	522	2,037
MUSKOKA.....	4,778	199	4,977	1,451	6,428
NIPISSING.....	6,486	9,620	16,106	2,986	19,092
PARRY SOUND.....	5,594	25	5,619	1,674	7,293
RAINY RIVER.....	4,544	1,030	5,574	1,609	7,183
SUDBURY.....	16,995	20,400	37,395	6,559	43,954
TEMISKAMING.....	5,900	5,069	10,969	2,773	13,742
THUNDER BAY.....	20,796	6,421	27,217	7,078	34,295
Total Districts.....	96,063	67,496	163,559	34,386	197,945
Grand Totals.....	861,715	301,338	1,163,053	299,177	1,462,230

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

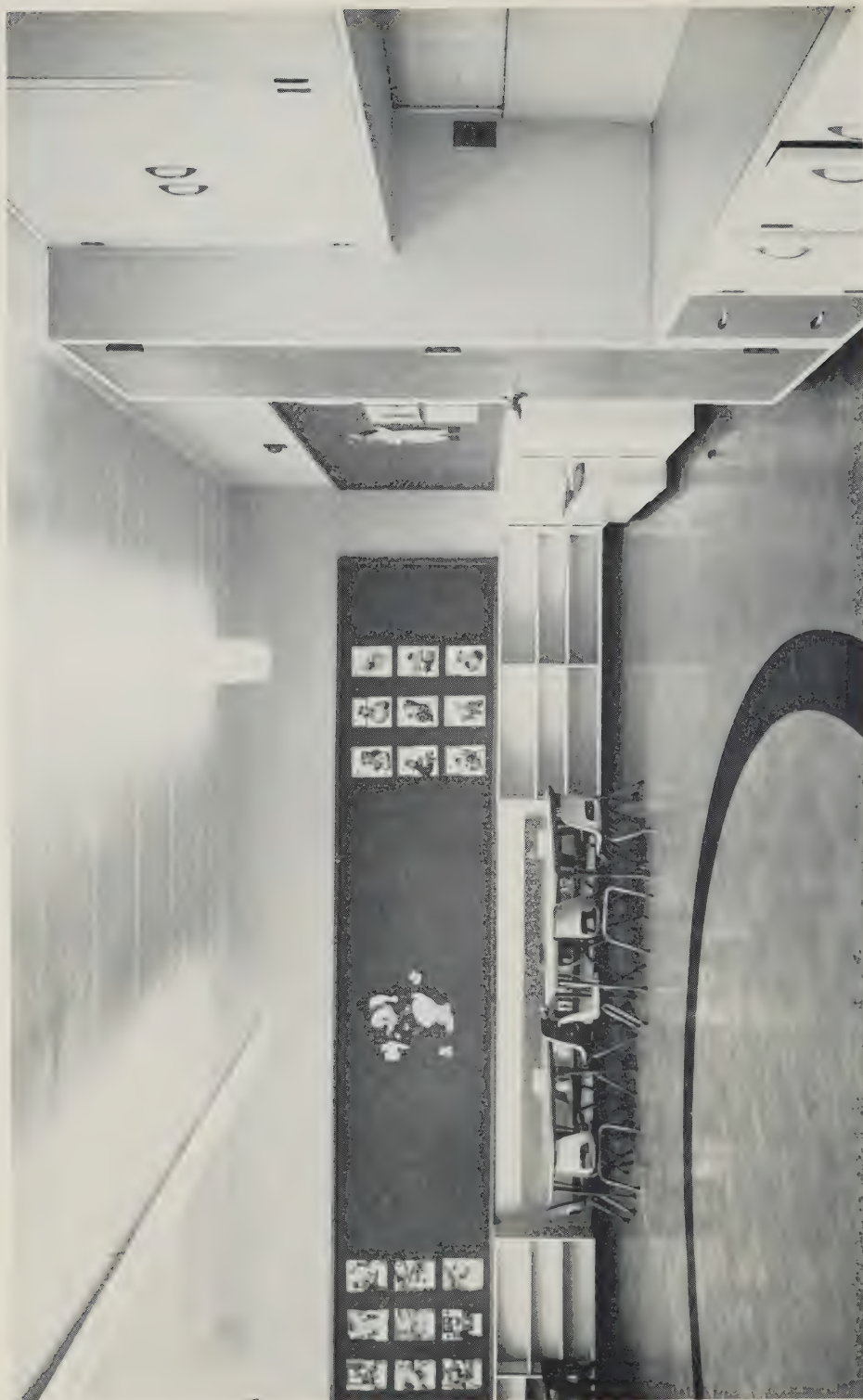


Photo by Gasparatto

NORTH NORWICH AREA PUBLIC SCHOOL, BURGESSVILLE

Architects: Blackwell, Hagarty & Buist

2. Elementary Schools



Architects: Penland & Baker

WELLESWORTH PUBLIC SCHOOL, ETOBICOKE

Photo by Panda

TABLE 24—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from September, 1960 to September, 1961)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1960	1,126,388
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public or separate school for the first time.....	150,853
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	227,038
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	1,545
(d) Pupils re-entering after a period of non-attendance.....	2,298
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	17,665
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	399,399
TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1960 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS	1,525,787
TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER	323,227
RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Left Ontario.....	17,351
(b) To Private Schools.....	8,311
(c) Died.....	411
(d) Health and other reasons.....	2,445
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c) or (d).)....	10,989
TOTAL RETIREMENTS	39,507
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS	362,734
ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1961	1,163,053

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 25—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1961

Type of School	Cities		Towns		Villages		Urban Townships(1)		Rural Townships		Crown Lands		Totals	
	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas
Public.....	649	9,659	366	4,142	159	1,183	342	5,027	3,978	8,013	28	435	5,522	28,459
Separate.....	436	4,359	245	1,892	55	262	98	950	578	1,841	—	—	1,412	9,304
Totals.....	1,085	14,018	611	6,034	214	1,445	440	5,977	4,556	9,854	28	435	6,934	37,763

(1) Comprises the following densely populated townships: Etobicoke, Saltfleet, Sandwich East, Sandwich West, Scarborough, Stamford, Teck, Toronto, York, York East, York North.
Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 26—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS
1945-1961

Number of Teaching Areas per School	1945	1949	1954	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1.....	5,081	4,789	4,245	3,952	3,819	3,649	3,482	3,240	2,989
2.....	556	600	683	752	761	747	731	737	724
3.....	183	194	287	291	282	293	312	326	322
4.....	224	188	248	297	325	325	349	343	369
5.....	113	124	156	185	163	170	173	182	193
6-10.....	385	452	707	789	854	932	960	1,033	1,061
11-15.....	171	197	352	456	485	526	585	624	673
16-20.....	97	103	193	214	262	281	309	323	345
21-30.....	72	76	107	143	133	179	191	199	199
Over 30.....	15	25	24	24	26	36	40	45	59
Total Schools.....	6,897	6,748	7,002	7,104	7,110	7,138	7,132	7,052	6,934

Source: Annual Reports of the Minister of Education, 1945, 1948 and 1954; Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960 and 1961.

**TABLE 27—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN OPERATION CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS IN EACH
September, 1961**

Type of Municipality	Teaching Areas per School										Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6 to 10	11 to 15	16 to 20	21 to 30	Over 30	
Public and Separate Schools											
Cities.....	10	15	16	54	41	348	297	155	105	44	1,085
Towns.....	10	24	33	50	31	214	141	87	20	1	611
Villages.....	10	18	30	30	16	70	30	5	4	1	214
Urban Townships.....	10	8	9	14	1	117	134	77	58	12	440
Rural Townships.....	2,949	659	232	219	103	308	66	18	2	—	4,556
Crown Lands.....	—	—	2	2	1	4	5	3	10	1	28
Totals.....	2,989	724	322	369	193	1,061	673	345	199	59	6,934
Public Schools											
Cities.....	3	2	4	23	17	169	183	117	91	40	649
Towns.....	3	6	9	26	10	125	105	63	18	1	366
Villages.....	7	7	19	19	14	58	25	5	4	1	159
Urban Townships.....	7	3	6	4	1	78	109	68	55	11	342
Rural Townships.....	2,735	528	184	163	78	220	51	17	2	—	3,978
Crown Lands.....	—	—	2	2	1	4	5	3	10	1	28
Totals.....	2,755	546	224	237	121	654	478	273	180	54	5,522
R.C. Separate Schools											
Cities.....	7	13	12	31	24	179	114	38	14	4	436
Towns.....	7	18	24	24	21	89	36	24	2	—	245
Villages.....	3	11	11	11	2	12	5	—	—	—	55
Urban Townships.....	3	5	3	10	—	39	25	9	3	1	98
Rural Townships.....	214	131	48	56	25	88	15	1	—	—	578
Totals.....	234	178	98	132	72	407	195	72	19	5	1,412

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 28—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS, SEPTEMBER, 1961

Classification	Public		R.C. Separate		Total, Elementary	
	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment
Cities.....	590	37,618	237	9,763	827	47,381
Towns.....	278	14,361	92	3,932	370	18,293
Villages.....	59	2,391	12	310	71	2,701
Urban Townships..	267	19,463	50	2,535	317	21,998
Rural Townships...	112	4,917	72	2,377	184	7,294
Crown Lands.....	21	1,366	—	—	21	1,366
Total.....	1,327	80,116	463	18,917	1,790	99,033
Total, 1960...	1,267	77,479	383	15,714	1,650	93,193

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1960 and 1961.

TABLE 29—AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES

Type of Service	NUMBER IN OPERATION FOR						
	1954-55	Dec. 1956	Dec. 1957	Dec. 1958	Dec. 1959	Dec. 1960	Dec. 1961
Opportunity Classes	353	444	477	510	543	649	751
Opportunity Units	186	161	45	58	56	73	79
Oral Classes for the Deaf, and Hard-of-Hearing Classes	28	33	27	31	26	28	33
Limited Vision Classes	8	8	8	8	9	9	9
Limited Vision Units	262	333	292	359	301	349	361
Orthopaedic Classes	18	21	21	25	22	25	29
Orthopaedic Units	12	20	22	60	87	188	216
Health Classes	24	24	25	25	20	20	26
Gifted Classes	3	5	12	20	30	37	36
Elementary Home Instruction Units	321	398	238	239	233	415	480
Secondary Home Instruction Units	12	15	34	30	33	43	106
Home Instruction Teachers	37	35	25	27	26	34	25
Speech Correction Teachers	37	52	49	57	61	69	75
Itinerant Auxiliary Teachers	1	6	14	19	20	16	15

Source: Compiled by the Auxiliary Education Division from information contained on the Elementary-School Principal's September Statistical Report.

TABLE 30—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
Age-Grade Distribution, June, 1961
 (A) PUBLIC AND R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS
 Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1961	5 Years and under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 Years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN.....	1,613 1,637	1,267 1,169	28 23	3		1												2,909 2,832	5,741	7.2
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3).....	62 55	2,833 2,870	4,563 4,465	4,192 4,080	2,500 2,068	834 475	227 107	83 36	29 7	8 1	2							15,333 14,164	29,497	37.0
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6).....			4 2	127 125	1,741 2,121	3,173 3,438	3,476 3,350	2,450 2,017	1,333 757	683 310	182 84	25 11	3 1					13,197 12,216	25,413	31.8
GRADE 7.....						5 15	164 242	1,100 1,395	1,267 1,333	734 594	345 208	82 29	8 2	1				3,706 3,819	7,525	9.4
GRADE 8.....							12 2	203 289	927 1,246	1,179 1,325	639 468	271 107	27 17	1				3,259 3,472	6,731	8.4
GRADE 9.....								11 11	94 156	313 637	404 595	223 184	59 40	8			2	1,112 1,633	2,745	3.5
GRADE 10.....									9 8	69 140	262 448	256 385	118 109	25 8	1			740 1,099	1,839	2.3
TOTAL BY SEX.....	1,675 1,692	4,100 4,039	4,595 4,490	4,319 4,208	4,241 4,189	4,013 3,930	3,879 3,715	3,847 3,748	3,659 3,507	2,986 3,007	1,834 1,803	857 716	215 169	35 17	1		1	40,256 239,235		
TOTALS.....	3,367	8,139	9,085	8,527	8,430	7,943	7,594	7,595	7,166	5,993	3,637	1,573	384	52	3	1	2	79,491		
AUXILIARY.....			3		13	14	12	25	27	43	28	14	2	1				182 117	299	0.4
GRAND TOTALS.....	3,367	8,139	9,089	8,530	8,450	7,961	7,616	7,637	7,213	6,063	3,684	1,596	386	53	3	1	2	79,790		100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	4.2	10.2	11.4	10.7	10.6	10.0	9.6	9.6	9.0	7.6	4.6	2.0	0.5	0.1						100.0

Note: This table is prepared at five-year intervals. The next complete survey will be made as of June, 1966.

TABLE 30—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS (Continued)
Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1960-61

(B) PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1961	5 years and under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN	72 71	49 38																121 109	230	6.9
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	2 6	127 128	206 185	179 188	111 84	26 33	15 6	7 3	10 1	3 1								687 634	1,321	39.7
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)				1 7	62 85	123 133	142 138	131 78	85 31	60 9	16 3	4						624 484	1,108	33.3
GRADE 7							2 4	40 43	59 57	32 22	16 10	7 4						156 140	296	8.9
GRADE 8								3 4	30 36	43 48	34 20	14 3	2 1					126 112	238	7.2
GRADE 9										5	18 21	15 16	4 3	3				42 43	85	2.6
GRADE 10												10 14	16 1	3 1				29 17	46	1.4
TOTAL BY SEX	74 77	176 166	206 185	180 195	173 169	149 166	159 148	181 128	184 124	143 80	85 55	50 37	22 5	3 4				1,785 1,539		
GRAND TOTALS	151	342	391	375	342	315	307	309	308	223	140	87	27	7					3,324	100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES	4.5	10.3	11.8	11.3	10.3	9.5	9.2	9.3	9.3	6.7	4.2	2.6	0.8	0.2						100.0

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 30—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS (Continued)
Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1960-61

(C) R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1961	5 years and under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN	1,541 1,566	1,218 1,131	28 23	3		1												2,788 2,723	5,511	7.2
PRIMARY DIVISION	60 49	2,706 2,742	4,357 4,280	4,013 3,892	2,389 1,984	808 442	212 101	76 33	19 7	5	1							14,646 13,530	28,176	36.8
JUNIOR DIVISION			4 2	126 118	1,679 2,036	3,050 3,305	3,334 3,212	2,319 1,939	1,248 726	623 301	166 81	21 11	3 1					12,573 11,732	24,305	31.8
GRADE 7						5 15	162 238	1,060 1,352	1,208 1,276	702 572	329 198	75 25	8 2	1				3,550 3,679	7,229	9.5
GRADE 8							12 16	200 285	897 1,210	1,136 1,277	605 448	257 104	25 16	1		1		3,133 3,360	6,493	8.5
GRADE 9								11 11	94 156	308 637	386 574	208 168	55 37	8 5			2	1,070 1,590	2,660	3.5
GRADE 10									9 8	69 140	262 447	246 371	102 108	22 7	1			711 1,082	1,793	2.3
TOTALS BY SEX	1,601 1,615	3,924 3,873	4,389 4,305	4,139 4,013	4,068 4,020	3,864 3,764	3,720 3,567	3,666 3,620	3,475 3,383	2,843 2,927	1,749 1,748	807 679	193 164	32 13	1	2	1	38,471 237,696		
TOTALS	3,216	7,797	8,694	8,152	8,088	7,628	7,287	7,286	6,858	5,770	3,497	1,486	357	45	3	1	2	76,167		
AUXILIARY			3 1		13 7	14 4	12 10	25 17	27 20	43 27	28 19	14 9	2	1				182 117	299	0.4
GRAND TOTALS	3,216	7,797	8,698	8,155	8,108	7,646	7,309	7,328	6,905	5,840	3,544	1,509	359	46	3	1	2	76,466		100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES	4.2	10.2	11.4	10.7	10.6	10.0	9.6	9.5	9.0	7.6	4.6	2.0	0.5	0.1						100.0

3. Public Schools



Photo by Panda

DEER PARK JUNIOR & SENIOR PUBLIC SCHOOL, TORONTO

Architects: Pentland & Baker

TABLE 31—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from September, 1960 to September, 1961)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1960	843,212
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public school for the first time.....	111,921
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	169,861
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	786
(d) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance.....	1,553
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	13,194
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	297,315
TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1960 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS	1,140,527
TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER	255,482
RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Left Ontario.....	13,483
(b) To private schools.....	1,618
(c) Died.....	303
(d) Health and other reasons.....	1,526
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d))....	6,400
TOTAL RETIREMENTS	23,330
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS	278,812
ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1961	861,715

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1961.



TABLE 32—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT
September, 1961

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Total
BRANT.....	8,011	931	.....	.....	3,403	.....	12,345
BRUCE.....	.....	2,227	1,077	.....	3,181	.....	6,485
CARLETON.....	24,476	567	955	.....	7,793	1,510	35,301
DUFFERIN.....	.....	849	310	.....	1,707	.....	2,866
ELGIN.....	3,204	777	1,371	.....	3,551	.....	8,903
ESSEX.....	11,133	5,248	307	5,505	4,907	.....	27,100
FRONTENAC.....	6,200	.....	.....	.....	4,984	1,393	12,577
GREY.....	2,867	1,911	754	.....	4,899	.....	10,431
HALDIMAND.....	.....	1,245	971	.....	2,550	90	4,856
HALIBURTON.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,688	.....	1,688
HALTON.....	.....	13,576	.....	.....	7,502	.....	21,078
HASTINGS.....	4,486	2,421	1,884	.....	5,099	1,328	15,218
HURON.....	.....	2,865	517	.....	4,664	876	8,922
KENT.....	4,141	3,239	719	.....	5,138	.....	13,237
LAMBTON.....	7,639	1,016	1,569	.....	5,492	.....	15,716
LANARK.....	.....	3,090	185	.....	2,196	.....	5,471
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	.....	3,751	1,190	.....	5,537	.....	10,478
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	.....	833	221	.....	3,253	.....	4,307
LINCOLN.....	12,050	1,276	575	.....	5,438	.....	19,339
MIDDLESEX.....	24,687	870	432	.....	6,628	.....	32,617
NORFOLK.....	.....	2,722	121	.....	5,105	.....	7,948
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	.....	5,046	1,326	.....	7,796	.....	14,168
ONTARIO.....	9,549	4,170	1,167	.....	7,963	.....	22,849
OXFORD.....	3,315	2,145	602	.....	5,609	.....	11,671
PEEL.....	.....	4,033	1,685	11,479	2,517	.....	19,714
PERTH.....	2,788	1,835	170	.....	4,142	.....	8,935
PETERBOROUGH.....	7,096	.....	1,208	.....	3,632	.....	11,936
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	.....	343	.....	.....	1,124	119	1,586
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	826	501	.....	2,085	304	3,716
RENFREW.....	.....	4,538	830	.....	4,170	2,466	12,004
SIMCOE.....	3,337	8,450	1,092	.....	8,524	2,499	23,902
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY...	2,971	76	1,311	.....	4,591	.....	8,949
VICTORIA.....	.....	1,676	754	.....	2,254	.....	4,684
WATERLOO.....	15,800	2,972	968	.....	4,720	.....	24,460
WELLAND.....	7,885	4,155	1,396	5,387	5,605	.....	24,428
WELLINGTON.....	4,962	1,668	872	.....	4,947	.....	12,449
WENTWORTH.....	34,594	2,911	660	3,295	6,553	.....	48,013
YORK.....	.....	6,717	2,351	.....	11,850	.....	20,918
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	71,696	6,358	4,207	132,126	.....	.....	214,387
Totals.....	272,887	107,333	34,258	157,792	182,797	10,585	765,652

TABLE 32—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Concluded)
September, 1961

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
ALGOMA.....	5,065	932	255	.....	7,687	.....	13,939
COCHRANE.....	.....	4,862	.....	.....	3,169	347	8,378
KENORA.....	.....	4,085	.....	.....	3,262	.....	7,347
MANITOULIN.....	.....	373	.....	.....	933	.....	1,306
MUSKOKA.....	.....	1,857	94	.....	2,827	.....	4,778
NIPISSING.....	2,135	354	.....	.....	3,556	441	6,486
PARRY SOUND.....	.....	1,751	1,156	.....	2,687	.....	5,594
RAINY RIVER.....	.....	1,777	.....	.....	2,767	.....	4,544
SUDBURY.....	6,561	3,932	.....	.....	6,383	119	16,995
TEMISKAMING.....	.....	2,092	.....	1,672	2,136	.....	5,900
THUNDER BAY.....	12,986	570	.....	.....	7,172	68	20,796
Totals.....	26,747	22,585	1,505	1,672	42,579	975	96,063
Grand Totals.....	299,634	129,918	35,763	159,464	225,376	11,560	861,715

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 33—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHING AREAS AND TEACHERS
CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD
September, 1961

Type of Board	Number of Boards Operating Schools	Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers
Boards of Education.....	52	424,114	890	13,534	14,050
Township School Area Boards.....	565	163,434	2,226	5,644	5,586
Other Public School Boards:					
Urban.....	260	262,351	2,372	8,834	8,802
Rural.....	1,789				
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands(1) .	20	11,560	28	435	480
Protestant Separate School Boards.....	3	217	3	9	9
Others (2)	—	39	3	3	3
All Boards.....	2,689	861,715	5,522	28,459	28,930

(1) Includes Military and Hydro Schools only.

(2) Comprises 3 Railway School Cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1961

Counties	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
BRANT.....	12,345	387	389	69
BRUCE.....	6,485	235	242	144
CARLETON.....	35,301	1,232	1,186	143
DUFFERIN.....	2,866	114	118	77
ELGIN.....	8,903	301	305	112
ESSEX.....	27,100	875	918	125
FRONTENAC.....	12,577	455	439	109
GREY.....	10,431	389	381	211
HALDIMAND.....	4,856	154	158	40
HALIBURTON.....	1,688	63	64	24
HALTON.....	21,078	725	715	67
HASTINGS.....	15,218	487	488	135
HURON.....	8,922	305	308	154
KENT.....	13,237	438	431	164
LAMBTON.....	15,716	531	539	164
LANARK.....	5,471	209	213	110
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	10,478	371	375	150
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	4,307	153	151	80
LINCOLN.....	19,339	620	630	88
MIDDLESEX.....	32,617	1,113	1,096	156
NORFOLK.....	7,948	244	236	50
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	14,168	463	471	179
ONTARIO.....	22,849	748	750	137
OXFORD.....	11,671	368	375	110
PEEL.....	19,714	649	685	90
PERTH.....	8,935	274	280	121
PETERBOROUGH.....	11,936	396	397	76
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	1,586	76	78	50
PRINCE EDWARD.....	3,716	140	139	67
RENFREW.....	12,004	456	450	150
SIMCOE.....	23,902	801	784	216
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	8,949	325	328	134
VICTORIA.....	4,684	174	176	92
WATERLOO.....	24,460	787	785	125
WELLAND.....	24,428	796	842	124
WELLINGTON.....	12,449	413	418	148
WENTWORTH.....	48,013	1,527	1,498	134
YORK.....	20,918	687	670	136
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	214,387	7,239	6,751	364
Totals.....	765,652	25,720	25,259	4,825

**TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND
SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1961 (Concluded)**

Districts	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
ALGOMA.....	13,939	455	467	96
COCHRANE.....	8,378	279	276	55
KENORA.....	7,347	250	258	52
MANITOULIN.....	1,306	49	45	31
MUSKOKA.....	4,778	162	145	40
NIPISSING.....	6,486	222	228	48
PARRY SOUND.....	5,594	188	183	57
RAINY RIVER.....	4,544	160	161	45
SUDBURY.....	16,995	583	567	118
TEMISKAMING.....	5,900	204	210	53
THUNDER BAY.....	20,796	658	660	102
Totals.....	96,063	3,210	3,200	697
Grand Totals.....	861,715	28,930	28,459	5,522

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

**TABLE 35—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS
SHOWING ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS
September, 1961**

Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools	Total Teaching Areas	Total Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	2,755	2,754	2,822	68,717
2.....	546	1,092	1,083	30,764
3.....	224	672	685	20,478
4.....	237	948	917	28,302
5.....	121	605	582	18,623
6-10.....	654	5,203	5,102	161,214
11-15.....	478	6,124	6,139	190,769
16-20.....	273	4,837	5,039	151,026
21-30.....	180	4,277	4,497	132,378
31-40.....	45	1,526	1,598	46,166
Over 40.....	9	421	466	13,278
Totals.....	5,522	28,459	28,930	861,715

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

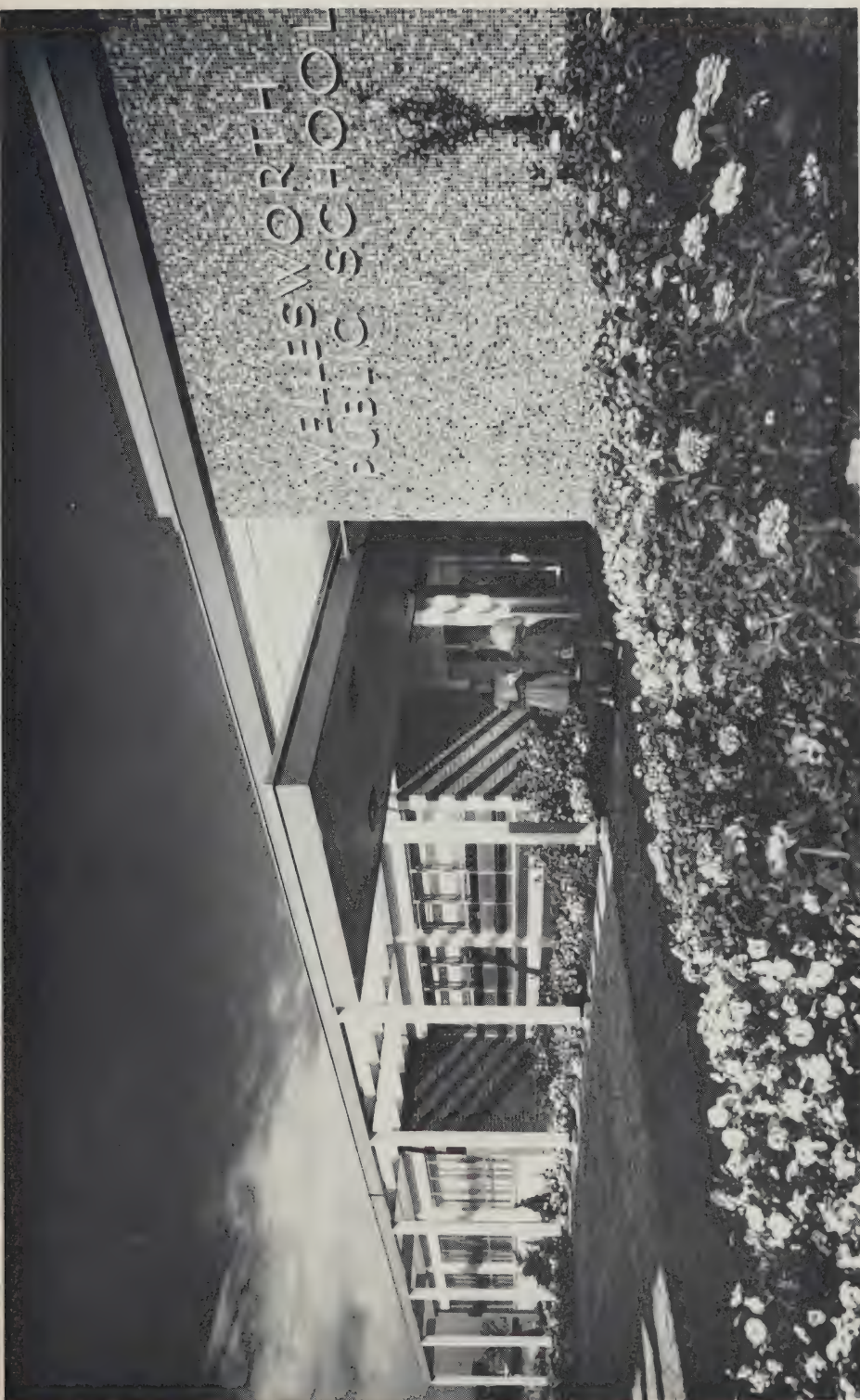
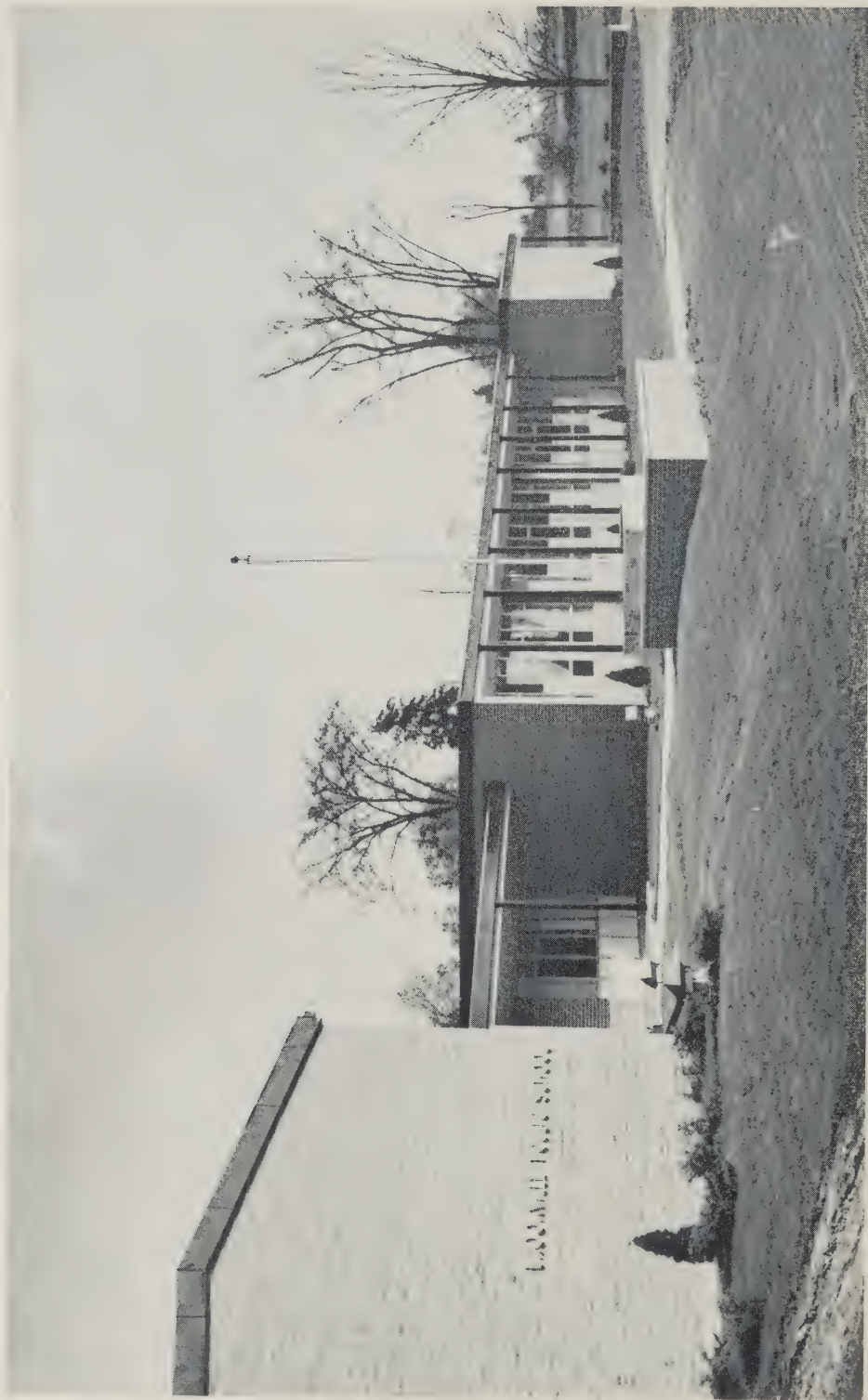


Photo by Panda

WELLESWORTH PUBLIC SCHOOL, ETOBICOKE

Architects: Pentland & Baker



BROOKVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOL, NASSAGAWEYA T.S.A.I.

Architecten & Duile

**TABLE 36—PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO
NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND
ENROLMENT
September, 1961**

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Total Enrolment
0-9	104	103	105	779
10-29	1,883	1,885	1,889	39,152
30-49	911	1,070	1,073	33,058
50-99	612	1,450	1,466	42,956
100-149	302	1,214	1,253	37,329
150-199	226	1,259	1,353	39,529
200-249	202	1,479	1,525	45,238
250-299	196	1,716	1,742	53,735
300-349	191	2,003	2,031	61,810
350-399	163	2,018	2,010	61,032
400-449	134	1,854	1,830	56,693
450-499	134	2,098	2,025	63,487
500-549	91	1,554	1,485	47,652
550-599	76	1,442	1,379	43,365
600-649	72	1,463	1,375	44,757
650-699	43	953	903	28,997
700-799	78	1,915	1,805	58,094
800-899	41	1,136	1,085	34,548
900-999	26	788	732	24,400
1000-1099	11	394	368	11,540
1100-1199	10	375	340	11,574
1200-1299	7	295	264	8,712
1300-1399	4	191	179	5,414
1400-1499	2	101	89	2,915
Over 1500	3	174	153	4,949
Totals	5,522	28,930	28,459	861,715

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

**TABLE 37—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF
TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT
September, 1961**

No. of Teachers per School	No. of Schools	Total Teachers	Total Teaching Areas	Enrolment
1	2,740	2,739	2,749	66,203
2	560	1,120	1,121	31,842
3	248	744	763	22,301
4	240	960	1,001	30,105
5	129	645	695	20,968
6-10	637	5,054	5,207	159,543
11-15	422	5,392	5,355	167,756
16-20	265	4,668	4,453	140,595
21-30	225	5,448	5,136	160,542
31-40	38	1,308	1,216	37,956
41-50	13	576	518	16,109
Over 50	5	276	245	7,795
Totals	5,522	28,930	28,459	861,715

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

**TABLE 38—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND
SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN
WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
September, 1961**

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Cities.....	299,634	9,922	9,659	649
Towns.....	129,918	4,169	4,142	366
Villages.....	35,763	1,167	1,183	159
Urban Townships.....	159,464	5,253	5,027	342
Rural Townships.....	225,376	7,939	8,013	3,978
Crown Lands.....	11,560	480	435	28
Totals.....	861,715	28,930	28,459	5,522

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

**TABLE 39—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND
SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY IN
WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
September, 1961**

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Over 200,000.....	175,552	5,877	5,489	297
100,000-199,999.....	116,038	3,852	3,709	225
50,000- 99,999.....	63,600	2,080	2,104	172
20,000- 49,999.....	111,355	3,673	3,673	304
10,000- 19,999.....	73,798	2,396	2,405	299
5,000- 9,999.....	94,858	3,077	3,122	727
2,500- 4,999.....	89,750	3,045	3,023	1,186
1,000- 2,499.....	89,851	3,146	3,181	1,569
Under 1,000.....	35,314	1,301	1,315	712
Others*.....	11,599	483	438	31
Totals.....	861,715	28,930	28,459	5,522

*Comprises 28 schools located on Crown Lands and 3 Railway School Cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 40—PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Salary Frequency Distribution showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1961

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		Urban Townships(1)		Rural		Crown Lands		Total		Full-Time Itinerant Teachers(2)	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female

Over \$13,050.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....
\$12,651-\$13,050.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$12,251-\$12,650.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$11,851-\$12,250.....	59	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$11,451-\$11,850.....	19	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$11,051-\$11,450.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$10,651-\$11,050.....	26	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$10,251-\$10,650.....	37	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$9,851-\$10,250.....	35	2	14	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$9,451-\$9,850.....	52	9	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$9,051-\$9,450.....	80	29	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$8,651-\$9,050.....	91	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$8,251-\$8,650.....	96	12	11	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$7,851-\$8,250.....	186	140	27	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$7,451-\$7,850.....	96	96	29	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$7,051-\$7,450.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$6,651-\$7,050.....	143	383	73	24	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$6,251-\$6,650.....	124	369	82	90	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,851-\$6,250.....	157	599	65	164	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,451-\$5,850.....	131	744	69	269	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,051-\$5,450.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,651-\$5,050.....	152	381	74	360	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,251-\$4,650.....	169	545	82	362	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,851-\$4,250.....	194	523	33	394	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,451-\$3,850.....	230	834	113	425	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,051-\$3,450.....	341	986	122	385	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$2,651-\$3,050.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Below \$2,651.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	2,864	7,058	1,113	3,056	302	865	.....	3,550	1,645	6,294	126	354	7,753	21,177	430	678
Median.....	\$5,503	\$4,791	\$4,968	\$4,473	\$4,627	\$3,943	.....	\$4,782	\$3,746	\$3,578	\$5,371	\$5,277	\$4,908	\$4,161	\$5,821	\$5,605
Average.....	\$5,997	\$4,974	\$5,303	\$4,572	\$5,067	\$4,260	.....	\$5,000	\$4,190	\$3,746	\$5,800	\$5,347	\$5,548	\$4,529	\$6,140	\$5,610

(1) Urban Townships include 11 densely populated townships throughout the Province
(2) Teachers whose full-time teaching duties involve work in more than one school.
Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 41—PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
September

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955.....	73	196	43	167	210	5,376
1956.....	72	133	32	106	138	3,606
1957.....	71	133	27	112	139	3,605
1958.....	65	136	31	105	136	3,573
1959.....	64	137	35	108	143	3,650
1960.....	58	140	31	111	142	3,673
1961.....	52	136	39	100	139	3,579

Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
1955.....	255	848	790	754	690	618	512	496	353	44	16	....	5,376
1956.....	53	497	486	489	467	453	428	368	304	31	13	17	3,606
1957.....	49	508	468	460	477	450	410	382	347	46	8	....	3,605
1958.....	213	500	462	423	428	438	382	367	315	34	11	....	3,573
1959.....	264	521	470	425	392	447	383	354	319	60	15	....	3,650
1960.....	248	510	472	433	409	399	409	349	307	89	48	....	3,673
1961.....	209	451	469	449	411	367	385	378	292	103	65	....	3,579

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 42—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS
September, 1961

School	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	1	1	.....	1	20
S.S. No. 2 Hagarty.....	1	.....	1	1	13
Penetanguishene.....	7	1	6	7	184
Total.....	9	2	7	9	217

Enrolment

School	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Total
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	.....	1	4	...	1	4	4	6	..	20
S.S. No. 2 Hagarty.....	.....	1	1	1	1	5	..	1	3	13
Penetanguishene.....	20	23	25	20	20	16	24	16	20	184
Totals.....	20	25	30	21	22	25	28	23	23	217

NOTE: The Protestant Separate School Board of L'Original does not operate a school.
The pupils in the area attend Hawkesbury Public School.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

4. Roman Catholic Separate Schools

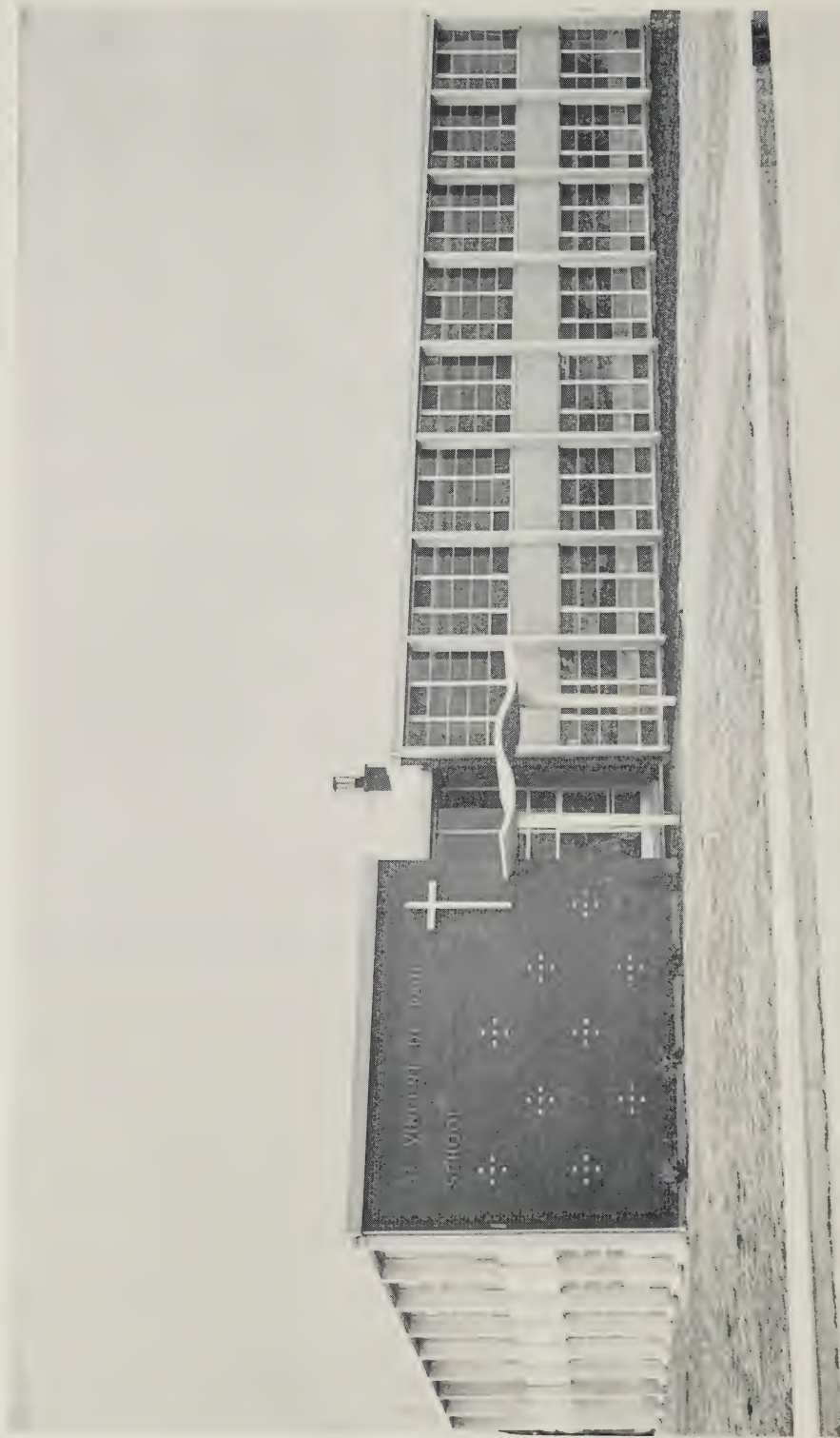


Photo by Bochsler Studios

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL, HAMILTON

Designer: George L. Schnaider

TABLE 43—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from September, 1960, to September, 1961)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1960	282,651
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a separate school for the first time	38,932
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario	57,702
(c) Pupils entering from private schools	759
(d) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance at any school	745
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario	4,471
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	102,609
TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1960 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS	385,260
TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER	67,745
RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Left Ontario	3,868
(b) To private schools	6,693
(c) Died	108
(d) Health and other reasons	919
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d))	4,589
TOTAL RETIREMENTS	16,177
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS	83,922
ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1961	301,338

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 44—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT
September, 1961

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	2,405	134	.....	.....	128	2,667
BRUCE.....	.....	607	226	.....	625	1,458
CARLETON.....	24,544	3,610	96	.....	4,122	32,372
DUFFERIN.....	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	81
ELGIN.....	779	174	254	.....	101	1,308
ESSEX.....	9,685	4,716	695	5,630	2,425	23,151
FRONTENAC.....	2,594	.....	.....	.....	645	3,239
GREY.....	372	182	.....	.....	118	672
HALDIMAND.....	.....	99	92	.....	39	230
HALTON.....	.....	2,525	.....	.....	1,207	3,732
HASTINGS.....	1,373	699	502	.....	353	2,927
HURON.....	.....	474	119	.....	301	894
KENT.....	1,586	1,509	68	.....	971	4,134
LAMBTON.....	3,415	173	364	.....	464	4,416
LANARK.....	.....	1,133	52	.....	75	1,260
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	.....	1,375	96	.....	257	1,728
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	.....	.....	55	.....	288	343
LINCOLN.....	5,228	586	.....	.....	240	6,054
MIDDLESEX.....	5,693	320	41	.....	365	6,419
NORFOLK.....	.....	855	.....	.....	447	1,302
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	.....	1,027	51	.....	179	1,257
ONTARIO.....	2,857	1,309	279	.....	277	4,722
OXFORD.....	538	449	.....	.....	100	1,087
PEEL.....	.....	855	253	2,179	225	3,512
PERTH.....	788	136	.....	.....	426	1,350
PETERBOROUGH.....	3,128	.....	60	.....	582	3,770
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	.....	3,184	1,099	.....	5,279	9,562
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	105
RENFREW.....	.....	4,623	1,493	.....	1,209	7,325
SIMCOE.....	763	1,876	187	.....	1,261	4,087
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	6,849	718	550	.....	2,882	10,999
VICTORIA.....	.....	401	.....	.....	180	581
WATERLOO.....	8,434	968	248	.....	540	10,190
WELLAND.....	4,099	2,483	467	1,394	884	9,327
WELLINGTON.....	2,597	189	189	.....	116	3,091
WENTWORTH.....	13,176	538	108	695	399	14,916
YORK.....	.....	1,458	137	.....	1,024	2,619
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	23,221	1,871	401	21,462	.....	46,955
Totals.....	124,124	41,442	8,182	31,360	28,734	233,842

TABLE 44—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Concluded)
September, 1961

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	3,971	832	.....	.....	4,496	9,299
COCHRANE.....	.....	8,683	.....	.....	5,304	13,987
KENORA.....	.....	968	.....	.....	269	1,237
MANITOULIN.....	.....	84	.....	.....	125	209
MUSKOKA.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	199
NIPISSING.....	2,380	3,081	.....	.....	4,159	9,620
PARRY SOUND.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25
RAINY RIVER.....	.....	625	.....	.....	405	1,030
SUDBURY.....	9,770	2,593	.....	.....	8,037	20,400
TEMISKAMING.....	.....	1,453	113	1,609	1,894	5,069
THUNDER BAY.....	4,642	349	.....	.....	1,430	6,421
Totals.....	20,763	18,693	113	1,609	26,318	67,496
Grand Totals.....	144,887	60,135	8,295	32,969	55,052	301,338

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

**TABLE 45—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING
AREAS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD
UNDER WHICH SCHOOLS OPERATE**
September, 1961

Classification	Boards Operat- ing Schools	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
R.C.U.S.S. Boards.....	127	28,668	923	916	208
R.C.S.S. Boards.....	646	272,670	8,226	8,388	1,204
Totals.....	773	301,338	9,149	9,304	1,412

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

**TABLE 46—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING
AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1961**

Counties	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
BRANT.....	2,667	71	77	10
BRUCE.....	1,458	38	41	15
CARLETON.....	32,372	1,018	1,085	129
DUFFERIN.....	81	2	2	1
ELGIN.....	1,308	36	49	9
ESSEX.....	23,151	700	705	111
FRONTENAC.....	3,239	101	102	23
GREY.....	672	21	23	8
HALDIMAND.....	230	7	9	3
HALTON.....	3,732	107	111	12
HASTINGS.....	2,927	91	93	16
HURON.....	894	28	31	11
KENT.....	4,134	134	136	27
LAMBTON.....	4,416	140	140	23
LANARK.....	1,260	43	48	10
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	1,728	57	60	11
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	343	12	12	5
LINCOLN.....	6,054	171	188	24
MIDDLESEX.....	6,419	206	221	30
NORFOLK.....	1,302	38	41	11
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	1,257	37	42	11
ONTARIO.....	4,722	133	131	18
OXFORD.....	1,087	30	31	6
PEEL.....	3,512	101	105	17
PERTH.....	1,350	41	41	13
PETERBOROUGH.....	3,770	112	119	18
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	9,562	341	330	111
PRINCE EDWARD.....	105	4	4	1
RENFREW.....	7,325	241	244	51
SIMCOE.....	4,087	130	126	20
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	10,999	369	370	69
VICTORIA.....	581	20	19	5
WATERLOO.....	10,190	282	302	34
WELLAND.....	9,327	272	279	38
WELLINGTON.....	3,091	84	88	14
WENTWORTH.....	14,916	391	411	32
YORK.....	2,619	77	80	14
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	46,955	1,301	1,274	91
Totals.....	233,842	6,987	7,170	1,052

**TABLE 46—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING
AREAS AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1961 (Concluded)**

Districts	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools
ALGOMA.....	9,299	284	293	45
COCHRANE.....	13,987	442	430	62
KENORA.....	1,237	43	41	7
MANITOULIN.....	209	7	9	2
MUSKOKA.....	199	7	7	2
NIPISSING.....	9,620	323	309	66
PARRY SOUND.....	25	1	1	1
RAINY RIVER.....	1,030	34	34	6
SUDBURY.....	20,400	666	648	110
TEMISKAMING.....	5,069	168	171	33
THUNDER BAY.....	6,421	187	191	26
Totals.....	67,496	2,162	2,134	360
Grand Totals.....	301,338	9,149	9,304	1,412

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

**TABLE 47—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING
AREAS SHOWING ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS
September, 1961**

Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools	Total Teaching Areas	Total Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	234	234	251	6,370
2.....	178	356	351	10,121
3.....	98	294	301	9,245
4.....	132	528	512	16,264
5.....	72	360	338	10,852
6-10.....	407	3,208	3,098	103,611
11-15.....	195	2,447	2,458	82,663
16-20.....	72	1,262	1,240	40,434
21-30.....	19	453	444	15,632
Over 30.....	5	162	156	6,146
Totals.....	1,412	9,304	9,149	301,338

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

**TABLE 48—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE
NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS,
TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT
September, 1961**

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Total Enrolment
0-9	11	10	11	82
10-29	147	145	149	2,914
30-49	130	183	190	5,069
50-99	214	527	549	15,462
100-149	162	646	689	19,918
150-199	144	763	814	24,973
200-249	104	694	723	23,065
250-299	100	850	864	27,406
300-349	96	904	914	31,002
350-399	87	976	975	32,419
400-449	60	750	748	25,191
450-499	52	735	743	24,592
500-549	33	499	505	17,090
550-599	23	375	387	13,059
600-649	12	218	209	7,433
650-699	12	234	220	7,997
700-799	8	166	153	5,805
800-899	5	114	116	4,150
900-999	3	78	75	2,781
1,000-1,099	2	58	57	2,128
1,100 and over	7	224	213	8,802
Totals	1,412	9,149	9,304	301,338

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

**TABLE 49—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF
TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT
September, 1961**

No. of Teachers per School	No. of Schools	Total Teachers	Total Teaching Areas	Enrolment
1	243*	233	281	6,857
2	172	344	357	10,067
3	115	345	398	11,296
4	139	556	605	18,022
5	84	420	451	13,599
6-10	366	2,863	2,943	96,160
11-15	202	2,566	2,507	84,370
16-20	65	1,153	1,115	37,100
21-30	20	474	462	16,225
Over 30	6	195	185	7,642
Totals	1,412	9,149	9,304	301,338

*Includes 10 schools reporting no full-time teachers.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

**TABLE 50—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS
AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH
SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
September, 1961**

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Cities.....	144,887	4,231	4,359	436
Towns.....	60,135	1,883	1,892	245
Villages.....	8,295	254	262	55
Urban Townships.....	32,969	941	950	98
Rural Townships.....	55,052	1,840	1,841	578
Totals.....	301,338	9,149	9,304	1,412

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

**TABLE 51—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, TEACHING AREAS,
AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY
IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
September, 1961**

Population Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Teaching Areas	Schools
Over 200,000.....	66,504	1,898	1,946	161
100,000-199,999.....	30,252	869	892	84
50,000- 99,999.....	24,320	699	718	82
20,000- 49,999.....	64,635	1,954	1,996	225
10,000- 19,999.....	24,726	755	767	109
5,000- 9,999.....	28,907	935	943	164
2,500- 4,999.....	26,763	858	853	223
1,000- 2,499.....	23,986	794	801	220
Under 1,000.....	11,245	387	388	144
Totals.....	301,338	9,149	9,304	1,412

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 52—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS
Salary Frequency Distribution Showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1961

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		Urban Townships(1)		Rural		Total		Full-Time Itinerant Teachers(2)	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Over \$7,850.....													2	2
\$7,451-\$7,850.....									1		1			
7,051- 7,450.....														
6,651- 7,050.....	1	1							1		2	1		
6,251- 6,650.....	4	4	2				5	2	2	1	13	7		
\$5,851- 6,250.....	18	11	7				3		7	4	35	15	1	1
5,451- 5,850.....	28	67	4	4			2	6	10	7	44	84	6	1
5,051- 5,450.....	31	227	7	38	1		7	31	11	9	57	305	4	16
4,651- 5,050.....	38	317	11	67	3	2	13	36	19	40	84	462	4	17
4,251- 4,650.....	66	316	21	115	2	9	11	88	31	77	131	605	7	6
\$3,851- 4,250.....	70	403	36	212	5	13	22	89	34	141	167	858	9	34
3,451- 3,850.....	114	467	51	215	3	20	28	125	50	268	246	1,095	9	26
3,051- 3,450.....	123	648	63	324	10	61	21	191	58	376	275	1,600	2	30
2,651- 3,050.....	75	548	44	272	5	55	30	141	42	381	196	1,397	2	33
Below \$2,651.....	37	617	20	370	4	61	5	85	15	255	81	1,388	14	82
Totals.....	605	3,626	266	1,617	33	221	147	794	281	1,559	1,332	7,817	60	246
Median.....	\$3,690	\$3,450	\$3,498	\$3,257	\$3,371	\$3,015	\$3,708	\$3,409	\$3,659	\$3,204	\$3,636	\$3,332	\$3,984	\$3,158
Average.....	\$3,876	\$3,622	\$3,657	\$3,363	\$3,530	\$3,077	\$3,863	\$3,557	\$3,842	\$3,295	\$3,815	\$3,481	\$4,058	\$3,375
														\$3,509

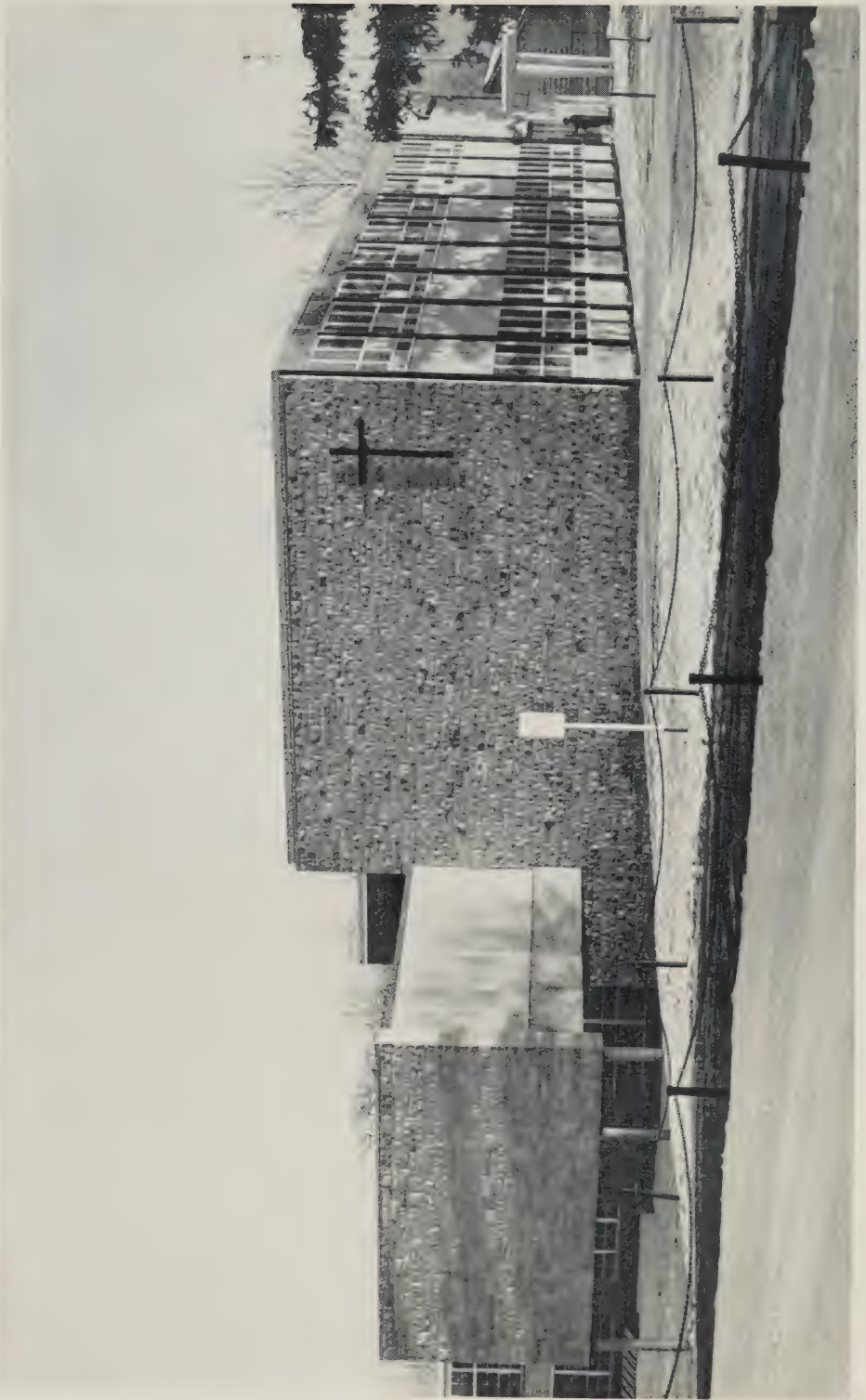
(1) Comprises 11 densely populated townships throughout the Province.
(2) Teachers whose full-time teaching duties involve work in more than one school.
Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 53—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
September

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	478	1,966	258	1,635	1,893	61,090
1956	499	2,133	273	1,894	2,167	66,252
1957	498	2,215	303	1,945	2,248	68,773
1958	517	2,395	333	2,117	2,450	73,094
1959	504	2,589	364	2,225	2,589	76,434
1960	509	2,670	382	2,269	2,651	80,312
1961	505	2,744	419	2,334	2,753	82,568

Enrolment													
Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
1955	2,085	8,672	8,339	7,937	7,443	7,036	6,373	5,709	4,729	1,579	962	226	61,090
1956	2,611	9,120	8,578	8,595	8,110	7,712	6,809	6,393	4,946	1,921	1,250	207	66,252
1957	2,807	9,259	8,756	8,503	8,362	8,175	7,203	6,567	5,472	2,043	1,419	207	68,773
1958	3,976	9,716	8,934	8,555	8,421	8,516	8,020	6,889	5,889	2,327	1,655	196	73,094
1959	4,743	10,092	9,127	8,831	8,438	8,548	8,233	7,605	6,167	2,612	1,770	268	76,434
1960	5,454	10,761	9,615	9,114	8,867	8,395	8,176	7,765	6,759	3,026	1,998	382	80,312
1961	6,312	10,620	10,106	9,252	8,920	8,552	7,958	7,810	6,961	3,393	2,261	423	82,568

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.



ST. JOHN'S R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL, BURLINGTON

Designer: George L. Schneider Ltd.

5. Secondary Schools



Archited : Lucien Leblanc

CASSELMAN & CAMBRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL

Photo by Lucien Brisson

TABLE 54—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from September, 1960 to September, 1961)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1960	262,775
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a secondary school for the first time:	
(i) from public and separate schools	88,896
(ii) from private schools	1,758
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another secondary school in Ontario	27,139
(c) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance	3,225
(d) Pupils from outside Ontario	2,652
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	123,670
TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1960 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS	386,445
TRANSFERS SINCE THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER	25,851
RETIREMENTS SINCE THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Death, disability, marriage, etc.	2,133
(b) Left Ontario	2,861
(c) To continue their education	18,431
(d) Ceased to attend school (other than (a) and (b))	37,992
TOTAL RETIREMENTS	61,417
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS	87,268
ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1961	299,177

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1961.

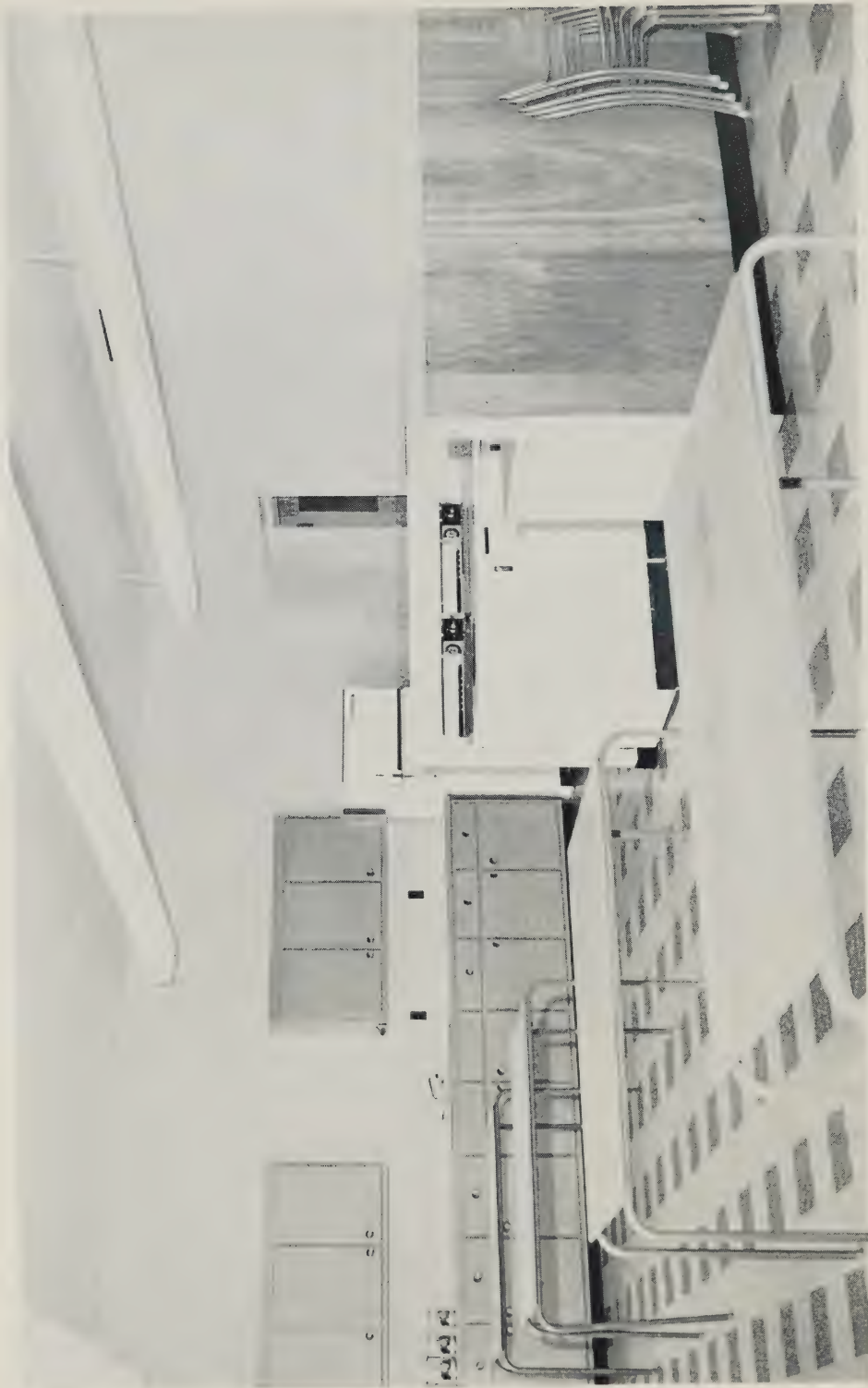


Photo by Lucien Brisson

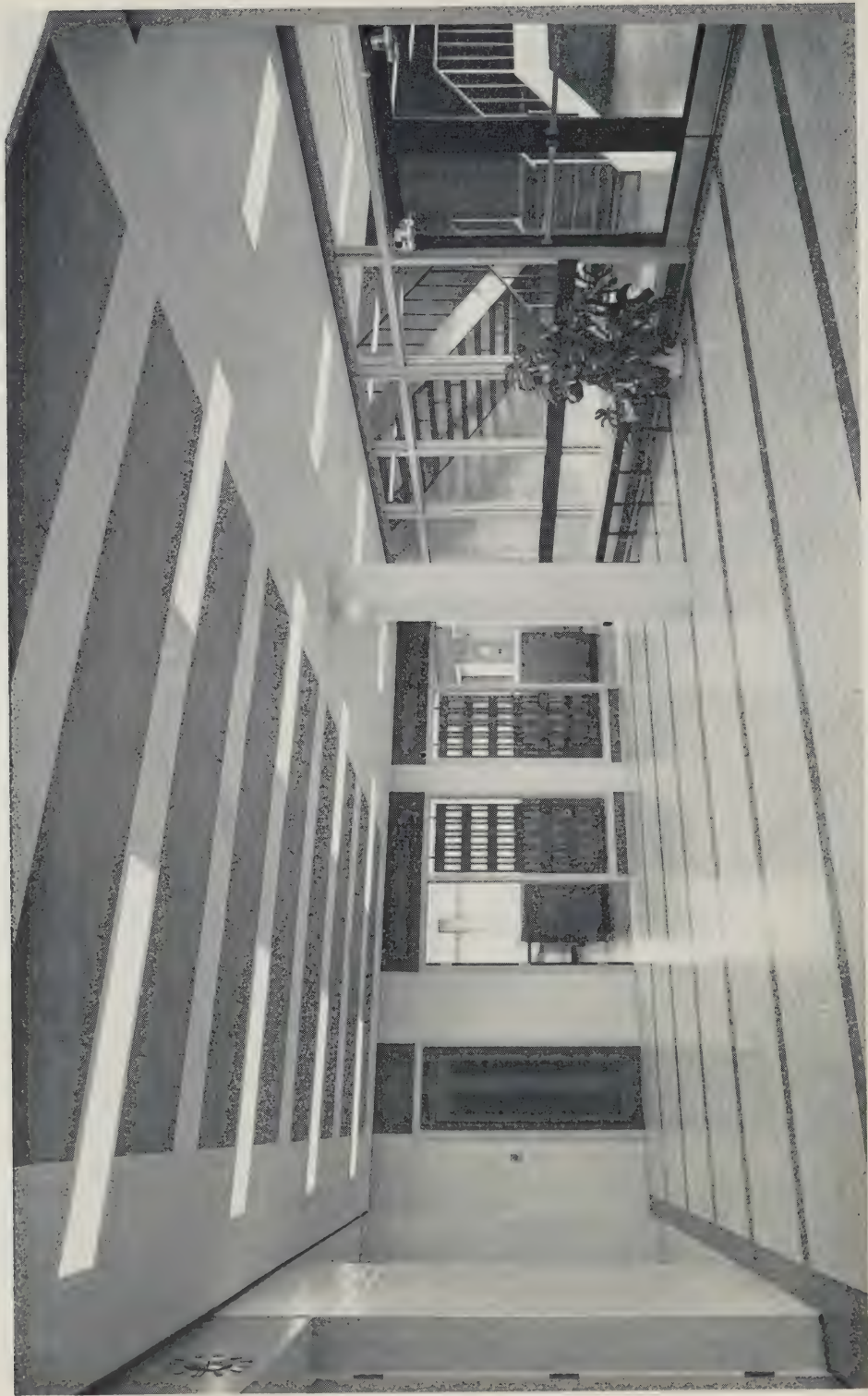
CASSELMAN & CAMBRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL

Architect: Lucien Leblanc

TABLE 55—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADE, COURSE AND SEX⁽¹⁾
September, 1961

GRADE	COURSES							Totals, by Sex	Totals, by Grade
	General	Commercial	Commercial Special	Technical(2)	Home Economics	Art	Special Courses(3)		
GRADE 9.....	Male 39,466 Female 37,389	2,079 10,769	..... .....	10,550 274	..... 223	135 103	..... .....	52,230 48,758	100,988
GRADE 10.....	Male 28,921 Female 26,627	2,246 9,990	..... .....	7,978 112	..... 157	136 123	..... .....	39,281 37,009	76,290
GRADE 11.....	Male 21,838 Female 19,293	1,296 5,498	..... .....	4,478 37	11 64	104 62	..... .....	27,727 24,954	52,681
GRADE 12.....	Male 17,961 Female 14,127	776 3,843	409 1,818	3,140 16	4 40	72 60	..... .....	22,362 19,904	42,266
GRADE 13.....	Male 13,100 Female 8,296	18 35	..... .....	33 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	13,151 8,331	21,482
SPECIAL COURSES (3).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,447 1,615	2,447 1,615	4,062
TOTALS, BY SEX.....	Male 121,286 Female 105,732	6,415 30,135	409 1,818	26,179 439	15 484	447 348	2,447 1,615	157,198 140,571	.....
TOTALS, BY COURSES.....	227 018	36,550	2,227	26,618	499	795	4,062	.....	297,769
Special Industrial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	783 625	1,408
GRAND TOTAL.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299,177

(1) This table includes 4,928 pupils enrolled in 19 Junior High Schools and 691 pupils enrolled in 5 Senior Public Schools.
(2) Includes approved two-year trade courses.
(3) Includes full-time, non-diploma, ungraded courses, e.g. pre-vocational, academic vocational, special trade, art and similar courses.
Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.



**TABLE 56—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1961**

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	3,398	550	.....	.....	292	4,240
BRUCE.....	.....	1,856	504	.....	28	2,388
CARLETON.....	14,947	927	730	.....	343	16,947
DUFFERIN.....	.....	692	413	.....	58	1,163
ELGIN.....	2,011	719	508	.....	26	3,264
ESSEX.....	7,722	3,723	490	.....	14	11,949
FRONTENAC.....	2,737	.....	.....	.....	1,316	4,053
GREY.....	1,603	1,358	660	.....	.....	3,621
HALDIMAND.....	.....	1,108	641	.....	.....	1,749
HALIBURTON.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	448	448
HALTON.....	.....	5,410	.....	.....	1,204	6,614
HASTINGS.....	2,880	971	1,962	.....	.....	5,813
HURON.....	.....	3,167	.....	.....	.....	3,167
KENT.....	1,937	2,915	.....	.....	315	5,167
LAMBTON.....	3,685	1,234	360	.....	.....	5,279
LANARK.....	.....	2,429	.....	.....	.....	2,429
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	.....	2,784	755	.....	405	3,944
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	.....	854	.....	.....	580	1,434
LINCOLN.....	4,303	611	736	.....	1,025	6,675
MIDDLESEX.....	8,525	1,049	398	.....	1,167	11,139
NORFOLK.....	.....	2,583	.....	.....	.....	2,583
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	.....	2,761	817	.....	607	4,185
ONTARIO.....	3,028	1,927	383	.....	1,357	6,695
OXFORD.....	1,802	1,933	.....	.....	394	4,129
PEEL.....	.....	2,379	744	2,738	.....	5,861
PERTH.....	1,507	1,771	214	.....	46	3,538
PETERBOROUGH.....	3,292	.....	930	.....	.....	4,222
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	.....	981	259	.....	479	1,719
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	1,001	.....	.....	.....	1,001
RENFREW.....	.....	2,912	645	.....	329	3,886
SIMCOE.....	2,100	3,597	592	.....	1,548	7,837
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	2,566	492	1,288	.....	659	5,005
VICTORIA.....	.....	1,225	577	.....	.....	1,802
WATERLOO.....	5,883	1,176	.....	.....	659	7,718
WELLAND.....	2,892	2,198	389	2,196	1,172	8,847
WELLINGTON.....	2,295	1,343	835	.....	.....	4,473
WENTWORTH.....	11,678	1,215	.....	1,424	1,445	15,762
YORK.....	.....	3,453	1,751	.....	944	6,148
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	24,463	4,600	1,239	37,595	.....	67,897
Total, Counties.....	115,254	69,904	18,820	43,953	16,860	264,791

**TABLE 56—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)
September, 1961**

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	3,200	616	.....	.....	798	4,614
COCHRANE.....	.....	2,615	.....	.....	598	3,213
KENORA.....	.....	1,642	.....	.....	265	1,907
MANITOULIN.....	.....	342	.....	.....	180	522
MUSKOKA.....	.....	1,451	.....	.....	.....	1,451
NIPISSING.....	2,141	845	.....	.....	.....	2,986
PARRY SOUND.....	.....	1,129	470	.....	75	1,674
RAINY RIVER.....	.....	1,229	.....	.....	380	1,609
SUDBURY.....	4,127	1,839	.....	.....	593	6,559
TEMISKAMING.....	.....	1,165	.....	1,608	.....	2,773
THUNDER BAY.....	5,974	365	.....	.....	739	7,078
Total, Districts.....	15,442	13,238	470	1,608	3,628	34,386
Grand Totals.....	130,696	83,142	19,290	45,561	20,488	299,177

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.



Photo by George Eland

THOUSAND ISLANDS HIGH SCHOOL, BROCKVILLE

Architects: Burnett & Rider



**TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
September, 1961**

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment							Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total	
BARRIE	Central Collegiate Institute.....	499	494	993	317	237	166	178	95	.....	22	16	38
	North Collegiate Institute.....	574	533	1,107	350	291	221	138	72	35	29	13	42	
	Total.....	1,073	1,027	2,100	667	528	387	316	167	35	51	29	80	
BELLEVILLE.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	600	567	1,167	386	326	173	167	115	.....	29	17	46
	Moira Secondary School.....	527	333	860	297	282	149	132	.....	.....	27	8	35
	Quinte Secondary School.....	418	435	853	266	220	122	148	97	.....	27	10	37
BRANTFORD.....	Total.....	1,545	1,335	2,880	949	828	444	447	212	.....	83	35	118
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	787	695	1,482	563	355	200	230	134	.....	40	20	60
	North Park Secondary School.....	316	271	587	217	165	117	88	.....	.....	13	8	21
CHATHAM.....	Pauline Johnson Collegiate Institute and V.S.....	698	631	1,329	502	333	243	172	79	.....	36	16	52
	Total.....	1,801	1,597	3,398	1,282	853	560	490	213	.....	89	44	133
	Collegiate Institute.....	314	237	551	.....	.....	211	172	168	.....	16	7	23
CORNWALL.....	John McGregor Junior Composite School.....	303	267	570	316	254	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	7	23
	Tecumseh Junior Composite School.....	250	285	535	282	211	.....	.....	.....	42	15	8	23
	Vocational School.....	139	142	281	.....	.....	158	123	.....	.....	14	2	16
FORT WILLIAM.....	Total.....	1,006	931	1,937	598	465	369	295	168	42	61	24	85	
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	681	607	1,288	454	293	230	193	58	60	32	21	53	
	St. Lawrence High School.....	837	441	1,278	324	342	244	209	58	101	47	9	56	
FULTON.....	Total.....	1,518	1,048	2,566	778	635	474	402	116	161	79	30	109	
	Collegiate Institute.....	471	378	849	182	169	181	178	139	.....	17	17	34
	Selkirk High School.....	699	663	1,362	417	296	365	228	56	.....	38	22	60
HAMILTON.....	Westgate Collegiate and Vocational Inst.....	396	350	746	388	263	95	.....	.....	.....	22	10	32
	Total.....	1,566	1,391	2,957	987	728	641	406	195	.....	77	49	126

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1961

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
GALT	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	608	416	1,024	270	256	213	176	65	44	30	14	44
	Glenview Park Secondary School	502	509	1,011	95	312	146	103	73	282	38	10	48
	Total	1,110	925	2,035	365	568	359	279	138	326	68	24	92
GUELPH	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	596	419	1,015	333	243	181	142	116	.....	26	20	46
	John F. Ross Collegiate and V.I.	651	629	1,280	451	303	253	189	84	.....	37	18	55
	Total	1,247	1,048	2,295	784	546	434	331	200	.....	63	38	101
HAMILTON	Barton Secondary School	514	606	1,120	537	349	148	86	.....	.....	34	15	49
	Central Secondary School	1,351	1,123	2,474	775	513	369	345	167	305	67	30	97
	Delta Secondary School	1,153	941	2,094	638	457	339	343	183	134	61	18	79
	Glendale Secondary School	488	424	892	465	315	112	.....	.....	.....	23	13	36
	Hill Park Secondary School	936	703	1,639	452	403	272	256	193	63	42	26	68
	King George Special Industrial School	262	.....	262	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	16
	Lucy Morrison Special Industrial School	.....	147	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11
	Westdale Secondary School	1,168	961	2,129	479	488	384	343	226	209	58	30	88
	Westmount Secondary School	442	479	921	466	343	112	.....	.....	.....	23	17	40
	Total	6,294	5,384	11,678	3,812	2,868	1,736	1,373	769	711	323	161	484
KINGSTON	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	736	739	1,475	441	336	270	217	158	53	34	26	60
	Queen Elizabeth Collegiate Institute and V.S.	774	488	1,262	537	296	217	153	59	.....	36	16	52
	Total	1,510	1,227	2,737	978	632	487	370	217	53	70	42	112
KITCHENER	Eastwood Collegiate Institute	569	522	1,091	374	281	179	140	117	.....	35	10	45
	Kitchener-Waterloo Collegiate and V.S.	1,170	784	1,954	666	506	340	336	106	.....	67	22	89
	Waterloo Collegiate Institute	411	392	803	282	183	143	106	89	.....	22	11	33
	Total	2,150	1,698	3,848	1,322	970	662	582	312	.....	124	43	167

CITIES	Name of School	Enrollment			Enrollment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
LONDON	Central Collegiate Institute.....	545	518	1,063	318	217	173	174	153	28	28	15	43
	Clarke Road High School.....	674	527	1,201	408	301	215	199	78	.....	36	20	56
	G. A. Wheable Collegiate Vocational Inst.....	733	634	1,367	464	382	268	141	112	.....	44	13	57
	H. B. Beal Technical Commercial High School.....	1,077	814	1,891	585	520	371	251	46	118	78	19	97
	Junior High School.....	169	159	328	211	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	14
	Oakridge High School.....	386	340	726	240	194	143	96	53	.....	22	10	32
	Sir Adam Beck Collegiate Institute.....	502	448	950	284	224	162	119	105	56	25	17	42
	South Collegiate Institute.....	513	486	999	247	181	234	193	144	.....	28	13	41
	Total.....	4,599	3,926	8,525	2,757	2,136	1,566	1,173	691	202	267	115	382
	Collegiate and Vocational Institute.....	627	478	1,105	375	271	219	169	71	.....	35	13	48
NORTH BAY	Total.....	627	478	1,105	375	271	219	169	71	.....	35	13	48
	Algonquin Collegiate Institute.....	629	534	1,163	371	339	224	189	40	.....	39	13	52
	Chippewa Secondary School.....	538	440	978	395	193	122	149	119	.....	24	14	38
	Total.....	1,167	974	2,141	766	532	346	338	159	.....	63	27	90
OSHAWA	Central Collegiate Institute.....	371	390	761	271	175	144	106	65	.....	17	14	31
	O'Neill Collegiate and Vocational Inst.....	767	757	1,524	492	357	259	211	95	110	39	27	66
	Dr. D. J. Donevan Collegiate Institute.....	374	369	743	267	234	120	85	37	.....	23	11	34
	Total.....	1,512	1,516	3,028	1,030	766	523	402	197	110	79	52	131
OTTAWA	Fisher Park High School.....	803	650	1,453	389	352	305	275	132	.....	43	20	63
	Glebe Collegiate Institute.....	701	626	1,327	366	321	204	222	214	.....	34	14	48
	Hillcrest High School.....	260	270	530	280	181	69	.....	.....	.....	22	4	26
	High School of Commerce.....	205	1,049	1,254	358	325	246	207	.....	118	29	19	48
	Laurentian High School.....	840	773	1,613	453	360	324	329	147	.....	47	14	61
	Lisgar Collegiate Institute.....	686	572	1,258	369	272	197	177	213	30	28	16	44
	Nepean High School.....	705	608	1,313	332	272	230	235	214	30	37	17	54
	Rideau High School.....	854	727	1,581	483	393	261	247	132	65	41	20	61
	Ridgemont High School.....	764	758	1,522	368	341	337	349	127	.....	41	20	61
	Technical High School.....	1,756	.....	1,756	434	479	415	345	83	.....	65	6	71
	Woodroffe High School.....	673	667	1,340	640	467	195	38	.....	.....	33	27	60
	Total.....	8,247	6,700	14,947	4,472	3,763	2,783	2,424	1,262	243	420	177	597

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1961

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
OWEN SOUND	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	585	557	1,142	366	273	173	192	107	31	37	13	50
	West Hill Secondary School	219	242	461	170	140	99	52	.....	.....	15	5	20
	Total	804	799	1,603	536	413	272	244	107	31	52	18	70
PETERBOROUGH	Adam Scott Collegiate and V.S.	561	410	971	421	253	186	111	.....	.....	34	11	45
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	560	579	1,139	336	289	194	205	115	.....	31	21	52
	Kenner Collegiate Institute	649	533	1,182	388	372	199	134	89	.....	37	15	52
PORT ARTHUR	Total	1,770	1,522	3,292	1,145	914	579	450	204	.....	102	47	149
	Collegiate Institute	420	359	779	179	177	152	109	162	.....	20	11	31
	Hillcrest High School	649	617	1,266	511	342	213	200	.....	.....	32	15	47
ST. CATHARINES	Lakeview Composite School	492	480	972	330	249	166	145	62	20	20	17	37
	Total	1,561	1,456	3,017	1,020	768	531	454	224	20	72	43	115
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	877	760	1,637	429	362	314	355	177	.....	52	21	73
ST. THOMAS	Grantham High School	456	376	832	305	173	118	115	121	.....	24	13	37
	Lakeport Secondary School	492	258	750	317	232	134	67	.....	.....	24	9	33
	Merrifont High School	247	385	632	189	164	135	117	27	.....	17	8	25
SARNIA	Sir W. Churchill Collegiate Institute	238	214	452	180	164	108	.....	.....	.....	12	6	18
	Total	2,310	1,993	4,303	1,420	1,095	809	654	325	.....	129	57	186
	Arthur Voaden Vocational School	487	337	824	328	219	167	110	.....	.....	28	9	37
ST. THOMAS	Central Elgin Collegiate Institute	426	432	858	325	273	137	83	40	.....	19	16	35
	Collegiate Institute	191	138	329	.....	.....	79	104	146	.....	8	5	13
	Total	1,104	907	2,011	653	492	383	297	186	.....	55	30	85
SARNIA	Collegiate Institute and Technical School	649	574	1,223	352	299	221	230	56	65	43	17	60
	Central Collegiate Institute	349	320	669	211	143	113	140	62	.....	18	13	31
	Northern Collegiate Institute and V.S.	595	495	1,090	354	285	190	202	59	.....	40	14	54
ST. CLAIR	St. Clair Secondary School	355	348	703	314	231	132	26	.....	.....	25	11	36
	Total	1,948	1,737	3,685	1,231	958	656	598	177	65	126	55	181

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1961

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrollment							Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total	
SAULT STE. MARIE	Bawating Collegiate and V.S.	277	315	592	388	204						13	11	24
	Collegiate Institute	522	405	927	235	221	206	124	112	29	27	10	37	
	Technical and Commercial High School	506	364	870	256	231	213	170			28	9	37	
	Sir James Dunn Collegiate and V.S.	375	436	811	289	182	117	154	69		24	13	37	
	Total	1,680	1,520	3,200	1,168	838	536	448	181	29	92	43	135	
STRATFORD	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	768	739	1,507	515	372	254	234	109	23	35	20	55	
	Total	768	739	1,507	515	372	254	234	109	23	35	20	55	
	High School	591	435	1,026	309	220	196	167	134		26	14	40	
SUDBURY	Sheridan Technical School	733	568	1,301	355	349	231	234	36	96	39	20	59	
	Lockerby Composite School	397	379	776	272	187	143	77	33	64	23	14	37	
	Nickel District Collegiate and V.S.	593	431	1,024	287	245	202	174	39	77	31	14	45	
	Total	2,314	1,813	4,127	1,223	1,001	772	652	242	237	119	62	181	
	Bloor Collegiate Institute	505	369	874	270	179	154	149	122		25	12	37	
TORONTO	Boulton Avenue Special Industrial School	261	208	469	708	429	188	121	48	42	34	29	63	
	Central High School of Commerce	1,901	168	2,069	791	538	307	238	44	151	98	16	114	
	Central Technical School	1,797	273	2,070	621	531	384	327	52	155	90	18	108	
	Danforth Technical School	177	1,176	1,353	597	423	178	115	40	33	20	53		
	Eastern High School of Commerce		270	270							18	18		
	Edith L. Groves Special Industrial School	8	73	81	41	40					2	3		
	General Mercer Senior Public School	21	166	187	127	60					4	1		
	Givins Senior Public School	550	340	890	354	205	143	105	83	27	18	45		
	Harbord Collegiate Institute	743	548	1,291	376	284	184	224	223	35	24	59		
	Humberide Collegiate Institute	573	486	1,059	283	240	197	196	143	33	15	48		
	Jarvis Collegiate Institute	521		521						33	33			
	Jarvis Special Industrial School	20	97	117	62	55					1	5		
	Jesse Ketchum Senior Public School	650	631	1,281	258	306	252	206	259		36	20		
	Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute		151	159	88	71					4	1		
	Kent Senior Public School													

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1961

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers			
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
TORONTO (Cont.)	Malvern Collegiate Institute	814	571	1,385	352	352	227	251	203	.....	45	18	63
	Northern Secondary School	1,154	924	2,078	627	595	426	313	65	52	69	25	94
	North Toronto Collegiate Institute	672	609	1,281	290	251	233	236	271	.....	41	15	56
	Oakwood Collegiate Institute	742	502	1,244	376	281	244	185	158	.....	32	22	54
	Parkdale Collegiate Institute	597	359	956	305	233	145	124	131	18	27	11	38
	Riverdale Collegiate Institute	738	546	1,284	483	244	220	182	155	.....	37	13	50
	Roden Senior Public School	18	129	147	98	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6
	Western Technical and Commercial School	1,201	921	2,122	874	509	348	301	53	37	79	30	109
	Total	13,671	10,792	24,463	7,981	5,875	3,830	3,273	2,010	495	791	347	1,138
	Eastdale Secondary School	273	217	490	231	187	.....	.....	.....	72	17	5	22
WELLAND	High and Vocational School	711	586	1,297	373	309	270	221	124	.....	37	16	53
	Total	984	803	1,787	604	496	270	221	124	72	54	21	75
WINDSOR	H. E. Guppy High School of Commerce	90	647	737	165	134	100	247	.....	91	11	15	26
	Hon. W. C. Kennedy Collegiate Institute	516	439	955	295	209	176	182	93	.....	27	8	35
	Hon. J. C. Patterson Collegiate Institute	390	440	830	243	211	188	124	64	.....	21	11	32
	J. L. Forster Collegiate Institute	450	502	952	297	276	179	146	54	.....	25	11	36
	Walkerville Collegiate Institute	595	533	1,128	343	265	234	169	117	.....	26	13	39
	W. D. Lowe Vocational School	1,134	.....	1,134	319	274	193	153	.....	195	51	.....	51
	W. F. Herman Collegiate Institute	583	624	1,207	426	328	244	139	70	.....	29	14	43
	Vincent Massey Collegiate Institute	384	395	779	277	222	124	92	64	.....	20	9	29
	Total	4,142	3,580	7,722	2,365	1,919	1,438	1,252	462	286	210	81	291
	Collegiate Institute	498	561	1,059	330	281	178	155	115	.....	27	14	41
WOODSTOCK	Huron Park Secondary School	343	400	743	310	211	131	56	35	.....	19	11	30
	Total	841	961	1,802	640	492	309	211	150	.....	46	25	71
TOTAL, ALL CITIES		70,869	59,827	130,696	42,423	32,722	22,629	18,785	9,588	3,141	3,835	1,752	5,587

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1961

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
BRANT	Burford District High School.....	142	150	292	112	83	44	38	15	.....	9	4	13
	Paris District High School.....	278	272	550	197	147	92	71	43	.....	17	4	21
	Total.....	420	422	842	309	230	136	109	58	.....	26	8	34
BRUCE	Amabel-Allenford Continuation School.....	12	16	28	5	8	8	7	.....	.....	1	1	2
	Chesley District High School.....	220	189	409	141	102	86	54	26	.....	9	7	16
	Kincardine District High School.....	180	145	325	97	93	79	38	18	.....	8	5	13
	Lion's Head-Bruce Peninsula District H.S.....	81	70	151	66	34	33	18	.....	.....	3	3	6
	Lucanow District High School.....	112	108	220	74	61	36	23	26	.....	7	3	10
	Port Elgin-Saugeen High School.....	196	183	379	123	93	79	59	25	.....	10	6	16
	Ripley District High School.....	67	66	133	53	27	17	17	19	.....	4	2	6
	Walkerton District High School.....	214	209	423	145	114	61	68	35	.....	10	6	16
	Warton District High School.....	154	166	320	131	82	50	30	27	.....	8	5	13
	Total.....	1,236	1,152	2,388	835	614	449	314	176	.....	60	38	98
CARLETON	Eastview High School.....	544	383	927	381	241	161	108	36	.....	29	13	42
	Osgoode High School.....	169	174	343	107	96	70	52	18	.....	8	5	13
	Richmond-South Carleton District H.S.....	385	345	730	238	200	138	115	39	.....	23	12	35
DUFFERIN	Total.....	1,098	902	2,000	726	537	369	275	93	.....	60	30	90
	Grand Valley District High School.....	46	75	121	43	34	22	11	11	.....	4	2	6
	Mulmur-North Dufferin Continuation School.....	26	32	58	25	16	11	6	.....	.....	.....	2	2
	Orangeville District High School.....	348	344	692	231	193	116	92	60	.....	19	8	27
	Shelburne-Dufferin Centre District H.S.....	142	150	292	92	84	54	27	20	15	9	5	14
	Total.....	562	601	1,163	391	327	203	136	91	15	32	17	49
	Aylmer-East Elgin District High School.....	339	380	719	238	180	144	114	43	.....	20	10	30
ELGIN	West Lorne-West Elgin District H.S.....	269	239	508	169	124	101	78	36	.....	13	9	22
	Yarmouth-Sparta Continuation School.....	10	16	26	7	5	7	7	.....	.....	.....	2	2
	Total.....	618	635	1,253	414	309	252	199	79	.....	33	21	54

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1961

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
ESSEX	Amherstburg-General Amherst High School.	233	224	457	168	93	85	74	37	.....	9	8	17
	Belle River-North Essex District H.S.	247	243	490	149	125	92	85	39	.....	18	3	21
	Essex District High School.	465	421	886	256	231	187	167	45	.....	29	12	41
	Harrow District High School.	156	166	322	99	84	51	68	20	.....	11	4	15
	Kingsville District High School.	187	197	384	115	94	78	61	36	.....	12	3	15
	Leamington District High School.	573	548	1,121	326	271	199	173	73	79	31	15	46
	Pelée Island Continuation School.	4	10	14	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	Riverside High School.	268	285	553	160	148	115	88	42	.....	15	6	21
	Total	2,133	2,094	4,227	1,280	1,053	807	716	292	79	125	52	177
FRONTENAC	Kingston Township-Collin's Bay High School.	265	331	596	189	163	114	85	45	.....	12	13	25
	Oso-Sharbot Lake High School.	159	138	297	123	86	47	32	9	.....	9	2	11
	Sydenham High School.	197	226	423	143	119	76	55	30	.....	8	8	16
	Total	621	695	1,316	455	368	237	172	84	.....	29	23	52
GREY	Dundalk District High School.	100	100	200	65	54	29	22	30	.....	5	4	9
	Durham District High School.	135	136	271	91	70	49	42	19	.....	6	4	10
	Fleisherton District High School.	99	98	197	59	65	31	30	12	.....	6	2	8
	Hanover District High School.	235	213	448	175	110	85	38	40	.....	12	5	17
	Markdale-Centre Grey District H.S.	139	124	263	91	76	41	41	14	.....	8	5	13
	Meaford District High School.	191	212	403	150	103	62	49	39	.....	9	6	15
	Thornbury District High School.	122	114	236	90	58	43	25	20	.....	9	1	10
	Total	1,021	997	2,018	721	536	340	247	174	.....	55	27	82
HALDIMAND	Caledonia High School.	216	276	492	184	104	82	82	40	.....	13	5	18
	Cayuga High School.	115	103	218	89	53	46	30	.....	.....	5	5	10
	Dunville District High School.	319	297	616	210	167	112	85	42	.....	15	10	25
	Hagersville High School.	208	215	423	151	116	77	61	18	.....	12	5	17
	Total	858	891	1,749	634	440	317	258	100	.....	45	25	70

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1961

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
HALIBURTON	Dysart-Haliburton District High School	226	222	448	168	132	69	61	18	.....	15	4	19
	Total	226	222	448	168	132	69	61	18	.....	15	4	19
HALTON	Acton High School	186	179	365	145	94	64	40	22	.....	10	6	16
	Burlington-Aldershot High School	203	210	413	216	124	73	.....	.....	.....	14	4	18
	Burlington High School	597	542	1,139	304	274	198	181	95	87	35	16	51
	Burlington-Nelson High School	568	537	1,105	366	299	175	178	87	.....	35	16	51
	Georgetown High School	359	376	735	274	205	138	71	47	.....	20	9	29
	Milton High School	249	214	463	176	116	73	60	38	.....	14	6	20
	Oakville-Trafalgar District High School	558	632	1,190	447	317	204	142	80	.....	34	18	52
	Trafalgar Township-T. A. Blakelock H.S.	634	570	1,204	345	325	211	180	101	42	34	18	52
	Total	3,354	3,260	6,614	2,273	1,754	1,136	852	470	129	196	93	289
HASTINGS	Bancroft-North Hastings District H.S.	372	348	720	305	199	101	76	39	.....	22	9	31
	Deseronto High School	35	51	86	29	31	15	11	.....	.....	3	1	4
	Madoc High School	167	159	326	100	57	85	40	44	.....	8	6	14
	Marmora High School	106	92	198	75	53	46	24	.....	.....	6	3	9
	Shirling-Rawdon District High School	119	147	266	93	66	57	26	24	.....	9	3	12
	Trenton High School	434	451	885	309	226	160	117	73	.....	22	18	40
	Tweed High School	211	241	452	143	107	104	69	29	.....	10	7	17
	Total	1,444	1,489	2,933	1,054	739	568	363	209	.....	80	47	127
HURON	Clinton District Collegiate Institute	296	336	632	212	172	126	72	31	19	17	10	27
	Exeter-Huron South District High School	390	375	765	268	188	134	131	44	.....	18	9	27
	Goderich District Collegiate Institute	316	312	628	219	153	114	97	45	.....	19	7	26
	Seaford District High School	195	219	414	145	112	66	61	30	.....	11	6	17
	Wingham District High School	374	354	728	232	186	137	123	50	.....	18	10	28
	Total	1,571	1,596	3,167	1,076	811	577	484	200	19	83	42	125

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1961

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
KENT	Blenheim District High School	260	252	512	184	143	78	78	29	.....	13	8	21
	Dover-Paincourt Continuation School	47	74	121	44	37	27	13	.....	.....	3	3	6
	Dresden-Lambton-Kent High School	264	254	518	172	130	94	84	38	.....	10	12	22
	Ridgetown District High School	287	289	576	168	152	118	94	44	.....	11	11	22
	Tilbury District High School	208	232	440	155	119	84	65	17	.....	12	6	18
	Tilbury East Township-Merlin District H.S.	107	87	194	59	57	37	30	11	.....	6	1	7
	Wallaceburg District High School	432	437	869	285	226	167	135	56	.....	20	14	34
	Total	1,605	1,625	3,230	1,067	864	605	499	195	.....	75	55	130
LAMBTON	Forest District High School	228	259	487	175	128	86	68	30	.....	12	8	20
	Lambton Central Collegiate-Vocational Inst.	378	369	747	235	218	129	119	46	.....	23	9	32
	Watford District High School	185	175	360	113	95	62	61	29	.....	10	5	15
	Total	791	803	1,594	523	441	277	248	105	.....	45	22	67
LANARK	Almonte High School	268	239	507	145	133	97	85	47	.....	12	11	23
	Carleton Place High School	209	186	395	148	116	71	40	20	.....	11	7	18
	Perth Collegiate Institute	375	352	727	231	186	123	122	65	.....	23	9	32
	Smith's Falls District Collegiate Institute	393	407	800	257	197	167	134	45	.....	18	13	31
	Total	1,245	1,184	2,429	781	632	458	381	177	.....	64	40	104
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	Athens High School	149	174	323	98	89	63	40	23	10	11	3	14
	Brockville Collegiate Institute and V.S.	564	460	1,024	276	202	195	208	143	.....	31	12	43
	Brockville-Thousand Island S.S.	175	152	327	137	97	68	.....	.....	25	8	4	12
	Gananoque High School	269	245	514	141	148	95	81	49	.....	14	7	21
	Kemptville-North Grenville District H.S.	166	175	341	138	93	51	37	22	.....	5	8	13
	Prescott-South Grenville District H.S.	478	441	919	324	261	153	119	62	.....	29	11	40
	Rideau District High School	227	178	405	135	111	75	47	34	3	11	7	18
	Westport Continuation School, R.C.	43	48	91	26	25	19	10	11	.....	.....	5	5
	Total	2,071	1,873	3,944	1,275	1,026	719	542	344	38	109	57	166

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

September, 1961

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
LENOX & ADDINGTON	Amherst Island Continuation School.....	19	12	31	10	9	7	5	.....	.....	.....	2	2
	Denbigh Continuation School.....	33	23	56	23	12	16	5	.....	.....	2	.....	2
	Ernestown High School.....	173	209	382	172	109	56	28	17	.....	9	7	16
	Kaladar-Flinton Continuation School.....	26	28	54	36	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
	Napanee District Collegiate Institute.....	445	409	854	288	220	180	108	58	.....	20	10	30
	Sheffield-Tamworth Continuation School.....	23	34	57	22	9	19	7	.....	.....	3	1	4
	Total.....	719	715	1,434	551	377	278	153	75	.....	35	21	56
LINCOLN	Beamsville District High School.....	387	349	736	272	183	108	113	60	.....	20	13	33
	Grimsby District High School.....	316	295	611	184	170	115	81	61	.....	16	10	26
	Grimsby South-South Lincoln High School.....	139	143	282	98	77	44	45	18	.....	7	4	11
	Niagara District High School.....	403	340	743	247	169	156	100	71	.....	21	7	28
	Total.....	1,245	1,127	2,372	801	599	423	339	210	.....	64	34	98
MIDDLESEX	Dorchester High School.....	175	204	379	165	89	48	48	29	.....	16	6	22
	Glencoe District High School.....	189	209	398	138	104	72	64	20	.....	13	5	18
	London Township-Medway High School.....	374	414	788	255	186	161	124	62	.....	19	15	34
	Parkhill-North Middlesex District H.S.....	171	194	365	139	86	60	41	39	.....	12	3	15
	Strathroy District Collegiate Institute.....	346	338	684	253	182	121	83	45	.....	20	7	27
	Total.....	1,255	1,359	2,614	950	647	462	360	195	.....	80	36	116
	Delhi District High School.....	293	331	624	195	170	115	83	61	.....	17	9	26
NORFOLK	Simcoe District High School.....	695	641	1,336	488	354	217	196	81	.....	43	13	56
	Waterford District High School.....	291	332	623	202	166	95	107	53	.....	15	9	24
	Total.....	1,279	1,304	2,583	885	690	427	386	195	.....	75	31	106
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM	Bowmanville High School.....	323	278	601	204	124	103	99	71	.....	17	13	30
	Brighton-East Northumberland High School.....	302	307	609	231	171	89	78	40	.....	15	9	24
	Campbellford High School.....	266	229	495	197	128	67	62	41	.....	13	8	21
	Cartwright District High School.....	31	38	69	20	22	17	10	.....	.....	3	1	4
	Clarke-Orono High School.....	67	60	127	43	39	27	18	.....	.....	4	2	6
	Cobourg District Collegiate Institute (West).....	323	316	639	340	249	.....	.....	.....	50	19	7	26
	Cobourg District Collegiate Institute (East).....	226	171	397	.....	.....	186	160	51	.....	15	3	18

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1961

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM (Cont.)	Colborne High School.....	60	47	107	35	36	17	9	10	.....	3	2	5
	Courice High School.....	207	204	411	163	109	73	41	25	.....	13	6	19
	Millbrook High School.....	53	48	101	38	24	16	13	10	.....	3	1	4
	Port Hope High School.....	294	335	629	242	128	134	80	45	.....	17	11	28
	Total.....	2,152	2,033	4,185	1,513	1,030	729	570	293	50	122	63	185
ONTARIO	Ajax High School.....	279	270	549	195	183	73	68	30	.....	15	7	22
	Brock District High School.....	192	188	380	133	97	67	51	32	.....	12	5	17
	Pickering High School.....	296	333	629	175	147	116	103	44	44	20	8	28
	Pickering-Dunbarton Composite School.....	200	148	348	187	101	60	.....	.....	.....	11	7	18
	Port Perry High School.....	206	177	383	130	79	74	73	27	.....	11	6	17
	Uxbridge High School.....	216	214	430	142	114	82	59	33	.....	12	6	18
	Whitby-Henry Street High School.....	321	273	594	216	170	90	74	44	.....	14	12	26
	Whitby-Anderson Street S.S.....	184	170	354	115	96	60	57	26	.....	10	6	16
	Total.....	1,894	1,773	3,667	1,293	987	622	485	236	44	105	57	162
	Ingersoll District Collegiate Institute.....	396	426	822	253	224	152	133	60	.....	18	15	33
OXFORD	Norwich North Township District H.S.....	226	168	394	128	87	64	71	44	.....	10	6	16
	Tilsonburg-Amundale Secondary School.....	368	362	730	245	151	143	113	78	.....	21	12	33
	Tilsonburg-Glendale Secondary School.....	182	199	381	127	129	79	46	.....	.....	12	5	17
	Total.....	1,172	1,155	2,327	753	591	438	363	182	.....	61	38	99
PEEL	Brampton-Central Peel Composite School.....	535	366	901	395	293	151	62	.....	.....	24	17	41
	Brampton District High School.....	401	369	770	222	157	156	142	93	.....	27	9	36
	Port Credit High School.....	391	317	708	147	189	185	111	76	.....	21	13	34
	Streetsville High School.....	342	402	744	260	190	135	105	54	.....	27	9	36
	Toronto Township-Gordon Graydon H.S.....	413	485	898	99	351	214	175	59	.....	20	21	41
	Toronto Township-Lorne Park S.S.....	327	292	619	225	136	105	100	53	.....	18	11	29
	Toronto Township-Thos. L. Kennedy H.S.....	459	335	794	254	190	145	130	53	22	24	12	36
	Toronto Township-A. A. Martin Junior H.S.....	131	119	250	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
	Toronto Twp.-Queen Elizabeth Junior H.S.....	104	73	177	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	7	7	14
	Total.....	3,103	2,758	5,861	1,968	1,506	1,091	825	388	83	170	100	270

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

September, 1961

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
PERTH.....	Hibbert-Dublin Continuation School.....	17	29	46	21	9	13	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3
	Listowel District High School.....	350	356	706	235	184	142	99	46	.....	19	8	27
	Milverton District High School.....	101	113	214	69	63	33	31	18	.....	7	1	8
	Mitchell District High School.....	202	228	430	141	117	83	49	26	14	13	4	17
	St. Mary's District Collegiate Institute.....	328	307	635	210	182	115	93	35	.....	14	12	26
	Total.....	998	1,033	2,031	676	555	386	275	125	14	53	28	81
PETERBOROUGH	Lakefield District High School.....	208	238	446	168	123	77	61	17	.....	14	6	20
	Norwood District High School.....	244	240	484	157	140	91	62	34	.....	15	7	22
	Total.....	452	478	930	325	263	168	123	51	.....	29	13	42
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	Casselman-Cambridge District H.S.....	123	136	259	111	51	63	34	.....	.....	6	3	9
	Hawkesbury High School.....	245	192	437	139	75	91	101	31	.....	15	5	20
	Plantagenet District High School.....	149	114	263	88	82	52	24	17	.....	5	3	8
	Rockland High School.....	119	87	206	89	68	35	14	.....	.....	4	4	8
	Russell Continuation School.....	20	18	38	17	11	6	4	.....	.....	2	1	3
	Russell-Embrun District High School.....	83	95	178	66	58	36	18	.....	.....	6	3	9
	Vankleek Hill District Collegiate Inst.....	180	158	338	96	87	69	60	26	.....	12	4	16
	Total.....	919	800	1,719	606	432	332	255	74	.....	50	23	73
	Pictou-Prince Edward District C.I.....	492	509	1,001	325	275	197	145	59	.....	28	12	40
PRINCE EDWARD...	Total.....	492	509	1,001	325	275	197	145	59	.....	28	12	40
RENEW.....	Amprior District High School.....	440	412	852	319	209	143	113	68	.....	22	13	35
	Cobden District High School.....	132	134	266	90	59	46	55	16	.....	7	5	12
	Deep River-Mackenzie High School.....	252	232	484	159	153	74	56	42	.....	15	8	23
	Eganville High School.....	147	115	262	90	68	48	38	18	.....	9	2	11
	Eganville Continuation School, R.C.....	44	73	117	42	24	25	20	6	.....	.....	5	5
	Pembroke Collegiate Institute.....	528	450	978	310	264	184	159	61	.....	22	18	40
	Petawawa-General Panet High School.....	170	159	329	181	72	39	15	22	.....	10	8	18
	Renfrew District Collegiate Institute.....	336	262	598	185	141	135	97	40	.....	17	8	25
	Total.....	2,049	1,837	3,886	1,376	990	694	553	273	.....	102	67	169

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1961

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
SIMCOE	Alliston-Banting Memorial High School.....	402	431	833	292	216	150	126	49	.....	21	11	32
	Bradford District High School.....	201	176	377	149	88	65	44	31	.....	9	8	17
	Camp Borden High School.....	226	257	483	187	135	47	66	23	25	17	8	25
	Collingwood District Collegiate Institute.....	373	313	686	232	164	141	102	47	.....	17	7	24
	Elmvale District High School.....	107	108	215	79	63	37	21	15	.....	7	2	9
	Orillia District Collegiate and V.I.....	595	573	1,168	393	310	199	192	74	.....	42	18	60
	Orillia-Park Street Collegiate Institute.....	318	279	597	193	149	115	70	70	.....	20	6	26
	Stayner High School.....	161	152	313	107	85	43	40	.....	38	8	3	11
	Tay-Midland-Penetanguishene District H.S.....	515	486	1,001	313	254	192	168	74	.....	30	15	45
	Tiny-Lafontaine Continuation School.....	26	38	64	22	22	10	10	.....	.....	.....	3	3
	Total.....	2,924	2,813	5,737	1,967	1,486	999	839	383	63	171	81	252
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	Alexandria-Glengarry District H.S.....	264	228	492	167	139	86	70	30	.....	11	7	18
	Charlottenburg-Lancaster District H.S.....	199	143	342	108	92	59	68	15	.....	12	4	16
	Chesterville High School.....	86	82	168	55	42	32	25	14	.....	6	1	7
	Finch High School.....	81	105	186	65	55	35	23	8	.....	5	3	8
	Iroquois High School.....	104	115	219	90	56	34	26	13	.....	7	3	10
	Maxville District High School.....	124	98	222	81	65	35	27	14	.....	7	3	10
	Morrisburg High School.....	102	123	225	72	68	42	26	17	.....	8	3	11
	Mountain District High School.....	55	74	129	51	35	17	9	.....	.....	4	2	6
	Osnabrock-Ingleside High School.....	90	98	188	66	41	47	26	8	.....	5	3	8
	Winchester High School.....	119	149	268	67	79	53	48	21	.....	5	5	10
	Total.....	1,224	1,215	2,439	822	672	440	356	149	.....	70	34	104
VICTORIA	Fenelon Falls High School.....	307	270	577	208	157	96	81	35	.....	16	8	24
	Lindsay Collegiate Institute.....	628	597	1,225	361	356	228	191	89	.....	27	19	46
	Total.....	935	867	1,802	569	513	324	272	124	.....	43	27	70
WATERLOO	Elmira District High School.....	286	312	598	195	167	101	95	40	.....	16	8	24
	Preston High School.....	289	289	578	210	152	124	64	28	.....	17	4	21
	Wilmet Township-Waterloo-Oxford D.H.S.....	316	343	659	206	168	128	111	46	.....	20	4	24
	Total.....	891	944	1,835	611	487	353	270	114	.....	53	16	69

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

September, 1961

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
WELLAND	Bertie-Ridgeway High School	185	207	392	160	144	45	43	.....	.....	10	6	16
	Fonthill-Thorold Township High School	216	173	389	138	85	69	64	33	.....	13	3	16
	Fort Erie High School	342	336	678	232	155	129	110	52	.....	23	8	31
	Pelham District High School	414	366	780	247	181	124	166	62	.....	19	13	32
	Port Colborne High School	578	520	1,098	377	280	197	154	90	.....	30	12	42
	Stamford District Collegiate Institute	365	343	708	178	136	158	163	73	.....	20	11	31
	Stamford-A. N. Myer High School	361	338	699	199	181	109	67	72	71	22	10	32
	Stamford-Westlane Secondary School	493	296	789	298	252	148	76	.....	15	26	9	35
	Thorold High School	215	207	422	179	88	60	55	40	.....	13	8	21
	Total	3,169	2,786	5,955	2,008	1,502	1,039	898	422	86	176	80	256
WELLINGTON	Arthur District High School	144	163	307	93	86	42	25	27	34	8	4	12
	Drayton District High School	38	55	93	37	24	22	10	.....	.....	2	2	4
	Elora District High School	113	103	216	78	55	38	29	16	.....	4	4	8
	Erin District High School	104	115	219	103	48	32	36	.....	.....	5	3	8
	Fergus District High School	209	229	438	141	122	69	69	37	.....	10	8	18
	Mount Forest District High School	156	193	349	117	113	61	41	17	.....	7	7	14
	Palmerston-Norwell District High School	276	280	556	172	129	89	100	66	.....	15	6	21
	Total	1,040	1,138	2,178	741	577	353	310	163	34	51	34	85
WENTWORTH	Ancaster High School	408	369	777	235	207	136	92	54	53	25	8	33
	Beverly-Lynden Continuation School	37	29	66	26	15	15	10	.....	.....	2	2	4
	Dundas District High School	329	276	605	200	114	116	94	81	.....	15	12	27
	Dundas-Parkside Secondary School	292	318	610	257	167	109	51	.....	26	18	9	27
	Flamborough East-Waterdown H.S.	343	259	602	145	132	142	113	70	.....	16	10	26
	Salfleet District High School	618	486	1,104	367	271	192	199	75	.....	29	16	45
	Salfleet-Winona High School	103	217	320	164	81	29	46	.....	.....	13	5	18
	Total	2,130	1,954	4,084	1,394	987	739	605	280	79	118	62	180

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1961

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment							Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total	
YORK	Aurora District High School.....	374	339	713	258	192	125	90	48	.....	20	13	33
	Aurora-King City High School.....	294	239	533	205	145	91	60	32	.....	17	8	25
	Markham District High School.....	296	248	544	172	151	92	73	56	.....	15	9	24
	Markham Township-Thornhill High School.....	445	499	944	344	246	174	119	61	.....	23	19	42
	Newmarket High School.....	494	507	1,001	367	289	177	102	66	.....	25	14	39
	Richmond Hill-Bayview High School.....	262	211	473	190	119	94	43	27	.....	13	10	23
	Richmond Hill High School.....	399	334	733	230	198	116	131	58	.....	21	17	38
	Sutton High School.....	230	229	459	205	97	69	65	23	.....	14	6	20
	Whitchurch-Stouffville District H.S.....	210	183	393	150	101	64	60	18	.....	9	7	16
	Woodbridge High School.....	170	185	355	104	98	74	51	28	.....	11	7	18
	*Erbicoke Collegiate Institute.....	638	594	1,232	336	270	251	220	155	.....	35	21	56
	*Erbicoke-Alderwood Collegiate Institute.....	456	505	961	352	236	160	133	59	21	28	14	42	
	*Erbicoke-Burnhamthorpe C.I.....	539	598	1,137	382	282	162	186	125	.....	30	19	49
	*Erbicoke-Kipling Collegiate Institute.....	327	333	660	268	188	115	89	.....	.....	20	9	29
	*Erbicoke-Richview Collegiate Institute.....	613	554	1,167	314	264	215	202	172	.....	33	19	52
	*Erbicoke-Royal York Collegiate Institute.....	703	734	1,437	464	337	243	242	151	.....	37	26	63
	*Erbicoke-Thistletown Collegiate Institute.....	536	604	1,140	399	297	235	122	87	.....	34	18	52
	*Erbicoke-Vincent Massey C.I.....	301	218	519	237	125	85	72	.....	.....	19	6	25
	*Forest Hill Collegiate Institute.....	530	426	956	....	251	302	223	180	.....	32	12	44
	*Forest Hill Junior High School.....	143	140	283	283	....	....	....	....	.....	5	2	7
	*Leaside High School.....	646	541	1,187	300	223	263	250	151	.....	30	18	48
	*Mimico High School.....	368	523	891	288	251	153	145	54	.....	18	19	37
	*New Toronto Secondary School.....	675	202	877	307	246	174	106	44	.....	30	9	39
	*Scarborough-Agincourt Collegiate Institute.....	476	460	936	296	215	152	120	153	.....	27	17	44
	*Scarborough-Cedarbrae S.S.....	1,223	563	1,786	798	488	340	160	....	.....	46	30	76
	*Scarborough-David & Mary Thompson C.I.....	643	654	1,297	484	343	195	164	83	28	33	25	58	
*Scarborough-R. H. King C.I.....	872	746	1,618	613	401	260	164	180	.....	38	31	69	
*Scarborough-Winston Churchill C.I.....	869	848	1,717	661	418	280	198	160	.....	41	33	74	
*Scarborough-W. A. Porter C.I.....	683	730	1,413	591	371	198	166	87	.....	38	25	63	
*Scarborough-West Hill Collegiate Institute.....	444	478	922	332	218	133	127	112	.....	21	20	41	
*Weston Collegiate Institute & V.S.....	987	658	1,645	508	460	310	250	117	.....	44	22	66	
*York East Collegiate Institute.....	892	793	1,685	....	641	448	360	236	.....	41	27	68	
*York East-Cosburn Avenue Junior H.S.....	126	109	235	235	....	....	....	....	.....	8	2	10	

*Schools located within the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

September, 1961

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
YORK (Cont.)	*York East-Oak Park Junior High School	124	107	231	231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	9
	*York East-St. Clair Junior High School	142	139	281	281	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	13
	*York East-Westwood Junior High School	87	94	181	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	9
	*York North-Bathurst Heights C. and V.S.	1,174	754	1,928	248	715	445	328	192	.....	59	24	83
	*York North-Boyview Junior High School	183	171	354	354	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	7	23
	*York North-Beverley Heights Junior H.S.	171	207	378	378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	5	18
	*York North-Don Mills Collegiate Institute	303	325	628	36	233	170	111	78	.....	22	5	27
	*York North-Don Mills Junior High School	109	139	248	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	13
	*York North-Downsview Collegiate Institute	638	620	1,258	117	515	269	230	127	.....	33	18	51
	*York North-Dufferin Heights Junior H.S.	83	104	187	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	14
	*York North-Earl Haig Collegiate Institute	727	662	1,389	166	472	294	319	138	.....	34	26	60
	*York North-Emery Collegiate Institute	194	208	402	204	123	75	.....	.....	.....	11	8	19
	*York North-R. J. Lang Junior High School	69	71	140	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	7
	*York North-Lawrence Heights Junior H.S.	147	204	351	351	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	8	23
	*York North-Ledbury Park Junior H.S.	195	181	376	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	8	24
	*York North-Northmount Junior High School	93	96	189	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	14
	*York North-Northview Heights C.I.	505	488	993	94	370	225	182	122	.....	28	19	47
	*York North-Queensboro Junior H.S.	90	78	168	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	12
	*York North-Victoria Park Secondary School	489	500	989	357	252	182	82	56	60	29	12	41
	*York North-Willowdale Junior H.S.	138	146	284	284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	7	19
	*York North-Wilson Heights Junior H.S.	141	146	287	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	17
	*York North-William Lyon Mackenzie C.I.	588	602	1,190	46	467	326	237	114	.....	29	23	52
	*York North-York Mills Collegiate Institute	302	268	570	148	127	105	98	92	.....	20	9	29
	*York Twp.-George Harvey V.S.	754	665	1,419	552	370	282	215	.....	.....	42	20	62
	*York Twp.-Runnymede Collegiate Institute	480	480	960	365	248	136	132	79	.....	28	16	44
	*York Twp.-Vaughan Road C.I.	689	580	1,269	397	303	236	167	166	.....	31	25	56
	*York Twp.-York Memorial C.I.	632	451	1,083	353	270	227	148	85	.....	26	21	47
Total		26,111	23,471	49,582	17,411	12,626	8,722	6,742	3,972	109	1,395	828	2,223
Total, Counties Excluding Cities		77,027	72,510	149,537	51,527	38,605	26,755	20,980	10,828	842	4,183	2,286	6,469

*Schools located within the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1961

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
ALGOMA	Blind River High School.....	171	159	330	134	85	57	38	16	.....	9	9	18
	Bruce Mines District High School.....	81	65	146	58	36	27	18	7	.....	2	4	6
	Elliot Lake High School.....	214	209	423	142	81	80	67	28	25	13	5	18
	Hornepayne Continuation School.....	45	29	74	29	19	13	8	5	.....	5	.....	5
	St. Joseph-Richard's Landing C.S.....	39	31	70	32	19	12	7	.....	.....	2	1	3
	Thessalon High School.....	82	58	140	52	36	27	13	12	.....	4	2	6
	Wawa-Michipicoten High School.....	114	117	231	109	61	29	25	7	.....	8	1	9
	Total.....	746	668	1,414	556	337	245	176	75	25	43	22	65
	Cochrane High School.....	121	105	226	87	54	36	31	18	.....	8	2	10
	Hearst High School.....	63	40	103	41	27	20	15	.....	.....	4	.....	4
COCHRANE	Iroquois Falls and Calvert High School.....	199	182	381	140	103	73	46	19	.....	10	7	17
	Kapuskasing High School.....	350	237	587	206	158	90	92	41	.....	18	7	25
	Smooth Rock Falls Continuation School.....	85	44	129	54	31	30	14	.....	.....	5	2	7
	Timmins High and Vocational School.....	610	579	1,189	399	309	210	166	51	54	34	17	51
	Tisdale-Schumacher High School.....	98	85	183	57	46	35	29	16	.....	5	3	8
	Tisdale-South Porcupine High School.....	222	193	415	124	100	94	70	27	.....	12	4	16
	Total.....	1,748	1,465	3,213	1,108	828	588	463	172	54	96	42	138
	Dryden High School.....	277	284	561	193	145	99	86	38	.....	19	7	26
	Kenora-Lake of The Woods District H.S.....	455	402	857	329	226	167	94	41	.....	25	9	34
	Red Lake District High School.....	153	112	265	107	62	53	25	18	.....	10	3	13
KENORA	Sioux Lookout District High School.....	129	95	224	86	53	50	23	12	.....	7	3	10
	Total.....	1,014	893	1,907	715	486	369	228	109	.....	61	22	83
	Assignack-Manitowaning C.S.....	8	14	22	8	7	6	1	.....	.....	1	1	2
MANITOULIN	Carnarvon-Central Manitoulin H.S.....	80	78	158	62	42	28	18	8	.....	5	1	6
	Gore Bay High School.....	108	94	202	89	45	33	21	14	.....	5	3	8
	Little Current High School.....	66	74	140	62	33	23	15	7	.....	4	2	6
	Total.....	262	260	522	221	127	90	55	29	.....	15	7	22

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

September, 1961

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment				Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
MUSKOKA	Bracebridge High School.....	251	232	483	166	132	60	93	32	.....	14	6	20
	Gravenhurst High School.....	187	227	414	134	119	74	61	26	.....	9	6	15
	Huntsville High School.....	293	261	554	214	138	79	78	45	.....	15	5	20
	Total.....	731	720	1,451	514	389	213	232	103	.....	38	17	55
NIPISSING	Mattawa High School.....	118	97	215	91	51	40	22	11	.....	9	2	11
	Sturgeon Falls High School.....	352	278	630	231	159	119	94	27	.....	18	8	26
	Total.....	470	375	845	322	210	159	116	38	.....	27	10	37
PARRY SOUND	Argyle Continuation School.....	33	42	75	30	19	22	4	.....	.....	2	1	3
	Burk's Falls High School.....	119	148	267	88	87	42	27	23	.....	8	4	12
	Parry Sound High School.....	455	414	869	338	257	112	119	43	.....	23	13	36
	Powassan District High School.....	126	134	260	100	69	45	37	9	.....	5	4	9
	South River-Sundridge High School.....	100	103	203	83	56	34	22	8	.....	7	2	9
	Total.....	833	841	1,674	639	488	255	209	83	.....	45	24	69
RAINY RIVER	Atikokan High School.....	195	185	380	150	104	75	45	6	.....	14	4	18
	Fort Frances High School.....	516	436	952	375	237	177	139	24	.....	30	8	38
	Rainy River High School.....	139	138	277	123	61	46	30	17	.....	10	1	11
	Total.....	850	759	1,609	648	402	298	214	47	.....	54	13	67
SUDBURY	Balfour-Chelmsford Valley District H.S.....	213	179	392	178	110	68	36	.....	.....	11	3	14
	Capreol High School.....	111	84	195	75	48	32	23	17	.....	7	1	8
	Chapleau High School.....	112	89	201	80	55	28	19	19	.....	6	3	9
	Coniston Continuation School.....	34	37	71	38	17	6	10	.....	.....	3	.....	3
	Copper Cliff High School.....	199	174	373	136	96	64	44	33	.....	11	4	15
	Espanola High School.....	313	292	605	225	177	114	56	33	.....	19	7	26
	Levack High School.....	151	142	293	130	62	46	39	16	.....	10	3	13
	Lively District High School.....	173	129	302	115	79	45	43	20	.....	12	2	14
	Total.....	1,306	1,126	2,432	977	644	403	270	138	.....	79	23	102

TABLE 57—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1961

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
TEMISKAMING	Cobalt High School	115	62	177	66	42	33	24	12	.....	6	2	8
	Englehart High School	174	162	336	118	103	50	41	24	.....	8	5	13
	Haileybury High School	87	74	161	55	42	26	23	15	.....	4	2	6
	New Liskeard High School	250	241	491	176	113	87	85	30	.....	12	9	21
	Teck-Kirkland Lake C.I. and V.S.	867	741	1,608	492	466	287	252	111	.....	31	26	57
	Total	1,493	1,280	2,773	907	766	483	425	192	.....	61	44	105
THUNDER BAY	Geraldton High School	188	177	365	140	77	72	37	39	.....	12	5	17
	Manitouwadge High School	51	33	84	35	22	13	10	4	.....	4	1	5
	Marathon High School	96	77	173	73	40	32	21	7	.....	5	3	8
	Nipigon-Red Rock District High School	129	133	262	101	78	39	19	25	.....	8	1	9
	Schreiber High School	66	56	122	44	36	22	15	5	.....	5	2	7
	Terrace Bay High School	46	52	98	38	33	16	11	.....	.....	4	1	5
Total, Districts, Excluding Cities	Total	576	528	1,104	431	286	194	113	80	.....	38	13	51
	Total, Districts, Excluding Cities	10,029	8,915	18,944	7,038	4,963	3,297	2,501	1,066	79	557	237	794
	Provincial Total	157,925	141,252	299,177*	100,988	76,290	52,681	42,266	21,482	4,062	8,575	4,275	12,850
Percent Distribution		52.8	47.2	100.0	33.8	25.5	17.6	14.1	7.2	1.4	66.7	33.3	100.0

* 1,408 Special Industrial Pupils not Graded.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.



WOODBIDGE HIGH SCHOOL, WOODBRIDGE

Architects: Gordon S. Adamson & Associates

**TABLE 58—EVENING CLASSES HELD IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1960-61**

Evening classes were conducted in 204 centres throughout the Province for 97,040 pupils during 1960-61.

Courses	Enrolment
1. Academic.....	22,852
2. Industrial and Trades.....	19,891
3. Commercial.....	19,137
4. Home Economics.....	17,171
5. Art and Drama.....	5,018
6. Crafts.....	4,255
7. Health and Fitness.....	3,349
8. Driver Instruction.....	809
9. Music.....	585
10. Agriculture and Horticulture.....	342
11. Mining.....	73
12. Service Occupations.....	40
13. Forestry.....	8
14. Others.....	3,510
Total.....	97,040

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1961.

**TABLE 59—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF
TEACHING AREAS, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1961**

Number of Teaching Areas per School	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Total Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	2	2	6	88
2.....	6	12	12	247
3.....	5	15	14	325
4.....	7	28	26	465
5.....	5	25	27	563
6-10.....	54	425	429	9,772
11-15.....	63	824	882	20,089
16-20.....	55	965	1,015	23,292
21-30.....	89	2,207	2,399	56,779
31-40.....	80	2,788	3,139	73,765
41-50.....	46	2,079	2,374	55,765
51-60.....	22	1,202	1,352	32,156
61-70.....	4	267	300	6,990
71-80.....	2	155	183	4,032
81-90.....	3	261	284	6,055
91-100.....	1	95	109	2,122
Over 100.....	3	341	299	6,672
Totals.....	447	11,691	12,850	299,177

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 60—SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1961

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas
10-29	4	90	7	8
30-49	3	115	8	10
50-99	17	1,247	61	63
100-149	18	2,287	109	116
150-199	21	3,755	179	179
200-249	23	5,034	225	255
250-299	26	7,103	310	346
300-349	21	6,898	302	322
350-399	29	10,952	504	439
400-449	22	9,317	388	376
450-499	18	8,588	366	346
500-549	12	6,290	287	280
550-599	19	10,945	447	436
600-649	20	12,407	529	479
650-699	8	5,427	225	200
700-799	34	25,333	1,094	1,007
800-899	26	22,239	935	811
900-999	24	22,912	973	860
1000-1099	16	16,670	710	606
1100-1199	22	25,224	1,090	970
1200-1299	22	27,680	1,161	971
1300-1399	11	14,802	622	541
1400-1499	6	8,679	371	307
1500-1599	5	7,670	306	252
1600-1699	7	11,445	462	405
1700-1799	3	5,259	221	187
1800-1899	1	1,891	97	89
1900 and over	9	18,918	861	830
Totals	447	299,177	12,850	11,691

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 61—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT, AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1961

Number of Teachers per School	Number of Schools	Total Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Enrolment
1	1	1	1	14
2	7	14	15	275
3	8	24	57	695
4	7	28	36	575
5	9	45	48	1,034
6-10	53	426	492	10,287
11-15	43	561	546	12,741
16-20	62	1,089	1,032	24,547
21-30	77	1,916	1,784	45,229
31-40	66	2,320	2,080	54,615
41-50	44	1,969	1,717	46,646
51-60	42	2,308	1,967	53,344
61-70	14	897	744	21,470
71-80	5	373	340	8,990
81-90	3	260	250	6,011
91-100	3	288	282	6,443
Over 100	3	331	300	6,261
Totals	447	12,850	11,691	299,177

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 62—SECONDARY SCHOOLS
Salary Frequency Distribution Showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1961

Salary Range	Clites		Towns		Villages		Urban Townships(1)		Rural		Total	
	Male		Male		Male		Male		Male		Male	
	Female	Female	Female	Female	Female	Female	Female	Female	Female	Female	Female	Total
Over 14,650.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
\$14,251-14,650.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
13,851-14,250.....	17	.....	3	.....	1	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	38	38
13,451-13,850.....	14	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	28	28
13,051-13,450.....	12	.....	5	.....	1	.....	6	.....	1	.....	25	25
<hr/>												
\$12,651-\$13,050.....	19	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	41	41
12,251-12,650.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	42	42
11,851-12,250.....	24	.....	21	.....	3	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	61	63
11,451-11,850.....	27	.....	22	.....	5	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	73	73
11,051-11,450.....	23	.....	22	.....	2	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	63	67
<hr/>												
\$10,651-11,050.....	106	.....	45	.....	13	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	202	222
10,251-10,650.....	159	.....	62	.....	12	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	323	396
9,851-10,250.....	242	.....	83	.....	11	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	412	570
9,451-9,850.....	175	.....	78	.....	3	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	368	536
9,051-9,450.....	298	.....	93	.....	15	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	498	757
<hr/>												
\$ 8,651-\$ 9,050.....	148	.....	111	.....	26	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	396	534
8,251- 8,650.....	180	.....	125	.....	32	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	422	590
7,851- 8,250.....	331	.....	158	.....	35	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	658	939
7,451- 7,850.....	217	.....	144	.....	20	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	497	748
7,051- 7,450.....	207	.....	128	.....	23	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	478	729
<hr/>												
\$ 6,651-\$ 7,050.....	219	.....	149	.....	43	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	533	793
6,251- 6,650.....	208	.....	187	.....	31	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	549	835
5,851- 6,250.....	301	.....	172	.....	44	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	671	1,048
5,451- 5,850.....	247	.....	190	.....	47	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	597	952
5,051- 5,450.....	288	.....	212	.....	59	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	675	1,086
<hr/>												
\$ 4,651-\$ 5,050.....	186	.....	174	.....	61	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	530	955
4,251- 4,650.....	157	.....	118	.....	41	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	382	736
Below 4,251.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	41
Totals.....	3,835	1,752	2,346	1,172	551	284	1,280	765	593	302	8,575	12,850
Median.....	\$7,633	\$6,753	\$6,933	\$6,521	\$6,548	\$5,810	\$7,855	\$6,582	\$6,798	\$5,840	\$7,339	\$7,041
Average.....	\$7,705	\$7,024	\$7,267	\$6,770	\$6,922	\$6,200	\$7,988	\$6,897	\$7,148	\$6,186	\$7,540	\$7,300

(1) Comprises 11 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 63—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
Secondary School Classes

Number of French-speaking pupils enrolled in October, 1961, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation and Vocational Schools under the Supervision of the Department of Education.

SCHOOLS	GRADES					Total
	9	10	11	12	13	
Alexandria-Glengarry Dist. High.....	54	51	30	14	8	157
Casselman-Cambridge District High.....	109	48	62	33	....	252
Chelmsford Valley District High.....	85	64	38	19	....	206
Cochrane High.....	....	....	4	4	....	8
Cornwall-St. Lawrence High.....	305	212	142	73	16	748
Eastview High.....	270	186	104	76	11	647
Embrun High.....	66	58	36	18	....	178
Espanola High.....	27	30	16	6	....	79
Hawkesbury District High.....	117	65	84	84	25	375
Hearst High.....	24	12	13	8	....	57
Iroquois Falls and Calvert District High.....	40	34	22	7	....	103
Kapuskasing District High.....	57	52	35	13	....	157
Kirkland Lake Coll. & Voc. Inst.....	38	33	22	14	....	107
Lafontaine Continuation.....	22	22	10	10	....	64
Mattawa High.....	16	11	10	6	....	43
Maxville High.....	21	14	8	2	....	45
Midland-Penetanguishene District High.....	16	13	9	8	....	46
Nickel District Coll. & Voc. Inst.....	67	20	19	18	....	124
North Essex District High.....	40	36	26	30	4	136
Ottawa-Fisher Park High.....	17	2	....	....	....	19
Ottawa High School of Commerce.....	15	....	....	....	....	15
Ottawa Technical High.....	58	62	14	11	3	148
Paincourt, H. J. Payette Continuation.....	40	34	27	13	....	114
Plantagenet District High.....	78	75	43	20	12	228
Rockland High.....	81	59	28	9	....	177
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation.....	40	19	15	10	....	84
Sturgeon Falls High.....	148	87	79	68	18	400
Sudbury High.....	65	32	34	17	9	157
Tilbury District High.....	8	11	....	....	....	19
Vankleek Hill Collegiate Institute.....	56	50	35	28	7	176
Williamstown High.....	21	12	9	8	1	51
Totals.....	2,001	1,404	974	627	114	5,120

Source: Director of French Instruction.

TABLE 64—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1961
A—GRADE 13 DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—JUNE, 1961

Subjects	Number of Papers Written	Number of Papers Passed	Per Cent Passed	Aggrotat	Appeals			Per Cent	
					Total Number	Number Sust'd	Total Successful	1961	1960
English Composition.....	20,360	17,483	85.87	58	614	80	17,621	86.55	78.89
English Literature.....	19,635	16,014	81.56	61	701	94	16,169	82.35	76.78
History.....	9,414	7,471	79.36	38	293	62	7,571	80.42	71.24
Algebra.....	11,562	9,442	81.66	155	193	15	9,612	83.13	82.61
Geometry.....	13,286	11,316	85.17	36	267	27	11,379	85.65	78.13
Trigonometry and Statics.....	12,404	10,110	81.51	36	268	35	10,181	82.08	80.69
Botany.....	8,694	7,257	83.47	47	249	41	7,345	84.48	85.20
Zoology.....	10,735	9,019	84.01	49	277	48	9,116	84.92	88.77
Physics.....	9,136	7,301	79.92	26	198	45	7,372	80.69	81.47
Chemistry.....	12,137	9,891	81.49	48	361	103	10,042	82.74	76.65
Latin Authors.....	5,589	4,624	82.73	25	198	44	4,693	83.97	91.91
Latin Composition.....	5,634	4,669	82.87	21	192	24	4,714	83.67	92.64
French Authors.....	13,020	10,685	82.07	47	457	55	10,787	82.85	90.80
French Composition.....	13,579	10,738	79.08	47	635	41	10,826	79.73	80.11
German Authors.....	1,537	1,289	83.86	1	35	4	1,294	84.19	94.91
German Composition.....	1,569	1,260	80.31	1	51	7	1,268	80.82	95.37
French Literature (Special).....	239	192	80.34	0	6	2	194	81.17	68.38
Special French Comp.....	368	276	75.00	0	5	0	276	75.00	72.89
Greek Authors.....	54	50	92.59	0	0	0	50	92.59	97.43
Greek Composition.....	57	51	89.47	0	0	0	51	89.47	94.87
Spanish Authors.....	343	254	74.05	0	19	11	265	77.26	66.42
Spanish Composition.....	328	236	71.95	0	15	11	247	75.30	78.79
Italian Authors.....	68	58	85.29	1	1	0	59	87.76	75.94
Italian Composition.....	70	57	81.43	1	1	0	58	82.86	71.76
Music.....	387	292	75.45	0	19	7	299	77.26	84.69
Accountancy Practice.....	90	67	74.44	0	2	2	69	76.67	50.68
Secretarial Practice.....	29	22	75.86	0	0	0	22	75.86	60.00
Mathematics of Inv'tment.....	55	37	67.27	0	1	0	37	67.27	66.66
Geography.....	1,141	843	73.88	6	35	5	854	74.85	72.14
Totals.....	171,520	141,004	82.21	704	5,093	763	142,471	83.06	81.49
Total Number of Candidates.....				30,489	Total Number of Papers.....				171,520
Total Number of Centres.....				462					

B—GRADE 13 AUGUST EXAMINATIONS, 1961

Subjects	Number of Papers Written	Number of Papers Passed	Per Cent Passed
English Composition.....	393	335	85.24
English Literature.....	440	349	79.31
History.....	282	113	40.07
Algebra.....	197	110	55.83
Geometry.....	203	78	38.42
Trigonometry and Statics.....	161	94	58.38
Botany.....	198	120	60.60
Zoology.....	194	76	39.17
Physics.....	88	39	44.31
Chemistry.....	134	64	47.76
Latin Authors.....	95	72	75.78
Latin Composition.....	88	46	52.27
French Authors.....	278	167	60.07
French Composition.....	310	105	33.87
Special French Literature.....	35	22	62.85
Special French Composition.....	38	30	78.94
German Authors.....	9	8	88.88
General Composition.....	11	9	81.81
Spanish Authors.....	11	8	72.72
Spanish Composition.....	12	8	66.66
Geography.....	116	75	64.65
Totals.....	3,293	1,928	58.54
Total Number of Candidates... 1,785		Total Number of Papers..... 3,293	
Total Number of Centres..... 19			

TABLE 64—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1961—(Continued)

C—INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATES

Issued to pupils who have completed successfully in 1961, the Programme of Studies in Grades 7 and 8 and one of the Courses of Study in Grades 9 and 10.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS		Number of Certificates Issued
Secondary Schools		
Collegiate Institutes.....	12,883	
High Schools.....	15,698	
Continuation Schools.....	233	
Vocational Schools.....	3,057	
Composite Schools.....	12,099	43,970
Elementary Schools		
Grades 9 and 10 of Public Schools.....	258	
Grades 9 and 10 of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....	4,619	4,877
Total for all Schools.....		48,847

**D—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA
issued to pupils completing Grade 12 in 1961**

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recom- mended	Pupils Classified by Courses							
		General				Tech- nical	Home Eco- nomics	Com- mer- cial	Art
		4 Options	5 Options	6 or more Options	Total				
Collegiate Institutes.....	8,489	5,439	2,109	134	7,682	.....	.....	807	.....
High Schools.....	8,968	6,069	1,659	77	7,805	.....	.....	1,163	.....
Continuation Schools.....	110	91	19	0	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vocational Schools.....	2,000	189	31	0	220	889	46	795	50
Composite Schools.....	7,123	3,254	1,074	71	4,399	1,161	10	1,521	32
Private Schools.....	4,553	3,890	488	29	4,407	.....	.....	146	.....
Totals.....	31,243	18,932	5,380	311	24,623	2,050	56	4,432	82

E—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE

Issued in 1961 to pupils, of the provincial secondary schools only, who have obtained Grade 13 standing in English Composition and English Literature and in at least six papers chosen from the optional subjects.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Number of Candidates Qualifying	1-year Attendance in Grade 13		2-year Attendance in Grade 13		3-year Attendance in Grade 13		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
		All required papers in 1961	Some required papers in another year	At same school	Part at other schools	At same school	Part at other schools	Number of the 10,695 candidates qualifying for the Diploma who ob- tained standing in nine or more papers, all in the school year 1960-61.
Collegiate Institutes.....	4,702	3,429	285	820	154	10	4	2,599
High Schools.....	3,552	2,453	237	771	74	10	7	1,732
Continuation Schools.....	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vocational Schools.....	90	49	14	24	3	.....	.....	39
Composite Schools.....	2,345	1,682	136	438	78	7	4	1,278
Totals.....	10,695	7,616	675	2,053	309	27	15	5,648

Number who wrote one or more Departmental Grade 13 papers in 1961—30,489

THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE TECHNICAL COURSE

Issued in 1961 to pupils who have completed successfully the one-year Grade 13 Technical Course in day classes.

Composite School.....	No. of candidates qualifying.....	9
Vocational School.....	No. of candidates qualifying.....	8
Total.....		17

TABLE 64—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1961—(Continued)

F—TABLE SHOWING OPTIONAL SUBJECTS TAKEN BY CANDIDATES for the
SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA of the GENERAL COURSE

	1960	1961
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 3 options.....	5,951	.....
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 4 options.....	14,151	18,932
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 5 options.....	3,927	5,380
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 6 options.....	219	302
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 7 options.....	8	9
Total Number of Diplomas Issued.....	24,256	24,623
Options	1960	1961
Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry).....	22,050	23,629
Science (Physics and Chemistry or Agricultural Science Parts I and II).....	23,012	24,119
Latin.....	12,123	13,601
French.....	18,157	20,486
French for French-Speaking Candidates.....	1,157	1,065
Greek.....	61	92
Spanish.....	504	487
Geography.....	3,860	4,933
Art.....	965	1,066
Music.....	2,660	3,059
Commercial Work.....	3,843	4,370
Home Economics.....	2,198	2,084
Industrial Arts.....	2,612	2,646
Agriculture.....	257	260
Italian.....	11	34
German.....	1,992	2,545
Russian.....	.....	27

G—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Vocational Courses

Number of Diplomas Issued

	1960	1961
Art Course.....	73	82
Commercial Course		
Accountancy.....	100	102
Clerical.....	523	648
Clerical (Bilingual).....	2	4
General Business.....	1,613	1,693
General Business (Bilingual).....	25	23
Merchandising.....	48	47
Secretarial.....	366	316
Special.....	1,434	1,589
Special (Bilingual).....	7	10
Total, Commercial Course.....	4,118	4,432
Home Economics Course		
Clothing and Textiles.....	10	6
Food and Nutrition.....	7	2
Hairdressing and Beauty Culture.....	7	4
Homemaking.....	20	26
Nursing Assistant.....	11	18
Total, Home Economics Course.....	55	56

TABLE 64—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1961—(Continued)

G—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA (Continued)

Technical Course	1960	1961
Aircraft Mechanics.....	13	9
Applied Electricity.....	358	401
Applied Electronics.....	143	182
Auto Mechanics—General.....	227	294
Auto Mechanics—Body Repair.....	8	6
Chemistry.....	56	69
Drafting—Architectural & Building Construction.....	129	113
Drafting—Mechanical.....	300	386
Electrical & Steam Operating.....	1	5
Machine Shop Practice.....	317	275
Music.....		2
Plastics.....		
Plumbing.....	6	6
Printing.....	63	78
Sheet Metal Practice.....	33	59
Welding.....	20	31
Woodworking—Cabinet Making.....	2	2
Woodworking—Carpentry.....	38	18
Woodworking—General.....	48	82
Woodworking—Pattern Making.....	3	
Industrial—Special.....	20	32
Total, Technical Course.....	1,785	2,050
Total Number of Vocational Diplomas Issued.....	6,031	6,620

H—PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY DIPLOMAS

Issued for the school year 1960-61

	Number of Diplomas
THE PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING, Haileybury	
Mining Technology.....	34
THE HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	
Electrical Technology.....	14
Electronic Technology.....	19
Mechanical Technology.....	11
Textile Technology—	
Fibre Processing (Cotton Systems).....	4
Textile Chemistry and Dyeing Techniques.....	5
	53
THE WESTERN ONT. INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Windsor	
Chemical Technology.....	12
Electronic Technology.....	10
Mechanical Technology.....	19
	41
THE EASTERN ONT. INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Ottawa	
Chemical Technology.....	7
Electronic Technology.....	38
Mechanical Technology.....	11
	56

TABLE 64—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1961—(Concluded)

THE RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Toronto

Aeronautical Technology.....	5
Architectural Technology.....	40
Business Administration.....	41
Chemical Technology.....	27
Electrical Technology.....	15
Electronic Technology.....	77
Furniture and Interior Design.....	11
Gas Technology.....	10
Home Economics—Fashion Option.....	7
—Food Administration Option.....	7
Hotel, Resort and Restaurant Administration.....	4
Instrument Technology.....	9
Journalism.....	16
Mechanical Technology.....	31
Merchandising Administration.....	10
Metallurgical Technology.....	15
Photographic Arts.....	12
Printing Management.....	4
Radio and Television Arts.....	41
Secretarial Science.....	16
Total.....	398
Grand Total.....	582

I—ADVANCED TECHNICAL EVENING CLASS CERTIFICATES

Issued for the school year 1960-61

	Number of Certificates
Belleville Collegiate Institute & Vocational School, Belleville.....	1
Chatham Vocational School, Chatham.....	12
John F. Ross, Collegiate Vocational Institute, Guelph.....	2
Central Secondary School, Hamilton.....	26
Hamilton Institute of Technology, Hamilton.....	4
Kitchener-Waterloo Collegiate & Vocational School, Kitchener.....	13
H. B. Beal Technical & Commercial High School, London.....	6
O'Neill Collegiate & Vocational Institute, Oshawa.....	10
Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology, Ottawa.....	4
Peterborough Collegiate & Vocational School, Peterborough.....	3
Sarnia Collegiate Institute & Technical School, Sarnia.....	2
Sault Ste. Marie Collegiate Institute, Sault Ste. Marie.....	4
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute & Vocational School, St. Catharines.....	13
Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto.....	18
Western Ontario Institute of Technology, Windsor.....	4
Total.....	122

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 65—PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID PROGRAMME
Fiscal Year 1960-61

(Contribution of Dominion Government \$100,000)

Class	Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded
Ontario Scholarships		
1. Universities.....	373	\$141,359
2. Teachers' College.....	10	3,975
	383	\$145,334
Bursaries		
Type A:		
1. University (1st year).....	976	\$383,075
2. Teachers' College.....	197	45,888
3. Provincial Technical Institute (1st year).....	51	12,150
4. Secondary School.....	389	38,650
	1,613	\$479,763
Type B:		
1. University (2nd and succeeding years).....	2,105	\$470,375
2. Teachers' College.....	309	39,465
3. Provincial Technical Institute (2nd and succeeding years).....	150	20,425
4. Ontario College of Education.....	81	15,900
5. Ontario College of Art.....	79	13,875
6. Osgoode Hall Law School.....	44	9,675
	2,768	\$569,715
Total of Bursaries Types A and B.....	4,381	\$1,049,478

Total Number of Applications 1960-61

Type A..... 3,269

Type B..... 3,227

Total..... 6,496

Number of persons who qualified academically for Ontario Scholarships, but who did not qualify for payment of award..... 45

Loans (Programme instituted in 1958-59)		
1. University.....	2,499	\$1,048,272
2. Teachers' College.....	339	125,195
3. Provincial Technical Institute.....	169	64,415
4. Ontario College of Education.....	154	63,940
5. Ontario College of Art.....	76	28,955
6. Osgoode Hall Law School.....	124	57,930
Total Number of Applications—3,459.....	3,361	\$1,388,707

Source: Secondary Education Branch

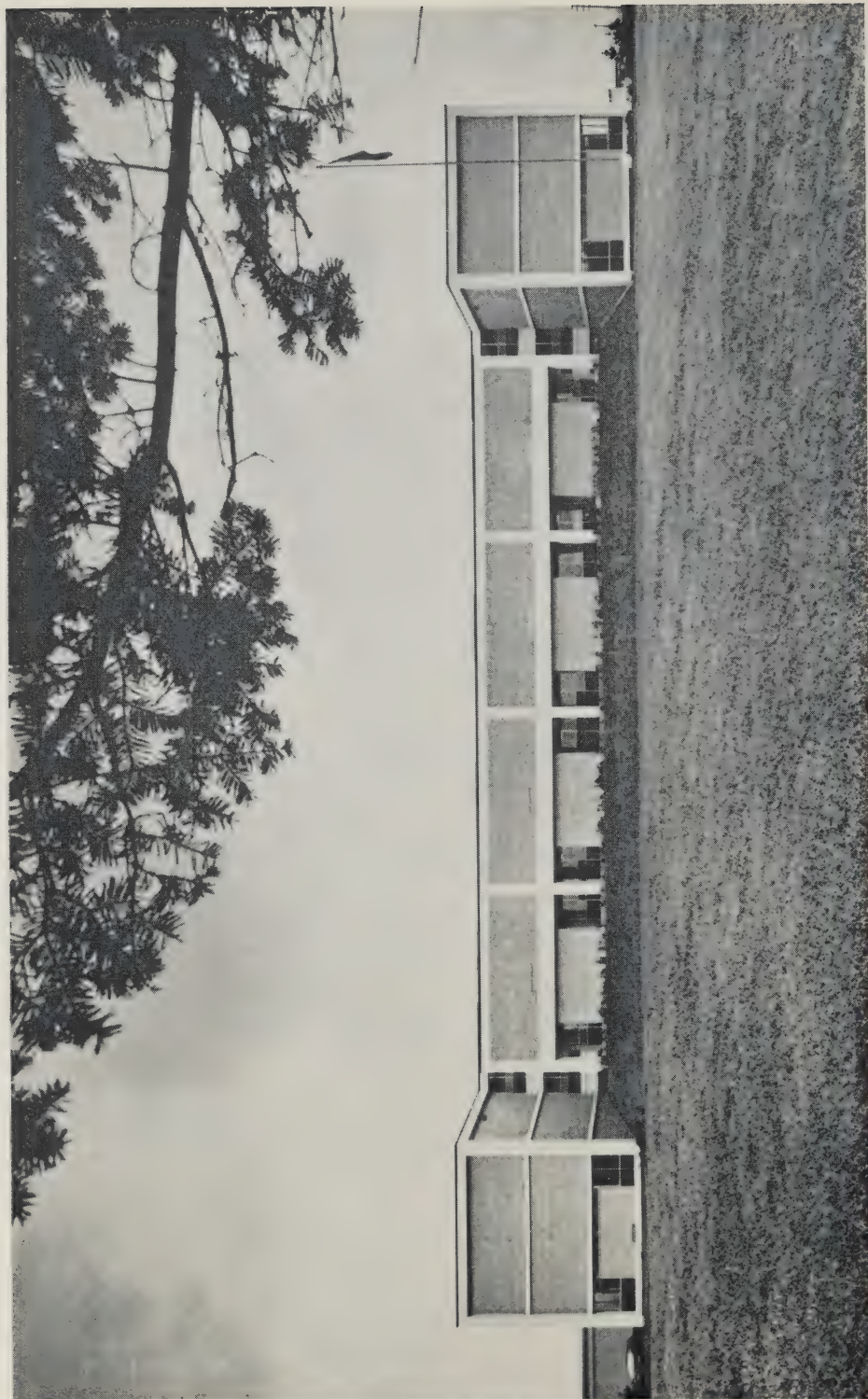
**TABLE 66—TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS RESIDING IN THE
TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS
1960-61**

The Province of Ontario provided transportation assistance to 797 students during the school year 1960-1961. \$19,930.70 was paid to 520 students residing east of Sault Ste. Marie and 277 students residing west of Sault Ste. Marie. Of those assisted 268 were in the first year, 228 in the second year, 209 in the third year, 88 in the fourth year, 3 in the fifth year and 1 in the sixth year.

The institutions attended by these students were as follows:

Queen's University.....	226	Ontario College of Education.....	35
University of Toronto.....	182	University of Waterloo.....	10
University of Western Ontario.....	143	Ontario Agricultural College.....	16
Assumption University.....	64	MacDonald Institute.....	14
University of Ottawa.....	59	Ontario College of Art.....	7
Osgoode Hall Law School.....	12	Waterloo University College.....	8
McMaster University.....	14	Carleton College.....	4
		University of Sudbury.....	3
			797

Source: Registrar's Branch.



S-106

Photo by Panda

BAWATING COLLEGIATE AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOL, SAULT STE MARIE

Architects: John B. Parkin Associates

TABLE 67—PUPIL RETIREMENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE HIGHEST STANDING ATTAINED
(for the period September, 1960 to September, 1961)

	Number of Pupils Who Retired									
	Death, Disability, Marriage etc.		Left Ontario		To Continue Education		Ceased to attend any school		Total	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
1. Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma.....	35	1.6	97	3.4	9,380	50.8	914	2.4	10,426	17.0
2. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, General Course.....	195	9.1	324	11.3	4,522	24.5	3,915	10.3	8,956	14.6
3. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, Other Courses.....	60	2.8	46	1.6	658	3.6	5,421	14.3	6,185	10.0
4. Intermediate Certificate & Grade 11 Standing.....	334	15.7	363	12.7	880	4.8	4,633	12.2	6,210	10.1
5. Intermediate Certificate.....	370	17.4	502	17.5	1,100	6.0	5,819	15.3	7,791	12.7
6. No Diploma on Secondary School Level.....	1,139	53.4	1,529	53.5	1,891	10.3	17,290	45.5	21,849	35.6
Totals.....	2,133	100.0	2,861	100.0	18,431	100.0	37,992	100.0	61,417	100.0

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 68—ESTIMATED PROGRESS OF PUPILS THROUGH SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1947-1961

Grade	Reached Grade 13 in									
	1951 %	1953 %	1954 %	1955 %	1956 %	1957 %	1958 %	1959 %	1960 %	1961 %
9	(1947) 100	(1949) 100	(1950) 100	(1951) 100	(1952) 100	(1953) 100	(1954) 100	(1955) 100	(1956) 100	(1957) 100
10	(1948) 78	(1950) 76	(1951) 75	(1952) 79	(1953) 78	(1954) 80	(1955) 79	(1956) 78	(1957) 81	(1958) 82
11	(1949) 50	(1951) 49	(1952) 50	(1953) 51	(1954) 53	(1955) 54	(1956) 53	(1957) 55	(1958) 57	(1959) 57
12	(1950) 39	(1952) 40	(1953) 39	(1954) 42	(1955) 43	(1956) 43	(1957) 43	(1958) 46	(1959) 48	(1960) 49
13	(1951) 20	(1953) 20	(1954) 20	(1955) 21	(1956) 21	(1957) 22	(1958) 23	(1959) 24	(1960) 25	(1961) 27
Honour Graduation Diploma.....	11	11	11	12	11	11	12	13	13	.....
Intended to enter University.....	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	.....

NOTE: The above table is based on September enrolment for the various years. Grades 9 and 10 comprise students in both elementary and secondary schools.
Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1947-1961.

TABLE 69—AGRICULTURE

List of Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools in which Agricultural Science was taken in January, 1961

(1) SCHOOLS OFFERING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE ONLY

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

Cobourg
Fort William
Pembroke
Port Arthur
Scarborough, David & Mary Thomson
Scarborough, R. H. King
Scarborough, Winston Churchill
Scarborough, West Hill
Scarborough, W. A. Porter
Stamford, A. N. Meyer
Stamford, West Lane
Woodstock

HIGH SCHOOLS

Bancroft
Belle River

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Bracebridge
Cayuga
Cobden
Cooksville
Delhi
Dorchester
Dryden
Durham
Fergus
Fort William, Selkirk
Markham
Maxville
Merlin
Milverton
New Liskeard
Niagara
Ripley

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Stouffville
Sutton
Thornbury
Thornhill
Trenton
Warton
Winchester
Woodbridge

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Finton

(2) SCHOOLS OFFERING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE AND HAVING DEPARTMENTS OF AGRICULTURE, 1961

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES & VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Barrie, Central—1952
Barrie, North—1957
Belleville—1947
Belleville, Quinte S.S.—1954
Belleville, Moirs S.S.—1959
Clinton—1946
Collingwood—1954
Goderich—1946
Ingersoll—1952
Lindsay—1954
Napane—1944
Orillia D.C. & V.I.—1950
Orillia, Park St. C.I.—1961
Owen Sound—1954
Perth—1949
Picton—1946
Renfrew—1943
St. Marys—1944
Stamford, Niagara Falls—1943
Strathroy—1944
Vankleek Hill—1959

HIGH SCHOOLS

Acton—1960
Alexandria—1945
Alliston—1950
Amherstburg—1953
Arnprior—1951
Arthur—1944
Athens—1944
Aurora—1953
Aylmer—1948
Bowmanville—1955
Beamsville—1943

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Blenheim—1944
Bradford—1960
Brampton—1951
Brighton—1955
Burford—1945
Caledonia—1949
Cammington, Brock D.H.S.—1954
Chesley—1946
Courtice D.H.S.—1961
Drayton—1943
Dresden—1953
Dunnville—1945
Elmira—1943
Essex—1946
Exeter—1950
Fenelon Falls—1954
Glencoe—1952
Grimsby—1945
Hagersville—1944
Haliburton—1954
Hanover—1950
Harrow—1944
Kemptville—1943
Kincardine—1944
Kingsville—1944
Leamington—1947
Listowel—1943
Madoc—1952
Markdale—1952
Marmora—1952
Meaford—1945
Medway H.S., Arva—1949
Midland—1955
Milton—1944
Mitchell—1944
Newmarket—1951
Norwich—1954

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Norwood—1952
Orangeville—1951
Paris—1953
Palmerston—1954
Palmerston—1945
Pelham, Fenwick P.O.—1944
Petrillo—1945
Pickering—1951
Port Elgin—1946
Port Perry—1943
Richmond—1953
Ridgetown—1943
Cornwall—St. Lawrence H.S.—1953
Saltfleet, Stoney Creek P.O.—1947
Seaford—1946
Shelburne—1945
Simcoe—1943
Smithville—1952
Stirling—1944
Streetsville—1952
Sydenham—1944
Tilbury—1948
Tillsonburg, Annandale—1950
Tillsonburg, Glendale S.S.—1959
Tweed—1945
Uxbridge—1945
Walkerton—1951
Wallaceburg—1950
Waterford—1946
Watford—1949
Waterloo-Oxford—1956
West Lorne—West Elgin—1949
Williamstown—1959
Wingham—1949
Woodstock, Huron Park—1957

NOTE: 1. The year in which the Department of Agriculture is introduced is shown after the name of the school.
2. Science plus the Agricultural options is the term for courses in Grades 9 and 10.

Source: Secondary Education Branch

TABLE 70—AGRICULTURE

TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURE

Number of Teachers Concerned, School Year 1961-62

Specialists or Type A Certificate	252
Intermediate Certificate	32
Granted Permission or T.S.S.	120
	<u>404</u>
O.A.C. and other Agricultural Graduates included above,	
Teachers	180
Principals	20
	<u>200</u>

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

TABLE 71—TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

September, 1961

ENROLMENT

	Male	Female	Total
1. Full-Time	3,431	402	3,833
2. Part-Time	—	85	85
	<u>3,431</u>	<u>487</u>	<u>3,918</u>

BY COURSES

2. (a) Engineering Technology	2,263
(b) Business	895
(c) Home Economics	157
(d) Mining	87
(e) Textiles	32
(f) Other Courses	484
	<u>3,918</u>

GRADUATES—School Year 1960-61

(a) Engineering Technology	363
(b) Business	74
(c) Home Economics	22
(d) Mining	40
(e) Textiles	9
(f) Other Courses	106
	<u>614</u>

TEACHING STAFF

	Male	Female	Total
1. Full-Time	173	18	191
2. Part-Time	24	8	32
	<u>197</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>223</u>

EVENING CLASSES

Enrolment as at November 1, 1961... 3,481

Source: September Statistical Reports for Technical Institutes, 1961.

TABLE 72—PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES

September, 1961

ENROLMENT

1. Designated Trades	641*
2. Non-Designated Trades	
Full-Time	592
Part-Time	3

TEACHING STAFF

Full-Time	68
-----------------	----

EVENING CLASSES

Enrolment, November 1, 1961.. 2,151

CERTIFIED GRADUATES (School Year 1960-61)

1. Designated Trades	1,177
2. Non-Designated Trades	197

*Four intakes per year

Source: September Statistical Report for the Provincial Institute of Trades, 1961.



S-110

Photo by Herb Nott

RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, TORONTO

Architects: S. B. Conn & Son

(Schools registered in 1961 under The Trade Schools Regulation Act)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Aghcourt.....	Art Instruction Inc.....	20 By Pass Court.....	C. Commercial and Industrial Art
Barrie.....	Barrie Business College.....	66 Toronto Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Belleville.....	Ontario Business College.....	399 Front Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville Business College.....	152 King Street East.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Brampton.....	Brampton Business College.....	21 Main Street South.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Brantford.....	Brantford Business College.....	41 Wellington Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Brockville.....	Brockville Business College.....	2 Court House Avenue.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Burlington.....	Burlington Business College..... LaSalle Extension University.....	499 Brant Street..... 2234 Talman Avenue.....	R. Business and Office Practice R. Industrial and Business Management
Chatham.....	Chatham-Kent Business College.....	24 Third Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Cobourg.....	Cobourg Business College.....	144 King Street West.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Cornwall.....	Cornwall Commercial College.....	70 Pitt Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Deseronto.....	American School.....	100 Dundas Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Fort Erie.....	Dom-Kraft Electronic School.....	458 Kraft Road.....	C. Business and Office Practice, Internal Combustion Engines, Radio and Wireless Communications, Television, Theoretical and Industrial Electricity, Theoretical and Practical Engineering.
Fort William.....	King's Business College.....	McVicar Street.....	R. Amateur Radio Operators, Transistor Theory.
Galt.....	Galt Business College.....	76 Main Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Goderich.....	Goderich Business College.....	34 East Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Guelph.....	Guelph Business College.....	69 Macdonell Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Hamilton.....	A. R. C. School of Welding..... Canada Business College..... Canadian Comptometer Ltd..... Canada Welding School..... Clark's Shorthand & Commercial School..... International Data Processing Institute..... Hamilton School of Auto Body Repairing..... Leadership & Sales Training Institute..... National Electronic School..... Park Business College..... Robinson School of Television & Radio..... Switchboard Training..... Universal Cash Registers Ltd..... Wells Academy.....	92 John Street North..... 126 King Street East..... 18-22 King Street East..... 26 Balsam Street North..... 696 Main Street East..... 139 King Street East..... Canon & McNab..... 1 Duke Street..... 69 Princess Street..... 72 James Street North..... 78 Catharine Street North..... 617 Lister Block..... 48 James Street North..... 726 King Street East.....	R. Welding R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Welding R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Auto Body Repairs R. Speech and Oratory R. Radio and Television R. Business and Office Practice R. Radio and Television R. Switchboard Training R. Cash Register training R. Business and Office Practice

TABLE 73—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Huntsville	Huntsville Stenographic, Duplicating and Teaching Service.	19 Rogers Road.	R. Business and Office Practice
Kingston	Kingston Business College.	321 Queen Street.	R. Business and Office Practice
	Metzler Business College.	77 Brock Street.	R. Business and Office Practice
Kitchener	Loughheed Business College.	10 Young Street.	R. Business and Office Practice
	Wells Academy.	44 Queen Street.	R. Business and Office Practice
Leamington	Leamington Business College.	Leamington.	R. Business and Office Practice
Lindsay	Lindsay Business College.	106 Kent Street West.	R. Business and Office Practice
London	Leadership & Sales Training Institute.	1227 Hillcrest.	R. Speech and Oratory
	Radio Electronic Television School.	725 Dundas Street.	R. Radio and Television Servicing
	Wells Academy.	306 King Street.	R. Business and Office Practice
	Westervell School.	463 Richmond Street.	R. Business and Office Practice
Midland	Midland Business College.	235B King Street.	R. Business and Office Practice
New Toronto	Lakeshore Business College.	115 Tenth Street.	R. Business and Office Practice
Niagara	Niagara Business College.	1470 Victoria Avenue.	R. Business and Office Practice
North Bay	Northern School of Commerce.	129 McIntyre Street West.	R. Business and Office Practice
Oakville	Oakville-Trafalgar Business College.	97 Colbourne Street East.	R. Business and Office Practice
Orillia	Smith Business College.	4-8 Matchedash Street.	R. Business and Office Practice
Oshawa	Oshawa Business College.	111 Simcoe Street South.	R. Business and Office Practice
Ottawa	A. M. J. Electronic College.	275 First Avenue.	R. Radio and Television Servicing
	Bilingual Stenographers' College.	38 Rideau Street.	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canadian Comptoneter Ltd.	Room 8, 102 Bank Street.	R. Business and Office Practice
	Ethel Gould Business College.	1296 Carling Avenue.	R. Business and Office Practice
	Larouque Bilingual Business College.	276½ Dalhousie Street.	R. Business and Office Practice
	MacKinnon Business College.	248 Albert Street.	R. Business and Office Practice
	National Business College.	62½ Bank Street.	R. Business and Office Practice
	Willis Business College.	145½ Sparks Street.	R. Business and Office Practice
	Willis Business Branch.	311 Richmond Road.	R. Business and Office Practice
	Radio Electronic Television School.	1002 Somerset Street.	R. Radio and Television Servicing
	Universal Cash Registers Ltd.	428 Rideau Street.	R. Cash Register Training
Owen Sound	Northern Business College.	3rd Avenue East.	R. Business and Office Practice
Perth	Perth School of Shorthand and Typewriting.	Wilson and Peter Streets.	R. Business and Office Practice
Peterborough	Federal Business College.	397 George Street.	R. Business and Office Practice
	Peterborough Business College.	358 George Street.	R. Business and Office Practice
Port Arthur	King's Business College.	40 South Court Street.	R. Business and Office Practice

TABLE 73—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Port Credit	Port Credit Business College	191 Lakeshore Road East	R. Business and Office Practice
	Port Credit Welding School	1258 Lakeshore Road East	R. Welding
Renfrew	Drummond Business College	107 Raglan Street South	R. Business and Office Practice
Ridgeway	Agar Business College	76 Main Street	R. Business and Office Practice
St. Catharines	Niagara School of Welding	51 Cecil Street	R. Welding
Sault Ste. Marie	Radio Electronic Television School (N. Ont. Ltd.)	423 Queen Street West	R. Radio and Television Servicing
St. Thomas	St. Thomas Business College	428 Talbot Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Sarnia	Sarnia Business College	197 North Christina Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Radio Electronic Television School (London) Ltd.	1224 South Vidal Street	R. Radio and Television Servicing
Scarborough	Secord Business Colleges (Golden Mile Branch)	1814 Eglinton Avenue East	R. Business and Office Practice
Simcoe	Simcoe Business College	20 Kent Street South	R. Business and Office Practice
Smiths Falls	Trades College of Canada	Smith's Falls	R. Radio and Television Servicing
Stratford	Wells Academy	326 Erie Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Sudbury	Inter-City Welding & Machine Service	71 Glenow Avenue, Gatchell	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding
	Radio Electronic Television School	165 Minto Street	R. Radio and Television Servicing
	Sudbury Business College	165 Minto Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Sudbury Commercial Institute	68 Ignatius Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Tillsonburg	Tillsonburg Business College	25 Brock Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
Timmins	Timmins Business College	218 Third Avenue	R. Business and Office Practice
Toronto	Alexander Hamilton Institute	57 Bloor Street West	C. Industrial and Business Management
	Beacon Institute of Graphic Art	89 Dundas Street West	R. Drafting
	Business Machines Training Institute	55 Bloor Street West	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canada Air Career School	11 Yorkville Avenue	R. Airline Careers
	Canada Business College	3 Cumberland Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.	765A Yonge Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canadian Institute of Science and Technology Ltd.	263 Adelaide Street West	C. Concrete Construction, Internal Combustion Engines, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Industrial and Business Management, Pasting, Radio and Wireless Communication, Sheet Metal Work, Sound Projection and Motion Picture operation, Television, Theoretical and Industrial Electricity, Theoretical and Practical Engineering.
	Canadian Schools of Practical Nursing Ltd.	2 Elm Street	R. Practical Nursing
	Capitol Radio Engineering Institute	35 Avenue Road	C. Industrial and Business Management, Radio and Wireless Communications, Television.
	Canadian Correspondence Courses	1290 Bay Street	C. Business and Office Practice.
	Careers with Airlines Training School	2 Carlton Street	C. Airline Careers

TABLE 73—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Toronto (continued)	Chicago Vocational Training Corporation	935 Weston Road	C.R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Internal Combustion Engines, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Art, Photography, Television
	Commercial Training Service	481 University Avenue	C. Salesmanship
	Creative School of Art Ltd.	935 Weston Road	C. R. Commercial and Industrial Art
	DeVry Technical Institute	970 Lawrence Avenue West	R. C. Radio and Wireless Communications, Television
	Dominion Business College	525 Bloor Street West	R. Business and Office Practice
	Etobicoke Business College	4127 Dundas Street West	R. Business and Office Practice
	Famous Artists Studio	106 Adelaide Street West	C. Commercial and Industrial Art
	Fich Institute of Data Processing	240 Bloor Street West	R. Business and Office Practice
	Frank Ward & Associates	R.R. 2, Port Credit	R. Speech and Oratory
	French Millinery School	125 McKenzie Avenue	R. Millinery
	Galasso School of Design	706 Spadina Avenue	R. Dress and Garment Designing
	General Welding Works	61 Jarvis Street	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding
	Gorman Secretarial Studio	1941 Eglinton Avenue West	R. Business and Office Practice
	International Accountants Society	1816 Yonge Street	C. Business and Office Practice
	International Correspondence Schools	2453 Yonge Street, Room 7	C. Advertising, Aeroplane Construction and Operation, Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Business and Office Practice, Commercial and Industrial Art, Internal Combustion Engines, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Foundry Practice, Industrial and Business Management, Journalism and Story Writing, Machine Shop Practice, Pulp and Paper Making, Radio and Wireless Communications, Railway Occupations, Salesmanship, Sheet Metal Work, Stationary and Marine Engineering, Television, Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical Engineering, Woodworking and Cabinet making.
	International Data Processing Institute	277 Victoria Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Kingsway College	2916 Bloor Street West	R. Business and Office Practice
	Koenig Studio of Speech and Drama	516 Eglinton Avenue East	R. Speech and Oratory
	Leadership Training Service	1290 Bay Street	R. Speech and Oratory
	Lincoln Extension Institute	60 Front Street West	C. Industrial and Business Management
	Market Training Institute	97 Eglinton Avenue East	R. Business and Office Practice
	National School of Heavy Equipment Operation	2313 Yonge Street	C.R. Heavy Equipment Operation
	National School of Construction Equipment Mechanics	2313 Yonge Street	C.R. Heavy Equipment Mechanics
	Pauli Enderby School of Drama	1507A Yonge Street	R. Speech and Oratory
	Radio Electronic Television School	807 Bathurst Street	C.R. Radio, Television Servicing
	School of Creative Photography Ltd.	935 Weston Road	C.R. Commercial and Industrial Art
	School of Stationary & Marine Engineering	93 Beaver Bend Crescent	C. Stationary Engineering
	Shaw Schools:		
	Head Office	55 Charles Street West	C. Business and Office Practice
	Central	55 Charles Street West	R. Business and Office Practice, Stationary Engineering
	Deer Park	1488 Yonge Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	East Toronto	2084 Danforth Avenue	R. Business and Office Practice
	Kingsway	2458 Bloor Street West	R. Business and Office Practice
	North Toronto	2466 Yonge Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Oakwood	932 St. Clair West	R. Business and Office Practice
	Parkdale	3 Macdonnell Avenue	R. Business and Office Practice
	Business Machines School	70 Yorkville Avenue	R. Business and Office Practice

TABLE 73—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Concluded)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Toronto (continued)	Standard Engineering Institute.....	1655 Bloor Street West.....	C. R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Internal Combustion Engines, Machine Shop Practice, Printing and Bookbinding, Radio and Wireless Communications, Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical Electricity
	Switchboard Training School.....	67 Richmond Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Television Electronics Institute.....	935 Weston Road.....	C. Radio and Wireless Communications, Television
	Toronto School of Drama.....	752A Yonge Street.....	R. Broadcasting Practice, Speech and Oratory
	Tutor Training Service Ltd.....	3339A Bloor Street West.....	C. Internal Combustion Engines
	Universal Cash Registers Ltd.....	1871 Davenport Road.....	R. Cash Register Training
	Victoria Business Secretarial College.....	125 Walmer Road.....	R. Secretarial
	Walter Thornton Studio of Speech, Arts & Drama.....	59 Avenue Road.....	R. Speech and Oratory
	Weller College Ltd.....	2 St. Clair East.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	C. W. Wright.....	66 Bayview Ridge.....	R. Salesmanship, Speech and Oratory
	York Business College.....	Willowdale.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Yates Business College.....	202 Dundas Street East.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Radio Electronic Television School.....	40 King Street South.....	R. Radio, Television Servicing
	Welland Business College.....	15 Main Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Weston Business College.....	110 Main Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Atlantic School Ltd.....	Canada Building.....	C. Airline Occupations
	Ontario School of Art, Welding.....	2691 Howard Avenue.....	C. Welding
	Radio Electronic Television School (Detroit) Ltd.....	1461 Wyandotte Street, Riverside.....	R. Radio, Television Service
	Speedwriting School of Windsor.....	44 University Avenue.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Builer B.C.....	44 University Avenue.....	R. Business and Office Practice
	Windsor B.C.....	709 Ouellette Avenue.....	R. Business and Office Practice
Woodstock.....	Wells Academy.....	Dundas Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice

C Correspondence Courses (home study)

R Resident Courses (Attendance at in-school classes required)

C.R.—Combination of Correspondence and Resident Courses



Photo by E. U. Gustavus

PARK STREET COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, ORILLIA

Architects: Page & Steele

6. Miscellaneous

TABLE 74—STATISTICS FOR LIBRARIES IN ONTARIO

A—LEGISLATIVE GRANTS PAID IN 1961

1. Free Public Libraries.....	\$1,703,945
2. Association Libraries.....	\$ 29,406
3. County and Regional Co-operatives.....	\$ 313,015
Total.....	\$2,046,366

B—STATISTICS OF OPERATIONS, CALENDAR YEAR 1960

1. Free Municipal Public Libraries in centres with population of 10,000 and over:

Municipality	Volumes	Registered Borrowers	Circulation All Items	*Total Expenditure	Expenditure per Capita
	No.	No.		\$	\$
Barrie.....	32,114	9,210	164,393	38,330	1.83
Belleville.....	48,490	9,016	268,083	66,224	2.30
Brampton.....	17,133	4,710	66,768	25,839	1.70
Brantford.....	92,729	25,223	417,438	103,462	1.94
Brockville.....	130,497	6,012	131,866	27,788	1.62
Burlington.....	31,799	5,975	175,050	58,029	1.36
Chatham.....	57,274	11,881	290,746	108,875	3.70
Cobourg.....	9,931	2,439	43,264	13,235	1.29
Cornwall.....	32,860	12,941	189,021	70,646	1.59
Dundas.....	20,411	7,500	91,866	17,657	1.41
East York Twp.....	30,206	11,002	186,537	266,902	3.84
Elliot Lake.....	6,422	2,489	32,270	9,837	.62
Etobicoke Twp.....	104,924	49,540	731,558	293,160	2.17
Forest Hill.....	9,799	5,715	47,421	20,798	1.04
Fort William.....	71,854	19,415	402,182	119,427	2.68
Galt.....	39,711	14,081	160,245	45,562	1.70
Guelph.....	46,537	14,497	284,529	64,316	1.72
Hamilton.....	447,480	76,407	1,589,677	584,157	2.32

*Expenditure includes both capital and operating costs.

TABLE 74—STATISTICS OF OPERATIONS—(Continued)

Municipality	Volumes	Registered Borrowers	Circulation All Items	Total Expenditure	Expenditure per Capita
Kenora.....	13,215	5,624	56,594	\$ 17,168	\$ 1.60
Kingston.....	87,675	21,438	567,357	128,690	2.70
Kitchener.....	119,657	26,470	731,667	170,962	2.45
Leaside.....	34,433	10,587	170,047	89,877	5.40
Lindsay.....	20,905	4,086	54,865	9,124	.86
London.....	203,336	43,482	945,753	478,237	4.66
Long Branch.....	18,582	3,232	100,113	27,864	2.58
Mimico.....	22,128	6,403	83,321	24,612	1.50
New Toronto.....	33,119	2,846	121,118	41,505	3.24
Niagara Falls*.....	72,168	16,392	289,867	120,585	2.30
North Bay.....	31,910	10,094	232,163	85,548	3.75
North York Twp.....	174,086	72,882	1,621,273	591,296	2.62
Oakville**.....	41,019	15,438	295,122	76,328	1.88
Orillia.....	32,765	8,516	183,944	36,261	2.36
Oshawa.....	72,641	27,243	314,414	113,726	1.97
Ottawa.....	314,355	74,387	1,215,418	469,154	1.86
Owen Sound.....	54,242	6,078	199,349	36,130	2.04
Pembroke.....	22,784	5,853	100,190	19,284	1.18
Peterborough.....	67,238	16,929	430,161	97,185	2.09
Port Arthur.....	45,090	14,880	368,789	81,227	1.90
Port Colborne.....	14,710	7,463	63,773	28,435	1.89
Preston.....	12,701	2,270	65,970	13,717	1.20
Richmond Hill.....	14,836	6,792	184,871	31,032	2.06
Riverside.....	11,360	6,340	77,685	12,576	.81
St. Catharines.....	75,928	20,291	440,325	101,969	2.47
St. Thomas.....	46,884	7,934	209,754	36,171	1.83

*includes service to Stamford Twp.

**includes service to Trafalgar Twp.

TABLE 74—STATISTICS OF OPERATIONS—(Continued)

Municipality	Volumes	Registered Borrowers	Circulation All Items	Total Expenditure	Expenditure per Capita
Saltfleet—Stoney Creek.....	12,123	2,203	40,498	\$ 10,049	\$.63
Sarnia.....	75,154	20,799	407,447	304,687	6.14
Sault Ste. Marie.....	56,574	18,750	521,445	94,294	2.21
Scarborough Twp.....	108,000	60,515	1,154,376	277,827	1.39
Stamford Twp.....	35,920	5,989	(See Niagara Falls)	27,672	1.35
Stratford.....	57,596	20,125	312,030	152,862	1.99
Sudbury.....					
Teck Twp. (Kirkland Lake).....	22,783	9,888	120,999	31,000	1.76
Timmins.....	33,254	10,159	148,915	37,802	1.34
Toronto.....	963,463	294,292	4,894,601	2,303,714	3.52
Toronto Twp. (Cooksville).....	33,975	11,976	270,134	77,008	1.11
Trenton.....	24,227	6,031	85,963	19,954	1.65
Waterloo.....	23,298	6,292	134,310	33,311	1.61
Welland.....	44,467	7,756	146,547	43,026	2.43
Whitby.....	16,502	4,189	126,227	14,697	1.23
Windsor.....	191,545	35,672	738,104	366,533	3.07
Woodstock.....	43,449	7,238	156,031	26,065	1.30
York Twp.....	104,908	34,461	434,577	180,758	1.46
Total, 64 Boards.....	4,735,176	1,288,338	24,208,090	8,874,166	2.41
2. Free Municipal Public Libraries in centres with population under 10,000					
Total, 228 Boards.....	1,714,567	225,000	4,331,597	1,008,803	1.60
Total, Free Public Libraries.....	6,449,743	1,513,338	28,539,687	9,882,969	2.37

TABLE 74—STATISTICS OF OPERATIONS—(Continued)

3. Association Public Libraries

Number of Association Libraries	Volumes	Circulation All Items	Total Expenditure	
			\$	
201	476,676	723,526	84,386	

4. County and Regional Co-operatives

Library	No. Bookmobiles	Organization Served					Volumes	Expenditure \$
		Public Libraries	Association Libraries	School Classrooms	Other Organizations	Total		
Bruce County	1	11	7	167	2	187	21,169	12,193
Elgin County	1	4	8	215	15	242	25,597	11,647
Essex County	1	7	4	408	6	425	34,052	50,892
Huron County	1	8	26	249	7	290	27,536	27,477
Kent County	1	9	5	197	12	223	20,553	18,002
Lambton County	1	5	14	211	2	232	27,511	12,151
Middlesex County	1	8	18	334	27	387	36,483	31,940
North Central Regional Library Co-op. (Sudbury and Manitoulin Districts)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,400
North Eastern Regional Library Co-op. (Cochrane and Temiskaming Districts)	1	7	5	216	7	235	10,714	34,049
North Western Regional Library Co-op. (Kenora, Rainy River and Thunder Bay Districts)	3	14	7	359	23	403	45,091	58,779
Oxford County	1	8	10	180	5	203	22,467	19,232
Peel County	1	3	6	133	—	142	17,408	19,733
Simcoe County	1	12	6	285	20	323	28,621	27,215
Victoria County	—	7	4	140	—	151	15,050	14,324
Waterloo County	1	6	1	97	1	105	6,488	21,203
Welland County	1	5	3	305	9	322	28,585	36,796
Wentworth County	1	3	2	432	19	456	32,492	62,880
Total	18	117	126	3,928	155	4,326	399,817	479,913

TABLE 74—STATISTICS OF OPERATIONS—(Concluded)
5. Provincial Library Service Branch, Department of Education

Volumes	Circulation All Items	Total Expenditure
80,000	394,310	\$ 111,098

ADDITIONAL STATISTICS AND SUMMARY

Total Volumes—all libraries*	7,438,035
Total Circulation—all libraries (books only)*	30,674,542
Total Circulation—all libraries (all items)*	31,961,582
Total Expenditure—all libraries*	\$10,553,182
Total Population of the Province of Ontario, 1960.....	5,808,746
Total Population served by free Municipal public libraries.....	4,178,221
Expenditure per capita for Ontario.....	\$1.82

*Including library co-operative and Provincial Library Service.

Source: Provincial Library Service Branch.



Architects: Page & Steele

BAYVIEW HIGH SCHOOL, MARKHAM TOWNSHIP

Photo by E. U. Gustavs

TABLE 75—CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

A. Active Enrolment

COURSES	November 30, 1956	November 30, 1959	November 30, 1960	November 30, 1961
Elementary Grades:				
English, Grades 1-8.....	483	338	299	250
Bilingual, Grades 1-8.....	62	36	20	19
Adult Courses.....	201	221	234	308
Total.....	746	595	553	577
Secondary Grades:				
Academic.....	1,969	3,340	3,059	4,083
Trades.....	157	113	91	88
Total.....	2,126	3,453	3,150	4,171
Grand Total.....	2,872	4,048	3,703	4,748

B. Average Weekly Enrolment—September 1 to June 30

COURSES	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
Elementary Grades:						
English, Grades 1-8.....	568	545	476	388	366	300
Bilingual, Grades 1-8.....	79	59	58	52	39	29
Adult Courses.....	124	189	226	228	249	288
Total.....	771	793	760	668	654	617
Secondary Grades:						
Academic.....	880	1,525	2,670	3,359	3,695	3,814
Trades.....	....	93	66	111	133	116
Total.....	880	1,618	2,736	3,470	3,828	3,930
Grand Total.....	1,651	2,411	3,496	4,138	4,482	4,547

C. Number of Lessons Processed—September 1 to June 30

COURSES	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
Elementary Grades:						
English, Grades 1-8.....	19,020	16,256	14,258	12,431	11,256	9,445
Bilingual, Grades 1-8.....	2,241	1,367	1,795	1,568	1,018	824
Adult Courses.....	3,665	5,350	5,642	6,049	6,110	9,335
Total.....	24,926	22,973	21,695	20,048	18,384	19,604
Secondary Grades:						
Academic.....	27,062	52,006	79,537	85,256	96,146	102,127
Trades.....	....	1,029	874	1,568	1,760	2,043
Total.....	27,062	53,035	80,411	86,824	97,906	104,170
Grand Total.....	51,988	76,008	102,106	106,872	116,290	123,774

Source: Director of Correspondence Courses.

TABLE 76—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

Enrolment by Age and Grade, October 15, 1961

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																		
Preparatory 1 (10 classes).....	14	37	29	7	5	3	1										6	
Preparatory 2 (6 classes).....			13	17	16	11											57	
Preparatory 3 (10 classes).....				13	28	39	7										87	
Grade 1 (2 classes).....					1	8	11										20	
Ungraded (1 class).....						4	3	1									8	268
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																		
1 Academic or Grade 2 (2 classes).....						1	13	4									18	
2 Academic or Grade 3 (2 classes).....					1		2	9	13	1							26	
3 Academic or Grade 4 (2 classes).....									15	4							20	
1 Vocational, not graded (3 classes).....					1	3	5	12	1								22	
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....								11	12	2							25	
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....								6	11	1							18	129
SENIOR SCHOOL																		
1 Academic or Grade 5 (1 class).....							1	3	7	3	1						15	
2 Academic or Grade 6 (2 classes).....									4	10	7	2					23	
3 Academic 1 or Grade 7 (1 class).....											8	3	2				13	
3 Academic 2 or Grade 8 (2 classes).....									2	1	4	9	3				19	
4 Academic or Grade 9 (1 class).....												3	5	1	1		10	
Graduating Class or Grade 10 (2 classes).....											2	1	1	4	3		11	
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....									11	9							20	
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....										7	4	4					15	
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....									1	1	4	4	1				11	
Full Time Vocational, not graded (1 class).....											2	2	4	1			9	146
Totals	14	37	42	37	52	69	41	39	50	43	33	32	28	16	6	4	543	543

Years Attended by Grades, October 15, 1961

Grade	0-1 year	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																	
Preparatory 1 (10 classes).....	48	40	8		1	1										96	
Preparatory 2 (6 classes).....		4	51	1												57	
Preparatory 3 (10 classes).....	2	5	55	6	14	5										87	
Grade 1 (2 classes).....	1	2	2	1	7	7										20	
Ungraded (1 class).....	1		1		5	1										8	268
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																	
1 Academic or Grade 2 (2 classes).....				1		10	7									18	
2 Academic or Grade 3 (2 classes).....		2		1	1	3	3	11	5							26	
3 Academic or Grade 4 (2 classes).....	1		1	1	1			1	15							20	
1 Vocational, not graded (3 classes).....	7		1		3	4	6	1								22	
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....		2	1	1	2	5	2	10	2							25	
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	1	2	5	1	1	1	3	4								18	129
SENIOR SCHOOL																	
1 Academic or Grade 5 (1 class).....	3		1	1		1		2	7							15	
2 Academic or Grade 6 (2 classes).....	1		3		2	1	1	2		5						23	
3 Academic or Grade 7 (1 class).....					1	1				5	3	2	1			19	
3 Academic 2 or Grade 8 (2 classes).....	2	2		1		1		1		2	6	4				10	
4 Academic or Grade 9 (1 class).....		1	1	1					1			2	4			11	
Graduating Class or Grade 10 (2 classes).....														3	1	20	
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....			2		2	1	2	10	3							15	
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....					2	1	2	1	2	5						15	
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	1	1	1		1				1	3	2					11	
Full Time Vocational, not graded (1 class).....						1				1		4	2	1		9	146
Totals	68	62	133	17	43	41	26	34	37	21	21	14	14	10	2	543	543

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School for the Deaf.

TABLE 77—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

A—Enrolment by Age and Grade — October 15, 1961

Grade	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	21-22 years	22 years and over	Totals
Auxiliary.....				4	1			1				1					7
Grade 1.....	8	17	4	2	1												32
Grade 2.....		7	14	4	3												28
Grade 3.....			15	9	8		2										34
Grade 4.....				13	4	1		1		1							20
Grade 5.....				1	4	4	3	4	1	1	1	1					20
Grade 6.....					2	2	6	1	1	3		1					16
Grade 7.....						2	6	4	1	5	1	1					20
Grade 8.....								4	3	7		1					15
Grade 9.....									7	3	2	2				2	16
Grade 10.....										2	5	3	3	2			15
Grade 11.....											1	5				1	7
Grade 12.....													1	3	2		6
Specials.....																	
Totals.....	8	24	33	33	23	9	17	15	13	22	10	15	4	5	2	3	236

B—Visual Acuity

New Pupils—October, 1961		Male	Female	Total
Limited vision in both eyes.....		10	4	14
Limited vision in one eye—light perception in other.....		4	1	5
Limited vision in one eye—blind in other.....		0	1	1
Light perception in both eyes.....		2	4	6
Light perception in one eye—blind in other.....		0	1	1
Blind in both eyes.....		5	3	8
Totals.....		21	14	35
All Pupils—October, 1961		Male	Female	Total
Limited vision in both eyes.....		39	18	57
Limited vision in one eye—light perception in other.....		15	10	25
Limited vision in one eye—blind in other.....		14	10	24
Light perception in both eyes.....		16	19	35
Light perception in one eye—blind in other.....		15	6	21
Blind in both eyes.....		38	36	74
Totals.....		137	99	236

C—Eye Conditions Producing Loss of Vision

	New Pupils			All Pupils		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Retrolental Fibroplasia.....	4	4	8	33	42	75
Optic Atrophy.....	3	3	6	20	13	33
Congenital Cataracts.....	4	1	5	25	10	35
Retinitis-Choroiditis-Iritis.....	4	2	6	16	10	26
Glaucoma.....	0	1	1	10	6	16
Keratitis.....	0	0	0	7	3	10
Microphthalmus.....	1	1	2	10	3	13
Retinoblastoma-Glioma-Meningioma.....	2	0	2	5	7	12
Sympathetic Ophthalmia and Trauma.....	2	1	3	7	2	9
Myopia and Albinism.....	1	1	2	1	2	3
Aniridia and Coloboma.....	0	0	0	1	1	2
Retinal Detachment.....	0	0	0	1	0	1
Stephen Johnson's Disease.....	0	0	0	1	0	1
Totals.....	21	14	35	137	99	236

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School for the Blind.

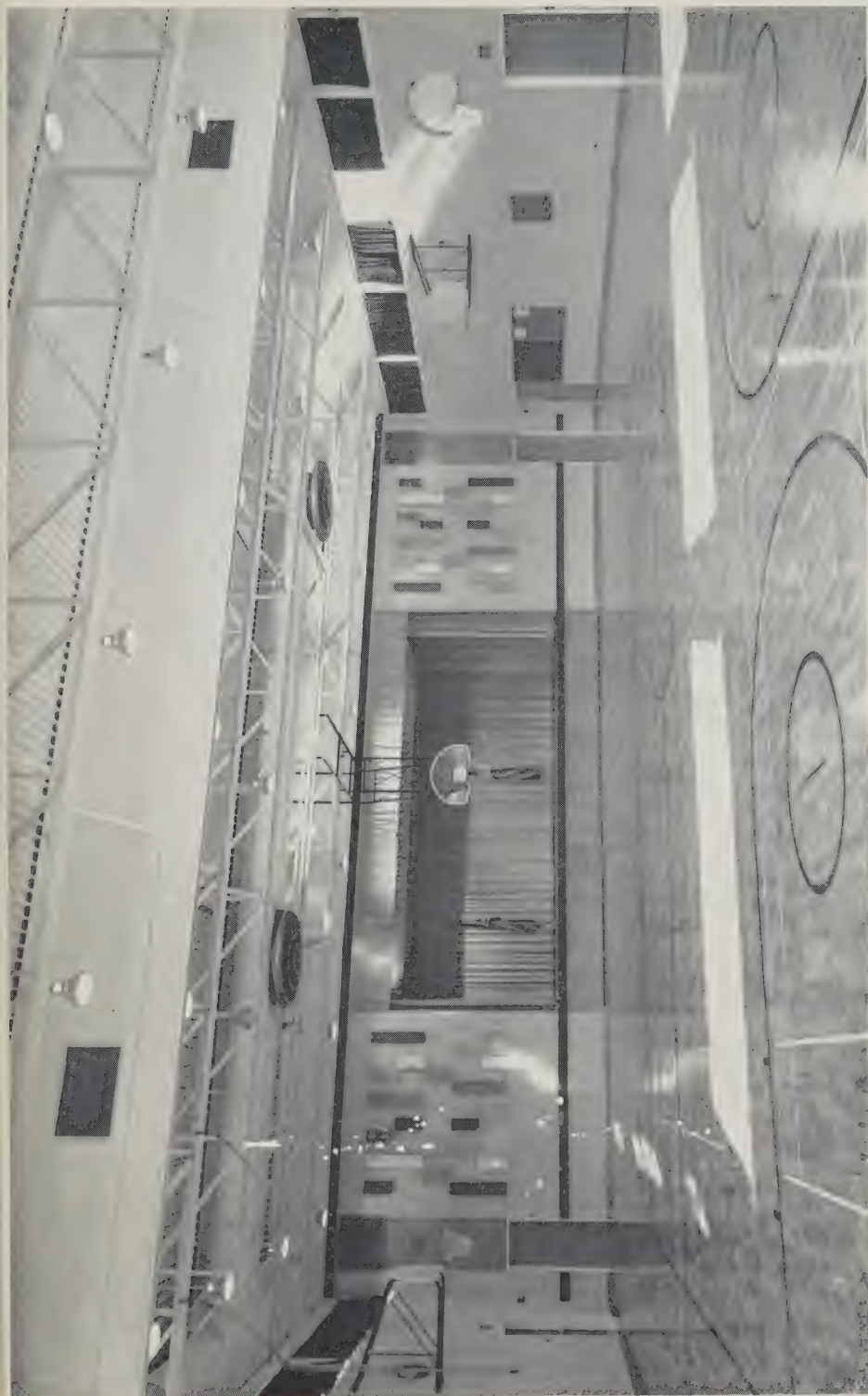


Photo by Neil Newton

WEST HILL SECONDARY SCHOOL, OWEN SOUND

Architects: Jackson, Ypres & Associates

TABLE 78—MUSIC

(a) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Proportion of Schools Offering a Course in Music

	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
Cities.....	100%	100%	100%
Counties.....	87	86	88
Districts.....	65	60	67
R.C. Separate.....	45	37	42
All Schools.....	80	77	78

(b) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	No. of Schools offering a course in Music (1) 1961-62					
		1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
Music Grade 9 —Vocal.....	197	54%	50%	51%	47%	44%
Instrumental.....	200	33	38	40	43	45
Music Grade 10—Vocal.....	102	26	24	26	20	22
Instrumental.....	180	32	35	35	37	40
Music Grade 11—Vocal.....	50	13	13	12	12	11
Instrumental.....	153	25	27	29	32	34
Music Grade 12—Vocal.....	36	10	10	9	10	8
Instrumental.....	135	21	22	25	28	30
Music Grade 13—Vocal.....	2	2	2	2	2	5
Instrumental.....	9	2	1	1	2	2

(1) For the purpose of this table the total number of secondary schools is taken as 445.

Music Organizations in Secondary Schools	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
	(No.)	(No.)	(No.)
Orchestras.....	91	81	99
Bands.....	148	157	167
Choirs.....	274	284	310
Operas.....	33	27	22

Source: Director of Music

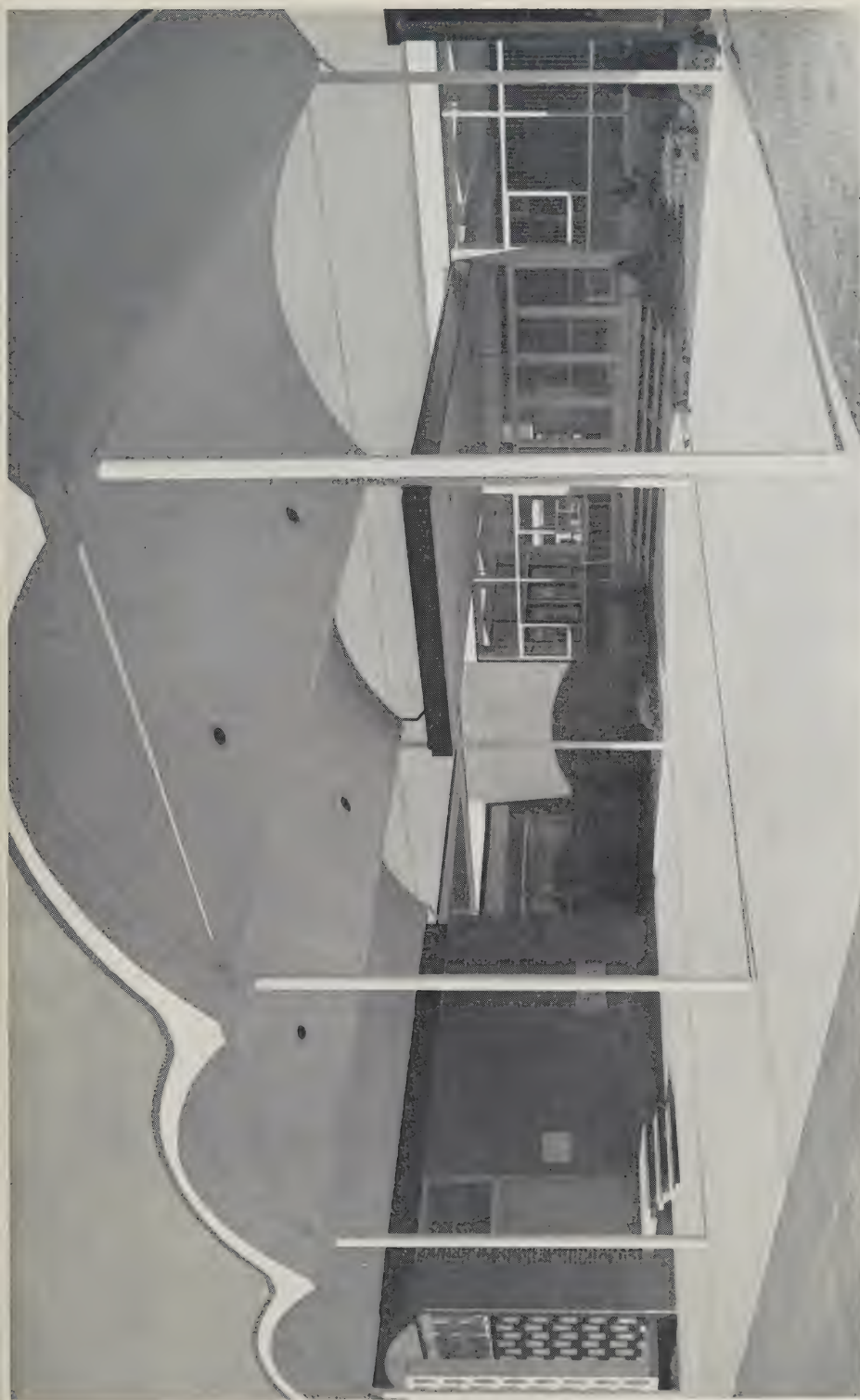


Photo by Neil Newton

WEST HILL SECONDARY SCHOOL, OWEN SOUND

Architects: Jackson, Ypres & Associates

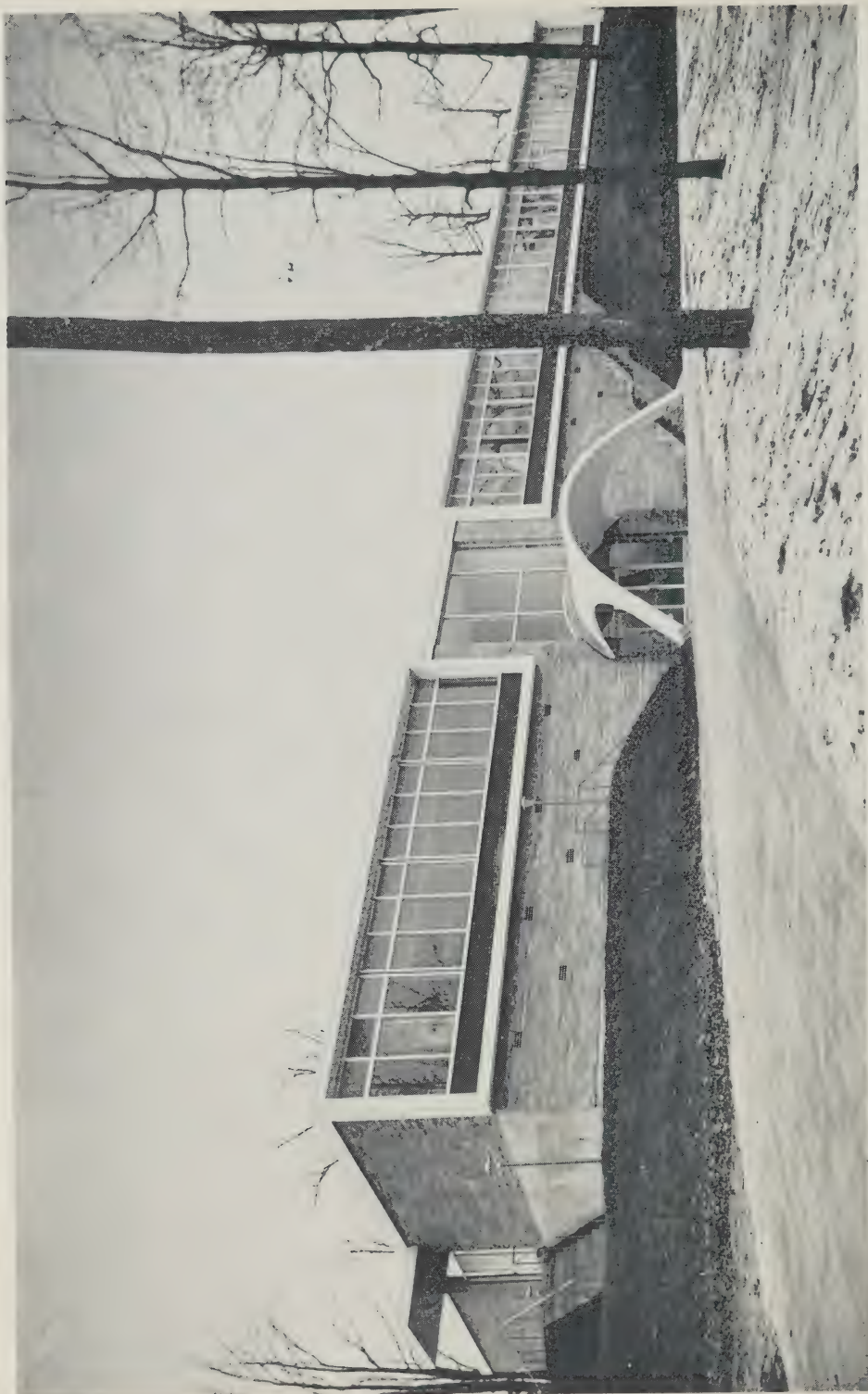


Photo by Saul Goscwitz

ROCKLAND HIGH SCHOOL, ROCKLAND

Architect: Roger Thibault

TABLE 79—STATISTICS RELATING TO THE COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES BRANCH

A—Immigrants to Canada from Non-English Speaking Countries and Newcomer Classes and
Registration in Ontario as of December 1st of each year

Year	Immigrants to Canada from non-English Speaking Countries	Classes	Registration
1947.....	15,940	126	2,900
1948.....	71,976	310	7,500
1949.....	65,272	584	14,971
1950.....	52,686	524	13,694
1951.....	155,289	756	23,088
1952.....	112,517	733	21,923
1953.....	112,412	843	21,702
1954.....	99,524	1,010	22,893
1955.....	69,404	835	17,549
1956.....	103,761	896	16,691
1957.....	158,328	919	19,361
1958.....	87,783	1,096	26,117
1959.....	76,229	921	20,934
1960.....	62,825	655	16,184
*1961.....	38,110	644	15,949

*For the first 9 months

B—Municipal Recreation Committees

	1954	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total Number.....	224	255	274	307	314	322	311
Number applying for grants..	170	196	261	228	249	261	267
Amount of Grants.....\$	287,306	364,465	410,519	450,891	498,552	532,459	562,654

**TABLE 79—STATISTICS RELATING TO THE COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES BRANCH
(Concluded)**

C—Training and Certification of Municipal Recreation Directors

	1954	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Number enrolled in Training . .	94	70	79	97	134	106	150
Number completing	13	10	6	7	12	22	27
Certificates Issued (O.R. 10-54)							
Interim A.	47	8	13	9	6	8	7
Interim B.	16	8	11	5	5	8	9
Permanent A. . . . .	...	9	5	12	8	2	9
Permanent B. . . . .	...	1	...	4	3	13	8

D—Leadership Courses (Adult)

	1956		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.
Arts and Crafts	32	928	21	569	37	1,666	34	1,136	27	879
Film Utilization	3	85	3	95	2	70	....	....	....	....
Physical Recreation	31	1,313	27	1,196	34	1,978	29	1,587	31	2,221
Rural Leadership	12	463	14	518	8	233	12	775	20	1,177
Recreational Directors . .	1	70	1	117	2	337	2	92	2	90
Social Recreation	38	1,457	18	807	34	1,360	20	1,458	17	1,047
Drama	15	357	14	353	12	704	30	1,341	29	1,214
Miscellaneous	43	1,555	23	1,342	15	627	35	2,044	29	1,603
Totals	175	6,228	121	4,997	144	6,975	162	8,433	155	8,231

Source: Community Programmes Branch.



Photo by Bacheler

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL, HAMILTON

Designer: George L. Schmirer



TABLE 80—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES

as of December 31, 1961

PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

G. A. Pearson, B.A., Superintendent of Elementary Education.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. G. Chatterton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. H. Kennedy, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
B. E. Michaud, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. P. O'Neill, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. C. VanderBurgh, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. R. McCarthy, M.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Curriculum and Text-books....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
D. A. Clee, B.A., M.Sc., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. A. C. McMaster, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
M. B. Parnell, M.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. B. Healy, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Professional Development.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
E. E. Stewart, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Superintendent of Special Services.....	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
W. K. Clarke, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director of French Instruction.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
D. A. MacTavish, M.A., B.Paed., Director of Auxiliary Education Services.....	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
F. J. Clute, B.A., Director of Guidance Services.....	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
C. D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Art.....	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Audio-Visual Education.....	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
L. M. McKenzie, B.A., Director of Correspondence Courses.....	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
B. S. McCool, B.A., Director of Music.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
G. A. Wright, B.S.A., Director of Physical and Health Education.....	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS

(Where Boards employ Supervisory Officers)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Barrie.....	A. G. McKay, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Public School Board, P.U.C. Building, 15 Bayfield St., Barrie
Belleville.....	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... J. M. Cousins, B.A.....	Public School Board, 208 Bridge St. E., Box 381, Belleville
Brantford.....	R. N. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools..... R. L. MacLeod, B.A., B.Ed..... R. M. Waghorn, B.A., M.Ed.....	Board of Education, Central School, 60 Sheridan St., Brantford
Chatham.....	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education..... J. G. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 93 William St. N., Box 1000, Chatham
Fort William.....	T. A. S. McKee, B.A., B.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools..... J. O. Lees, B.A., B.Ed.....	Board of Education, 400 Catherine St., Fort William
Galt.....	E. W. Young, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Board of Education, Box 338, Galt
Guelph.....	F. A. Hamilton, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... W. R. McVittie, B.A.....	Board of Education, 385 Woolwich St., Guelph

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Halton, No. 2 (Trafalgar Township School Area No. 1)	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools. W. K. M. Armstrong, B.A., M.Ed.	Seventh Line N., R.R. 1, Oakville
Halton No. 3 (Burlington Board of Education)	J. W. Singleton, B.A., B.Ed., Director of Education. D. S. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools. D. B. Deacon, B.A. J. B. Mitchell, B.A., B.Ed.	Board of Education, Box 505, Burlington
Hamilton	G. E. Price, M.A., LL.D., Director of Education. J. W. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools. P. W. Diebel, M.A., B.Paed. G. R. Force, B.A., B.Paed. L. A. Freeman, B.A., B.Paed. G. J. Patterson, B.A., B.Paed. L. E. Rouse, B.A., B.Paed. W. A. Tindale, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 357 Hunter St. W., Hamilton
Kingston	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education. H. C. Hunter, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 329 Johnston St., Kingston
Kitchener	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools. R. W. MacLean, B.A., B.Paed. H. R. Mark, B.A., B.Paed.	Public School Board, Victoria School, Kitchener
London	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D., Director of Education. W. D. Sutton, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools. M. W. Chalmers, B.A., B.Paed. J. N. Given, B.A., M.Ed. D. W. Reader, B.A., M.Ed. C. W. Roberts, B.A., M.Ed. G. S. Sleightholm, M.A., M.Ed.	Board of Education, Municipal Building, London
Oshawa	C. M. Elliott, M.A., B.Paed., Ed.D., Supt. of Public Schools. T. J. Heath, B.A., B.Paed. W. J. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 555 Rossland Rd. W., Oshawa
Ottawa	W. T. MacSkimming, M.A., B.Paed., Chief Inspector. H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Com., B.Paed. J. R. Linn, B.A., D.Paed. G. Peacock, B.A., M.Ed. P. H. Seymour, B.A., B.Paed. C. B. Storr, M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. M. R. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed.	Public School Board, 330 Gilmour St., Ottawa 4
Peel No. 4 (South Peel Board of Education)	J. A. Turner, B.A., Director of Education. A. Cummins, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools. H. C. Henry, B.A., M.Ed. T. M. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, Windy Oaks Dr., Port Credit
Peterborough	E. P. Ray, M.A., Ph.D., Director of Education. D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools. J. G. Nichols, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, City Hall, Peterborough

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Port Arthur.....	G. P. Dalzell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... F. C. MacDonald, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Board of Education, Central School, Port Arthur
St. Catharines.....	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... L. A. Austin, B.A., M.Ed..... E. I. McCulley, B.A.....	Board of Education, 15 Welland Ave., St. Catharines
St. Thomas.....	E. C. Reeb, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Public School Board, Collegiate Institute, St. Thomas
Sarnia.....	W. Rogers, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... H. F. Froud, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... B. A. McPhedran, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 190 Wellington St., Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie.....	R. S. Derby, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... A. H. McGrigor, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, Central School, Sault Ste. Marie
Sudbury.....	E. G. Higgins, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... J. M. Telford, B.A., B.Paed.....	Public School Board, 289 Cedar St., Sudbury
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (City of Toronto)	Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D., Director of Education..... T. H. W. Martin, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... M. K. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... N. A. Sweetman, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... R. S. Godbold, B.A., B.Paed..... R. E. Jones, B.A., B.Paed..... J. E. Laughlin, B.A., B.Paed..... J. M. McEachern, B.A., B.Paed..... C. W. Maedel, B.A., B.Paed..... H. L. Martyn, B.A., B.Paed..... R. Paterson, B.A., B.Paed..... E. Sager, B.A., B.Paed..... G. Varty, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto Board of Education, 155 College St., Toronto 2B
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (East York)	D. A. Morrison, B.A., M.Ed., Director of Education..... K. H. D. Hall, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	East York Board of Education, 670 Cosburn Ave., Toronto 6
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Etobicoke)	K. F. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., Ed.D., Supt. of Public Schools..... L. W. Smith, B.A., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... P. W. Buddenhagen, B.A., B.Paed..... H. C. MacCorkindale, B.A., B.Paed..... C. E. Potts, B.A., B.Paed..... J. F. Stinson, B.A., M.Ed..... A. M. Turner, B.A., M.Ed.....	Etobicoke Board of Education, 540 Burnhamthorpe Rd., Toronto 18
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Lakeshore District) (Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto)	A. G. Gillespie, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Lakeshore District Board of Education, 71 Second St. N., New Toronto

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Concluded)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Leaside)	M. W. Holmes, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	Leaside Board of Education, 200 Hanna Rd., Toronto 17
Toronto Metropolitan Area (North York)	F. W. Minkler, B.A., D.Paed., Director of Education H. R. Partlow, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools A. E. Gillies, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools D. L. Bornhold, B.A., B.Paed. G. G. Gardiner, B.A., B.Paed. W. J. McIntosh, M.A., D.Paed. G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed. H. G. Schuknecht, B.A., M.Ed. L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed. P. D. Windrim, B.A., B.Paed.	North York Board of Education, 15 Oakburn Cres., Willowdale
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Scarborough)	A. S. Taylor, B.A., M.Ed., Director of Education F. S. Cooper, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools J. J. Henderson, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools L. A. Code, B.A., M.Ed. B. L. Davidge, B.A., M.Ed. R. A. Jobb, B.A., M.Ed. W. F. Koerber, B.A., D.Paed. C. S. Loughheed, B.A., M.Ed. H. A. Scott, B.A., M.Ed. J. D. Toogood, B.A.	Scarborough Board of Education, 2472 Eglinton Ave E., Scarborough P.O.
Toronto Metropolitan Area (York)	J. D. Hanmer, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools C. D. Cuthbert, B.A., B.Paed. G. A. Trusler, B.A., B.Paed. V. A. Wilcox, B.A.	York Board of Education, 2 Trethewey Dr., Toronto 15
Waterloo	W. S. Hougham, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	124 King St. N., Waterloo
Welland	H. K. Fisher, B.A., M.Ed.	Princess Elizabeth School, Schofield Ave. S., Welland
Welland No. 4 (Chippawa, Stamford, Willoughby)	R. A. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education D. G. Warren, B.A., M.Ed.	Stamford District Board of Education, 1773 Drummond Rd., Niagara Falls
Windsor	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D., Director of Education C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools G. F. Mann, B.A., M.Ed.	Board of Education, 451 Park St. W., Windsor
Woodstock	H. W. Hedley, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, Central Senior School, Woodstock
York No. 5 (Vaughan Township School Area)	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.	Municipal Offices, Maple
York No. 6 (Richmond Hill Public School Board)	G. S. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	c/o McConaghy Public School, 62 Yonge St. S., Richmond Hill

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant No. 1	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.	Court House, Brantford
Bruce No. 1	D. W. Simpson, B.A.	Walkerton
Bruce No. 2 and Grey No. 5	A. W. Smith, B.A., M.Ed.	715 2nd Ave E., Owen Sound
Bruce No. 3	T. K. Waldie, B.A.	Box 520, Walkerton
Carleton No. 1 and Russell No. 1	R. K. Vogan, B.A., B.Paed.	1241 Wellington St., Ottawa 3
Carleton No. 3	C. A. Rath, B.A.	1241 Wellington St., Ottawa 3
Dufferin No. 1	C. W. Gabel, B.A., B.Paed.	Orangeville
Dundas No. 1	M. N. Hutchinson, B.A., B.Ed.	Winchester
Durham No. 1	E. J. D. Webster, B.A. B.Paed.	Bowmanville
Durham No. 2	C. A. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed.	5 Queen St., Port Hope
Elgin No. 1	A. D. McColl, B.A.	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Elgin No. 2	R. E. Rawlings, B.A., B.Paed.	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Essex No. 1	F. A. Leitch, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 1000, Essex
Essex No. 2	W. R. Quance, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 1000, Essex
Essex No. 3	C. R. Crawford, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 781, Kingsville
Essex No. 4	W. F. Hampton, B.A., B.Ed.	1448 Tecumseh Rd. E., Windsor
Essex No. 11	*F. Y. L. Lacroix, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 317, Belle River
Frontenac No. 1 and Addington No. 1	V. R. Reid, B.A., B.Ed.	Sharbot Lake
Frontenac No. 2	J. E. Horton, B.A., B.Paed.	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Frontenac No. 3 and Lennox No. 2	A. F. Watts, B.A., M.Ed.	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 1	H. L. Welch, B.A., M.Ed.	Alexandria
Glengarry No. 11 and Prescott No. 13	*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.	Alexandria
Grenville No. 1	W. H. Knisley, B.A., M.Ed.	Prescott
Grey No. 1 and City of Owen Sound	A. F. Brown, B.A.	715 2nd Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 2	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.	715 2nd Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 3	W. G. Rae, B.A., B.Paed.	Hanover
Haldimand No. 1	T. R. Brown, B.A.	Caledonia
Haliburton No. 1, Peterborough No. 3 and Victoria No. 2	N. E. Ward, B.A., M.Ed.	Minden
Halton No. 1	R. F. Bornhold, B.A., M.Ed. O. G. McDowell, B.A.	Box 448, Milton
Halton No. 4 and Wentworth No. 2	W. L. McNeil, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 27, Milton
Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Haliburton No. 2	J. H. Bates, B.A., M.Ed.	Bancroft
Hastings No. 2 and Prince Edward No. 2	R. A. Dunsmore, B.A., M.Ed.	379 Front St., Belleville

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Hastings No. 3.....	G. H. Waldrum, B.A., B.Ed.....	Tweed
Hastings No. 5 and Northumberland No. 4.....	C. E. McMullen, B.A., B.Ed.....	Box 348, Trenton
Huron No. 1.....	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed.....	Goderich
Huron No. 2.....	J. W. Coulter, B.A., M.Ed.....	Goderich
Huron No. 3 and Perth No. 3.....	G. J. Goman, B.A., M.Ed.....	61 Old Mill Rd., Exeter
Kent No. 1.....	E. C. Evans, B.A.....	35 East Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 2.....	A. A. Gilroy, B.A.....	35 East Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 3.....	V. L. Vandergust, B.A., M.Ed.....	35 East Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 11.....	*F. Y. L. Lacroix, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 317, Belle River
Lambton No. 1.....	R. J. Carter, B.A., B.Paed.....	203½ North Vidal St., Sarnia
Lambton No. 2.....	A. V. Vincent, B.A., B.Paed.....	Petrolia
Lambton No. 3 and Middlesex No. 4.....	W. G. MacDonald, B.A., M.Ed.....	Watford
Lanark No. 1.....	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed.....	Perth
Lanark No. 2 and Carleton No. 2.....	G. M. Nobes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Carleton Place
Lanark No. 3, Leeds No. 3 and Grenville No. 2.....	J. H. Crammond, B.A., M.Ed.....	34 Beckwith St. S., Smith's Falls
Leeds No. 1.....	G. T. Hackett, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 520, Gananoque
Leeds No. 2.....	R. H. Field, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 1, Brockville
Lennox No. 1, Addington No. 2 and Hastings No. 4.....	H. H. Langford, B.A.....	Box 150, Napanee
Lincoln No. 1 and Wentworth No. 3.....	A. Klim, B.A., B.Paed.....	12 Main St. W., Grimsby
Lincoln No. 2.....	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.....	54 Ontario St., St. Catharines
Middlesex No. 1 and Oxford No. 3.....	H. G. Schlotzhauer, B.A., B.Paed.....	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 2 and Oxford No. 4.....	H. A. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed.....	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 3.....	E. Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Strathroy
Norfolk No. 1.....	E. F. Jordan, B.A., M.Ed.....	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Norfolk No. 2.....	L. T. Slichter, B.A., B.Ed.....	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Northumberland No. 1.....	C. W. Young, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brighton
Northumberland No. 2.....	G. W. Nelson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Town Hall, Cobourg
Ontario No. 1.....	Miss L. L. McNeill, B.A., B.Paed.....	Uxbridge
Ontario No. 2.....	T. H. Houghton, B.A., M.Ed.....	110 Green St., Whitby
Ontario No. 4.....	J. C. McClelland, B.A., M.Ed.....	110 Green St., Whitby
Oxford No. 1.....	W. G. Anderson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Woodstock
Oxford No. 2.....	A. P. Silcox, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ingersoll

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Peel No. 1	N. Muir, B.A., B.Paed.....	51 Main St. N., Brampton
Peel No. 2	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.....	30 Port St. E., Port Credit
Peel No. 3	E. R. Underhill, B.A.....	51 Main St. N., Brampton
Perth No. 1	R. G. Boyce, B.A., M.Ed.....	Court House, Stratford
Perth No. 2 and City of Stratford ..	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.....	84 Ballantyne Ave., Stratford
Peterborough No. 1 and Northumberland No. 3	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.....	Court House, Peterborough
Prescott No. 11	*J. Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet
Prescott No. 12	*G. C. Fillion, B.A., M.Ed.....	Hawkesbury
Prince Edward No. 1	H. L. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.....	Pictou
Renfrew No. 1	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.....	Pembroke
Renfrew No. 2	G. A. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 250, Renfrew
Renfrew No. 3	W. J. C. Burgoyne, B.A., B.Ed.....	Eganville
Renfrew No. 4	B. R. Sheppard, B.A., B.Ed.....	Pembroke
Russell No. 11	*H. E. Dubois, B.A.....	Rockland
Simcoe No. 1	K. J. Ellis, B.A., M.Ed.....	Municipal Bldg., Midland
Simcoe No. 2 and Ontario No. 3...	D. A. Lapp, M.A., M.Ed.....	60 West St. N., Orillia
Simcoe No. 3	L. W. Clark, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 130, Alliston
Simcoe No. 5	P. M. Scott, B.A., B.Paed.....	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 6	*F. J. Macdonald, B.A.....	39 Collier St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 7	R. H. Macklem, B.A., B.Paed.....	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 11	*J. G. Beaulieu, B.A., B.Ed.....	717 Pape Ave., Toronto 6
Stormont No. 1 and City of Cornwall	A. E. Kelley, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 1237, Cornwall
Stormont No. 2 and Glengarry No. 2	P. H. Torrance, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 1116, Cornwall
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Forest Hill, Swansea and Weston)	D. I. Young, B.A., B.Paed..... R. G. Kendall, B.A., B.Paed.....	1415 Lawrence Ave. West, Toronto 15
Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2	E. C. Anderson, B.A.....	
Victoria No. 3	B. C. Barrett, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ontario Government Bldg., Oakwood Road, Lindsay
Waterloo No. 1 and Wellington No. 3	B. H. Bennett, B.A., B.Paed.....	741 King St. W., Kitchener
Waterloo No. 2 and Wellington No. 4	S. D. Oakes, B.A., B.Ed.....	741 King St. W., Kitchener
Waterloo No. 3	C. Cornwell, B.A., M.Ed.....	63 Ainslie St. N., Galt

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES—(Concluded)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Welland No. 1 and Haldimand No. 2	J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 29, Fenwick
Welland No. 2	E. G. Peterson, B.A., B.Paed.	41 Division St., Welland
Welland No. 3	N. R. Wightman, B.A.	39 Oakland Ave., Welland
Welland No. 4	See Page 3	
Welland No. 5 and City of Niagara Falls	J. K. Crossley, B.A., B.Ed.	999 Victoria Ave., Niagara Falls
Wellington No. 1	E. I. Nelson, B.A., M.Ed.	Fergus
Wellington No. 2	C. R. Whitfield, B.A., B.Ed.	95 Norfolk St., Guelph
Wentworth No. 1	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed. Miss M. Taylor, B.A., M.Ed.	} Court House, Hamilton
York No. 1	E. M. Dunn, B.A., B.Paed.	
York No. 2	D. D. Adams, B.A.	225 Cedar St., Newmarket
York No. 3	M. Hallman, B.A., B.Paed.	18 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill
York No. 4	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed.	18 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Algoma No. 1	H. G. McTaggart, B.A., B.Ed.	Ont. Govt. Bldg., Albert St. E., Sault Ste. Marie
Algoma No. 3	F. H. Wilkinson, B.A., B.Ed.	Suite 18, Plaza Bldg., Elliot Lake
Algoma No. 11	*J. R. Potvin, B.A.	Columbia Walk, Elliot Lake
Cochrane No. 1	W. D. A. McCuaig, B.A., B.Ed.	Cochrane
Cochrane No. 2, Algoma No. 2 and Sudbury No. 5	R. D. Barber, B.A., B.Ed.	84 Carlin Ave., Timmins
Cochrane No. 11	*A. Joubert, B.A., B.Paed.	3 Byng St., Kapuskasing
Cochrane No. 12	*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., B.Ed.	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Kenora No. 1	C. G. M. Smith, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 660, Kenora
Kenora No. 2	L. E. Maki, B.A., B.Ed.	Dryden
Manitoulin No. 1 and Sudbury No. 3	S. Geiger, B.A.	Gore Bay
Muskoka No. 1, Nipissing No. 3 and Parry Sound No. 2	R. S. Claus, B.A., M.Ed.	Huntsville
Muskoka No. 3	W. F. Hammell, B.A., B.Paed.	Bracebridge
Nipissing No. 2, Parry Sound No. 1 and City of North Bay	J. W. Trusler, B.A., M.Ed.	108 Main St. E., North Bay
Nipissing No. 11 and Sudbury No. 14	*C. J. Lamarche, B.A.	Sturgeon Falls

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS—(Concluded)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Nipissing No. 12.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	269 Main St. W., Box 91, North Bay
Parry Sound No. 3 and Muskoka No. 2.....	B. H. Gorrill, B.A., M.Ed.....	Court House, Parry Sound
Rainy River No. 1.....	P. C. Anderson, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 366, Fort Frances
Sudbury No. 1 and Algoma No. 4..	C. E. Butcher, B.A., M.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 2.....	G. F. Ross, B.A., B.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 4 and Nipissing No. 1.	A. J. MacLean, B.A., M.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 13.....	*J. O. Pelletier, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Temiskaming No. 1 and Cochrane No. 3.....	J. F. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 607, Kirkland Lake
Temiskaming No. 2.....	M. C. Napper, B.A.....	Haileybury
Thunder Bay No. 1.....	R. R. Steele, B.A., M.Ed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 2.....	J. S. Lowcock, B.A., B.Paed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 3.....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 4 and Rainy River No. 2.....	J. A. Martin, B.A., M.Ed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Alexandria Division.....	*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.....	Alexandria
Barrie Division.....	*F. J. Macdonald, B.A.....	39 Collier St., Barrie
Belle River Division.....	*F. Y. L. Lacroix, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 317, Belle River
Belleville Division.....	E. J. Neville, B.A.....	244 Pinnacle St., Belleville
Brantford Division.....	L. L. Begley, B.A.....	109 Darling St., Brantford
Burlington Division.....	J. D. Hogan, B.A., B.Paed.....	2075 Lakeshore Rd., Burlington
Chatham Division.....	H. J. Payette, B.A.....	35 East Market Square, Chatham
Cornwall Division No. 1.....	J. R. Lalonde, B.A., B.Paed.....	3A Third St. W., Cornwall
Cornwall Division No. 2.....	R. J. Bergin, B.A.....	3A Third St. W., Cornwall
Cornwall Division No. 3.....	J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.....	3A Third St. W., Cornwall
Elliot Lake Division.....	*J. R. Potvin, B.A.....	Columbia Walk, Elliot Lake
Guelph Division.....	F. H. Hogle, B.A., B.Paed.....	95 Norfolk St., Guelph
Haileybury Division.....	L. L. Charette, B.A.....	Haileybury

TABLE 80—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

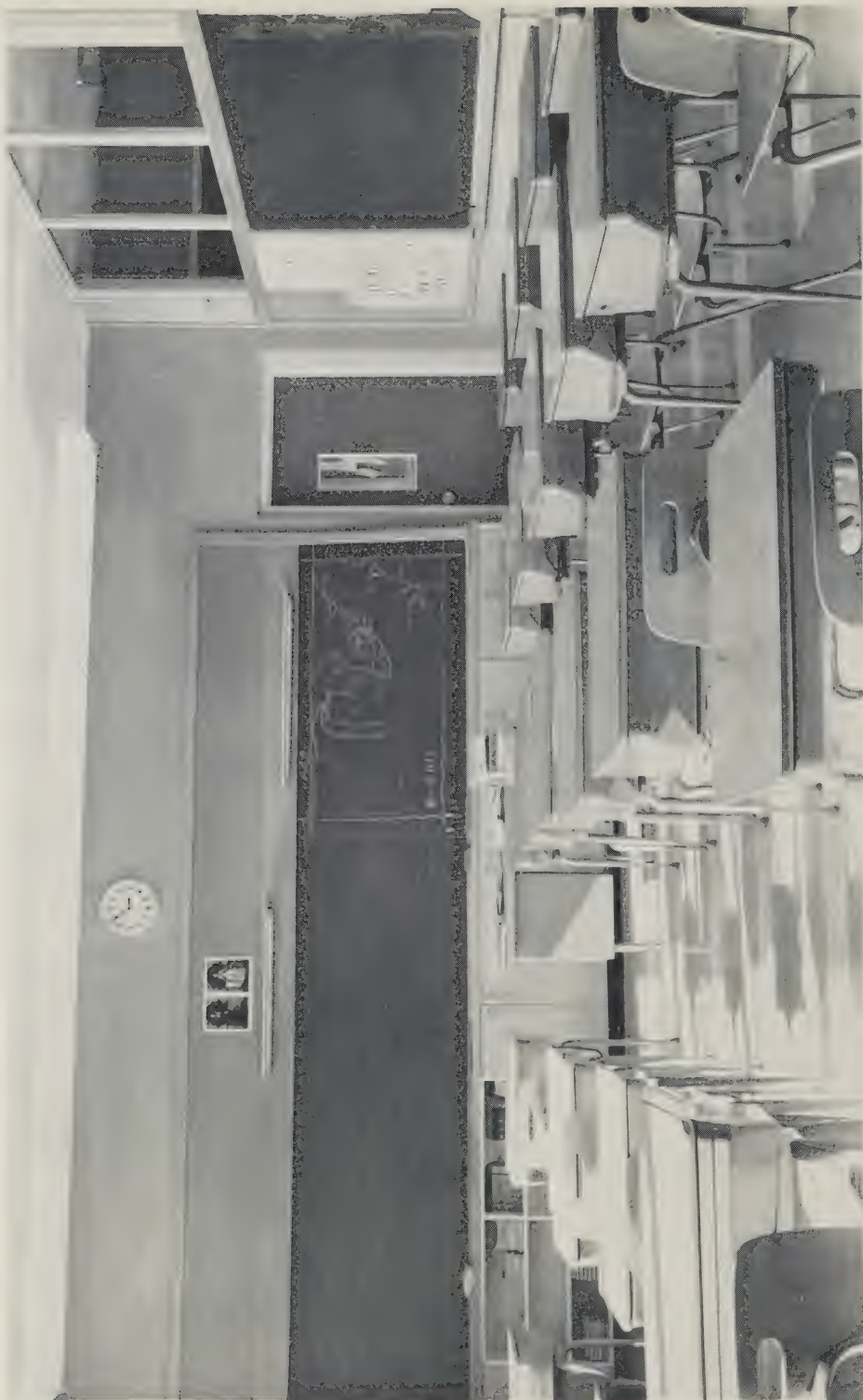
R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Hamilton Division.....	F. P. Cunningham, B.A., M.Ed..... W. M. McRae, B.A.....	Chedoke P.O., 579 Upper James St., Hamilton
Hawkesbury Division.....	*G. C. Filion, B.A., M.Ed.....	Hawkesbury
Hearst Division.....	M. J. Jacques, B.A.....	Hearst
Kapuskasing Division.....	*A. Joubert, B.A., B.Paed.....	3 Byng St., Kapuskasing
Kingston Division.....	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.....	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Kitchener Division No. 1.....	L. J. Langan, B.A.....	741 King St. W., Kitchener
Kitchener Division No. 2.....	D. F. Dineen, B.A., B.Ed.....	741 King St. W., Kitchener
London Division No. 1.....	K. J. Regan, B.A.....	389 Queens Ave., London
London Division No. 2.....	E. L. Ennis, B.A., B.Ed.....	389 Queens Ave., London
Niagara Falls Division.....	D. J. Lefebvre, B.A., B.Com.....	1211 Drummond Rd., Niagara Falls
North Bay Division No. 1.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	269 Main St. W., Box 91, North Bay
North Bay Division No. 2.....	R. M. Surtees, B.A., B.Ed.....	108 Main St. E., North Bay
Oshawa Division.....	E. J. Finan, B.A.....	110 Green St., Whitby
Ottawa Division No. 1.....	R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 2.....	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 3.....	A. Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	Suite 304, 428 Rideau St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 4.....	Miss D. H. M. Dunn, M.A., B.Paed.....	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 5.....	L. Carriere, M.A., D.Paed.....	807 Bank St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 6.....	L. J. Dupuis, M.A., B.Com., M.Ed.....	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 7.....	P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed.....	258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 8.....	H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.....	258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa
Pembroke Division.....	V. A. J. Reid, B.A.....	Pembroke
Peterborough Division.....	B. E. Nelligan, B.A., M.Ed.....	103½ Royal Bank Bldg., Peterborough
Plantagenet Division.....	*J. Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet
Port Arthur Division No. 1.....	J. F. Leonard, M.A.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Port Arthur Division No. 2.....	J. P. Skehin, B.A.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Renfrew Division.....	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew
Rockland Division.....	*H. E. Dubois, B.A.....	Rockland
St. Catharines Division.....	G. D. Dwyer, B.A., B.Ed.....	50 Church St., St. Catharines
Sarnia Division.....	J. J. Schneidenburger, B.A.....	203½ North Vidal St., Sarnia

TABLE 80—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Concluded)

RCSS Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Sault Ste. Marie Division No. 1	F. R. Mills, B.A., B.Paed.	Ontario Government Bldg., Albert St. E., Sault Ste. Marie
Sault Ste. Marie Division No. 2	S. J. Charbonneau, B.A.	Ontario Government Bldg., Albert St. E., Sault Ste. Marie
Stratford Division	W. H. Bulger, B.A.	229 Delamere Ave., Stratford
Sturgeon Falls Division	*C. J. Lamarche, B.A.	Sturgeon Falls
Sudbury Division No. 1	J. E. O. Tremblay, B.A.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 2	G. A. Dube, B.A., B.Ph.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 3	*J. O. Pelletier, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 4	B.A. Hoy, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Timmins Division No. 1	*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., M.Ed.	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Timmins Division No. 2	L. S. Power, B.A.	81 Cedar St. S., Timmins
Toronto Division No. 1	J. C. Doyle, B.A., B.Paed.	9 Longwood Dr., Don Mills
Toronto Division No. 2	T. S. Melady, M.A.	42 Lynngrove Ave., Toronto 18
Toronto Division No. 3	Miss R. Lynch, B.A., B.Paed.	358 Quebec Ave., Toronto 9
Toronto Division No. 4	F. J. Hodge, B.A., B.Paed.	5592 Yonge St., Suite 37, Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 5	W. A. Hayden, M.A.	86 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto 4
Toronto Division No. 6	*J. G. Beaulieu, B.A., B.Ed.	717 Pape Ave., Toronto 6
Toronto Division No. 7	F. A. McDonell, B.A.	35 Cork Ave., Toronto 19
Toronto Division No. 8	J. Lavin, B.A.	6 Heatherglen Rd., Rexdale
Toronto Division No. 9	F. M. Weiss, B.A.	5592 Yonge St., Suite 37, Willowdale
Welland Division	A. Kuska, B.A.	Welland Plaza, Fitch St., at Prince Charles Dr., Welland
Windsor Division No. 1	A. M. McNamara, B.A.	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 2	R. J. Desmarais, B.A., B.Paed.	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 3	J. F. Johnston, B.A., M.Ed.	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 4	F. J. Ryan, B.A.	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor

*—This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate Schools

Source: Elementary Education Branch.



S-146



Photo by H. R. Jowett

KIPLING COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, ETOBICOKE

Architects: Gordon S. Adamson & Associates



TABLE 81—SECONDARY SCHOOL INSPECTORS
as of December 31, 1961

S. D. Rendall, B.A., LL.D., Superintendent.....	} Parliament Buildings, Toronto
E. J. Davies, B.Sc., Assistant Superintendent.....	
A. L. Lakie, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	
A. H. McKague, Assistant Superintendent.....	
F. M. Mitchell, B.Sc., P.Eng., Assistant Superintendent.....	
D. Steinhauer, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
W. R. Stewart, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
R. H. Wallace, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	

Secondary School Inspectors

STAFF INSPECTORS—40 Eglinton Avenue East, Toronto

	RESPONSIBILITY
A. W. Bishop, B.A.....	Mathematics
A. T. Carnahan, M.A., B.Ed.....	Geography
Mary A. Clarke, M.A.....	Home Economics
Norman Davies, B.A.....	Agriculture, Science
Alfred Gamble, B.A.Sc.....	Technical
D. W. Gordon.....	Industrial Arts
G. P. Hillmer, B.A.....	Commercial
A. F. W. Hodgins, B.A.....	Moderns
J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed.....	Mathematics
Henri Lemieux, B.A., B.Paed.....	French
Gladys R. Munnings, B.A.....	English
Mary I. Mustard, B.A., B.L.S.....	Libraries
J. M. Ramsay, B.A.....	Science
J. H. Stevens, B.A., M.A.....	English
H. A. Sutton, M.A.....	Classics
J. F. Swayze, B.A., B.Paed.....	History

DISTRICT INSPECTORS	INSPECTORATE	ADDRESS
A. H. Dalzell, M.A., B.Paed.....	Cochrane, Manitoulin, Nipissing, Parry Sound, Sudbury, Temiskaming.....	455 Sandra Blvd., Sudbury
T. O. W. Fowler, B.Com., B.Paed...	Ontario, Simcoe, Victoria, Forest Hill Village, Weston, East York, Leaside..	43 Castleknock Road, Toronto 12
R. W. Froats, B.A.....	Frontenac, Grenville, Lanark, Leeds, Renfrew.....	240 Augustus Street, Cornwall
G. E. Johnson, M.A.....	Halton, Peel, York outside Metropolitan Toronto, Lakeshore.....	21 Oakview Avenue, Toronto 9
L. M. Johnston, B.A.....	Haliburton, Hastings, Lennox and Addington, Northumberland and Durham, Peterborough, Prince Edward.	31 Southwood Crescent, Belleville
Wm. G. MacKay, B.A., B.Ed.....	Algoma, Kenora, Patricia, Rainy River, Thunder Bay.....	400 Catherine St., Fort William
J. O. Proulx, M.A., Ph.D., B.Paed...	Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Prescott, Russell, Stormont.....	203 Montfort Street, Eastview
J. R. Thomson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Haldimand, Lincoln, Welland, Wentworth.	8 Princess Anne Cresc., Islington
D. J. Wilson, M.A.....	Dufferin, Grey, Waterloo, Wellington, Muskoka.....	17 Hales Crescent, Guelph

WESTERN ONTARIO DIVISION

W. T. Laing, B.A., Assistant Superintendent—1071 Waterloo Street, London

STAFF INSPECTORS—1071 Waterloo Street, London

	RESPONSIBILITY
H. W. Beatty.....	Technical and Industrial Arts
A. W. Harris, B.A.....	Mathematics
W. E. Kieser, B.A.....	Moderns
R. T. Macaulay, B.A.....	English
W. B. Neeb, B.Com., B.Paed.....	Commercial

DISTRICT INSPECTORS	INSPECTORATE	ADDRESS
E. R. McClellan, B.S.A.....	Brant, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth.....	72 Altadore Crescent, Woodstock
D. W. Scott, B.A.....	Bruce, Elgin, Huron, Middlesex.....	61 Wychwood Park, London
N. A. Sisco, B.A.....	Essex, Kent, Lambton.....	107 Delaware Avenue, Chatham

Source: Secondary Education Branch

TABLE 82—SPECIAL BRANCH INSPECTORS

as of December 31, 1961

A. SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES BRANCH

H. R. Beattie, B.A., Superintendent.....559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
W. K. Clarke, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

Auxiliary Education Services.....559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

D. A. MacTavish, M.A., B.Paed., Director
Bernice M. Butler, M.A.
L. D. Maiden, B.A.
F. J. Reynolds, B.A.
(Mrs.) Amalia M. Stocker, M.A.
R. J. Youngson, B.A., B.Ed.

Guidance Services.....559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

F. J. Clute, B.A., Director
Patricia R. Detenbeck, B.A.
A. J. Shupe, B.A., B.Ed.
W. C. Taylor, B.A., B.Paed.

School Attendance

H. R. Beattie, B.A., Provincial School Attendance Officer.....559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

B. OTHER BRANCHES

Art.....559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

C. D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director

Audio-Visual Education.....559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director
H. L. McNaught, B.A.

Music.....27 Surrey Place, Toronto 5

B. S. McCool, M.B.E., B.A., Director
J. Beaulieu, Mus. Bac.
L. G. Queen, M.C., B.A., B.Ed.
Christine C. Wilcosz, Mus. Bac.

Physical and Health Education.....559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

G. A. Wright, B.S.A., Director
Nora Chatwin
H. M. Devenney, B.Sc., M.A.
J. Ross, B.A.
Ella Sexton, B.A.
J. Young (Instructor)



Photo by Herb Nott

BLOORDALE SENIOR PUBLIC SCHOOL, ETOBICOKE

Architects: Allward & Gouinlock

TABLE 83—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

(Dates indicate year of printing or reprinting without revision)

A. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades 1 to 8

- Programmes of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 of the Public and Separate Schools, reprinted with minor revisions in 1955.
- Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.
- Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division (Grades 7 to 10), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951, 1960.
- Curriculum I. 3 & S. 5, Guidance in the Intermediate and Senior Divisions, 1961.
- Curriculum I. 4, Reading List for the Intermediate Division (Grades 7 to 10), 1957.
- Curriculum I. 5, Physical Education, Outline of Courses for Experimental Use, (Grades 7 to 10), 1952.
- Curriculum P. 5, Physical Education, Primary Division, 1956.
- Curriculum J. 5, Physical Education, Junior Division, 1959.
- Curriculum 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils, 1955, 1961.
- Circular 14, Text-books Approved or Recommended for use in Elementary and Secondary Schools, issued annually.

B. REVISION OF CURRICULUM

- Curriculum: 2, Promotion from Grade 8 and Admission to Grade 9, March 30, 1950, 1958.

C. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades 9 to 13

- Circular H.S. 1, Requirements for Certificates and Diplomas, issued annually. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.
- Circular H.S. 1B, List of Publications re Courses of Study, Grades 9 to 13, issued annually. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study.
- Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division, (Grades 7 to 10), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1961.
- Courses in the various subjects of Grades 11, 12, and 13. These should be requested by subject and grade.
- Curriculum 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils, 1959, 1961.
- Circular 14, Text-books Approved or Recommended for use in Elementary and Secondary Schools, issued annually.
- Circular H.S. 58, Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, issued annually.
- Curriculum 46 (a), Prescriptions in French for French-Speaking Pupils for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, issued annually.
- Circular S. 4A, Reading List for Senior Division (Grades 11 to 13), 1957.

D. TEACHING AIDS

Art

- Art and Crafts in the Schools of Ontario, 1949, 1959.
- Art Education in the Kindergarten, 1952, 1956.
- Art Education for Slow Learners, 1953, 1955.
- Art Education during Adolescence, 1954, 1958.
- Children and Their Pictures, 1954, 1959.

Library

- Teachers' Library Catalogue.

Music

Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.

Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to the Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1955.

Circular Mus. 6, Careers in School Music, 1957.

Circular Mus. 8, Song Books for School, 1958.

Music Appreciation Through Listening, for Elementary Schools, 1950, 1953.

Radio

School Radio Broadcasts, issued annually.

Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious instructions

List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944, 1949, 1958.

Programme for Religious Education in Public Schools, 1949.

E. ADDITIONAL PAMPHLETS

Visual Education Catalogue and Supplements.

Teaching in the Elementary Schools of Ontario, issued annually.

Calendar of the Teachers' College, issued annually.

Calendar of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 1958.

Calendar of the Primary School Specialist Certificate Course, 1958.

F. SCHOOL ACTS AND AMENDMENTS

The Department of Education Act, 1960.

The Public Schools Act, 1960.

The Schools Administration Act, 1960.

The Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act, 1960.

The Separate Schools Act, 1960.

The Ontario School Trustees' Council Act, 1954.

The Teachers' Superannuation Act, 1960.

The Teaching Profession Act.

The Trade Schools Regulation Act, 1960.

The Public Libraries Act.

G. REGULATIONS

Elementary Schools.

Secondary Schools.

Elementary-School Inspectors' Certificates.

Supervisory Officers.

Municipal Recreation Directors' Certificates.

Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.

School Attendance.

General Legislative Grants.

Grants for Non-Profit Camps.

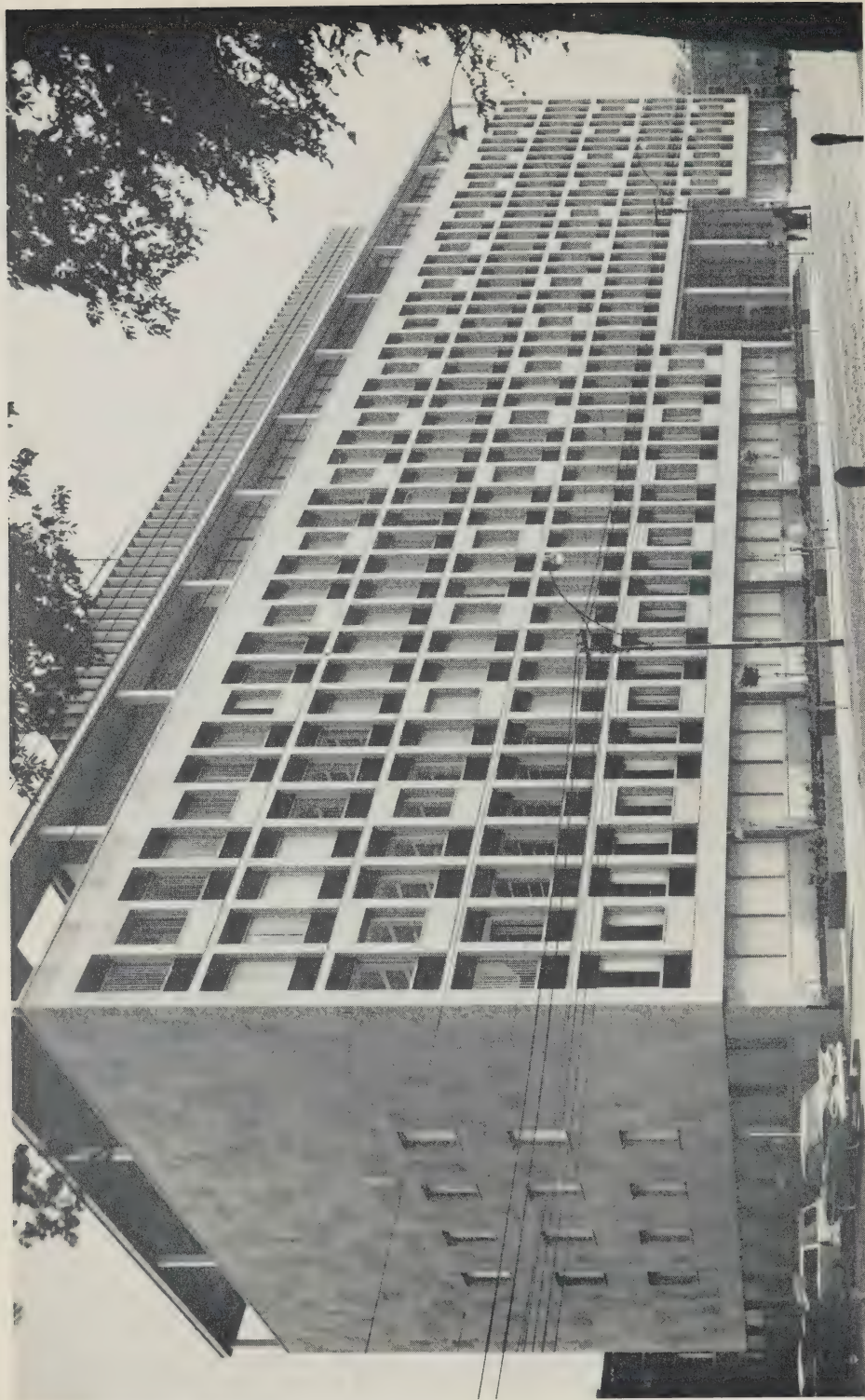
Auxiliary Education Services.

Assistance in the Cost of Educating Retarded Children.

Programmes of Recreation.

Public Libraries.

Source: Registrar's Branch.



Architects: Page and Steele

EDUCATION CENTRE, TORONTO

Photo by Panda

7. Financial Statistics

TABLE 84—FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF ONTARIO SCHOOL BOARDS
(Calendar Year 1960)

Item	Elementary School Boards				Secondary School Boards			All School Boards
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	Total		
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT								
A—Receipts								
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1959).....	16,060,648	2,595,428	18,656,076	6,247,907	2,583,719	8,831,626	27,487,702	
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1).....	60,623,883	29,397,037	90,020,920	36,970,692	5,725,575	42,696,267	132,717,187	
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government (2).....	278,048	48,958	327,006	1,124,682	376,445	1,501,127	1,828,133	
4. Local Tax Levy (3).....	165,497,596	20,336,078	185,833,674	72,136,797	2,075,356	94,311,931	280,145,605	
5. Tuition Fees.....	2,173,293	479,444	2,652,737	6,413,019	5,095,356	11,508,375	14,161,112	
6. Sale of School Sites.....	434,773	36,135	470,908	11,576	.....	11,576	482,484
7. Sale of School Buildings and Equipment.....	23,386	10,897	34,283	14,847	.....	15,802	50,085
8. Other Receipts (4).....	6,706,486	2,290,427	8,996,913	2,232,130	532,952	2,765,082	11,761,995	
9. Temporary Loans (5).....	5,954,854	5,072,135	11,026,989	9,505,942	.....	9,505,942	20,532,931
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1960).....	864,339	875,632	1,739,971	2,215,941	799,065	3,015,006	4,754,977	
11. Total, Items 1-10	258,617,306	61,142,171	319,759,477	136,873,533	37,289,201	174,162,734	493,922,211	
B—Payments								
1. Instruction.....	138,289,370	27,353,412	165,642,782	61,135,247	20,228,463	81,363,710	247,006,492	
2. Total Current Operations (inc. 1) (6).....	192,155,221	37,577,045	229,732,266	82,047,408	29,142,756	111,190,164	340,922,430	
3. Tuition Fees.....	1,891,921	333,626	2,225,547	9,746,288	374,056	10,120,344	12,345,891	
4. Transportation.....	5,199,736	1,537,922	6,737,658	6,391,330	118,575	6,509,905	13,267,535	
5. Capital Borrowings (Payment) (7).....	22,103,039	9,279,417	31,382,456	13,962,623	2,760,256	16,722,879	48,105,382	
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	10,935,780	2,147,930	13,083,710	5,004,868	1,336,584	6,341,452	19,425,182	
7. Extraneous Payments (8).....	3,485,378	2,165,798	5,651,176	2,046,193	564,462	2,610,655	8,265,831	
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1959).....	779,359	748,218	1,527,577	1,947,650	828,026	2,775,676	4,301,953	
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	6,000,539	4,865,019	10,865,558	9,472,469	.....	9,472,469	20,338,027
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1960).....	16,066,333	2,467,196	18,533,529	6,234,704	2,164,486	8,419,190	26,952,719	
11. Total, Items 2-10	258,617,306	61,142,171	319,759,477	136,873,533	37,289,201	174,162,734	493,922,211	
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT								
A—Receipts								
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1959).....	5,288,574	5,303,239	10,591,813	5,042,742	402,531	5,445,273	16,037,086	
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	27,283,302	18,776,400	46,059,702	29,894,150	3,304,393	33,200,543	79,260,245	
3. Other Capital Income (9).....	13,609,275	3,847,713	17,456,988	6,604,581	1,304,315	7,908,896	25,365,884	
4. Total, Items 1-3	46,181,151	27,927,352	74,108,503	41,541,473	5,013,239	46,554,712	120,663,215	
B—Payments								
1. Total Capital Payments (10).....	39,066,800	21,757,598	60,824,398	32,840,860	4,206,134	37,046,994	97,871,392	
2. Transfers to Current Fund.....	1,903,117	1,433,076	3,336,193	1,046,473	5,107	1,051,580	4,388,673	
3. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1960).....	5,211,234	9,947,012	15,158,246	7,654,140	801,998	8,456,138	18,403,150	
4. Total, Items 1-3	46,181,151	27,927,352	74,108,503	41,541,473	5,013,239	46,554,712	120,663,215	

(1) Not included here are grants to the Metropolitan Toronto School Board: Public School Boards—\$17,681,634; Secondary School Boards—\$8,563,711. This item includes superannuation deducted by the boards in 1960.
(2) Includes receipts for the education of non-resident pupils from territorial districts and Ontario Government establishments, for the transportation of non-resident (elementary) pupils and for the use of schools for practice teaching.
(3) In the case of the municipalities composing Metropolitan Toronto, this item includes maintenance assistance payments from the Metropolitan School Board.
(4) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from Capital Fund, rentals and subscriptions in lieu of taxation.
(5) Amount received during 1960.
(6) Includes: Instruction, instructional supplies, administration plant operation, plant maintenance, auxiliary services.
(7) Comprises principal and interest paid or set aside in 1960 by the issuing authority.
(8) Includes transfers to capital fund, payment for milk for free distribution, rebates of receipts and refunds of taxation to individuals paying fees to other boards, payments for school health services, etc.
(9) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc. reported in the capital account.

Public School Boards

Calendar Year 1960

Item		Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Other(5)	Total
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT								
A—Receipts								
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1959).....		1,854,749	1,010,925	529,299	1,317,012	11,278,736	69,927	16,060,648
2. Grants from Provincial Government(1).....		14,051,930	9,728,338	2,765,033	3,667,296	28,900,482	1,510,804	60,623,883
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....		57,371	58,618	1,483	1,579	140,055	4,619	278,048
4. Local Tax Levy.....		69,510,487	18,728,939	4,354,084	46,013,305	26,881,581	.....	165,497,596
5. Tuition Fees.....		614,231	438,288	112,937	420,647	554,936	32,254	2,173,293
6. Sale of School Sites.....		183,731	2,212	2,436	17,795	209,599	.....	434,773
7. Sale of School Buildings and Equipment.....		1,406	2,509	1,422	938	17,111	.....	23,386
8. Other Receipts(2).....		919,442	368,999	144,555	692,156	1,802,630	2,778,804	6,706,486
9. Temporary Loans.....		75,719	435,930	9,005	779,000	4,640,253	25,952	5,954,854
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1960).....		146,414	171,931	.....	160,326	371,001	5,662	864,339
11. Total, Items 1-10.....		87,348,904	30,603,378	8,356,384	53,084,234	74,796,384	4,428,022	258,617,306
B—Payments								
1. Instruction.....		50,227,808	18,561,075	4,508,947	30,277,787	32,071,760	2,641,993	138,289,370
2. Total Current Operations (inc. 1).....		71,524,790	24,482,521	6,097,637	42,485,096	44,193,006	3,372,168	192,155,221
3. Tuition Fees.....		84,710	30,837	11,665	244,906	1,001,865	517,937	1,891,921
4. Transportation.....		306,497	187,854	109,963	670,095	3,859,772	65,555	5,199,736
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments).....		8,032,238	3,687,893	735,917	3,475,347	6,130,444	.....	22,103,039
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....		4,231,345	756,311	265,986	3,324,312	2,356,341	.....	10,935,780
7. Extraneous Payments.....		1,017,729	257,782	132,579	461,624	1,251,450	4,885	3,485,378
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1959).....		170,717	117,898	16,196	23,990	419,798	344,214	779,359
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....		.....	69,480	435,928	746,063	4,722,734	30,760	6,000,539
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1960).....		1,960,877	1,012,799	511,913	1,652,601	10,860,874	67,169	16,066,333
11. Total, Items 2-10.....		87,348,904	30,603,378	8,356,384	53,084,234	74,796,384	4,428,022	258,617,306
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT								
A—Receipts								
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1959).....		2,188,405	613,271	126,584	179,151	2,174,426	6,737	5,288,574
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....		7,726,197	4,110,513	859,675	1,939,317	12,652,600	.....	27,283,302
3. Other Capital Income (3).....		9,796,365	1,033,252	166,159	397,944	2,214,994	561	13,609,275
4. Total, Items 1-3.....		19,710,967	5,757,036	1,147,418	2,516,412	17,042,020	7,298	46,181,151
B—Payments								
1. Total Capital Payments (4).....		17,882,692	4,964,532	918,529	1,635,520	13,665,527	.....	39,066,800
2. Transfers to Current Fund.....		200,036	186,945	132,879	181,444	901,613	.....	1,903,117
3. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1960).....		1,628,239	605,559	96,010	399,248	2,474,880	7,298	5,211,234
4. Total, Items 1-3.....		19,710,967	5,757,036	1,147,418	2,516,412	17,042,020	7,298	46,181,151

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1960.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, contributions for free milk, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sale of land, buildings and equipment, etc. reported in the capital account.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

(5) Comprises boards located on lands exempt from taxation for school purposes: Hospitals, Sanatoria, Cerebral Palsy Centres, Military and Hydro Establishments.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1960.

TABLE 86—FINANCIAL STATISTICS

Roman Catholic Separate School Boards

(Calendar Year 1960)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1959).....	474,808	713,283	106,519	203,738	1,097,080	2,595,428
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1).....	12,004,774	5,966,009	1,075,755	1,458,482	8,892,017	29,397,037
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....	37,316	6,390	230	510	14,512	48,958
4. Local Tax Levy.....	12,301,625	3,440,842	464,050	1,022,193	3,107,368	20,336,078
5. Tuition Fees.....	21,237	124,062	10,947	11,450	111,748	479,444
6. Sale of School Sites.....	12,509	8,856	2,001	.....	12,769	36,135
7. Sale of School Buildings and Equipment.....	396	4,955	648	1,951	2,947	10,897
8. Other Receipts (2).....	659,704	502,238	72,595	250,587	805,303	2,290,427
9. Temporary Loans.....	227,000	824,028	396,463	189,376	3,435,268	5,072,135
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1960).....	244,209	314,951	16,904	135,794	163,774	875,632
11. Total, Items 1-10.....	26,173,578	11,905,614	2,146,112	3,274,081	17,642,786	61,142,171
B—Payments						
1. Instruction.....	13,907,818	5,286,328	816,153	1,250,142	6,092,871	27,353,412
2. Total, Current Operations (inc. 1).....	19,043,325	7,231,510	1,127,205	1,761,161	8,413,844	37,577,045
3. Tuition Fees.....	110,357	57,495	11,281	34,538	119,955	333,626
4. Transportation.....	149,285	182,897	70,480	69,955	1,085,305	1,557,922
5. Capital Outlays (Payments).....	4,190,720	1,952,048	354,307	509,194	2,273,148	9,279,417
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	966,309	311,682	90,972	259,523	519,444	2,147,930
7. Excess Payments.....	1,019,845	331,724	18,613	269,969	525,647	2,165,798
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1959).....	235,114	275,268	8,892	79,555	149,389	748,218
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	176,545	826,923	390,379	191,963	3,279,209	4,865,019
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1960).....	282,078	736,067	73,983	98,223	1,276,845	2,467,196
11. Total, Items 2-10.....	26,173,578	11,905,614	2,146,112	3,274,081	17,642,786	61,142,171
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1959).....	2,928,631	1,119,919	169,449	236,839	848,401	5,303,239
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	7,018,751	3,816,968	763,851	1,154,356	6,022,474	18,776,400
3. Other Capital Income (3).....	1,123,819	724,138	156,896	769,120	1,073,740	3,847,713
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	11,071,201	5,661,025	1,090,196	2,160,315	7,944,615	27,927,352
B—Payments						
1. Total Capital Payments (4).....	8,457,293	4,555,842	1,002,012	1,475,517	6,266,934	21,757,598
2. Transfer to Current Funds.....	245,923	342,813	51,144	128,662	665,434	1,433,976
3. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1960).....	2,367,985	762,370	37,040	556,136	1,012,247	4,735,778
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	11,071,201	5,661,025	1,090,196	2,160,315	7,944,615	27,927,352

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1960.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, contribution for free milk, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of land, buildings and equipment, etc., reported in the capital account.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1960.

TABLE 87—FINANCIAL STATISTICS

Secondary School Boards

(Calendar Year 1960)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1959).....	4,342,572	1,871,528	604,467	1,219,219	793,840	8,831,626
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1).....	11,990,544	16,736,889	4,912,606	1,208,355	7,847,873	42,696,267
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....	477,065	1,783,529	25,525	119,871	95,137	1,501,127
4. Local Tax Levy.....	39,714,626	21,858,730	5,749,033	20,139,168	6,850,374	94,311,931
5. Tuition Fees.....	9,393,959	1,414,774	104,458	320,638	274,546	11,508,375
6. Sale of School Sites.....	.....	3,355	8,221	.....	.....	11,576
7. Sale of School Buildings and Equipment.....	1,661	10,815	1,453	208,139	1,873	15,802
8. Other Receipts (2).....	861,289	920,096	223,023	552,535	552,535	2,765,082
9. Temporary Loans.....	.....	5,502,742	2,936,850	467,000	599,350	9,505,942
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1960).....	514,912	228,605	62,826	715,850	1,492,813	3,015,006
11. Total, Items 1-10.....	67,296,628	49,331,063	14,628,462	24,398,240	18,508,341	174,162,734
B—Payments						
1. Instruction.....	37,004,805	22,575,729	5,745,219	11,246,554	4,791,403	81,363,710
2. Total Current Operations (inc. 1).....	52,050,914	29,455,332	7,469,326	15,900,524	6,314,068	111,190,154
3. Tuition Fees.....	1,548,310	756,469	397,882	1,522,532	589,511	10,120,344
4. Transportation.....	225,669	3,307,496	1,101,631	129,267	1,745,842	6,509,905
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments).....	6,203,795	5,912,186	1,506,658	1,749,891	1,350,349	16,722,879
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	2,117,347	1,246,413	238,050	2,321,817	417,825	6,341,452
7. Extraneous Payments.....	929,113	877,507	119,097	385,370	299,568	2,610,655
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1959).....	454,669	181,345	107,984	730,285	1,301,393	2,775,676
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	.....	5,489,159	2,909,306	496,555	577,049	9,472,469
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1960).....	3,766,811	2,105,156	778,528	1,161,599	607,096	8,419,190
11. Total, Items 2-10.....	67,296,628	49,331,063	14,628,462	24,398,240	18,508,341	174,162,734
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1959).....	2,302,404	1,692,137	203,993	1,095,825	150,914	5,445,273
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	12,903,632	13,489,013	3,212,858	484,637	3,110,403	33,200,543
3. Other Capital Income (3).....	3,499,228	2,591,903	459,172	47,807	1,310,786	7,908,896
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	18,705,264	17,773,053	3,876,023	1,628,269	4,572,103	46,554,712
B—Payments						
1. Total Capital Payments (4).....	16,952,908	11,995,343	2,943,941	1,438,294	3,716,508	37,046,994
2. Transfers to Current Funds.....	61,619	762,575	98,397	193	128,796	1,051,580
3. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1960).....	1,690,737	5,015,135	833,685	189,782	726,799	8,456,138
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	18,705,264	17,773,053	3,876,023	1,628,269	4,572,103	46,554,712

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1960.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of buildings or equipment, etc. reported in the capital account.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1960.

TABLE 88—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
The Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
(CALENDAR YEAR 1960)

	Public Schools	Secondary Schools	Total
REVENUE	\$	\$	\$
1. Grants from Provincial Government.....	17,681,634	8,563,711	26,245,345
2. Levy from the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.....	28,498,456	12,219,414	40,717,870
3. Share of Supplementary Taxes levied by area municipalities in 1960.....	622,525	268,320	890,845
4. Share of 1960 trailer camp licence fees.....	278	111	389
5. Other.....	217,291	83,069	300,360
6. Surplus from 1959.....	1,541,964	1,892,130	3,434,094
7. Total.....	48,562,148	23,026,755	71,588,903
EXPENDITURE			
1. Maintenance Assistance Payments (1).....	34,064,477	17,651,805	51,716,282
2. Cost of Auxiliary Classes in excess of Maintenance Payments.....	2,872,879	424,450	3,297,329
3. Share of Construction Costs provided by Current Funds.....	1,763,306	1,880,638	3,643,944
4. Portion of 1960 Non-Resident Fees.....	112,050	133,436	245,486
5. Cost of moving portable schools.....	1,649	.....	1,649
6. Administration.....	149,889	23,556	173,445
7. Debenture Debt Charges:			
On debentures issued by Metropolitan Toronto.....	4,499,018	833,226	5,332,244
On debentures assumed by Metropolitan Toronto.....	2,659,702	1,369,620	4,029,322
8. Share of Tax Deficiencies incurred by area municipalities in 1959.....	275,207	128,953	404,160
9. Total Expenditures.....	46,398,177	22,445,684	68,843,861
10. Surplus for the year 1960.....	2,163,971	581,071	2,745,042
11. Total.....	48,562,148	23,026,755	71,588,903

(1) Included in Item 5, "Local Tax Levy" in Tables 84, 85 and 87.

Source: The Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

TABLE 89—COST OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

EXPENDITURE	Calendar Year					
	1946 \$	1950 \$	1954 \$	1958 \$	1959 \$	1960 \$
1. Instruction.....	28,562,078	46,590,115	78,230,414	130,003,588	159,695,732	165,642,782
2. Total Current Operations (incl. 1).....	40,420,676	67,057,534	111,424,131	182,143,660	208,055,202	229,732,266
3. Transportation.....	711,865	1,243,238	2,924,523	4,755,757	5,678,480	6,757,658
4. Capital Charges.....	3,638,151	5,474,510	14,641,207	22,552,600	26,392,416	31,382,456
5. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	1,597,071	3,283,317	5,443,512	9,245,969	13,160,320	13,083,710
Total, Items 2-5.....	46,367,763	77,058,599	134,433,373	218,697,986	253,286,418	280,956,090
Average Daily Attendance....	486,977	554,439	716,284	903,916	944,419	999,058
Cost Per Pupil of A.D.A.....	95.22	138.98	187.68	241.95	268.19	281.22

COST OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

EXPENDITURE	Calendar Year					
	1946 \$	1950 \$	1954 \$	1957 \$	1958 \$	1959 \$
1. Instruction.....	12,807,061	17,999,625	31,046,133	48,759,170	57,998,789	73,473,969
2. Total Current Operations (incl. 1).....	18,597,582	27,377,625	44,441,121	68,905,039	81,476,108	96,052,030
3. Transportation.....	169,308	2,538,348	3,634,069	4,870,869	5,421,402	5,945,516
4. Capital Charges.....	2,682,565	4,004,520	6,668,687	8,842,946	11,033,396	12,742,736
5. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	568,527	1,074,055	2,485,045	3,433,650	3,523,353	6,290,089
Total, Items 2-5.....	22,017,982	34,994,548	57,228,922	86,052,504	101,454,259	121,030,371
Average Daily Attendance....	106,657	115,284	141,230	182,337	193,534	208,667
Cost Per Pupil of A.D.A.....	206.44	303.55	405.22	471.94	524.22	580.02

EXPENDITURE	Calendar Year 1960		
	Academic	Vocational	Total
1. Instruction.....	\$61,135,247	\$20,228,463	\$ 86,363,710
2. Total Current Operations (inc. 1)	82,047,408	29,142,756	111,190,164
3. Transportation.....	6,391,330	118,575	6,509,905
4. Capital Charges.....	13,962,623	2,760,256	16,722,879
5. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	5,004,868	1,336,584	6,341,452
Total, Items 2-5.....	107,406,229	33,358,171	140,764,400
Average Daily Attendance.....	180,654	45,443	226,097
Cost per pupil of A.D.A.....	594.54	734.07	622.58

Source: Annual Report of the Minister of Education for 1946, 1950 and 1954.
Annual Financial Reports of Ontario School Boards for 1957-60.

INDEX

A	Page
Administrative Units.....	2, S-3, S-18, S-44, S-57
Admissions.....	S-31, S-41, S-55, S-67
Age-Grade:	
All Schools.....	S-7
Blind, School for.....	S-126
Deaf, School for.....	S-125
French-Speaking.....	S-36-38
Public Schools.....	S-8
R.C. Separate Schools.....	S-9
Secondary Schools.....	S-10
Agriculture, Report on.....	10
Certificates.....	S-109
Elementary Schools.....	10
Enrolment in Summer Course.....	S-19
Practical Work in.....	11
Royal Winter Fair.....	11
Secondary Schools.....	10, S-108
Appointments.....	29
Art, Report on.....	11
Publications.....	11
Research.....	11
Summer Course.....	S-19
Supervision and Training.....	11
Attendance, Report on School.....	9
Compulsory Attendance.....	10
Average Daily Attendance.....	S-3
Enrolment.....	10
Elementary.....	S-3
Employment Certificates.....	10, S-20
Home Permits.....	S-20
Officers' Reports.....	S-20
Secondary.....	S-3
Audio-Visual Education, Report on.....	11
Film Service.....	11
School Broadcasts.....	11
Summer Courses.....	12, S-19
Auxiliary Education Services, Report on.....	12
Classes—Types.....	S-35
Retarded Children.....	S-35
Services.....	12, S-35
Statistics.....	S-35
Summer Courses.....	S-19
Teacher Training.....	13
Trainable Retarded Children.....	13
B	
Blind, School for, Report on.....	17
Age-Grade.....	S-126
Enrolment.....	17, S-126
Graduates.....	18
Ophthalmologist's Report.....	S-126
Programme.....	17
Boards, Number of School... S-3, S-18, S-44, S-57	
Financial Statistics.....	S-156-161
Broadcasts, School.....	11
Building Programme.....	1, 7, S-23
Bursaries.....	4, S-105

C	Page
Central Schools.....	2
Certificates:	
In Secondary Schools.....	S-100
In French-Speaking Schools.....	9
Teachers' Professional.....	S-16
Classrooms.....	S-3, S-32, S-33, S-44-50, S-57-61, S-96
Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)	
Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-19
Commonwealth Aid.....	7
Community Programmes, Report on.....	13
Citizenship Education.....	14
Leadership Training.....	14
Professional Training.....	13
Recreation Development.....	13
Rural Programme.....	14
Services.....	13
Statistics.....	S-131-2
Conspectus of Education.....	S-3
Continuation Schools.....	S-75
Agriculture in.....	S-108
Correspondance Courses.....	10, 14 S-124
Courses of Study.....	14
Enrolment.....	14, S-124
Cost of Education.....	S-161
Curriculum.....	7

D	
Deaf, School for, Report on.....	18
Age-Grade.....	S-125
Enrolment.....	18, S-125
Improvements.....	19
Programme.....	18
Departmental Examinations.....	S-100
Departmental Summer Courses.....	S-19
Departmental Publications.....	S-152
Destination of Ex-Pupils.....	S-25
Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries.....	S-105
Dorset Workshop for Conservation.....	S-19

E	
Education—Summer Courses.....	S-19
Elementary Education, Report on.....	1
Elementary School Inspection.....	2, S-135
Employment Certificates.....	S-20
Enrolment:	
All Schools.....	S-3, S-77
Blind, School for the.....	S-126
Deaf, School for the.....	S-125
Elementary.....	S-31
Evening Classes.....	S-96
French-Speaking.....	S-52, S-63
Increase in.....	S-11
Protestant Separate.....	S-52
Public.....	S-41

	Page
Enrolment (<i>continued</i>)	
Related to Population.....	S-6
Secondary.....	S-67
Special Industrial.....	S-8, S-75
Separate.....	S-56
Summer Courses.....	S-19
Teacher-Training Schools.....	S-14
Examinations and Scholarships.....	15
Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-100
Departmental Examinations.....	15, S-100
Student-Aid.....	S-105
Transportation Assistance.....	15, S-105
Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.....	15
Teacher Exchange.....	16
Exemptions from Attendance.....	S-20
Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-156

F

Films and Filmstrips.....	12
Financial Statistics.....	S-156-161
French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	9
Statistics.....	S-52, S-63, S-99

G

Graduation Diplomas.....	S-100
Grants, Legislative.....	S-5, S-156-161
Guidance Services, Report on.....	16
Current Developments.....	16
Regular Activities.....	16
Summer Courses.....	S-19

H

Hamilton Institute of Technology.....	5
Health (see Physical and Health Education)	
High Schools (Including Collegiate Institutes)	
Boards.....	S-3, S-18
Building Programme.....	3, S-23
Enrolment.....	2, S-3, S-67, S-98
Evening Classes.....	S-96
Grants.....	S-5, S-159
Number of.....	S-3, S-97
Pupil Retirement.....	S-25-26, S-107
Salaries of Teachers.....	S-98
Home Permits.....	S-20

I

Immigration of pupils under age 18.....	S-12-13
Industrial Arts, Summer Courses.....	S-19
Inspectors:	
Active.....	S-135
Appointments.....	29, 32
In Memoriam.....	20, 26
In-Service Programme.....	1
Internship Plan.....	2
Promotions.....	27, 31
Resignations.....	26
Retirements.....	22, 26, 31
Transfers.....	28, 31
Intermediate Certificate.....	S-101

K

Kindergartens:	
Enrolment.....	S-34

L

Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology.....	5
Lakehead Teachers' College.....	7
Letters of Permission.....	S-18
Letters of Standing.....	6
Libraries, Public, Report on.....	20
Statistics.....	S-118

M

Metropolitan Toronto.....	S-27
Mining, Provincial Institute of.....	5
Music, Report on.....	16
Instruction.....	16
Option.....	16
Radio.....	16
Statistics.....	S-128
Schools providing.....	S-128
Summer Courses.....	S-19
Teacher-Training.....	17

N

New Building Construction.....	S-23
--------------------------------	------

O

Occupation of Ex-pupils.....	S-25
Ontario College of Education:	
Certificates and Enrolment.....	S-14, S-15
Ontario School for the Blind.....	17, S-126
Ontario School for the Deaf.....	18, S-125
Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	S-102

P

Permanent Certificates.....	S-18
Physical and Health Education, Report.....	19
Camp Athletic Leadership.....	19
Camp Leadership Centre.....	19
Grants.....	20
School Programme.....	19
Services.....	19
Summer Courses.....	S-19
Population and School Enrolment.....	S-6
Primary Methods.....	S-19
Professional Certificates issued.....	S-16
Professional Development.....	9
Professional Training, Report on.....	5
Certificates issued.....	S-16
Enrolment.....	S-14, S-15
Recruitment.....	5
Protestant Separate Schools.....	S-52
Provincial Grants to	
School Boards.....	S-5, S-156-161
Increase in.....	S-5
Provincial Library Service.....	20
Provincial Student-Aid.....	4, S-105

	Page
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	4, S-109
Provincial Institute of Trades.....	5, S-109
Publications.....	S-152
Public Libraries, Report on.....	20
Development.....	20
Expenditures.....	S-118
Grants.....	S-118
Librarianship.....	20
Services.....	20
Statistics.....	S-118
Public Schools:	
Attendance.....	S-3
Boards.....	S-3, S-18, S-157
Enrolment.....	S-3, S-41-45
Grants.....	S-5, S-157
Inspectors.....	S-135
Kindergartens.....	S-34
Number of.....	S-3
Salaries of Teachers.....	S-51
Teachers.....	S-3
Transportation.....	S-22

R

Railway School Cars.....	S-44
Recreation Development.....	13
Refresher Summer Courses.....	S-19
Residential and Farm School Tax Assistance.....	2
Retarded Children.....	13
Retirements:	
Inspectors.....	22, 26, 31
Pupils.....	S-25, S-26
Revenue of School Boards.....	S-156-61
Revision of Curriculum.....	7
Roman Catholic Separate Schools:	
Attendance.....	S-3
Boards, Financial Statistics.....	S-158
Enrolment.....	S-3, S-55-58
Grants.....	S-5, S-158
Inspectors.....	S-143
Salaries.....	S-62
Schools, Number of.....	S-3
Teachers.....	S-3
Union Boards.....	S-57
Ryerson Institute of Technology.....	5

S

Salaries of Teachers:	
Frequency Distribution.....	S-51, S-62, S-98
Scholarships.....	4, S-105
School Acts.....	S-152
School Broadcasts.....	11
Schools:	
Blind, for the.....	S-126
Deaf, for the.....	S-125
French-Speaking.....	9, S-52, S-63, S-99
New Construction of.....	S-23
Number of.....	S-3
Protestant Separate.....	S-52
Public.....	S-41
R.C. Separate.....	S-55
Secondary.....	S-67
Special Industrial.....	S-75
Teacher-Training.....	S-14, S-15
Technical Institutes.....	S-109

	Page
Secondary Education, Report on.....	2
Inspectors.....	S-144
Graduation Diploma.....	S-100
Reorganization.....	3
Secondary Schools (see High Schools)	
Separate School Union Boards.....	S-57
Service Record:	
In Memoriam.....	20, 26
Appointments.....	29, 32
Promotions.....	27, 31
Retirements.....	22, 26, 31
Transfers.....	25, 31
Student-Aid.....	4, S-105
Summer Courses.....	S-19

T

Teacher Education.....	5
Teachers:	
Certificates.....	5, S-16
French-Speaking.....	9
Internship Plan.....	2
Lost to the Provincial System.....	S-20, S-21
Number.....	S-3
Salaries.....	S-51, S-62, S-98
Teachers' College Enrolment.....	S-14, S-15
Teachers' Supply.....	6
Teachers' Library Catalogue.....	S-152
Teaching Aids.....	S-152
Teaching Areas.....	S-3
Technical Institutes.....	4, S-109
Technical-Vocational Training Agreement.....	3
Testing Programme in Grade 12.....	4
Text-Books.....	8
Toronto Teachers' College.....	S-15
Township School Areas.....	S-18
Trades, Provincial Institute of.....	S-109
Trade Schools—List of.....	S-111
Report on.....	4
Training Colleges for Teachers.....	S-14, S-15
Transfers, Pupils.....	S-41, S-55, S-67
Transportation of Pupils.....	1, S-22
Transportation Assistance.....	S-105

U

Union Separate Boards.....	S-57
----------------------------	------

V

Visual Aids, Report on.....	11
Film Service.....	12
School Broadcasts.....	11
Summer Courses.....	12
Vocational Schools:	
Attendance.....	S-3
Enrolment.....	S-3, S-75
Grants.....	S-5
Teachers.....	S-3

W

Western Ontario Institute of Technology....	4
---	---

20NDE
-R25



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER 1962

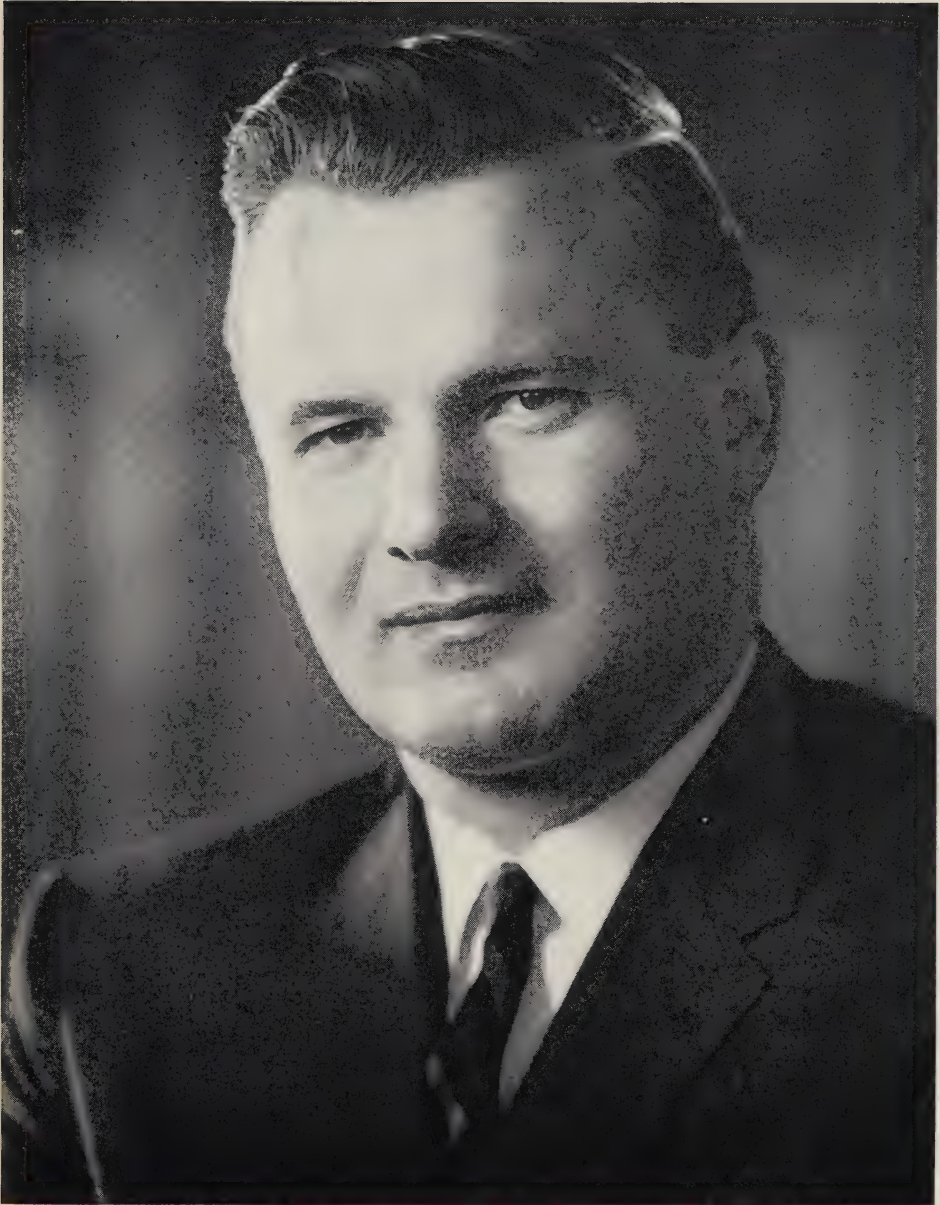
CA24NDT
R25



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER 1962

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER NO. 7



The Honourable William G. Davis, B.A.
Minister of Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
DIRECTORY	ix
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL AND FOREWORD	xi
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	1
SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	2
TEACHER EDUCATION.....	6
REGISTRAR.....	8
CURRICULUM AND TEXT-BOOKS.....	9
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT.....	11
SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS.....	11
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	12
AGRICULTURE.....	12
ART.....	13
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	13
AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES.....	14
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	16
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	18
GUIDANCE SERVICES.....	18
MUSIC.....	19
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	20
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, BELLEVILLE.....	21
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, MILTON.....	22
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	22
PROVINCIAL LIBRARY SERVICE.....	23
IN MEMORIAM.....	24
RETIREMENTS.....	24
SERVICE RECORD—PERSONNEL EMPLOYED BY PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.....	29
DIED IN SERVICE.....	29
RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION.....	29
RESIGNATIONS.....	29
PROMOTIONS.....	30
TRANSFERS.....	31
APPOINTMENTS.....	32
SERVICE RECORD—INSPECTORS EMPLOYED BY LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS.....	34
DIED IN SERVICE.....	34
RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION.....	34
RESIGNATIONS.....	34
PROMOTIONS.....	34
APPOINTMENTS.....	35
 STATISTICS—1. GENERAL	
TABLE	
1 Statistical Summary of Public Education in Ontario.....	S-3
2 Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	S-5
3 Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	S-6
4A Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Pupils—Summary, June, 1961.....	S-7
4B Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Enrolment Public Schools, June, 1961.....	S-8
4C Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Enrolment in R.C. Separate Schools, June, 1961.....	S-9
4D Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Enrolment in Secondary Schools, June, 1961.....	S-10
5 Elementary and Secondary School Enrolment by Grades (as of September 30, 1946-1962).....	S-11
6 Immigration to Canada of School-Age Children.....	S-12
7 Immigration to Canada and Ontario of Children by Age-Groups.....	S-13
8 Children Transferring into or out of Provinces.....	S-13
9 Enrolment in Provincial Teachers' Colleges, 1962-63.....	S-14
10 Enrolment by Years at Teacher-Training Schools.....	S-15
11 Professional Certificates issued during 1961-62.....	S-16
12 School Administrative Units.....	S-18
13 Departmental Summer Courses.....	S-19
14 Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports.....	S-20
15 Elementary-School Teachers, Acquisitions and Withdrawals.....	S-20
16 Secondary-School Teachers, Acquisitions and Withdrawals.....	S-21
17 Pupil Transportation.....	S-22
18 School Building Construction.....	S-23

19	Pupil-Destination	S-25
20	Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1960-62	S-25
21	Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1946-62	S-26
22	Pupil Retirement from School Life Related to Enrolment	S-26
23	School Enrolment by Counties and Districts	S-27

2. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 24	Continuous Record of Enrolment	S-31
25	Schools and Teaching Areas	S-32
26	Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas, 1945-62	S-32
27	Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas	S-33
28	Kindergarten Statistics	S-34
29	Auxiliary Education Services	S-35
30	Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils—Age-Grade Distribution of Enrolment	S-36

3. PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 31	Continuous Record of Enrolment	S-41
32	Enrolment by Counties and Districts Showing Type of Municipality	S-43
33	Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of School Board	S-44
34	Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Counties and Districts	S-46
35	Schools Classified by Number of Teaching Areas Showing Enrolment and Teachers	S-47
36	Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Teaching Areas	S-49
37	Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Teaching Areas and Enrolment	S-49
38	Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of Municipality	S-51
39	Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Population	S-51
40	Salary Frequency Distribution	S-52
41	Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils	S-53
42	Protestant Separate Schools	S-53

4. ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 43	Continuous Record of Enrolment	S-57
44	Enrolment by Counties and Districts Showing Type of Municipality	S-58
45	Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of School Board	S-59
46	Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Counties and Districts	S-60
47	Schools Classified by Number of Teaching Areas Showing Enrolment and Teachers	S-61
48	Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Teaching Areas	S-62
49	Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing, Teaching Areas and Enrolment	S-62
50	Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of Municipality	S-63
51	Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Population	S-63
52	Salary Frequency Distribution	S-64
53	Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils	S-65

5. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 54	Continuous Record of Enrolment	S-69
55	Enrolment by Grade, Course and Sex	S-71
56	Reorganized Programmes of Study—Enrolment	S-72
57	Enrolment by Municipality within Counties and Districts	S-74
58	Enrolment and Teachers in Individual Schools	S-77
59	Evening Classes	S-98
60	Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas	S-98
61	Schools Classified According to Number of Pupils Enrolled	S-99
62	Schools Classified According to Number of Teachers	S-99
63	Salary Frequency Distribution	S-100
64	Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils	S-101
65	Certificates and Diplomas	S-102
66	Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Programme	S-106
67	Transportation Assistance	S-106
68	Retirements Classified According to Highest Standing Attained	S-108
69	Estimated Progress of Pupils Through Secondary Schools	S-108
70	Technical Institutes	S-110
71	Institutes of Trades	S-112
72	Agriculture—List of Schools	S-112
73	Trade Schools	S-113

6. ADDITIONAL DATA

TABLE 74	Public Libraries	S-121
75	Correspondence Courses	S-124
76	Ontario Schools for the Deaf	S-126
77	Ontario School for the Blind	S-128
78	Music	S-131
79	Community Programmes	S-133
80	Inspectors and Inspectorates—Elementary	S-136
81	Secondary School Inspectors	S-150
82	Special Branch Inspectors	S-153
83	Publications of the Department of Education	S-155

7. FINANCIAL

TABLE 84	Summary of Financial Statistics of Ontario School Boards	S-160
85	Public School Boards	S-161
86	Roman Catholic Separate School Boards	S-162
87	Secondary School Boards	S-163
88	Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto	S-164
89	Cost of Elementary and Secondary Education, 1946-61	S-165

CHART 1	Education in Relation to other Municipal Services	S-2
2	Growth in Population, Enrolment and Teaching Areas, 1946-62	S-4
3	School Building Construction	S-24

INDEX	S-167
-------------	-------

DIRECTORY

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION as of December 31, 1962

MINISTER OF EDUCATION.....	WILLIAM G. DAVIS, B.A.
CHIEF DIRECTOR.....	F. S. RIVERS, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
DEPUTY MINISTERS.....	C. W. BOOTH, B.A., LL.D. —H. E. ELBORN, M.A., B.Paed.
REGISTRAR.....	C. A. BROWN, M.A., D.Paed.
ASSISTANT REGISTRARS.....	F. HOGG, B.A. —G. J. WESTWOOD, B.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION.....	P. H. CUNNINGHAM, B.Comm., C.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	A. J. HANCHARD
CHIEF, GRANTS OFFICE.....	F. S. WILSON, B.A., C.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF CURRICULUM AND TEXT-BOOKS.....	J. R. McCARTHY, M.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	D. A. CLEE, B.A., M.Sc., F.R.G.S. —J. F. KINLIN, B.A., B.Paed. —M. B. PARNALL, M.A., M.Ed.
SUPERINTENDENT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	G. A. PEARSON, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	R. F. BORNHOLD, B.A., M.Ed. —W. G. CHATTERTON, B.A., B.Paed. —G. L. DUFFIN, B.A., M.Ed. —R. H. FIELD, B.A., M.Ed. —J. H. KENNEDY, B.A. —R. J. McNAUGHTON, B.A., B.Paed. —B. E. MICHAUD, B.A., B.Paed. —C. P. O'NEILL, M.A. —W. C. VANDERBURGH, B.A., B.Paed. —J. C. WILKER, B.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF ART EDUCATION.....	C. D. GAITSKELL, M.A., D.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	J. W. GRIMMON, B.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF FRENCH INSTRUCTION.....	R. GAUTHIER, B.A., D.Paed.
SUPERINTENDENT OF PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT.....	J. B. HEALY, B.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	E. E. STEWART, M.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	S. D. RENDALL, B.A., LL.D.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	A. W. BISHOP, B.A. —E. J. DAVIES, B.Sc. —G. P. HILLMER, B.A. —L. M. JOHNSTON, B.A. —W. T. LAING, B.A. —A. L. LAKIE, B.A., B.Paed. —A. H. McKAGUE, B.A. —D. STEINHAUER, B.A. —W. R. STEWART, B.A. —J. R. THOMSON, B.A., B.Paed. —R. H. WALLACE, M.A.
DIRECTOR OF MUSIC EDUCATION.....	B. S. McCOOL M.B.E., B.A.
DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	J. ROSS, B.A., B.Ed.
ACTING REGISTRAR OF TRADE SCHOOLS.....	A. KLARMAN, B.A.Sc.

PRINCIPALS, PROVINCIAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTES:

EASTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	V. J. BYERS, B.Sc., P.Eng., S.M.I.R.E.
HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	D. H. CRAIGHEAD, B.Sc., M.Ed., P.Eng.
NORTHERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	J. T. KOSKI, B.A.Sc., B.Ed., P.Eng., A.M.A.I.E.E.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING.....	O. E. WALLI, B.Sc., F.C.I.C., M.C.I.M., P.Eng.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES.....	G. WRAGG, B.S.A., M.Ed.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF AUTOMOTIVE AND ALLIED TRADES.....	G. G. INGLES
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS.....	C. C. LLOYD
RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng., M.E.I.C.
WESTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	C. M. JACKSON, M.Sc., P.Eng., M.I.R.E., M.C.A.P.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SPECIAL SERVICES and

PROVINCIAL SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OFFICER.....	H. R. BEATTIE, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	W. K. CLARKE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES.....	D. A. MacTAVISH, M.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	L. M. McKENZIE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF GUIDANCE SERVICES.....	F. J. CLUTE, B.A.
STATISTICIAN.....	W. A. CAMPBELL, M.A.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	S. E. ARMSTRONG, B.A., M.Ed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	G. C. WHETSTONE, B.A., M.Ed.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, BELLEVILLE.....	J. G. DEMAZA, B.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	G. L. LOCKLIN, B.A., B.Ed.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, MILTON.....	D. E. KENNEDY, B.A.

SUPERINTENDENT OF TEACHER EDUCATION.....	C. A. MUSTARD, M.B.E., B.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	H. A. BLANCHARD, B.A., B.Paed.
	— G. L. WOODRUFF, B.A., B.Paed.

PRINCIPALS OF TEACHERS' COLLEGES:

HAMILTON.....	J. J. D. LONDERVILLE, M.A., M.Ed.
LAKEHEAD.....	W. A. WEST, B.A., B.Ed.
LAKE SHORE.....	D. E. FARWELL, B.A., B.Paed.
LONDON.....	F. C. BIEHL, B.A., B.Paed.
NORTH BAY.....	J. D. DEYELL, B.A., B.Paed.
OTTAWA.....	W. K. F. KENDRICK, B.A., B.Paed.
PETERBOROUGH.....	W. C. McCLURE, B.A., B.Ed.
STRATFORD.....	G. O. DICKINSON, B.A., B.Ed.
TORONTO.....	R. A. JOHNSTON, B.A., B.Paed.
UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA.....	L. P. PIGEON, B.A., B.Paed., Ph.L., Lic.Paed.
WINDSOR.....	R. S. DEVEREUX, M.A.

DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	T. A. C. LEISHMAN
---------------------------------------	-------------------

LEGISLATIVE LIBRARIAN.....	MRS. M. A. FRASER, M.A.
----------------------------	-------------------------

DIRECTOR OF PROVINCIAL LIBRARY SERVICE.....	W. A. ROEDDE, B.A., B.L.S.
---	----------------------------

SECRETARY, TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION.....	J. R. CAUSLEY, B.Comm.
TECHNICAL ADVISER.....	B. M. McLEAN, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng.
ASSISTANT.....	D. G. W. McRAE, B.Arch., M.F.A., F.R.A.I.C., A.R.I.B.A.
ASSISTANT.....	F. J. K. NICOL, B.Arch., M.R.A.I.C., A.R.I.B.A., A.R.I.A.S.

Report of The Minister of Education 1962

To The Honourable J. Keiller Mackay, D.S.O., V.D., LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Your Honour:

With all respect I present the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1962.

For over nine months of the year the Department of Education was administered by the Honourable John P. Robarts. My association with the Department as Minister began on October 25, 1962.

In September, 1962, the enrolment in elementary and secondary schools reached an all-time high of 1,528,607. In that month the enrolment in elementary schools was 1,197,029 or 222 per cent of the enrolment in 1946; the enrolment in secondary schools was 331,578 or 268 per cent of the enrolment in 1946. While the unprecedented increase in elementary school enrolment was expected because of the sharp increase in the number of live births since 1946, the increase in secondary school enrolment can be attributed to several factors: the increased number of births since 1946 is now bringing more pupils into the junior grades of the secondary school; a much higher percentage of young people are enrolling in secondary schools; and students are, on the average, staying longer in school.

The supply of teachers for the public schools was adequate in 1962, but some scarcity of staff continued in the separate schools where expansion in enrolment has been particularly high. The supply of teachers for the secondary schools was maintained through the operation of regular courses at the Ontario College of Education and through special summer sessions. A total of 1,501 student teachers enrolled at centres in Kingston, London, and Toronto for the Initial Eight-week Summer Course, an increase of 279 over the total of the previous year. It is also gratifying that there has been an excellent response to the demand for additional teachers for technical courses, occupational training courses and commercial courses caused by the reorganized programme for secondary schools and the expansion of vocational education under the Federal-Provincial Technical and Vocational Training Agreement.

In the post-war period, an effort has been made to help local authorities through legislative grants to maintain and improve educational standards in the face of rising costs. In 1946 these payments were approximately \$29,000,000; in 1962 they reached \$201,000,000.

The development of rural central schools is one of the most significant trends in post-war elementary education in Ontario. Aided by the improvement of highways, by public acceptance of transportation of school pupils, and by the formation of larger units of administration, many township area school boards have planned and constructed rural central schools, thus improving the educational opportunities for the pupils affected. At present, 661 rural central schools

PRINCIPALS, PROVINCIAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTES:

EASTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	V. J. BYERS, B.Sc., P.Eng., S.M.I.R.E.
HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	D. H. CRAIGHEAD, B.Sc., M.Ed., P.Eng.
NORTHERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	J. T. KOSKI, B.A.Sc., B.Ed., P.Eng., A.M.A.I.E.E.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING.....	O. E. WALLI, B.Sc., F.C.I.C., M.C.I.M., P.Eng.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES.....	G. WRAGG, B.S.A., M.Ed.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF AUTOMOTIVE AND ALLIED TRADES.....	G. G. INGLES
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS.....	C. C. LLOYD
RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng., M.E.I.C.
WESTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	C. M. JACKSON, M.Sc., P.Eng., M.I.R.E., M.C.A.P.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SPECIAL SERVICES and
PROVINCIAL SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OFFICER.....

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	H. R. BEATTIE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES.....	W. K. CLARKE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	D. A. MacTAVISH, M.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF GUIDANCE SERVICES.....	L. M. McKENZIE, B.A.
STATISTICIAN.....	F. J. CLUTE, B.A.
W. A. CAMPBELL, M.A.	
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	S. E. ARMSTRONG, B.A., M.Ed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	G. C. WHETSTONE, B.A., M.Ed.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, BELLEVILLE.....	J. G. DOMEZA, B.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	G. L. LOCKLIN, B.A., B.Ed.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, MILTON.....	D. E. KENNEDY, B.A.

SUPERINTENDENT OF TEACHER EDUCATION.....

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	C. A. MUSTARD, M.B.E., B.A., B.Paed.
	H. A. BARNARD, B.A., B.Paed.
	—G. L. WOODRUFF, B.A., B.Paed.

PRINCIPALS OF TEACHERS' COLLEGES:

HAMILTON.....	J. J. D. LONDERVILLE, M.A., M.Ed.
LAKEHEAD.....	W. A. WEST, B.A., B.Ed.
LAKESHORE.....	D. E. FARWELL, B.A., B.Paed.
LONDON.....	F. C. BIEHL, B.A., B.Paed.
NORTH BAY.....	J. D. DEYELL, B.A., B.Paed.
OTTAWA.....	W. K. F. KENDRICK, B.A., B.Paed.
PETERBOROUGH.....	W. C. McCLURE, B.A., B.Ed.
STRATFORD.....	G. O. DICKINSON, B.A., B.Ed.
TORONTO.....	R. A. JOHNSTON, B.A., B.Paed.
UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA.....	L. P. PIGEON, B.A., B.Paed., Ph.L., Lic.Paed.
WINDSOR.....	R. S. DEVEREUX, M.A.

DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....

LEGISLATIVE LIBRARIAN.....

DIRECTOR OF PROVINCIAL LIBRARY SERVICE.....

SECRETARY, TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION.....

TECHNICAL ADVISER.....

ASSISTANT.....	B. M. McLEAN, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng.
	D. G. W. McRAE, B.Arch., M.F.A., F.R.A.I.C., A.R.I.B.A.
ASSISTANT.....	F. J. K. NICOL, B.Arch., M.R.A.I.C., A.R.I.B.A., A.R.I.A.S.

Report of The Minister of Education 1962

To The Honourable J. Keiller Mackay, D.S.O., V.D., LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Your Honour:

With all respect I present the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1962.

For over nine months of the year the Department of Education was administered by the Honourable John P. Robarts. My association with the Department as Minister began on October 25, 1962.

In September, 1962, the enrolment in elementary and secondary schools reached an all-time high of 1,528,607. In that month the enrolment in elementary schools was 1,197,029 or 222 per cent of the enrolment in 1946; the enrolment in secondary schools was 331,578 or 268 per cent of the enrolment in 1946. While the unprecedented increase in elementary school enrolment was expected because of the sharp increase in the number of live births since 1946, the increase in secondary school enrolment can be attributed to several factors: the increased number of births since 1946 is now bringing more pupils into the junior grades of the secondary school; a much higher percentage of young people are enrolling in secondary schools; and students are, on the average, staying longer in school.

The supply of teachers for the public schools was adequate in 1962, but some scarcity of staff continued in the separate schools where expansion in enrolment has been particularly high. The supply of teachers for the secondary schools was maintained through the operation of regular courses at the Ontario College of Education and through special summer sessions. A total of 1,501 student teachers enrolled at centres in Kingston, London, and Toronto for the Initial Eight-week Summer Course, an increase of 279 over the total of the previous year. It is also gratifying that there has been an excellent response to the demand for additional teachers for technical courses, occupational training courses and commercial courses caused by the reorganized programme for secondary schools and the expansion of vocational education under the Federal-Provincial Technical and Vocational Training Agreement.

In the post-war period, an effort has been made to help local authorities through legislative grants to maintain and improve educational standards in the face of rising costs. In 1946 these payments were approximately \$29,000,000; in 1962 they reached \$201,000,000.

The development of rural central schools is one of the most significant trends in post-war elementary education in Ontario. Aided by the improvement of highways, by public acceptance of transportation of school pupils, and by the formation of larger units of administration, many township area school boards have planned and constructed rural central schools, thus improving the educational opportunities for the pupils affected. At present, 661 rural central schools

are in operation, of which 43 have been completed since September, 1961. It is of interest to note that fewer than six of every one hundred elementary school pupils in the Province now attend one-room rural schools.

The reorganized secondary school programmes which were announced on August 28, 1961, were available for use in Grade 9 on September 4, 1962. Although their introduction, wholly or in part, in the school year 1962-63 has remained optional with school boards, the reorganized programmes have been widely adopted throughout the Province. The provision of three main branches—Arts and Science; Business and Commerce; and Science, Technology, and Trades—with five-year and four-year programmes of study in each, may be expected to result in more pupils remaining longer in secondary schools to take advantage of educational opportunities designed to meet their interests, abilities, and needs. Occupational courses, one or two years in length, are also available for students whose educational requirements are best met by a relatively brief and practical training in the secondary school.

During the year, courses of study for the new secondary school programmes were developed. A number of new courses were prepared and many of the existing courses were revised and enriched to meet present needs and future trends and demands. In addition, new courses in science in the Senior Division are being developed in the light of research and rapidly expanding knowledge in the various scientific subjects.

The curriculum for elementary schools also received attention in the year under review, and planning was begun for new courses of study for kindergarten and Grades 1 to 6 inclusive. It is the intention that groups and organizations interested in education will have opportunity to make their views known in this connection, and that the people working actively on the revision will include classroom teachers, inspectors, and Teachers' College staff members.

The Grade 13 examination programme continues to receive intensive study, and changes are being made with a view to coping with the increasing number of papers written. In 1946, the number of candidates who wrote Grade 13 papers was 14,718, and the number of papers written was 86,650; in 1962 the number of candidates was 33,414, and the number of papers written was 189,595. Large increases are expected in the years ahead because of rapidly expanding enrolment in secondary schools.

The expansion of accommodation for technical and vocational education continued under the Federal-Provincial Agreement in the year under review. By December, some 217 building projects for this purpose were being processed, capable of providing 109,063 pupil places.

During the fiscal year 1962-63, the Department of Education made available in grants to the universities of Ontario an amount of \$23,295,000 for operating costs and \$22,150,000 for capital costs; a total of \$45,445,000. This total represented an increase of 25 per cent over the amount paid in the previous year; 1962-63 is the third successive fiscal year in which the increase in grants to universities was 25 per cent over the year immediately preceding.

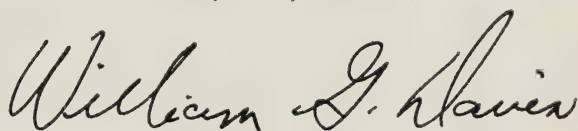
During 1961-62, the Advisory Committee on University Affairs undertook detailed studies of the need for additional facilities for higher education in Ontario. These studies indicated that existing institutions would have to accelerate their programmes for expansion and that support would have to be given to the establishment and development of new institutions in certain parts of the Province. A recommendation that approval be given for the establishment of Trent College at Peterborough has been accepted, and this institution is developing its plans to begin operation as soon as possible. Laurentian University at Sudbury has begun development of its new 500-acre campus. The Lakehead College of

Arts, Science and Technology has been given degree-granting rights so that the class which entered this institution in September, 1962, will be able to complete the requirements for a degree at the College.

The Advisory Committee on University Affairs has also consulted with the Committee of Presidents of the universities on a number of other matters relating to university education. One of these is the provision of teaching staff for the greatly increased enrolments expected in the next decade. Positive steps have been taken by the Government to help increase the number of graduate students proceeding to a teaching career in the universities.

The reports and statistics in the pages that follow emphasize the fact that our school system is far from static. It is passing through a period of tremendous expansion at a time when new educational demands are being made upon it through the onset of automation, the increasing role of science in our daily lives, and the influence that these movements are having upon our economy and the labour market. The Department of Education is endeavouring to meet these demands through reorganized courses, expanded facilities, and a steady programme of teacher recruitment. In these efforts, the co-operation of school boards, teachers, officials and parents has been both essential and encouraging.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "William G. Davis". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, prominent "W" and "D".

Minister of Education.

Elementary Education

ENROLMENT

The number of pupils in the elementary schools of Ontario in September, 1962, was 1,197,029, an increase of 33,976 over the elementary school enrolment of September, 1961. On September 28, 1962, there were 880,198 pupils enrolled in public schools and 316,831 enrolled in Roman Catholic Separate Schools.

BUILDING PROGRAMME

During 1962, elementary school boards increased their accommodation by 58,500 pupil places in 395 new buildings and additions to existing buildings, at an approximate cost of \$50,704,000. From 1945 to 1962 inclusive, 804,435 pupils places have been provided in the elementary school system, at an estimated cost of \$565,150,000.

SUPERVISION OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The trend towards the establishment of municipal inspectorates in urban and large suburban municipalities continues. During the past year the number of inspectors employed by local school boards has increased from 124 to 135 and the number of municipal inspectorates from 38 to 41. The number of provincially appointed inspectors also increased, from 188 to 196. Of this latter total 121 are Public School inspectors and 75 are inspectors of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.

Effective August 1, 1962, 16 new elementary school inspectors were appointed. Of these 9 were Separate School inspectors and 7 were Public School inspectors. In October the newly-appointed inspectors attended the regular annual in-service programme which is designed to assist them in the supervisory and administrative duties which they are undertaking. The opportunity was afforded them to confer with the Chief Director, the Deputy Ministers and various branch heads, as well as with other officials with whom they will be working. Problems which had arisen during the first two months of their service were discussed and many aspects of their supervisory and administrative responsibilities received detailed attention. As a continuing extension of this programme, the assistant superintendents normally arrange to visit not only the new inspectors but all inspectors in the field, as time permits. In this way liaison between the Department and the local school boards, through the inspectors, is effectively maintained.

CENTRAL SCHOOLS

The development of rural central schools is one of the most significant trends in post-war elementary education in this Province. As a result of the improvement of highways, public acceptance of transportation of school pupils, and the formation of larger units of administration, many school boards have acceded to the wishes of rural Ontario for improved educational accommodation and have planned and constructed rural central schools.

At present, 661 rural central schools are in operation, of which 43 have been completed since September, 1961. It is significant that fewer than six pupils of every one hundred elementary school pupils now attend one-room rural schools.

The advantages of these central schools have become increasingly obvious. Pupils receive instruction from teachers who generally have higher professional qualifications. They receive instruction of a more specialized nature as a result of the reduction in the number of grades per teacher and of the ease with which the special ability of a teacher in art, music, physical education, science, home economics and industrial arts, may be shared with other classes in addition to his or her own. Pupils are challenged by the larger size of their own peer group to

aspire towards higher standards of application and attainment. In general, central schools have brought an improved quality of education to rural Ontario which has satisfied the expectations of parents, school boards and teachers alike.

TRANSPORTATION

Transportation for 95,576 pupils attending elementary schools and for 7,047 pupils attending secondary schools was provided by elementary school boards during the school year 1961-62. The trend towards increased provision of transportation by boards of trustees which was apparent in 1960-61 continues with an increase of eleven per cent in the number transported. Such expanded service would appear to be attributable to the centralization of rural schools. For the third consecutive year more elementary school pupils than secondary school pupils were transported in the Province.

Of all pupils transported by elementary school boards, 5 per cent were transported a distance under two miles, 49 per cent were transported two to four miles, 23 per cent were transported four to six miles, 14 per cent were transported six to nine miles, 3 per cent were transported nine to twelve miles and 6 per cent were transported a distance of more than twelve miles.

Transportation was provided to enable 8,446 elementary school pupils to receive instruction in Industrial Arts and Home Economics.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LIBRARY SERVICES

The importance of a complete school library service in the elementary schools has received increasing recognition in recent years. During the summer of 1962, the first course for elementary school teacher-librarians was given in Toronto, with eighty teachers in attendance. In order to encourage the development of this basic service, the Department has announced that approval for purposes of legislative grant will be given on request, in the case of any elementary school of twelve or more regular classrooms, for an expenditure to provide a central library of at least classroom size.

With an increasingly larger supply of trained personnel and with well-planned accommodation, it is confidently expected that the growth of elementary school library services will continue to be an encouraging and valuable development in rural central, semi-urban and urban schools.

ORAL FRENCH

In the Province, French is being taught as a second language to English-speaking pupils in schools operated by 94 boards. In most cases, the programme is initiated in grade 5 and is extended to the end of grade 8. It has been found that children achieve more success in the second language, if the teacher can speak French fluently with good accent and pronunciation, if not too many new words are introduced in each lesson, if translation is avoided, and if frequent repetition is provided for in the programme.

Secondary Education

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in secondary schools in September, 1962, was 331,578, an increase of 32,401 over the total in September, 1961. The enrolments by courses were as follows:

General	230,516	Home Economics	334
Commercial	50,512	Art	648
Commercial Special	2,962	Special Industrial	1,472
Technical	37,165	Special Courses	7,969*
TOTAL 331,578 (*Includes 4,905 in Occupational Programmes)			

The total number of full-time teachers (including principals) in September, 1962, was 14,923, an increase of 2,073 over the number in the preceding year. With an allowance for part-time teachers, the pupil-teacher ratio in September, 1962, was 22.0, compared with 23.0 in September, 1961, and 22.6 in 1960.

TRANSPORTATION

During the school year 1961-62, secondary school boards furnished transportation for 70,293 pupils. These pupils were transported over 1,907 routes at a cost of \$37,615 per day.

Provision has been made for certain secondary school boards, with the approval of the Ontario Municipal Board, to enter into agreements with operators to furnish transportation for more than one year but not more than five years.

THE TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING AGREEMENT

The response by Ontario Secondary School Boards to the terms of the Federal-Provincial Technical and Vocational Training Agreement has been highly encouraging. Under this agreement, the boards can provide vocational accommodation for the teaching of vocational courses, that is, Commercial Art, Commercial Subjects, Vocational Home Economics and Technical Subjects in their schools.

By December 13, 1962, there were being processed 217 building projects which will provide 109,063 pupil places. These projects include both new buildings and additions to existing schools. Eighty-eight boards which had previously offered the Commercial Course are expanding these facilities and adding facilities for offering the Technical Course. Thus, in many parts of Ontario, the plan opens new educational opportunities for young people who will participate in the reorganized programmes of study for the secondary schools.

SECONDARY SCHOOL BUILDING PROGRAMME

Fourteen new secondary school buildings were completed in 1962 and additions were made to 91 existing school buildings at a total cost of approximately \$82,114,000.

REORGANIZED SECONDARY SCHOOL PROGRAMMES

The reorganized secondary school programmes which were announced on August 28, 1961, were introduced in Grade 9, on September 4, 1962. In preparation for this event the following steps were taken: careful development of the details of organization; necessary changes in Grade 9 curriculum; and wide distribution of information to teachers, school principals, inspectors and local school officials, school board members, parents, and Grade 8 pupils. Curriculum revision for Grades 10, 11, and 12, which was also carried on during the same year, was completed in some subjects and well advanced in others. All courses, including the revised Grade 9 courses, are subject to further revision as may be found desirable. For the new four-year programme, several courses of particular interest which have not heretofore been offered in the secondary schools are being planned.

Although their adoption, wholly or in part, in the school year 1962-63 has remained optional with school boards, in consideration of local differences in pupil enrolment, staff qualifications for teaching certain courses, and specialized accommodation and equipment, the reorganized programmes already have been widely introduced throughout the Province. The provision in each of three main branches—Arts and Science; Business and Commerce; and Science, Technology, and Trades—of five-year programmes leading to higher education, and

four-year programmes providing a good general education and practical preparation for immediate employment, together with, where practicable and advisable, special two-year programmes and one or two-year diversified courses of occupational training, may be expected to retain more pupils longer in secondary school and to result in their better preparation for the duties of citizenship and the particular vocations upon which they will enter. These improved opportunities for developing the potential abilities of the secondary school pupils of the Province should have substantial results in the production not only of abler individuals but of more useful citizens.

PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID PROGRAMME

In the fiscal year 1961-62, financial assistance in the amount of \$3,302,409.85 was provided for 9,542 students in scholarships, bursaries, and loans. This represents an increase of 1,417 over the number who were assisted in the previous year. The Federal Government contributed \$100,000 of the aid to university students and \$21,787.50 to students attending Institutes of Technology. A number of students received both a bursary and a loan.

The sum of \$1,435,949.85 in free gifts was awarded in the form of scholarships and bursaries. Loans, repayable on very generous terms beginning in the year after a student's graduation or withdrawal, were issued to 4,312 students in the amount of \$1,866,460.

The King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Scholarship was established in June, 1962, to commemorate the visit to Ontario of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth, The Queen Mother. This Scholarship provides \$500 a year to a maximum of four years for the Ontario Scholar who ranks highest in proficiency in his year.

For the fiscal year 1962-63 the sum of \$1,700,000 has been set aside for scholarships and bursaries, while the "drawing account" for student-aid loans is \$3,000,000. With such assistance available from the Provincial Government, no student in Ontario who earns a reasonable amount through employment during his vacation periods needs forego college or technological training for lack of means.

RESIDENTIAL AND FARM SCHOOL TAX ASSISTANCE GRANTS ACT

The Residential and Farm School Tax Assistance Grants Act was passed in 1961 to relieve owners of residential and farm property of a portion of the amount of school taxes which they would be required to pay. Under this legislation during 1962, each secondary school board was paid a legislative grant of \$5.00 multiplied by the 1961 average daily attendance of its resident pupils.

DEPARTMENTAL TESTING PROGRAMME IN GRADES 11 AND 12

In the school year 1961-62, aptitude tests of an objective type were administered to all pupils in Grade 12. Achievement tests of the same type were taken by pupils of Grade 11 in the General Course in the subjects of Geometry and Physics. Further progress towards a uniform standard for purposes of the Secondary School Graduation Diploma has been noted as a result.

Departmental Tests in Grade 12 will be continued in conjunction with the Carnegie Study of the Department of Educational Research in 1962-63. These will include an aptitude test for all pupils and achievement tests for General Course pupils in English and in either French or Advanced French. In Chemistry, a uniform Departmental Examination will be written by pupils in Grade 12 of the General Course in the first week of June. It will be marked by the teachers in the schools.

PRIVATE TRADE SCHOOLS

During 1962, the total number of private trade schools registered under The Trade Schools Regulation Act was 150. Of these, three schools ceased operating during the year, three others failed to renew their license, and three registered for the first time. The schools offered training in a total of forty categories.

The co-operation of the Better Business Bureau and of certain newspaper advertising managers has been of great assistance in maintaining standards in this educational field.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

The Technical Institutes, which are organized under the Department of Education Act and are generally operated under Advisory Committees approved by the Department, offer advanced technological education between the levels provided in secondary schools and the universities.

Five Institutes of Technology—Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto; Hamilton Institute of Technology; Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology, Ottawa; Western Ontario Institute of Technology, Windsor; and the Northern Ontario Institute of Technology at Kirkland Lake—provide a three-year programme leading to employment in business and industrial occupations. They also offer evening classes for employed persons who wish to improve their education. At all of these Institutes there is a common first-year course for each of the three divisions: Engineering, Arts, and Business. In 1961, the H. B. Beal Technical and Commercial High School in London offered successfully the common first-year Institute course. Secondary schools at Toronto and Sault Ste. Marie also did so in 1962.

The Provincial Institute of Mining at Haileybury offers a two-year Diploma course in technological subjects related to mining. The graduates of this Institute are regarded highly by the mining industry throughout Northern Ontario.

On September 30, 1962, there were 3,905 full-time students enrolled in the day courses in the six institutes mentioned, and on November 1, 1962, there were 4,791 students enrolled in the evening courses.

The Northern Ontario Institute of Technology at Kirkland Lake began operation in September, 1962. The Institute at the present time is located in temporary buildings. It is hoped that the new buildings will be ready for occupancy during January, 1963.

LAKEHEAD COLLEGE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Although the Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology, Port Arthur, now operates under a Board of Governors, it continues to receive financial assistance from the Ontario Department of Education. This Institution offers two-year university courses in arts and science and conducts two-year technological courses in forestry, mining, and industrial chemistry.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTES OF TRADES

There are now three Institutes of Trades in operation in Toronto, namely, the Provincial Institute of Trades, the Provincial Institute of Automotive and Allied Trades, and the Provincial Institute of Trades and Occupations. These Institutes provide courses for apprentices in trades designated under the Apprenticeship Act of the Department of Labour of the Province of Ontario, and in the non-designated trades under the Federal-Provincial Training Programme 5. The total enrolments on the last day of September, 1962, were as follows: Apprentices,

643; Under Schedule Five, 799; Evening Courses, 2,732. Three new Institutes are now in the planning stage. They will be located in Sault Ste. Marie, Ottawa, and London. It is hoped that they will be in operation by September, 1964.

ADVANCED TECHNICAL EVENING CLASSES

To provide further technical training for graduates of secondary schools who are working in industry, the programme known as the Advanced Technical Evening Classes has been in operation since 1952. Completion of specified courses under this programme leads to certificates issued by the Minister of Education, and the enrolment in these courses is growing very satisfactorily. For the high school year of 1962-63, the enrolment reported is 3,823 student-subjects in classes conducted in 19 centres.

Teacher Education

ENROLMENT

In September, 1962, a total of 5,514 students enrolled in Ontario's eleven Teachers' Colleges—a decrease of 544 from the previous year. Of these, 3,171 enrolled in one-year courses, 1,087 in the First Year of the Two-year Course, 802 in the Second Year of the Two-year Course, and 454 in the Completing Year of the In-service Course. Continuing a trend first noticed in 1957, the proportion of men increased from 20 per cent in that year to approximately 29 per cent in 1962.

At the Ontario College of Education, a total of 847 students enrolled in courses leading to High School Assistant's and Vocational Certificates, a decrease of 63 from the previous year, and 90 students enrolled in the Library Course, an increase of 2 over the previous year. The proportion of men enrolled in the various courses decreased from 69 per cent in 1961 to 62 per cent in 1962.

TEACHER SUPPLY ELEMENTARY

The supply of teachers for the public schools was adequate in 1962 and for the second consecutive year a slight surplus was apparent. Some scarcity of staff continued in the separate schools where expansion in enrolment has been more rapid. Of approximately 4,700 Teachers' College graduates in the year under review, 3,385 were in one-year courses, 781 were in the Second Year of the Two-year course, and 494 were in the Completing Year of the In-service Course. The emergency In-service Course, begun in 1952, consisting of two six-week summer courses each followed by a year of successful teaching, and then by a Completing Year at a Teachers' College, was discontinued in 1960, and the last group to be trained as teachers under this scheme entered the Teachers' Colleges in 1962. Similarly, summer courses at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College leading, after three summer sessions, to a Second Class Certificate were discontinued in 1960, and the last group to be trained as teachers under this emergency scheme graduated from the third summer session in 1962.

As the supply of graduates from Grade 13 continues to increase, it is planned to reduce gradually the number of students entering the teaching profession with Grade 12 standing and to discontinue the emergency Two-year Course within the next few years.

Letters of Standing, granted to elementary-school teachers trained in other provinces of Canada or in other countries of the Commonwealth totalled 485 in the school year 1961-62, a decrease of 62 from the previous year. Letters of

Permission issued to boards of trustees on behalf of uncertificated teachers in the elementary schools, totalled 500 by November 30 for the school year 1962-63. In addition, 205 Letters of Permission were issued on behalf of certificated teachers who did not hold qualifications for their special work.

SECONDARY

The supply of teachers for the secondary schools was maintained through the operation of regular courses at the Ontario College of Education and through special summer sessions. A total of 1,501 student teachers enrolled at centres in Kingston, London and Toronto for the Initial Eight-week Summer Course—an increase of 279 over the total of the previous year. At the same time, the number of teachers returning for the Seven-week Completing Course rose from 895 in 1961 to 1,139 in 1962—an increase of 244.

The reorganized programme for secondary schools and the expansion of vocational education under the Federal-Provincial Technical and Vocational Training Agreement has created a demand for additional teachers for technical courses, occupational training courses, and commercial courses. More persons applied for summer training in technical shop-work subjects than could be accommodated in the facilities available and 185 persons were qualified by means of summer courses in 1962. In addition, 264 student teachers enrolled in the College of Education regular session for 1962-63. In 1962, a special summer course was established to qualify teachers for the diversified occupational training programme, and approximately 150 skilled tradesmen, industrial arts teachers, and graduates of the Ryerson Institute of Technology were enrolled. A special Vocational Commercial Course was offered for the first time in the summer of 1962 at which approximately 50 students were registered. Among these were certified public accountants, certified general accountants, chartered accountants, graduates of the three-year Secretarial Science Course at an Institute of Technology, graduates of the United Kingdom three-year commercial courses, and university graduates wishing to teach Commercial subjects. All students admitted to this course had passed skill tests and obtained positions with school boards unable to engage legally qualified teachers. In addition, 320 teachers holding High School Assistant's Certificates attended summer courses towards the completion of their commercial Certificate requirements, and about 150 regular summer school students elected Commercial Work as one of the three options required for a High School Assistant's Certificate.

Letters of Standing granted to secondary-school teachers trained in other provinces of Canada or in other countries of the Commonwealth totalled 68 for the school year 1961-62. Letters of Permission, issued to secondary-school boards on behalf of secondary-school teachers not holding basic secondary-school teaching certificates, totalled 1,241 by the end of November, 1962. In addition, 205 Letters of Permission for the teaching of special subjects were granted on behalf of teachers fully qualified to teach general academic subjects.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

In September, 1962, the Windsor Teachers' College began operation in its new building located in Sandwich West Township. A total of 494 students enrolled in the new College. Announcement has been made that a new Teachers' College for the preparation of teachers for elementary schools where French and English are languages of instruction will be established at Sudbury, and that a new Teachers' College will be provided in St. Catharines when justified by increased enrolment in that area.

Announcement has also been made that a College of Education for the preparation of Secondary School Teachers will be established in London, adjacent to the University of Western Ontario. Completion of this College building, to accommodate 600 students, is planned for 1965.

EXTERNAL AID

During 1962, four members of the Teacher Education Branch served in newly developing countries through the External Aid office of the Government of Canada. One member taught in Sarawak, at the Batu Lintang Training College; one served in Singapore, at the Singapore Teacher Training College; one acted as educational advisor to the West Indies Federation; and one went to Ghana to aid in the training of elementary-school teachers.

The Registrar's Branch

SERVICES

The responsibilities of the Registrar's Branch embrace a wide field which includes certification of teachers, the administration of the Grade 13 Departmental examinations, the various Diploma programmes, the preparation of Regulations, the exchange of teachers, the registration of private schools, the admission of applicants to Teachers' Colleges and summer courses, the Departmental correspondence and filing system, the distribution to schools of all Departmental material, and the operation of the Departmental stock room. The regular staff of 70 is enlarged during the summer months by the addition of approximately 350 clerks and typists and by some 975 secondary school and university teachers who are engaged in the marking of the Grade 13 examination papers. In the main, the problem of the Branch is one of increasing volume, both in teachers and in school population.

TEACHER CERTIFICATION

The year 1962 saw the establishment of a new plan for the certification of elementary-school teachers. The plan is designed to encourage teachers to improve their academic and professional qualifications through university study and through successful attendance at Departmental summer courses or equivalent Departmental winter courses. The new plan will replace the Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate and its predecessor, the First-Class Certificate, by providing four levels of certificate. Teachers will be granted Elementary-School Teacher's Certificates, Standard 1, Standard 2, Standard 3, or Standard 4, according to their qualifications. The Interim Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate, Standard 1, is the basic certificate replacing the Interim Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate. The change-over to the new certificate will involve many thousands of teachers.

GRADE 13 DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS

The Grade 13 examination programme continues to require intensive study and planning in order to keep up with increasing numbers. In 1960, there were 26,638 candidates who wrote 148,485 papers. In 1961, 30,489 wrote 171,250 papers and in 1962, 33,414 wrote 189,595 papers. Another like increase is expected in 1963 and for some years to come. For the examinations of 1963, an earlier release of results is contemplated. It is hoped to bring this about by an earlier time-table, more examiners, commencement of the marking before the end of June and other refinements in examination procedure now under study.

The Branch is working with the Department of Educational Research of the Ontario College of Education and the Educational Testing Service of Princeton, N.J. in an attempt to strengthen our whole testing programme. In October and November, two teams of subject specialists, one in French and the other in Science, visited Princeton to study the methods used there. These teams will report their findings after committee meetings which will take place during the winter months.

TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE

The transportation subsidies provided by the Department of Education for persons who reside in the territorial districts and who are enrolled in an eligible institution of university rank, have been in operation for fifteen years. In the year 1961-62, the sum of \$20,285.49 was paid to 824 students, of whom 564 reside east of Sault Ste. Marie and 260 reside west of that city. Of those receiving assistance, 262 were in the first year, 237 in the second, 205 in the third, 113 in the fourth, 6 in the fifth, and 1 in the sixth.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDY OUTSIDE ONTARIO

For the school year 1961-62, from the \$8,000 provided by the Province for scholarships for study outside Ontario, awards were made to Miss Mary E. Mitchell, Leaside High School, Leaside; Mr. Gordon W. Finlayson, Westacres Public School, South Peel Board of Education; Mr. John S. Macfarlane, St. Andrew's College, Aurora; and Mr. Lorne H. Russwurm, University of Western Ontario, London.

TEACHER EXCHANGE

During the school year 1961-62 a total of twenty-seven Ontario teachers were on exchange—twenty-four in the United Kingdom, one in British Columbia, and two in the United States.

Curriculum and Text-Books

CURRICULUM

The development of curriculum, the preparation of new courses of study and the provision of suitable text-books for these courses are supervised by officials of the Curriculum and Text-Books Branch of the Department. The work in curriculum is carried on with the assistance of committees chosen from qualified and experienced classroom teachers, inspectors, supervisors and consultants of special subjects and members of the staffs of the provincial Teachers' Colleges and the Ontario College of Education. Recommendations relating to the aims and objectives of the educational programme and the content of new courses are made by these committees. Other individuals, groups and organizations concerned with educational development are consulted when the need arises. Officials of the Branch also participate in curriculum work with various committees of teachers in their local areas, and at conferences, conventions, and workshops conducted by educational organizations.

During the year, the courses of study for the new secondary school programmes were completed. A number of new courses have been developed and many of the existing courses have been revised and enriched to meet present needs and future trends and demands. These courses provide for a greater variety of opportunity for students of differing aptitudes, abilities, and interests. They were introduced at the Grade 9 level in September, 1962. The programme at higher grade levels will be introduced one grade at a time in succeeding years.

New courses in science in the Senior Division are being developed in the light of research and rapidly expanding knowledge in the various scientific subjects. The courses emphasize the scientific method of making accurate observations, of experimentation to develop critical thinking, and of drawing conclusions only to the extent that the evidence permits. Work is progressing on the development of new courses in chemistry in Grades 12 and 13 and in physics at Grade 13 level. The course in biology for Grade 13 will be ready for publication in the near

future. The new science programme in the Intermediate Division is now in use in all grades following its introduction in Grade 10 in September, 1962. With the development of the new courses for the upper grades, the work of revision of the science programme from Grade 7 to Grade 13 will be completed.

Plans are progressing for the development of new courses for the Arts and Science Branch of the Four-year Programme in the secondary schools. These courses will extend into new subject areas and thus broaden the opportunities available to the students in this programme.

Committees have been appointed to develop new courses in home economics and in mathematics at the Intermediate and Senior Division levels. Approval has also been given for the development of new health courses for Grades 7 to 12 inclusive.

A major project begun this year is the development of new courses of study for kindergarten and Grades 1 to 6 inclusive. Considerable preliminary planning for these new programmes has been done. Meetings have been held with inspectors, members of Teachers' College staffs and with teacher organizations to secure their advice and suggestions regarding the planning of the new curriculum. Other groups and organizations will also be consulted before decisions are made about the procedures to be used. The revision is seen as a co-operative venture involving representatives of all those who may be affected by any recommendations which may be made.

TEXT-BOOKS

Text-books approved and recommended for use in the schools for the Province are listed in Circular 14, which is issued early in each calendar year. During the year, two or three Supplements to this Circular include the titles of the most recent publications considered suitable for the courses offered. Teachers may select from the list the text-books to be used in a particular school, subject to the approval of the Board in writing. Great care is exercised to assure that the highest standards of style, content, method, format, illustration, caption, cartography, printing, and binding are met before a book is listed. For several years the policy of the Department has been to encourage the development of Canadian authors to assure that the text-books in use in the schools reflect a Canadian viewpoint and that they are based on experience in the society of which the student is a part. The result is that the great majority of the text-books on Circular 14 are the work of Canadian authors, editors, artists, illustrators, and publishers. This policy has also meant that the authors who are usually teachers, have so deepened their own understanding and knowledge that they are more effective in their daily teaching and supervisory duties. Equally important, they help others by participating and sharing their experiences in professional in-service courses, conventions and workshops. In these ways the instructional programme is constantly being improved.

During the year, several new text-books in the various areas of the reorganized secondary schools have been approved or recommended. Additional series of texts were made available in science, history, and geography in the Intermediate Division. Three series of primary readers of Canadian origin which incorporate the latest findings in research and which are based on a well-organized phonics programme are now available. New texts in the language arts with an emphasis on the provision of opportunities for the child to write creatively have been provided. Progress has been made towards the integration of the programmes in spelling, phonics, dictionary skills, composition, reading, and handwriting. A major achievement is the progress towards the completion of the series of histories in French for Grades 5 to 10 for use in the bilingual schools. The texts for Grades 5 to 8 are now in use and have been well received. Plans are proceeding for the provision of other texts for these schools.

Professional Development Branch

SERVICES

It is the responsibility of the Professional Development Branch to promote the concept of in-service growth among elementary school teachers, and to assist in providing the opportunities by which such growth may occur. Assistance has included the preparation of outlines for courses, guidance to inspectors and teachers' groups in organizing and conducting institutes, workshops, conferences, and seminars designed to improve professional competence, and active participation by Branch officials in these in-service sessions as speakers and consultants. During the past year an increasingly large number of teachers attended courses which ranged from all-day meetings conducted on Saturdays through short courses held one night per week for a five- or six-week period to extensive programmes which continued for a major part of the school year.

SUMMER COURSES

The Professional Development Branch has general responsibility for the administration and supervision of Department of Education summer courses. In 1962, a record total of 8,484 teachers enrolled in 16 different types of courses in 36 summer schools located in 15 Ontario communities. A staff of 463 full-time and 167 part-time teachers was employed.

In addition to offering an increased number of established courses, three new courses were instituted to fill particular needs within the educational programme: Elementary School Teacher-Librarians, Heads of Departments (Secondary Schools), and Science (Intermediate Grades 7 and 8).

Schools Attended by French-speaking Pupils

TEACHER SUPPLY

On October 15, 1962, there were 304 student teachers at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 78 of whom were enrolled in the course leading to the Interim Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate, and 226 in the course leading to the Interim Second Class Certificate.

In 1929-30, 25 per cent of French-speaking teachers held First and Second Class Certificates; in 1962-63, 96.6 per cent of French-speaking teachers held First or Second Class Certificates.

SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

On September 30, 1962 the total enrolment of French-speaking pupils taking advanced French courses in secondary schools was 5,602. There were, in addition, 6,018 French-speaking pupils enrolled in Grades 9 and 10 of elementary schools.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENTS

On September 30, 1962, there were 88,027 French-speaking pupils enrolled in separate and public schools, an increase of 1,880 over the preceding year. The number of French-speaking pupils in kindergarten classes was 7,389.

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Correspondence Courses for French-speaking pupils in Grades 1 to 8 have been available since 1942. The number of pupils taking these courses in November, 1962, was 11. The decrease in enrolment compared to previous years is due to the increasing number of schools being built in the remoter parts of the Province.

School Attendance

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment in elementary and secondary schools in September, 1962, was 1,528,607, an increase of 66,377 over the preceding year. The elementary schools showed an increase of 33,976, and the secondary schools an increase of 32,401. For the school year 1961-62 the attendance efficiency of all elementary schools was 94.2 per cent; of secondary schools 95.8 per cent.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE

Children who have attained the age of six years on or before the first school day in September are required unless excused under the provisions of The Schools Administration Act to attend school from that date until the last school day in June in the calendar year in which they attain the age of sixteen years.

In 1962, The Schools Administration Act was amended by adding a section which stated that a child of compulsory age who is habitually absent from school without being legally excused is guilty of an offence and on summary conviction is liable to the penalties under the Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada).

A child may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate if his services are urgently required at home, or in some gainful occupation elsewhere. A child under fourteen years of age may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate for a period of not more than six weeks in a school term.

EMPLOYMENT

The number of employment certificates issued during the year 1961 was 2,730, a decrease of 138 from 1960. The number of home permits in the year 1961 was 1,522, an increase of 30 over 1960. It is an encouraging fact that, in the last few years, the total number of home permits and employment certificates has been decreasing, even though the total school population has increased tremendously.

Agriculture

(a) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Agricultural topics are included on an optional basis in the Natural Science and Science courses outlined in the Programme of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 and in Curriculum I:1 (e) for Grades 7 and 8.

(b) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Two different programmes are provided for the teaching of Agriculture in the secondary schools. One features the practical work in the field and the shop with an emphasis on scientific investigation; the other features science. The former programme is organized as a Department of Agriculture and is offered in 104 schools in Ontario. The latter is designated as Agricultural Science in Grades 11 and 12 or Science with Agricultural Topics in Grades 9 and 10. It is offered in 110 schools.

Any secondary school board that operates a Department of Agriculture with the prescribed accommodation and equipment is entitled to a special legislative grant as provided in the Regulations. This amounts to approximately \$4,000 for most of the schools that offer the course.

Many of the schools offering the courses are equipped with agricultural buildings, poultry houses, greenhouses and tractors. Outside activities of some of the students taking the courses include attendance at 4-H Clubs and the Royal Winter Fair in Toronto.

Art

NEW COURSES FOR THE SENIOR DIVISION

A new programme in art for the Senior Division, Grades 11, 12, and 13 has been prepared and forwarded to secondary schools. The new programme replaces Curriculum S.13, 1959, for Grades 11 and 12, and outlines, for the first time in Ontario, a course for Grade 13. The programme was introduced in Grades 11 and 12 in September, 1962, and will be used in Grade 13 in September, 1963. The first examination in Art for Grade 13 students will appear in June, 1964.

SUMMER COURSES

Courses in art for teachers-in-service were offered in Toronto and Ottawa in 1962. The courses in Toronto offered instruction leading to all art certificates, while in Ottawa they led only to the elementary certificate. A record number of over one thousand teachers availed themselves of the courses in the two centres.

SPECIAL CLASSES

At the Ontario College of Art, special classes were held from October to March for one hundred gifted adolescents. The staff consisted of four artist-teachers. As well as producing art of a high standard, the classes also provided insight into the best methods of teaching artistically gifted young people.

SUPERVISION

Supervision was carried out in all types of classrooms in various parts of the Province. Visits were made to teachers' colleges, collegiate institutes and technical schools and to elementary schools. Reports were prepared for school boards of elementary and secondary schools.

Audio-Visual Education

FILM DISTRIBUTION

Direct service from the Audio-Visual Education Branch to the schools continued to expand. Screening reports reveal 137,530 showings of films to a total audience of 6,392,755 students during the school year.

Indirect service is maintained with those city schools where boards of education are operating their own film service. Assistance to four local libraries in Hamilton, Guelph, Oshawa, and Peterborough was extended. There are now 23 city-operated film libraries co-operating with the Audio-Visual Branch. There are 5,833 films on deposit with these libraries.

NEW FILMS

As courses of study are constantly being revised, new films are added. In science there were 357 new titles purchased by the Audio-Visual Branch. Special film circuits were set up to enable secondary school science teachers to become familiar with these films.

SUMMER COURSES AND IN-SERVICE TRAINING

Increased professional competence in classroom utilization of all types of Audio-Visual aids resulted from three summer courses offered at Toronto, London and Lakehead. Wider acceptance of these courses was reflected in a 20 per cent increased enrolment of Ontario teachers.

During the school year, assistance in organizing local in-service training programmes was offered by the Branch. Successful evening sessions were held in Galt, Oshawa, Woodstock, Simcoe, and the Lakeshore areas.

AWARD

The Department of Audio-Visual Instruction of the National Education Association recognized the pioneer leadership of the Ontario Audio-Visual Branch with a Certificate Award for meritorious service to Ontario schools.

SCHOOL RADIO BROADCASTS

Through the co-operation of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation and its network of private stations, 171 school broadcasts were prepared and presented to the pupils in the elementary and secondary schools of Ontario. In addition, fifty-one National broadcasts, eleven exchange programmes from the British Broadcasting Corporation, and five from the Australian Broadcasting Commission were offered. Evaluations compiled from surveys in selected areas of the Province indicate that radio broadcasts continue to make a worthwhile contribution.

In September, radio manuals outlinging the series of presentations were distributed to all Ontario teachers. Statistics report 17,999 classrooms in the elementary schools served by central sound systems and 11,106 radios owned by schools. In the secondary schools, 10,104 classrooms were served by central sound systems and 563 classrooms report radios available.

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION

While no provincial television programmes were provided, schools were encouraged to make use of the National programmes wherever possible. Through a grant of money and the use of facilities of Ryerson Institute, the Department of Education assisted the Metropolitan Educational Television Association in further experimentation in providing television programmes in the Metro Toronto area.

Auxiliary Education Services

SERVICES

The Auxiliary Education Services Division is concerned with the promotion of the educational growth of all school-age exceptional children. Exceptional children are those, who, for physical, intellectual, or social reasons, are in need of a modified or special educational programme. Such children include those of limited intellectual ability; those who are superior in learning capacity; those who are socially immature; those with orthopaedic, neurological, physical, or speech disability; and those who are educationally retarded.

During the 1961-62 school year, the staff of the Auxiliary Education Division assisted local school authorities through (1) 339 visits to special classes, special teachers and schools where units are established in order to assist the teachers concerned, (2) work with 183 individual children in order to assist in the diagnosis of the problem and the development of an appropriate educational programme, (3) assistance in the establishment of new services through (a) the organization of twenty surveys, (b) the testing of children, (c) working with the local staff and school board, and (4) participation in eighteen in-service training programmes for teachers on special education topics, not only as they affect special classes but also atypical pupils in regular grades.

The Division maintains a library of approximately 6,500 magnatype books to assist pupils with limited vision, as well as a large professional library for the use of teachers and inspectors. Such books are lent free of charge.

SUMMER COURSE TRAINING

Summer Courses leading to the Elementary, Intermediate and Specialist Certificates in Auxiliary Education were offered to all teachers and principals. A total of 896 enrolled in these courses held at Toronto and Kitchener, an increase of 183 over the previous year. Nine different options were offered covering various phases of the education of exceptional children. Ninety-four teachers completed the summer school attendance requirement for the Specialist Certificate in Auxiliary Education.

TRAINABLE RETARDED CHILDREN

In the first half of this century much progress was made in the provision of educational opportunities in the regular school system for those children whose mental capacity was capable of development beyond that of a child of normal mentality of eight years of age, but who, for physical, intellectual, or social reasons, were in need of a modified or special educational programme. Those children who were not capable of development to this level were accommodated in hospital schools under the Ontario Department of Health or were kept at home under the care of parents. In the nineteen-forties, increasing interest regarding the possibilities of training and education for these children who are commonly referred to as trainable retarded children led to certain experimental work in this area.

With financial assistance from the Department of Education, an experiment was carried out in Kirkland Lake between 1948 and 1953. The findings of this experiment were such that, in 1953, an amendment was made to The Department of Education Act permitting the Minister of Education to make grants towards the cost of education of trainable retarded children enrolled in classes conducted by parents' groups affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children. Subsequently, Regulations governing such grants were approved by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, and first applied in June, 1953. Among the conditions which were contained in the Regulations was the permission to pay to local Associations for Retarded Children a grant of \$200 a year for each pupil of average daily attendance who attended a half-day.

Three minor revisions have since been made in the regulations respecting assistance in the cost of education of retarded children. At the end of 1962, these Regulations permitted the payment of \$300 a year for each pupil of average daily attendance on a half-day basis and \$550 a year for each pupil of average daily attendance on a full-day basis. In addition, it has been the policy of the Department of Education to pay 30 per cent of approved capital expenditures by local Associations for Retarded Children for classroom and related accommodation.

Although it is obvious that some other policy might have been used to provide assistance in the cost of the education and training of these retarded children, it is generally recognized that the plan of assistance through local Associations for Retarded Children has brought substantial results. The enrolment has increased far beyond expectations. In September, 1962, seventy-seven Associations for Retarded Children were operating seventy-nine schools with an enrolment of 2,497 pupils. These statistics are revealing, but they do not indicate some of the more intangible benefits which have accrued. In 1953, when the programme of assistance was launched by the Department of Education, mental retardation was a subject of which the average person knew little, and many parents of retarded children struggled with their problem in the privacy of the home, reluctant to make public the nature of their children's handicap. To-day the situation has been altered to the degree that the general public has a clearer understanding of the problem of mental retardation and accepts these handicapped children as members of society. As a result, the parents are now less reluctant to discuss their problems and to enrol their children in a school with a programme particularly designed to meet the needs of these handicapped children.

From the inception of the programme in 1953, to March 31, 1962, the total grants paid to local Associations for Retarded Children have amounted to \$3,686,834.02 of which \$2,843,617.14 was on current operation and \$843,216.88 to 44 local Associations on approved capital expenditures. Although the unprecedented growth of this movement must be attributed to many factors including the dedicated service of many individuals in the Ontario Association for Retarded Children and its affiliates, the growth would not have been possible without the financial support of the Province. In the fiscal year ending March 31, 1961, the total amount of grants was \$878,815.25; in September, 1960, the number of children enrolled for the school year 1960-61 was 1,949. From these figures, it will be noted that in this period the grants amounted to approximately \$450 per pupil. This contrasts sharply with \$281, which represents the total cost of education per pupil in the elementary schools of Ontario.

In the early years of the programme for assistance for trainable retarded children, Dr. Harry E. Amoss, who retired from the position of Superintendent of Teacher Education in 1948, served as an adviser to the Department of Education for this programme without remuneration. His knowledge of the problems of the retarded children coupled with his wise counsel contributed immeasurably to the early success of the programme. In 1957, the first full-time inspector of these classes was added to the staff of the Department; in 1961, a second inspector was appointed. These two inspectors on the staff of the Auxiliary Education Services Division devote full-time to activities connected with the programme; their duties include: visiting these schools for the purpose of assisting the local elementary school inspector and the teachers to develop an effective school programme, preparing materials and lesson aids for the teachers; and conducting summer courses for teachers employed by local Associations for Retarded Children. In 1962, there were forty teachers who attended the summer course.

The past ten years have been marked by significant progress in the education of retarded children in the Province. Study of the current programme will continue, however, with a view to determining further steps which may be taken to increase its effectiveness.

Community Programmes

SERVICES

The Community Programmes Branch assists communities to provide better opportunities for people to use their leisure time enjoyably and constructively through recreation and adult education. This assistance to communities involves grants, advice and guidance, leadership-training, surveys, conferences and seminars. The Branch works in co-operation with municipal recreation committees; school boards; national, provincial, and local organizations; university extension departments; and other departments in the Provincial Government. Communication with the municipalities is maintained through a field staff which has offices in Belleville, Dryden, Fort William, Hamilton, Hanover, London, North Bay, Oakville, Ottawa, and Toronto. Working out of the central office, special advisers are available in the fields of art and crafts, drama, music, puppetry, recreation for older people, rural programmes, recreation buildings and areas. In order to make resource materials available for community use, the Branch produces a number of publications and maintains a loan service in drama, music, films, slides, and reference books.

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING AND CERTIFICATION

The purpose of training and certifying workers in municipal recreation is to maintain and improve the standards of qualification of employees in that field. The three-year in-service training course, which was initiated by the Branch in 1951, is now administered by the Extension Department, University of Western Ontario. In 1962, there were 227 people who enrolled for such training. In the last nine years, 201 Interim Certificates and 84 Permanent Certificates have been issued to qualified persons.

RECREATION DEVELOPMENT

Ontario Regulations 92/60 provide Provincial grants to the municipal governments that pass the necessary by-law to appoint a municipal recreation authority and conduct or assist local recreation programmes. There has been a significant development in this field during the past fifteen years. Between 1955 and 1962 the number of municipalities involved increased from 255 to 327; during the same period, grants paid per year rose from \$364,465 to \$592,218.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

Leadership has long been recognized by educators as the most important element in adult education and in organized leisure-time activities. One of the primary roles of the Community Programmes Branch is the provision of assistance to communities and groups in the development of administrative and activity leaders, night-school teachers, and skill instructors for many types of community groups.

The training that the Branch provides, or sponsors in co-operation with one or more communities, is designed to increase the number of capable leaders in physical, social, creative and intellectual activities. Emphasis is placed on the techniques of instruction and programme planning, the process of learning, the philosophy of recreation and adult education. The Branch is continuing to develop series of courses at community, area (two or more communities), district (several areas), and provincial levels. At each level, leaders are selected and receive progressive training in both skill and leadership techniques.

FITNESS AND AMATEUR SPORT

The Fitness and Amateur Sport programme announced by the Government of Canada will be developed in Ontario through the Department of Education. The officials of the Physical and Health Education Branch and the Community Programmes Branch have been co-operating to provide suitable plans for an active programme. Assistance to provincial and local groups may include training for leaders and coaches, provision of undergraduate scholarships and bursaries, co-ordination and strengthening of programme services, sponsoring or encouraging surveys and promotion, and development of participation in amateur sports.

RURAL PROGRAMME

In co-operation with the Ontario Department of Agriculture and local committees, the Community Programmes Branch conducts rural community night schools. In 1962, the number of these night schools was fourteen with a total enrolment of 1,609. The Community Programmes Branch also co-operates with the Department of Agriculture and the Provincial Leadership Forum Committee to conduct an Annual Leadership Institute which serves delegates from all areas of Ontario.

Correspondence Courses

GENERAL INFORMATION

The Correspondence Courses Branch provides Correspondence Courses for Ontario persons who are unable to attend school. During the first eleven months of 1962, over 12,000 persons made application for enrolment; in the two months, September and October, over 5,000 persons applied. Of the students admitted during 1961 more than 95% were 16 years of age or over. The remainder enrolled because of absence from Ontario, distance from school, or illness. It is interesting to note that over 500 students are scattered outside Ontario and in over 50 countries around the world. The courses which are offered are academic subjects for Grades 1 to 13 (the courses at the elementary school level include courses in English for English-speaking children, bilingual courses for French-speaking children and courses for adults) and ten trades courses in the fields of Automotive Mechanics, Carpentry, Machine Shop Practice, and Radio Theory and Practice. All academic courses are free to residents of Ontario wherever they may be living. Trades Courses are available to residents of all provinces at \$10 a course.

ENROLMENT

Enrolment of children in the elementary grades continues to decrease, while enrolment of adults in both elementary and secondary grades continues to increase, with enrolment in Grade 13 being much greater than the enrolment in any other grade.

The maximum active enrolment for the school year was 7,229 on April 27, 1962. This was the highest figure yet reached. Since the number of students enrolled in Correspondence Courses at any time is constantly changing, the average weekly enrolment over a period of time should be considered. For the school year 1961-62 the average weekly enrolment (total weekly active enrolments divided by the number of weeks) was 5,428, made up of 242 English elementary, 19 bilingual elementary, 348 elementary adult, 4,708 secondary academic and 111 trades.

A total of 9,702 new students was admitted during the year 1962. The number was made up of 241 elementary academic enrolments under the age of sixteen, 651 elementary adult enrolments, 8,612 secondary academic and 298 trades. In addition to those admitted in the regular way, 27 persons in sanatoria received correspondence courses; 13 persons in penitentiaries, reformatories and training schools; and 1 student in a school car. The number of lessons marked during the 1961-62 school year was 143,541.

CERTIFICATES AND STANDING

In June, 1962, students prepared through correspondence courses wrote 1,189 Grade 13 Departmental Examination papers and were successful in 819. During the year 333 statements of Grade 12 standing, 962 certificates covering subjects in other secondary grades, and 74 trades courses certificates were issued. Elementary school courses were completed by 143 adults and 170 elementary school children were promoted.

Guidance Services

EXPANSION

The importance of, and public demand for, educational and vocational guidance for Ontario students has resulted in an upsurge of guidance activity in the schools and in an intensified and extended programme within the Guidance Services Division of this Department.

COUNSELLOR TRAINING

In the summer of 1962, the enrolment in Departmental courses in Guidance in Toronto went to an all-time high of 487; at an additional summer course in Sudbury, 103 teachers registered. The combined total of these courses represented a 68 per cent increase over the previous high enrolment of 350. In co-operation with elementary school inspectors and with secondary school personnel, thirty-four in-service training courses in various aspects of guidance were conducted at centres across the Province. The Guidance Services Division co-operated with the Secondary Education Branch and the Ontario College of Education in their programmes of teacher education and development.

EDUCATIONAL INFORMATION

Interpretation of the reorganized secondary school programmes to parents and teachers, by means of study pamphlets, conferences, addresses, and a series of three radio broadcasts produced in co-operation with the Audio-Visual Branch, was a feature of the Division's work in 1962. Counsellor training and supervision, encouragement of school personnel to improve their guidance services, and effective use of community resources for guidance, continued to be among its prime concerns.

Music

MUSIC INSTRUCTION

Courses in Music under qualified music teachers were provided in 76 per cent of the elementary schools of the Province. Music was also taught in 313 secondary schools. There were 284 school choirs, 180 bands and 99 orchestras in these schools, and 19 operas were performed during the year. Music festivals, competitive and non-competitive, were held in approximately 150 centres with more than 60,000 pupils participating.

TEACHER TRAINING

There were 1,223 certificated music teachers and supervisors engaged in the elementary schools and 424 in the secondary schools of the Province during the school year 1961-62. Music is taught in all of the Teachers' Colleges, and there was an enrolment of 764 teachers at the summer courses in music in 1962.

MUSIC OPTION

Music is an optional subject in secondary schools, and pupils may obtain standing either through the regular course or by presenting the certificates of certain accredited examining bodies. In 1962, Grade 12 standing was attained by 3,069 pupils. Credit in music towards a Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma was obtained by 370 pupils who tried the Departmental Grade 13 examinations and by 1,230 pupils who presented equivalent certificates.

RADIO

Twenty-four music broadcasts were presented in four series during January, February, March, and April. "Primary School Music", five 15-minute programmes for Grades 1 to 3; "Junior School Music", five 15-minute programmes for Grades 4 to 6; "Music for Young Folk", nine 30-minute programmes for grades 7 to 10; and "Ontario Sings", five 15-minute programmes for Grades 5 to 8 were broadcast, with commentary prepared and given in each case by the Music Branch of the Department of Education.

Ontario School for the Blind

ENROLMENT

A student body of 240, the largest in the history of the school, reported for the beginning of classes in September, 1962, at the Ontario School for the Blind, Brantford. Of the 236 who had been in attendance from January to June, 24 had withdrawn during the summer—6 by graduation and 18 for other reasons—and 28 new enrollees were admitted—21 to Grade 1 and 7 scattered through Grades 2 to 9. The enrolment is made up of 143 boys and 97 girls and, of these, 181 are Ontario residents while 8 are from Alberta, 23 from Saskatchewan, 19 from Manitoba, 6 from Quebec and 3 are Eskimo children from the far north. The pupils range in age from 6 years to 21 years with a few older ones attending by special permission due to unusual circumstances.

PROGRAMME

Opportunity is provided for the students to proceed to Grade 12 graduation and to receive the Ontario Secondary School Graduation Diploma with four, five or six options. The programme is basically academic and the Ontario Courses of Study for Grades 1 to 12 inclusive are used. Classes are small in order that the needs and abilities of the individual may be served.

To supplement their academic studies, all of the girls take practical courses in home economics and various handicrafts, while all of the boys are busy with industrial arts and piano tuning. Typing is a skill subject taught to both groups. A complete physical education programme with a wide variety of activities, both indoors and out, and a broad recreational and social extra-curricular programme contribute to the pupils' life at the School.

Music is an important subject of study. Through individual lessons, each child is given the opportunity to develop to the full the musical interest and talent which he possesses. Students are also aided and encouraged to avail themselves of all the cultural opportunities of the local community.

GRADUATES

Six students graduated from Grade 12 in June, 1962. Of these, two went directly to college, two are attending Grade 13 prior to university, and two are in training, one as a home teacher of the blind and one as a dictaphone typist. Of the thirty-four students who graduated from Grade 12 during the last five years, fifteen have gone on to university, three entered Grade 13 prior to college, five have become home teachers of the blind, two have become dictaphone typists, six are employed in various capacities and three of the girls are married.

NEW DEVELOPMENTS

During the year, the Industrial Arts building was completely renovated to provide two large shops, one for chair-caning and manual training and one for woodworking with power tools. It is planned to introduce some metal-work. Two smaller rooms will be used for the radio club and hobby crafts.

Regular classes were begun in a formal programme of Orientation, Mobility and Travel. In this course the students are taught the proper use of the white cane. The purpose of the programme is to develop the confidence, knowledge and skill necessary for independent travel.

Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville

ENROLMENT

Facilities at the Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville, have been taxed to the utmost to accommodate the largest enrolment in the 92-year history of the school. On October 15, 1962, the enrolment was 549 pupils (312 boys and 237 girls) all from Ontario and distributed as follows: Junior School 255; Intermediate School 129; Senior School 165. The age of admission was raised from five years seven months to six years four months. Ten rooms of the staff residence and a playroom in the junior boys' residence are being used to provide extra sleeping accommodation. Three basement rooms and two other special rooms are being used as temporary classrooms.

The problem of accommodation at Belleville will be reduced with the expected opening of the new junior school for the deaf at Milton in 1963, when a lowering of the admission age will again be possible.

PROGRAMME

The School provides a programme to meet the academic, vocational, and social needs of deaf and severely hard-of-hearing children from six to twenty years of age. Vocabulary and language development are emphasized in the junior grades. In the senior classes, basic academic courses to the Grade 10 level and a variety of vocational courses are provided. A broad programme of physical education, inter-school athletics, cultural, social, and recreational activities is carried on throughout the school year. Religious instruction is provided by the teachers assisted by local clergymen. Hobby clubs, Boy Scout, Wolf Cub, Girl Guide, and Brownie groups continue to thrive under the leadership of members of the teaching staff. The after-school recreational programme conducted by teachers was extended to include the 82 boys of the junior residence. Weekly curling at the Quinte Curling Club was added to the athletic programme for senior boys and girls. Swimming at the Alberta College pool and skating at the Belleville Arena continued to be popular.

In anticipation of the opening of the new school at Milton, the junior school was so organized in September, 1962, that nine complete class groups of younger junior children from South-Western Ontario can be transferred with their teachers to the Milton school as soon as it is ready without any interruption in their programme. The enrolment in the course for teachers leading to the Specialist Certificate as teacher of the deaf was increased from eight to fourteen.

The first sod was turned on December 5, 1962, for a new boys' vocational building to provide ten shops and related facilities for senior boys' vocational training. This new building which is being erected under the Federal-Provincial Technical and Vocational Training Agreement, will replace three old small buildings and three basement shops and will make possible a more complete and diversified vocational programme. An additional instructor in welding and machine shop practice was engaged in September, 1962.

The first extra-curricular course in driver instruction for senior students was completed in June with eleven successful graduates. Sixteen students are enrolled for the current year using two cars supplied by local dealers.

IMPROVEMENTS

Significant improvements to facilities in several older buildings were made during the past year. An additional study area was partitioned off and furnished in the senior girls' residence and a basement playroom was renovated and

furnished. Houseparents' rooms were remodelled in the junior boys' residence. Several areas, including the main school auditorium, were redecorated. Wooden floors were replaced by tile in ten classrooms. The senior boys' residence was completely rewired and visual alarms were added to the automatic fire detection and alarm system. Work is underway to add similar signals in the main school building, the senior girls' residence, and the junior boys' residence. Additions were made to the street lighting system on school roadways.

Ontario School for the Deaf, Milton

ACCOMMODATION

Planning of the Ontario School for the Deaf, Milton, the second residential school for deaf children in Ontario, began five years ago, and construction of the first stage of the project on the ninety-three acre site commenced in 1961. Stage one, which will be completed early in 1963, includes a junior residential and school unit for 210 children, a 32-bed hospital, staff residence, administration unit, laundry, heating plant and appropriate landscaping, paved roads and sidewalks. Stage two, which is now being planned, will include a senior girls' residence, senior boys' residence, academic and vocational schools for 220 students, a gymnasium unit, vehicle storage and certain staff houses. Stage three, will be a self-contained, pre-school unit to accommodate from 40 to 50 children.

ENROLMENT

It is expected that approximately 80 junior children will be transferred from the Belleville school, together with their teachers and other key personnel, after Easter, 1963. In September, about 80 beginning students, 5 years of age and over, will be enrolled. By September, 1964, the junior school enrolment may approach 200. The buildings in stage two of this huge project will be required by September, 1965, to receive children promoted from junior classes, and all senior students at the Belleville school whose homes are in Western Ontario.

PROGRAMME

The programme of the new Milton school will be almost identical to that provided at the Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville. The junior school and residence staff will provide academic training in elementary school subjects, with emphasis given to vocabulary and language development, and also training in good health, play and other desirable habits. The accommodation and facilities to be provided for senior students, to age 21 years, will permit academic instruction to the Grade 10 level, and eventually higher; a good variety of practical, vocational courses for boys and for girls; and ample opportunities for students to develop physically, emotionally and socially, enabling them to become respected, self-supporting and well-adjusted citizens in Ontario communities.

Physical and Health Education Branch

SERVICES

The Physical and Health Education Branch is responsible for the supervision of the Physical and Health Education programmes in the schools of the Province. The branch is also responsible for the operation of two camps for the development of leadership potential of selected secondary school students and for summer courses and in-service training courses for teachers. The Branch also serves as liaison with military services and school cadets, non-profit camping organizations

and other physical education or health agencies. The Physical and Health Education Branch and the Community Programmes Branch, working together, are responsible for the provincial implementation of co-operative planning with the Federal government in the area of fitness and amateur sport.

During the past year the increase in attendance at physical education summer school courses has continued. The rapid increase is revealed when the enrolment figure of 192 in the elementary school summer course in 1952 is compared with that of 963 in 1962. The growing number of trained teachers is reflected in programmes which emphasize the educational as well as the physical aspects of the programme. Many school boards have been quick to recognize the benefits and have been generous in the provision of the equipment necessary to provide challenging programmes.

ONTARIO ATHLETIC LEADERSHIP CAMP

A total of 651 young men and women, representing 366 secondary schools of the Province, attended the Ontario Athletic Leadership Camp at Longford Mills for an intensive two-week leadership course in 1962. This camp-site was used by many organizations during the year for leadership courses. Improvements in the plant continue to be made as the needs of leadership training change.

ONTARIO CAMP LEADERSHIP CENTRE

There were 275 leaders-in-training who attended the three camp courses conducted at the Ontario Camp Leadership Centre, Irondale. These students, recommended by non-profit camps of the Province, followed a programme designed to provide them with techniques and skills which would enable them to make a significant contribution to the programmes of the non-profit camps with which they would later serve.

The sixth Workshop for Camp Directors of Non-Profit Camps was held in June. Every part of the Province was represented in the group of over one hundred persons in attendance.

The 3,300 acre camp-site at Irondale provides opportunities for unlimited experiences in studying natural science, camp craft, water safety, conservation, orienteering, out-tripping and survival living, and is regarded as a model training centre.

CAMP GRANTS

During the last fiscal year the provincial government awarded \$52,000 in grants to non-profit camps.

Provincial Library Service

PUBLIC LIBRARY DEVELOPMENT

Five new libraries were organized in 1962, including the Muskoka and Parry Sound Regional Library Co-operative, with headquarters in Parry Sound. More than five hundred libraries serve Ontario, and all were assisted by grants from the legislative vote of \$2,250,000 in 1962. Several new or improved library buildings were opened in 1962, the largest being the Kitchener Public Library.

USE OF LIBRARIES

Circulation of books in 1961 increased to more than 33,000,000, an increase of 10 per cent over the previous year and 100 per cent over 1951. Total circulation, including use of reference books, films, and other materials, reached 35,510,980. Several public libraries expanded their work in regional service and adult education, and received special provincial grants. Public library expenditure for the Province reached \$2.00 per capita in 1961.

LIBRARIANSHIP

Increased enrolment was reported for courses leading to the Bachelor of Library Science degree, with 80 students graduating from the Library School at the University of Toronto.

PROVINCIAL SERVICE

The staff of the Provincial Library Service assists the counties, districts, and municipalities of Ontario in the provision of libraries. A library of 90,000 volumes is located at headquarters, including a Teachers' Reference section; from this collection, books are sent to libraries and schools. A quarterly magazine, **The Ontario Library Review** is produced, workshops and conferences are sponsored, and inquiries regarding legislation and other subjects are answered.

In Memoriam

MARY A. CLARKE, M.A., Secondary School Inspector of Home Economics, died suddenly on July 7, 1962, in Ottawa while attending an educational conference. Miss Clarke began her duties in the Department of Education on July 16, 1945, following service on the staff of the Macdonald Institute in Guelph and as superintendent of the Women's Institute Branch of the Ontario Department of Agriculture. For nearly seventeen years she gave energetic, capable leadership in her special field of work, devoting herself unselfishly to the improvement of the instruction and programmes of study and gaining the respect and friendship of principals, teachers, pupils, school board members, and her Departmental colleagues. Her work was marked by competence, enthusiasm, and a capacity for friendship which enabled her to make contributions of notable and enduring value to secondary education in this Province.

EARL CLINTON REEB, B.A., M.ED., Superintendent of Public Schools for the City of St. Thomas, died on November 21, 1962. He was born in Essex County on June 22, 1914, and attended Essex High School. He graduated from the University of Western Ontario in 1943, and received his Master of Education degree from the University of Toronto in 1953. Mr. Reeb taught public school for eleven years and high school for ten years. He was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Sudbury No. 1 in 1954, and became the first Municipal Inspector for St. Thomas in 1960. A dedicated teacher and administrator, Mr. Reeb was untiring in the discharge of his duties. His untimely passing brought sorrow to all who knew him.

STANLEY A. WATSON, B.A., who retired on October 31, 1960, from the position of Superintendent of Curriculum and Text-Books and who served the Department in a number of other capacities, died on May 6, 1962. A tribute to his service was included in the 1960 Report of the Minister.

Retirements on Superannuation

N. DAVIES, B.A., retired on June 30, 1962, after thirty years of devoted and significantly useful service in the Department of Education first as Inspector of Agricultural Classes, and then as a secondary school inspector. Beginning with his initial position in the Essex High School, 1915-1918, where he taught Science and Agriculture, he continued for forty-seven years to give himself with energy, enthusiasm and resourcefulness to his work as teacher, principal, and inspector. A specialist in Science, Agriculture and Physical Education, he taught at the Renfrew

Collegiate Institute, 1918-1922, where as at Essex, he initiated instruction in Agriculture. As principal of Amherstburg High School and of the Ridgetown High and Vocational School, he was an enterprising leader in the development of agricultural education as a definite part of secondary school programmes of study. Throughout his service as inspector he gave province-wide leadership to principals, teachers and school boards in this important field. As lecturer at the Ontario College of Education to candidates for the Specialist's Certificate in Agriculture and as principal for twenty-eight years of the Departmental summer courses in that subject he also influenced greatly its teaching in the Province. Mr. Davies' high standards of service, active interest in the proficiency of teachers and the progress of pupils, and the sincere, friendly manner in which he carried out his duties have gained for him widespread esteem and appreciation.

JENNIE IRWIN, B.A., B.Paed., Master of the North Bay Teachers' College, retired on August 31, 1962. Mrs. Irwin was born in Lancaster, Ontario, and received her elementary and secondary education there. Upon graduating from Queen's University in 1921, she attended the Edmonton Normal School and taught in continuation schools in Alberta from 1922 to 1925. After obtaining a specialist certificate in art from the Ontario College of Education in 1933, and an Honours B.A. degree in English and History from Queen's University in 1934, she was appointed to the staff of the North Bay Teachers' College where she continued to teach until retirement. Mrs. Irwin's zeal, artistic ability, and high qualifications enabled her to make a substantial contribution to teacher education in this Province. In her work she has made many friends among students and associates, who join in wishing her many years of well-earned leisure.

G. E. JOHNSON, M.A., who was appointed secondary school inspector on August 8, 1943, retired from that position on February 28, 1962, after a long career of notably effective service to secondary school education in Ontario. Following service with the Royal Flying Corps in the First World War, he was science master at the Vankleek Hill Collegiate Institute, 1919-20, and at the Welland High and Vocational School, 1920-23. For twenty years, 1923-43, as the highly competent principal of the Welland High and Vocational School, he made an outstanding contribution to its growth and development. A distinguished graduate of Queen's University in science, Mr. Johnson was a medallist in biology and a successful candidate for a Rhodes Scholarship but, under the rule as to age, this could not be awarded. The personal integrity, careful judgment, thorough scholarship, and high professional standards which throughout his career have marked Mr. Johnson's service to Ontario education have brought him well-merited and enduring respect and gratitude.

L. J. LANGAN, B.A., retired as Separate School Inspector for Kitchener R. C. Division No. 1 on November 10, 1962. He was first appointed as Separate School Inspector for R. C. Separate School Division XII with residence in Toronto on September 1, 1935. Subsequently he served in Separate School Division VIII for four years. He was appointed as Inspector of Kitchener R. C. Division in 1944 and served in that area until his retirement. His twenty-seven years of devoted service as an Inspector will be recalled with gratitude by the many teachers and pupils with whom he was associated.

A. B. LUCAS, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D., retired on June 30, 1962, from the position of Director of Education for the London Board of Education. Dr. Lucas was born near Watford, attended rural school in Brooke Township, Watford High School, and the Faculty of Education, Toronto. He taught in rural schools and became principal of Point Edward Public School before joining the Royal Air Force in World War I. The war over, he briefly returned to public school teaching before being named principal of Oil Springs Continuation School; he later taught at Strathroy Collegiate Institute and Malvern Collegiate Institute, Toronto. He was

appointed Inspector of Public Schools in Kent County in 1931, Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools for the London Board of Education in 1939, and Director of Education for that City in 1956. He was president of the Ontario Educational Association in 1955, and in the same year received the LL.D. degree from the University of Western Ontario. Held in high esteem and affection by those who have been privileged to work under his inspiring leadership, Dr. Lucas has made an outstanding contribution to education in London and in the Province.

H. L. MARTYN, B.A., B.Paed., retired on January 31, 1962, from the position of Inspector of Public Schools for the Board of Education of the City of Toronto. He was born in Ripley, Ontario, and educated in Ripley Public School, Kincardine High School, and Toronto University. He served in the Royal Navy during World War I. His whole teaching career was in Toronto. From 1920 to 1936 he taught in Pape Avenue Public School and during 1936-37 he was headmaster in Essex Public School. He was the principal of Earl Kitchener Public School from 1937 to 1940 and of Church Street Public School from 1940 to 1948. His term as Inspector of Public Schools extended from 1948 to 1962. Mr. Martyn was particularly interested in special education, the teaching of reading and the Toronto Island Natural Science School. An understanding and kindly teacher, principal, and inspector, he upheld high standards for his pupils in the basic skills, and encouraged the creative talents of his staff.

J. V. McINTYRE, B.A., B.Paed., Master at the Toronto Teachers' College, retired on August 31, 1962. Born in Brantford, Ontario, Mr. McIntyre attended elementary and secondary schools in that city. He interrupted his education to serve as a member of the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, C.E.F., in England and France from 1914 to 1919. Upon graduating from the Faculty of Education in Toronto, he taught in elementary and secondary schools until 1930, when he was appointed to the staff of the Peterborough Normal School. From 1930 to 1962 Mr. McIntyre taught at the Peterborough and Hamilton Normal Schools and at the Toronto Teachers' College with the exception of the year 1941-42 when he served as a Separate School Inspector. During his long period of service, Mr. McIntyre made a significant and lasting contribution to Ontario education in the subject field of mathematics. In addition to teaching this subject at St. Michael's College, St. Catharines Collegiate Institute, and in the Teachers' Colleges, he is the author of a professional book on the teaching of arithmetic, and co-author of two text-books in mathematics. His good judgment, sound scholarship, and sterling personal qualities will long be remembered by his former students and associates.

T. A. S. McKEE, B.A., B.Paed., retired as Superintendent of Public Schools for the Board of Education of the City of Fort William on August 31, 1962. He received his elementary education at Warkworth and Bridgenorth, Ontario, and his secondary education at Peterborough Collegiate Institute. Following service during World War I in the Royal Flying Corps, Mr. McKee taught in the Peterborough area, in Kingston, and in Ottawa. A graduate of Queen's University in 1931, he served as principal of Devonshire Public School in Ottawa prior to his appointment as Public School Inspector by the Ottawa Public School Board in 1949. He was appointed Superintendent of Public Schools in Fort William in September, 1954. In all of his responsible positions, Mr. McKee exercised wise leadership, while his efforts on behalf of the communities in which he resided were outstanding.

H. J. PAYETTE, B.A., retired from the position of Separate School Inspector of Chatham R. C. Division on August 31, 1962. He was a graduate of the University of Toronto and the Ontario College of Education. During World War I he served in the Royal Canadian Air Force. He was principal of Continuation schools at Merrickville, Lanark and Marmora, of the Vienna High School and Assistant Principal of the Sturgeon Falls Model School prior to his appointment as School

Inspector in 1924. He served for seven years as Inspector of Separate Schools in North Bay and from 1931 to 1962 was located in the Chatham area. At the time of his retirement he had given 38 years of effective service as an elementary school inspector to the Province.

ALICE M. PYKE, B.A., retired from the position of Master of Home Economics at the Hamilton Teachers' College on August 31, 1962. Mrs. Pyke's family home was Meaford, Ontario. She attended Meaford High School and subsequently graduated from Victoria College, University of Toronto. Following attendance at the Ontario College of Education she taught in Central Collegiate, Hamilton; Nutana Collegiate, Saskatoon; and Kitchener Collegiate and Vocational School. From 1925-45 she served as Inspector of Home Economics for the Ontario Department of Education and, in 1951, was appointed to the staff of the Hamilton Teachers' College. As Dean of Women in that institution she assisted hundreds of students with her wise counsel. Her keen interest in Home Economics, her instructional skill, and her fine personal qualities have been an inspiration to many teachers in the elementary and secondary schools of Ontario.

J. B. SILCOX, B.A., B.Paed., retired from the position of Assistant Registrar in the Department of Education on November 16, 1962. Born in Elgin County, he received his elementary education at S.S. 10 Southwold. After finishing his secondary school education at Fingal, he attended normal school in London. During his subsequent career as a teacher and principal in Mulmur Township, Oxford Township, Dorchester, Point Edward and Brantford, he obtained the B.A. and B.Paed. degrees as well as his elementary-school inspector's certificate. In 1941 he joined the R.C.A.F. as a Pilot Officer, and left the force in 1945 with the rank of Flight Lieutenant. In July, 1945, he joined the Registrar's staff in the Department of Education, becoming responsible for the immediate supervision of Teachers' College admissions and teacher certification. He proved a tower of strength to the Registrar's Branch in the discharge of these duties.

D. W. SIMPSON, B.A., resigned his position as Public School Inspector for Bruce No. 1, effective August 31, 1962, to accept a position with the Education Division of the Department of Northern Affairs and National Resources in Ottawa. Mr. Simpson was born and educated in Stratford, Ontario, attended the Stratford Normal School, and graduated from the University of Western Ontario. During World War II he served with the Royal Canadian Air Force for five years. He became Navigation Officer of Number 433 Squadron and received the D.F.C. in 1943. After the war, he became principal of the Brampton Public School. Appointed Inspector of Public Schools for North Hastings in 1948, he was transferred three years later to the Inspectorate of Carleton No. 1 and Russell No. 1, and subsequently to the Inspectorate of Waterloo No. 1. For two years, from 1958 to 1960, Mr. Simpson was granted leave of absence to serve as principal of the R.C.A.F. school at Baden-Soellinger in Germany. On his return he became the Public School Inspector of Bruce No. 1 and served in that capacity until his resignation became effective in 1962. Mr. Simpson carried with him to his new post the high regard of the teachers whom he supervised in the Ontario school system.

L. L. SINCLAIR, B.A., retired because of ill health on August 31, 1962, after twenty-two years as the public school inspector for Grey No. 2. Mr. Sinclair was born in Grey County and began his teaching career in Chatsworth Continuation School which he attended as a pupil. After eight years teaching in Chatsworth he was appointed principal of Strathcona Public School, Owen Sound, in 1932, where he taught until his appointment as a public school inspector in 1940. Mr. Sinclair was keenly interested in community activities and gave unstintingly of his time and effort in promoting the improvement of elementary education in the many rural schools under his supervision.

H. A. TANSER, M.A., D.Paed., retired on June 30, 1962, from the position of Director of Education for the Chatham Board of Education. Dr. Tanser was born in England and received his early education there. During World War I he served in the infantry, rising to the rank of Captain, and saw active service in France and the Middle East. He attended Toronto Normal School and the Ontario College of Education and taught in Toronto public and secondary schools. He obtained his Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts degrees from Queen's University and the Doctor of Pedagogy degree from the University of Toronto. Dr. Tanser was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for the Chatham Board of Education in 1933, Superintendent of Public Schools in 1936, and Director of Education in 1955. In recognition of his long and distinguished service, the Chatham Board of Education named one of its new public schools after him.

BERNADETTE TARTE, B.A., B.L.S., retired on November 17, 1962, from the position of Librarian at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College. She was born in Vancouver, B.C., and received her elementary and secondary education at Our Lady of the Rosary Convent, Ottawa. In 1929, she graduated from Bruyère College, affiliated with the University of Ottawa, with her B.A. degree. In 1932-33 she attended the School of Librarianship, and in 1946 obtained a Bachelor in Library Science degree from the University of Toronto. Miss Tarte was appointed Librarian at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College in 1930, and served in that position until her retirement. For many years she was keenly interested in Girl Guides and served for a term as a Commissioner in that organization. With her interest in the world of books, and her knowledge of the French and English languages, Miss Tarte made a significant contribution to bilingual education in Ontario.

N. R. WIGHTMAN, B.A., retired on August 31, 1962, from the position of Inspector of Public Schools in Welland No. 3. He received his elementary education at Belgrave, Ontario, and his secondary education at Wingham High School. He graduated from the University of Western Ontario in 1930 with the Degree of Bachelor of Arts. Mr. Wightman taught in London and Timmins and was principal of Timmins Public School before his appointment as Inspector of Public Schools in the Inspectorate of Manitoulin and Algoma South in 1932. He was transferred to the Inspectorate of Welland South in 1939. As a teacher, author, administrator and leader, Mr. Wightman served education well and his contribution will long be remembered by his many friends and colleagues in the Niagara Peninsula.

G. A. WRIGHT, B.S.A., who for sixteen years was Director of the Physical and Health Education Branch of the Department of Education, resigned from that position in June, 1962, to accept the newly-created post of Director of Fitness and Amateur Sport with the Department of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa. From the time of his appointment to the Department of Education in 1946, Mr. Wright worked diligently and forthrightly to raise the standards of Health and Physical Education in the schools of the Province. Always unsparing of himself, he was recognized as a leader in the field. Through his influence and guidance, qualifications of teachers of health and physical education have been raised, time allotments increased, courses of study improved and the provision of facilities accelerated. The development of the Departmental leadership camps at Longford Mills and Irondale was largely the result of his efforts and interest. The best wishes of his many friends in the Department of Education follow him to his new and responsible position.

SERVICE RECORD—PERSONNEL EMPLOYED BY PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

DIED IN SERVICE

Mary A. Clarke Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 7, 1962.

RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION

N. Davies Secondary School Inspector and Inspector of Agricultural Classes, Secondary Education Branch, June 30, 1962.

Mrs. J. Irwin Master, North Bay Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1962.

G. E. Johnson Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, February 28, 1962.

L. J. Langan Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Kitchener R.C.S.S. Division No. 1, November 9, 1962.

J. V. McIntyre Master, Toronto Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1962.

H. J. Payette Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Chatham R.C.S.S. Division, August 31, 1962.

Mrs. A. M. Pyke Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1962.

J. B. Silcox Assistant Registrar, Registrar's Branch, November 16, 1962.

L. L. Sinclair Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Grey No. 2, August 31, 1962.

Miss Bernadette Tarte . . . Librarian, Teacher Education Branch, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, November 17, 1962.

N. R. Wightman Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Welland No. 3, August 31, 1962.

RESIGNATIONS

R. D. Barber Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Cochrane No. 2, Algoma No. 2 and Sudbury No. 5, August 31, 1962.

H. Hempstead Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, June 30, 1962.

G. G. Hepburn Master, London Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1962.

W. G. MacKay Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 31, 1962.

A. J. Shupe Special Services Inspector, Guidance Services Division, Special Educational Services Branch, August 31, 1962.

- D. W. Simpson Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Bruce No. 1, August 31, 1962.
- G. A. Wright Director, Physical and Health Education Branch, June 14, 1962.

PROMOTIONS

- A. W. Bishop Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, July 1, 1962.
- R. F. Bornhold Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch, formerly Elementary School Inspector, Inspectorate, Halton No. 1, August 1, 1962.
- E. M. Cannon Master, Ottawa Teachers' College, formerly Instructor 2, Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1962.
- R. S. Devereux Principal, Windsor Teachers' College, formerly Master, London Teachers' College, July 1, 1962.
- R. H. Field Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch, formerly Elementary School Inspector, Inspectorate, Leeds No. 2, August 1, 1962.
- R. L. Fritz Vice-Principal, Windsor Teachers' College, formerly Master, London Teachers' College, July 1, 1962.
- Miss R. E. Gregory Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Master 2, Ryerson Institute of Technology, September 1, 1962.
- A. J. Hanchard Assistant Superintendent, Business Administration Branch, formerly Assistant to the Superintendent, Business Administration Branch, September 1, 1962.
- G. P. Hillmer Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, August 1, 1962.
- L. M. Johnston Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, January 1, 1962.
- D. E. Kennedy Superintendent, Ontario School for the Deaf, Milton, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville, September 1, 1962.
- E. L. Kerridge Vocational Training Specialist, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Instructor 2, Ryerson Institute of Technology, July 1, 1962.
- J. F. Kinlin Assistant Superintendent, Curriculum and Text-Books Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, August 1, 1962.
- J. T. Koski Principal, Northern Ontario Institute of Technology, formerly Master 2, Ryerson Institute of Technology, May 1, 1962.
- Miss A. M. Lawson Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Master, London Teachers' College, July 1, 1962.

- A. R. Low Vice-Principal, Ryerson Institute of Technology, formerly Master 2, Ryerson Institute of Technology, September 1, 1962.
- F. J. McAllister Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1962, Inspectorate, Toronto R.C.S.S. Division No. 1 (new inspectorate), formerly Chief Clerk, Registrar's Branch.
- J. Ross Director, Physical and Health Education Branch, formerly Special Services Inspector, Physical and Health Education Branch, June 1, 1962.
- J. R. Thomson Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, August 1, 1962.

TRANSFERS

(a) Between Branches

- L. Desjarlais Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 9, August 1, 1962, formerly Master, Teacher Education Branch, University of Ottawa Teachers' College.

(b) Elementary School Inspectorates

- L. W. Clark Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Grey No. 2, from Simcoe No. 3, August 1, 1962.
- G. D. Dwyer Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Essex R.C.S.S. Division, from St. Catharines R.C.S.S. Division, August 1, 1962.
- J. P. Skehin Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, St. Catharines R.C.S.S. Division, from Port Arthur R.C.S.S. Division No. 2, August 1, 1962.
- H. L. Welch Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Leeds No. 2, from Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 1, August 1, 1962.

(c) Teachers' Colleges

- G. A. Broad Master, Windsor Teachers' College, from Master, North Bay Teachers' College, September 1, 1962.
- Miss M. A. Buck Instructor 2, Windsor Teachers' College, from Instructor 2, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1962.
- L. A. Elliott Master, Windsor Teachers' College, from Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1962.
- Miss E. D. Krauter Master, Windsor Teachers' College, from Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1962.
- J. F. Laforet Master, Windsor Teachers' College, from Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1962.
- J. H. Lennon Master, Windsor Teachers' College, from Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1962.

APPOINTMENTS

- G. R. Allan Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1962.
- F. B. Allore Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1962, Inspectorate, Toronto R.C.S.S. Division No. 10 (new inspectorate).
- M. W. Applegate Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1962.
- H. S. Barber Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1962, Inspectorate, Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 1.
- T. Boardman Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1962.
- C. A. Brown Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1962; Windsor Teachers' College.
- Miss H. M. Brown Special Services Inspector, Special Educational Services Branch, September 1, 1962; Guidance Services Division.
- J. A. Clatworthy Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1962; Inspectorate, Cochrane No. 2, Algoma No. 2 and Sudbury No. 5.
- W. L. Cousineau Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1962.
- J. E. L. Crewson Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1962.
- L. Dunelyk Special Services Inspector, Music Education Branch, September 1, 1962.
- A. L. Emery Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1962; University of Ottawa Teachers' College.
- J. D. Ferguson Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1962; Inspectorate, Simcoe No. 3.
- Mrs. G. A. K. Foster Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1962; Windsor Teachers' College.
- L. J. Gauthier Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1962; Inspectorate, Cochrane R.C.S.S. Division (new inspectorate).
- Miss H. Gurney Special Services Inspector, Physical and Health Education Branch, September 1, 1962.
- Miss J. C. Harris Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1962; Windsor Teachers' College.
- H. B. Henderson Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1962.
- Miss J. C. Harris Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1962; Windsor Teachers' College.
- R. T. Hendren Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1962; Peterborough Teachers' College.
- W. C. Horne Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1962.

- I. G. Jones Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1962; Inspectorate, Carleton No. 4 and Russell No. 1 (new inspectorate).
- J. L. Jordan Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1962; Inspectorate, Brockville R.C.S.S. Division (new inspectorate).
- E. Kinnin Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1962; Windsor Teachers' College.
- N. J. Kleven Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1962; Lakehead Teachers' College.
- R. D. Latimer Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1962.
- J. G. Lefebvre Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1962; Inspectorate, Sturgeon Falls R.C.S.S. Division No. 2 (new inspectorate).
- G. F. Locklin Assistant Superintendent, Special Educational Services Branch, September 1, 1962; Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville.
- D. E. Loney Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1962.
- J. R. Long Special Services Inspector, Physical and Health Education Branch, July 1, 1962.
- J. C. Loveland Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1962.
- W. S. MacInnes Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1962; Inspectorate, Bruce No. 1.
- Miss M. McCrimmon Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1962; Hamilton Teachers' College.
- P. L. McKay Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1962.
- J. M. Metcalf Special Services Inspector, Physical and Health Education Branch, September 1, 1962.
- S. A. Norton Vocational Training Specialist, Secondary Education Branch, January 1, 1962.
- G. S. O'Brien Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1962; Inspectorate, Port Arthur R.C.S.S. Division No. 2.
- C. R. Raymond Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1962; University of Ottawa Teachers' College.
- J. L. Rothman Special Services Inspector, Special Educational Services Branch, August 15, 1962; Auxiliary Education Services Division.
- E. Sanderson Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1962; Inspectorate, Welland No. 3.
- D. W. Shaver Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1962.
- K. G. Shultz Vocational Training Specialist, Secondary Education Branch, July 3, 1962.

- G. A. Snider Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1962; Inspectorate, Algoma No. 1 (assisting).
- W. E. Stadder Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1962; Windsor Teachers' College.
- R. T. Steeves Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1962; Windsor Teachers' College.
- Miss E. Stevens Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1962; North Bay Teachers' College.
- J. R. Sweeney Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1962; Inspectorate, Kitchener R.C.S.S. Division No. 1.
- F. S. Toll Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1962; Windsor Teachers' College.
- L. C. Van Dusen Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1962; North Bay Teachers' College.
- F. W. Vickers Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1962.
- R. T. Vincer Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1962; Inspectorate, Sudbury R.C.S.S. Division No. 5 (new inspectorate).

SERVICE RECORD—INSPECTORS EMPLOYED BY LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS

DIED IN SERVICE

- E. C. Reeb Superintendent of Public Schools, St. Thomas Public School Board, November 21, 1962.

RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION

- A. B. Lucas Director of Education, London Board of Education, June 30, 1962.
- T. A. S. McKee Superintendent of Public Schools, Fort William Board of Education, August 31, 1962.
- H. L. Martyn Public School Inspector, Toronto Board of Education, January 31, 1962.
- H. A. Tanser Director of Education, Chatham, Board of Education, January 30, 1962.

RESIGNATION

- L. A. Austin Public School Inspector, St. Catharines Board of Education, June 30, 1962.

PROMOTIONS

- M. W. Chalmers Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, London Board of Education, July 1, 1962; formerly Public School Inspector, London Board of Education.
- H. K. Fisher Superintendent of Public Schools, Welland Board of Education, January 1, 1962; formerly Public School Inspector, Welland Board of Education.

- O. A. Gilmore Superintendent of Secondary Schools, Burlington Board of Education, September 1, 1962; formerly Principal, Nelson High School, Burlington.
- J. N. Given Superintendent of Public Schools, London Board of Education, July 1, 1962; formerly Public School Inspector, London Board of Education.
- R. S. Godbold Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, Toronto Board of Education, February 22, 1962; formerly Public School Inspector, Toronto Board of Education.
- J. G. Griffith Director of Education, Chatham Board of Education, July 1, 1962; formerly Public School Inspector, Chatham Board of Education.
- J. O. Lees Superintendent of Public Schools, Fort William Board of Education, September 1, 1962; formerly Public School Inspector, Fort William Board of Education.
- E. I. McCulley Superintendent of Public Schools, St. Catharines Board of Education, January 1, 1962; formerly Public School Inspector, St. Catharines Board of Education.
- J. R. Stevenson Superintendent of Secondary Schools, Scarborough Township, September 1, 1962; formerly Principal, David and Mary Thomson Collegiate Institute, Scarborough Township.
- W. D. Sutton Director of Education, London Board of Education, July 1, 1962; formerly Superintendent of Public Schools, London Board of Education.
- N. A. Sweetman Superintendent of Public Schools, Toronto Board of Education, February 1, 1962; formerly Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, Toronto Board of Education.

APPOINTMENTS

- R. D. Barber Public School Inspector, South Peel Board of Education, Inspectorate, Peel No. 4, September 1, 1962.
- S. L. G. Chapman Superintendent of Secondary Schools, York Central District High School Board, September 1, 1962.
- G. E. Cowan Public School Inspector, Sudbury Public School Board, August 1, 1962.
- A. J. Fish Public School Inspector, Oakville Board of Education, Inspectorate, Halton No. 2, February 20, 1962.
- H. Hempstead Public School Inspector, Welland Board of Education, July 1, 1962.
- H. C. Henry Superintendent of Public Schools, Chatham Board of Education, September 1, 1962.
- J. C. Judge Public School Inspector, Sandwich West Township School Area "A", Essex No. 5 Inspectorate, July 1, 1962.
- W. F. Lavender Public School Inspector, North York Board of Education, August 15, 1962.

- R. S. Lawless Public School Inspector, St. Catharines Board of Education, August 15, 1962.
- W. G. MacKay Superintendent of Secondary Schools, Fort William Board of Education, August 1, 1962.
- K. D. Munroe Public School Inspector, Pickering Township School Area No. 2, July 1, 1962.
- W. J. Redford Public School Inspector, Toronto Board of Education, February 1, 1962.
- A. E. Robinson Director of Education, Oakville Board of Education, September 1, 1962.
- J. M. Telford Public School Inspector, St. Catharines Board of Education, August 15, 1962.
- J. E. Townshend Public School Inspector, London Board of Education, July 1, 1962.
- H. E. Whitley Public School Inspector, Toronto Board of Education, March 16, 1962.



Photo by Panda

NORTH ALBION COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, ETOBICOKE

Architects: Craig, Madill, Abram & Ingleson



STATISTICS

1. General

CHART 1. EDUCATION IN RELATION TO OTHER MUNICIPAL SERVICES

	1947	1949	1956	1957	1959	1960	1961
Education levies including debt charges	100.0	133.1	359.2	408.2	508.1	570.2	630.7
Remaining Municipal Services	100.0	124.7	268.2	302.0	375.7	413.1	441.8
Municipal Taxation per Capita for Education	\$12	\$15	\$32	\$35	\$41	\$45	\$49
Education levies as percent of total expenditure	25%	27%	31%	32%	32%	32%	32%

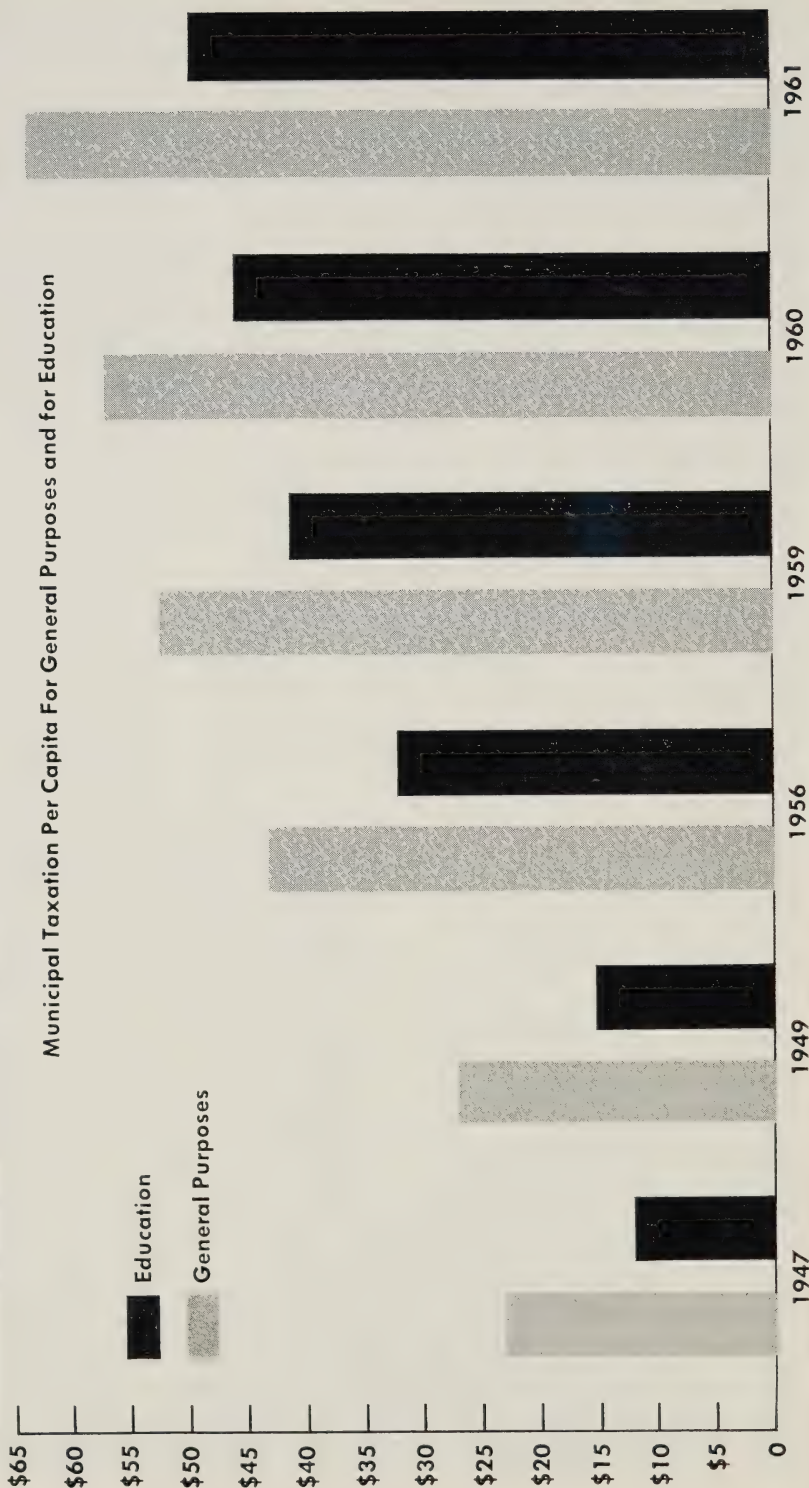


TABLE 1—A STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN ONTARIO, 1962

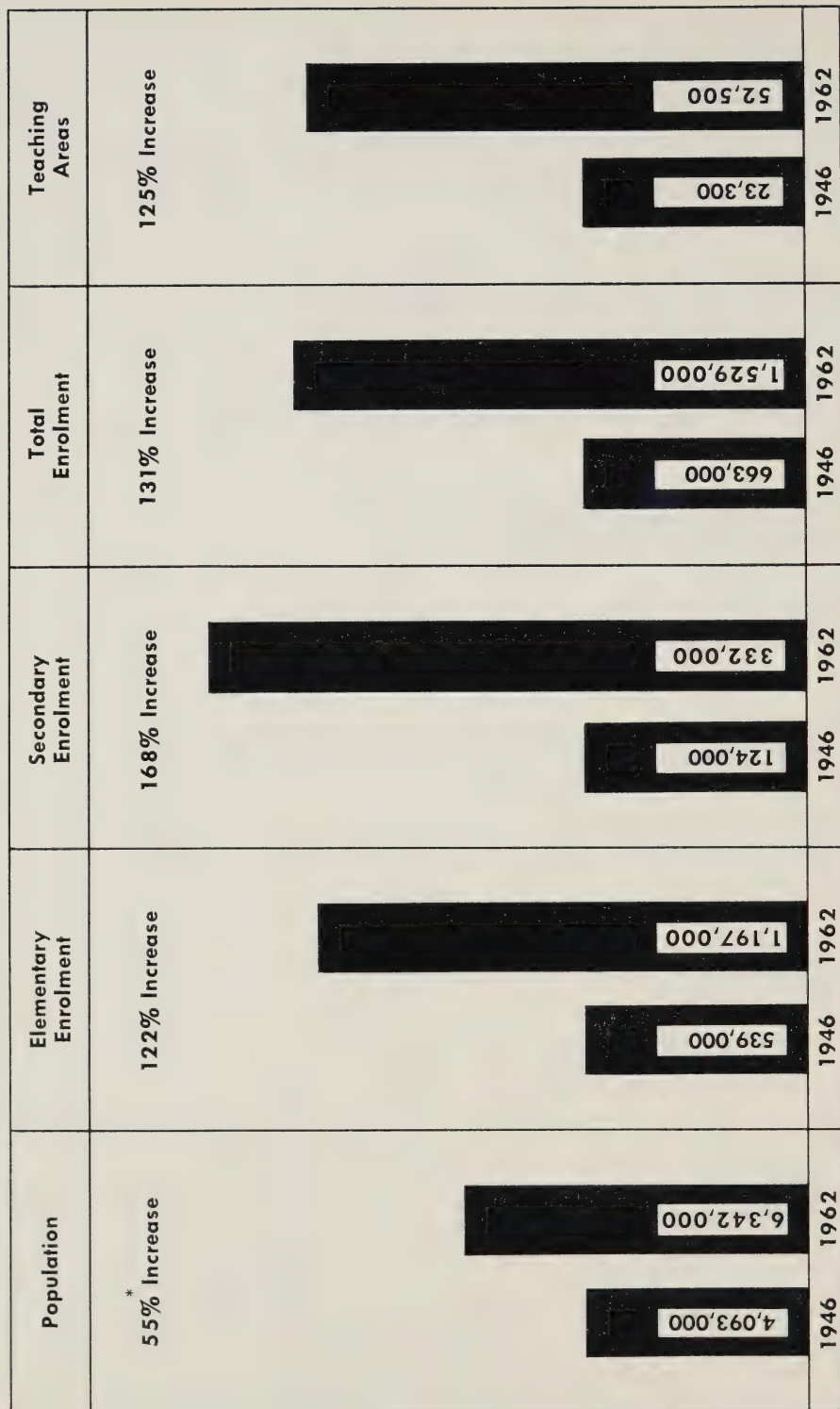
	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY				GRAND TOTAL
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational and Composite	Special Industrial	Total	
1. ENROLMENT								
September, 1962.....	880,198	316,831	1,197,029	166,844	163,262	1,472	331,578(1)	1,528,607
1961-62 (NET).....	870,080	304,684	1,174,764	193,794	106,218	1,581	301,593	1,476,357
2. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (1961-62).....	833,356	277,216	1,110,572	187,850	96,396	1,219	285,465	1,396,037
3. TEACHERS (Full-Time including Principals).....	29,544	9,705	39,249	7,374	7,451	98	14,923	54,172
4. SCHOOLS (in operation).....	5,375	1,419	6,794	309	143	5	457	7,251
5. TEACHING AREAS (in operation).....	29,227	9,945	39,172	6,606	6,658	92	13,356	52,528
6. SCHOOL BOARDS (operating schools).....	2,546	743	3,289	.....	.....	.....	264	3,500(2)

(1) Included are 4,670 pupils in Junior High Schools and 723 in Senior Public Schools.

(2) Net Total excluding duplication of Boards of Education operating both Elementary and Secondary Schools.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1962.

CHART 2. GROWTH IN POPULATION, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO



* Estimated

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962; and D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates."

TABLE 2—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS (1)

Calendar Year	GENERAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS						LEGISLATIVE GRANTS (2)	GRAND TOTAL	
	Elementary		Secondary			Total General			
	Public	Separate	Total Elementary	Secondary					
				Academic	Vocational				Total Secondary
1950.....	\$22,855,028	\$ 4,654,442	\$27,509,470	\$10,578,979	\$ 3,878,797	\$14,457,776	\$41,967,246	\$ 572,340	\$42,539,586
1951.....	25,234,450	5,488,935	30,723,385	12,366,762	3,233,614	15,600,376	46,323,761	552,237	46,875,998
1952.....	29,174,724	6,836,125	36,010,849	14,071,863	3,983,986	18,055,849	54,066,698	688,130	54,754,828
1953.....	31,175,745	7,460,444	38,636,189	15,527,536	3,492,872	19,020,408	57,656,597	1,5381	57,671,978
1954.....	34,359,603	8,789,361	43,148,964	16,599,237	3,153,979	19,753,216	62,902,180	2,194	62,904,374
1955.....	36,883,215	9,932,076	46,815,291	18,427,187	3,262,244	21,689,431	68,504,722	2,194	68,506,916
1956.....	38,930,822	11,251,019	50,181,841	19,969,082	3,465,398	23,434,480	73,616,321	3,408,481	71,913,203
1957.....	45,739,285	13,090,046	58,829,331	20,941,900	3,654,702	24,596,602	83,425,933	5,445,672	79,061,993
1958.....	66,602,160	21,199,669	87,801,829	34,111,152	6,233,869	40,345,021	128,146,850	13,060,015	96,485,948
1959.....	74,265,417	26,000,466	100,265,883	39,470,622	8,449,781	47,920,403	148,186,286	21,107	128,167,957
1960.....	78,390,624	29,251,485	107,642,109	45,631,466	5,467,359	51,098,825	148,186,286	.....	148,186,286
1961.....	83,519,798	33,604,283	117,124,081	46,693,831	11,425,637	58,119,468	158,740,934	.....	158,740,934
1962.....	86,313,357	37,238,770	123,552,127	51,477,034	9,465,618	60,942,652	175,243,549	6,034,684	181,278,233
							184,494,779	16,651,908	201,146,687

(1) Excludes payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) Commencing with 1953, the former special grants were incorporated into the general legislative grant. The legislative grants for 1955, 1956 and 1957 are special per pupil grants. The legislative grants for 1961 and 1962 are the Residential and Farm School Tax Assistance Grant.

NOTE: During the calendar year 1962, payments in the amount of \$116,880,945 were made to School Boards for the construction and equipment of vocational accommodation under the terms of the Technical and Vocational Training Agreement between the Government of Canada and the Government of the Province of Ontario.

Source: Business Administration Branch.

TABLE 3—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT 1946-1962

YEAR	POPULATION OF ONTARIO ('000) (1)			TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLMENT (2)	SCHOOL ENROLMENT AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION %	Elementary-School (2) Enrolment as a Percent of Pop. aged 5-14 years %	Secondary-School (2) Enrolment as a Percent of Pop. aged 15-19 years %
	TOTAL	5-14 Years	15-19 Years				
1946.....	4,093.0	631.8	329.4	662,858	16.2	85.3	37.6
1947.....	4,176.0	643.0	327.0	673,120	16.1	85.5	37.6
1948.....	4,275.0	657.7	324.0	696,693	16.3	86.9	38.7
1949.....	4,378.0	677.1	322.0	719,976	16.4	87.5	39.5
1950.....	4,471.0	697.2	320.1	743,397	16.6	87.8	41.0
1951.....	4,598.0	724.6	315.7	788,062	17.1	90.3	42.3
1952.....	4,788.0	787.6	323.3	853,983	17.8	90.5	43.6
1953.....	4,941.0	836.4	329.1	917,141	18.6	91.9	45.2
1954.....	5,115.0	890.8	335.6	981,902	19.2	92.2	47.7
1955.....	5,266.0	941.6	341.4	1,038,176	19.7	91.7	51.1
1956.....	5,405.0	989.6	346.8	1,097,501	20.3	92.1	53.5
1957.....	5,622.0	1,046.4	364.9	1,174,642	20.9	92.8	55.8
1958.....	5,803.0	1,103.7	386.0	1,249,673	21.5	93.1	57.5
1959.....	5,952.0	1,149.3	401.0	1,319,225	22.1	94.1	59.2
1960.....	6,089.0	1,197.8	420.2	1,389,163	22.8	94.0	62.6
1961.....	6,236.0	1,267.6	436.9	1,462,230	23.4	91.8	68.5
1962.....	6,342.0	1,298.5	463.0	1,528,607	24.1	92.2	71.6

(1) D.B.S. Estimates as of June 1, except 1951, 1956 and 1961 which are census figures.

(2) Enrolment on the last school day in September.

Age on June 1, 1961		5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years and Over	Total By Sex	Total By Grade	Median Age	Grade Percentage
KINDERGARTEN	{Male}	26,256	21,220	338	33	6	3											47,856	93,225		6.9
	{Female}	25,228	19,868	249	19	5												45,369			
GRADE 1	{Male}	341	37,907	34,970	4,111	602	141	51	18	8	5	1	2				1	78,158	149,084	7.0	11.0
	{Female}	404	36,736	30,813	2,504	330	72	37	18	5		2	1					70,926			
GRADE 2	{Male}	1	606	30,566	32,596	6,598	1,346	273	91	39	18	7	2	1				72,144	137,784	8.2	10.2
	{Female}	5	813	31,779	28,527	3,614	690	147	37	12	10	5						65,640			
GRADE 3	{Male}			974	26,350	29,233	8,009	2,126	516	176	55	13	6	2			1	67,460	129,822	9.2	9.6
	{Female}		15	1,490	28,621	26,024	4,668	1,137	290	79	23	9	4	1				62,362			
GRADE 4	{Male}			16	1,843	23,462	26,202	8,498	2,840	848	267	69	12		2			64,059	123,266	10.3	9.1
	{Female}			23	2,555	26,176	23,217	5,188	1,464	408	131	33	9	1			1	59,207			
GRADE 5	{Male}				40	2,308	22,110	23,310	9,183	3,619	1,108	312	52	2				62,044	120,356	11.3	8.9
	{Female}				47	3,299	24,817	21,772	5,723	1,823	625	166	33	7				58,312			
GRADE 6	{Male}				1	50	2,523	20,578	22,315	9,522	3,991	1,005	161	17			2	60,165	116,895	12.3	8.7
	{Female}					45	3,659	23,357	20,904	6,080	2,104	494	78	8	1			56,730			
GRADE 7	{Male}					1	36	2,517	19,145	21,637	10,511	3,503	681	82	9	6	1	58,150	113,834	13.3	8.4
	{Female}						89	3,797	22,300	20,489	6,808	1,898	271	29	2	1		55,684			
GRADE 8	{Male}							59	2,698	18,310	21,261	8,334	2,483	291	28	5	2	53,473	143	14.3	7.9
	{Female}						3	75	3,904	20,716	15,726	5,026	1,029	155	14	4	35	53,695	107,168	14.0	
GRADE 9	{Male}								1	82	2,970	16,901	8,189	2,639	359	49	7	48,211	94,812	15.2	7.0
	{Female}							6	112	4,176	20,425	15,726	5,026	1,029	79	13	2	46,601			
GRADE 10	{Male}								1	89	2,544	10,704	11,777	6,551	2,217	358	58	34,320	67,233	16.3	5.0
	{Female}									119	3,836	13,425	11,103	3,699	645	69	8	32,913			
GRADE 11	{Male}										2	51	1,619	7,494	8,252	4,296	1,263	23,242	17.3	3.3	
	{Female}									1	78	2,497	7,194	7,967	7,194	1,915	248	24	21,340	44,582	
GRADE 12	{Male}											2	98	1,572	6,314	6,737	3,374	19,340	18.2	2.7	
	{Female}										1	147	2,353	7,855	5,557	1,315	207	53	17,488	36,828	
GRADE 13	{Male}												1	68	1,203	3,999	3,527	10,666	19.0	1.3	
	{Female}												3	97	1,568	3,437	1,539	6,943	17,609	18.5	
TOTAL BY SEX	{Male}	26,598	59,733	66,864	64,974	62,260	60,370	57,413	56,889	57,220	56,818	42,567	32,497	25,356	17,647	8,582	2,650	699,288			
	{Female}	25,637	57,432	64,334	62,273	59,493	57,215	55,516	54,752	55,149	54,761	40,006	29,569	21,346	11,650	3,191	486	653,210			
TOTAL		52,235	117,165	131,218	127,247	121,753	117,585	112,929	111,641	112,369	111,579	82,573	62,066	46,902	29,297	11,773	3,136	1,352,498			
AGE PERCENTAGE		3.9	8.7	9.6	9.4	9.0	8.7	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.2	6.1	4.6	3.5	2.2	0.9	0.2	100.0			

B. AUXILIARY PUPILS

AUXILIARY	2	55	158	458	943	1,355	1,448	1,727	1,772	1,879	1,401	481	99	38	1	1	1	11,819			
-----------	---	----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	----	----	---	---	---	--------	--	--	--

C. SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL PUPILS

SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL								13	108	269	216	131	60	20	1	5	3	794	1,297		
	Male								92	199	131							503			

D. OTHER

OTHER										1	13	165	349	237	85	28	18	5	901	1,617		
	Male									2	13	114	231	168	111	53	16	8	716			

SUMMARY

SUMMARY		26,598	59,733	66,864	64,974	62,260	60,370	57,413	56,902	57,329	57,100	42,948	32,958	25,642	17,747	8,615	2,671	859	700,983			
	Male	25,637	57,432	64,334	62,273	59,493	57,215	55,516	54,752	55,243	54,973	40,251	29,860	21,734	11,762	3,244	502	188	654,429	1,355,412		
GRAND TOTAL		52,237	117,220	131,376	127,705	122,696	118,940	114,377	113,381	114,344	113,952	84,600	63,299	47,475	29,547	11,860	3,174	1,048	1,367,231			

Note: The above table is prepared at five-year intervals. The next complete survey will be made for the school year 1965-66.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports.

TABLE 4B—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT
Public Schools—June, 1961

Age on June 1, 1961	5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years and Over	Total by Sex	Grade Division Total	Grade Division Per- centage	Median Age
KINDERGARTEN K. & K.P.	21,848 20,957 17,512 16,308	Male Female	290 212	31 14	5 5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,496 39,688	77,184	9.2	.....
GRADE 1	230,078 26,653	Male Female	26,094 23,077	2,932 1,717	414 230	87 48	37 24	15 13	6 3	3 4	1 2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	57,667 52,086	109,753	13.1	7.0
GRADE 2	512 679	Male Female	22,901 23,679	24,617 21,434	4,559 2,395	903 434	179 97	73 24	28 7	13 3	3 4	2	1	.....	1	.....	53,792 48,761	102,553	12.2	8.1
GRADE 3	.....	Male Female	.....	782 1,192	19,728 21,365	22,090 19,444	5,586 3,251	1,412 717	308 183	119 50	33 16	7 2	4 1	2	.....	1	50,071 46,241	96,312	11.5	9.1
TOTAL PRIMARY DIVISION	231 318	Male Female	27,357 27,344	49,777 44,516	47,277 44,516	27,063 22,069	6,576 3,793	1,628 838	396 220	153 60	49 23	11 6	5 3	1	.....	1	161,530 147,088	308,618	36.8	8.0
GRADE 4	.....	Male Female	.....	8 16	1,491 2,102	17,714 19,546	19,898 17,417	6,045 3,594	1,836 906	538 235	175 72	52 16	8 7	.....	2	.....	47,767 43,914	91,681	10.9	10.1
GRADE 5	.....	Male Female	.....	.....	30 35	1,793 2,631	16,898 18,967	17,812 16,598	6,628 1,159	2,420 1,159	678 350	185 80	33 22	1	.....	1	46,478 43,828	90,306	10.8	11.1
GRADE 6	.....	Male Female	.....	.....	1	36 30	1,904 2,847	15,917 17,935	6,913 16,113	2,614 4,301	618 1,354	90 268	12 48	6	.....	.....	2 45,394	88,297	10.5	12.2
TOTAL JUNIOR DIVISION	.....	Male Female	.....	8 16	1,522 2,137	19,543 22,207	38,700 39,231	25,751 21,001	9,871 1,776	3,467 5,695	7,983 4,937	2,412 1,286	470 184	59 19	7 2	1	21 42,699	87,561	10.5	13.2
GRADE 7	.....	Male Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	4	2	2 41,665	83,275	10.0	14.1
GRADE 8	.....	Male Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	8	2	35 130,645	270,284	32.2	11.1
GRADE 9	.....	Male Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	3	.....	183 191	374	.....	15.0
GRADE 10	.....	Male Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	3	1	76 63	139	.....	16.4
TOTAL BY SEX	22,079 21,275	Male Female	45,869 43,652	50,075 48,176	48,830 46,667	46,612 44,281	45,295 43,024	43,342 41,990	43,175 41,601	41,541 38,978	28,451 22,989	9,583 5,784	2,406 1,164	309 150	34 16	5 3	26,427 36,399	64,319	.....	.....
TOTAL, 1961	43,354	89,521	98,251	95,497	90,893	88,319	85,332	84,776	80,519	51,440	15,367	3,570	459	50	17	8	62	827,435	98.7	.....
TOTAL, 1956	31,023	71,153	85,174	88,739	69,478	64,240	65,115	64,514	54,046	31,388	11,392	2,451	283	54	38	27	49	639,164	.....	.....
AUXILIARY	1	54	140	430	856	1,243	1,328	1,573	1,623	1,705	1,268	433	89	37	1	1	10,783	.....	1.3	.....

GRAND TOTAL	43,355	89,575	98,391	95,927	91,749	89,562	85,660	86,349	82,142	53,145	16,635	4,003	548	87	18	9	63	838,218	.....	.....
AGE PERCENTAGE, 1961	5.2	10.7	11.7	11.5	10.9	10.7	10.3	10.3	9.8	6.3	2.0	0.5	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....
AGE PERCENTAGE, 1956	4.8	11.1	13.2	13.8	10.9	10.1	10.2	10.1	8.5	5.0	1.9	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....

Age on June 1, 1961		5 years and under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Total By Sex	Grade or Division Total	Grade or Division Percentage
KINDERGARTEN	Male	4,408	3,708	48	2	1	1												8,168	16,041	5.7
	Female	4,271	3,560	37	5														7,873	16,041	5.7
GRADE 1	Male	111	10,062	8,876	1,179	188	54	14	3	2	2								20,491	39,331	14.1
	Female	90	10,083	7,736	787	100	24	13	5	2									18,840	39,331	14.1
GRADE 2	Male	1	94	7,665	7,979	2,039	443	94	18	11	5	4							18,352	35,231	12.5
	Female		134	8,100	7,093	1,219	256	50	13	5	7	1							16,879	35,231	12.5
GRADE 3	Male			192	6,622	7,143	2,423	714	208	57	22	6	2						17,389	33,510	11.9
	Female		3	298	7,256	6,580	1,417	420	107	29	7	2	2						16,121	33,510	11.9
TOTAL PRIMARY DIVISION	Male	111	10,156	16,733	15,780	9,370	2,920	822	229	70	29	10	2						56,232	108,072	38.5
	Female	91	10,220	16,134	15,136	7,899	1,697	483	125	36	14	3	2						51,840	108,072	38.5
GRADE 4	Male			8	352	5,748	6,304	2,453	1,004	310	92	17	4						16,292	31,585	11.2
	Female			7	453	6,630	5,800	1,594	558	173	59	17	2						15,293	31,585	11.2
GRADE 5	Male						10	515	5,212	5,498	1,199	430	127	19	1				15,566	30,050	10.7
	Female						12	668	5,850	5,174	664	275	86	11	3				14,484	30,050	10.7
GRADE 6	Male																		14,771	28,598	10.2
	Female																		13,827	28,598	10.2
TOTAL JUNIOR DIVISION	Male			8	362	6,277	12,135	12,612	8,587	4,118	1,899	531	94	6					46,629	90,233	32.1
	Female			7	465	7,313	12,462	12,190	7,090	2,616	1,084	329	43	5					43,604	90,233	32.1
GRADE 7	Male																		13,288	26,273	9.3
	Female																		12,985	26,273	9.3
GRADE 8	Male																		11,808	23,893	8.5
	Female																		12,085	23,893	8.5
GRADE 9	Male																		4,318	9,512	3.4
	Female																		5,194	9,512	3.4
GRADE 10	Male																		2,669	5,978	2.1
	Female																		3,309	5,978	2.1
TOTAL BY SEX	Male	4,519	13,864	16,789	16,144	15,648	15,075	14,070	13,652	13,051	10,728	6,185	2,603	654	122	5	1	2	214,312	428,002	99.6
	Female	4,362	13,780	16,178	15,606	15,212	14,191	13,520	13,067	12,514	10,260	5,612	2,071	456	48	7	3	5	316,890	428,002	99.6
TOTAL, 1961		8,881	27,644	32,967	31,750	30,860	29,266	27,590	26,719	25,565	20,988	11,797	4,674	1,110	170	12	4	5	521,102	856,004	100.0
TOTAL, 1956		4,284	16,617	22,707	23,017	19,167	17,561	17,368	17,161	14,840	11,384	6,577	2,422	475	46	6	2	1	173,635	347,270	40.5

AUXILIARY	Male	1	8	17	59	74	75	98	87	113	84	29	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	653	.....	.....
	Female	.....	.....	10	11	28	38	45	56	62	61	49	19	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	383	.....	.....
TOTAL		1	18	28	87	112	120	154	149	174	133	48	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,036	0.4	.....
<hr/>																					
GRAND TOTAL	Male	4,519	13,864	16,797	16,161	15,707	15,149	14,145	13,750	13,138	10,841	6,269	2,632	662	123	5	1	2	143,765	.....	.....
	Female	4,363	13,781	16,188	15,617	15,240	14,229	13,565	13,123	12,576	10,321	5,661	2,090	458	48	7	3	3	137,273	.....	.....
<hr/>																					
AGE PERCENTAGE, 1961		8.882	27.645	32.985	31.778	30.947	29.378	27.710	26.873	25.714	21.162	11.930	4.722	1.120	171	12	4	5	281.038	.....	.....
AGE PERCENTAGE, 1956		3.2	9.8	11.7	11.3	11.0	10.5	9.9	9.6	9.1	7.5	4.2	1.7	0.4	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....
AGE PERCENTAGE, 1956		2.5	9.5	13.0	13.2	11.0	10.1	10.0	10.0	8.6	6.6	3.8	1.4	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 4D—ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS AS OF JUNE, 1961
Classified by Age, Sex and Grade

Age in years on June 1, 1961	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 and Over	Total By Sex	Grade Total	Grade Percentage	Median Age
GRADE 9..... { Male { Female	1 6	61 84	2,557 3,559	15,323 18,104	15,353 13,956	7,536 4,493	2,477 927	339 67	49 13	7 2	7 5	43,710 41,216	84,926	34.2	15.1
GRADE 10..... { Male { Female	..... .....	1	69 97	2,263 3,329	9,728 12,007	10,818 10,024	6,147 3,396	2,120 610	353 63	56 7	20 8	31,575 29,541	61,116	24.6	16.1
GRADE 11..... { Male { Female	..... .....	..... .....	2 1	51 78	1,619 2,497	7,494 9,367	8,252 7,194	4,296 1,915	1,263 248	200 24	65 16	23,242 21,340	44,582	18.0	17.1
GRADE 12..... { Male { Female	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 1	98 147	1,572 2,353	6,314 7,855	6,737 5,557	3,374 1,315	973 207	270 53	19,340 17,488	36,828	14.9	18.0
GRADE 13..... { Male { Female	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 3	68 97	1,203 1,568	3,999 3,437	3,527 1,539	1,408 240	460 59	10,666 6,943	17,609	7.1	18.8
SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL..... { Male { Female	..... .....	13	108 92	269 199	216 131	112 60	49 20	15 1	5	3	4	794 503	1,297	0.5	14.9
SPECIAL..... { Male { Female	..... .....	..... .....	1 2	13 13	165 114	349 231	237 168	85 111	28 53	18 16	5 8	901 716	1,617	0.7	16.9
TOTAL BY SEX..... { Male { Female	1 6	75 84	2,737 3,751	17,921 21,724	27,180 28,855	27,949 26,625	24,679 21,128	17,591 11,698	8,599 3,231	2,665 496	831 149	130,228 117,747	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL.....	7	159	6,488	39,645	56,035	54,574	45,807	29,289	11,830	3,161	980	.....	247,975	.....	.....
AGE PERCENTAGE.....	.....	0.1	2.6	16.0	22.6	22.0	18.4	11.8	4.8	1.3	0.4	.....	.....	100.0	.....

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1961.

ELEMENTARY										SECONDARY							
Year	Kinderg't'n	Primary	Junior	7	8	9	10	Aux.	Total Elem.	9	10	11	12	13	Special Ind.	Total Secondary	GRAND TOTALS
1946									539,012	41,518	32,548	22,413	16,325	9,797	1,245	123,846	662,858
1947	28,868	213,473	183,763	57,193	54,059	4,890	3,190	4,599	550,035	39,863	32,096	22,843	17,694	9,415	1,174	123,085	673,120
1948	33,201	227,402	187,393	57,819	53,810	4,436	3,122	4,276	571,459	42,492	31,396	22,697	17,977	9,506	1,166	125,234	696,693
1949	34,243	241,524	193,229	58,115	53,791	4,648	3,044	4,132	592,726	43,603	32,631	22,081	18,075	9,660	1,200	127,250	719,976
1950	36,843	247,282	200,369	60,974	54,418	4,898	2,944	4,454	612,182	46,191	33,886	22,931	17,576	9,457	1,174	131,215	743,397
1951	53,139	256,599	212,146	63,525	56,007	5,207	3,044	4,839	654,506	46,085	35,384	23,833	18,300	8,827	1,127	133,556	788,062
1952	61,716	281,021	230,236	66,214	59,906	5,678	3,328	4,793	712,892	49,549	36,946	25,321	19,245	8,975	1,055	141,091	853,983
1953	59,108	315,545	242,399	72,647	63,602	6,163	3,674	5,259	768,397	51,858	39,477	26,458	20,441	9,472	1,038	148,744	917,141
1954	61,221	345,889	251,007	78,679	68,789	6,522	4,004	5,625	821,736	55,887	42,262	29,133	21,713	9,981	1,190	160,166	981,902
1955	64,729	357,859	268,307	82,239	73,926	6,054	4,086	6,414	863,614	61,911	45,251	31,489	23,846	10,799	1,266	174,562	1,038,176
1956	70,280	363,060	299,335	83,195	77,707	6,499	4,477	7,343	911,896	66,354	48,640	32,830	25,041	11,487	1,253	185,605	1,097,501
1957	77,073	376,303	329,950	87,457	79,492	7,339	4,979	8,524	971,117	72,063	53,654	37,177	26,769	12,547	1,315	203,525	1,174,642
1958	82,913	391,185	344,046	102,795	83,754	7,920	5,640	9,345	1,027,598	74,604	59,109	41,718	31,058	14,278	1,308	222,075	1,249,673
1959	88,603	407,730	349,317	113,645	97,912	8,466	6,059	9,907	1,081,649	76,598	60,829	45,552	34,792	16,267	1,318	237,576	1,319,225
1960	93,193	424,233	356,753	115,360	108,261	10,300	6,511	11,777	1,126,388	88,607	64,783	47,833	38,697	18,447	1,358	262,775	1,389,163
1961	99,033	434,492	368,340	118,109	110,487	11,499	8,039	13,054	1,163,053	100,988	76,290	52,681	42,266	21,482	1,408	299,177	1,462,230
1962	104,325	444,068	382,447	119,345	113,414	10,799	8,263	14,368	1,197,029	108,771(1)	86,012	61,733	46,776	23,750	1,472	331,578(2)	1,528,607

NOTE: Elementary Enrolment by grades not available for 1946.

(1) Includes 4,905 students enrolled in the Occupational Programme.

(2) Includes 3,064 pupils enrolled in Special Courses.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1946-1962.

**TABLE 6—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA, OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE,
BY PROVINCE OF INTENDED DESTINATION
1949-1961**

Calendar Year	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon and N.W.T.	Totals
1949.....	18	332	62	178	3,868	11,900	1,464	932	2,533	1,928	1	23,216
1950.....	38	317	43	159	2,780	10,179	1,014	807	1,981	1,715	7	19,040
1951.....	59	447	47	374	8,675	25,088	1,989	1,069	3,876	3,707	3	45,334
1952.....	131	716	85	251	8,112	24,137	1,946	1,117	4,107	4,356	14	44,972
1953.....	116	570	68	291	7,368	24,307	2,187	1,052	4,581	3,620	14	44,174
1954.....	132	503	17	231	5,659	21,416	2,234	1,033	3,660	3,077	24	37,986
1955.....	126	371	35	150	4,836	14,923	1,316	656	2,145	2,828	15	27,401
1956.....	110	391	25	202	6,969	23,638	1,508	527	2,699	4,488	34	41,403*
1957.....	116	714	41	478	12,410	40,437	3,030	1,128	5,998	9,790	55	74,197
1958.....	77	418	22	306	6,555	17,028	1,233	665	2,389	3,472	23	32,188
1959.....	76	265	32	192	5,947	14,944	941	496	2,158	2,844	32	27,927
1960.....	86	284	25	198	5,666	13,972	1,177	507	1,905	2,372	25	26,217
1961.....	117	196	26	202	4,110	9,360	702	338	1,339	1,831	42	18,263
Totals.....	1,202	5,524	528	3,212	82,955	251,329	20,741	10,327	39,371	46,028	289	462,318

*Includes 812 for whom no destination was given.

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

	AGE GROUP ON ARRIVAL				Total Immigrants Under 18 Years	Total Immigrants All Ages
	0-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-18 years		
CANADA—1955.....	9,245	9,070	5,311	3,775	27,401	109,946
—1956.....	14,350	13,553	8,310	5,190	41,403	164,857
—1957.....	26,185	24,414	15,787	7,811	74,197	282,164
—1958.....	11,019	9,925	7,239	4,005	32,188	124,851
—1959.....	9,325	8,363	6,518	3,721	27,927	106,928
—1960.....	8,841	7,814	6,075	3,487	26,217	104,111
—1961.....	6,109	5,272	4,344	2,538	18,263	71,689
ONTARIO—1955.....	5,058	4,990	2,775	2,100	14,923	57,563
—1956.....	8,243	7,719	4,725	2,951	23,638	90,662
—1957.....	14,362	13,339	8,550	4,186	40,437	147,097
—1958.....	5,776	5,194	3,836	2,222	17,028	63,853
—1959.....	4,914	4,500	3,470	2,060	14,944	55,976
—1960.....	4,655	4,113	3,256	1,948	13,972	54,491
—1961.....	3,034	2,661	2,277	1,388	9,360	36,518

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

TABLE 8—NET NUMBER OF CHILDREN TRANSFERRING IN OR OUT OF PROVINCES
1948-1962

	Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	N.W.T. and Yukon
1947-48.....	.....	-87	-2,571	136	662	3,570	-3,448	-6,817	-729	+11,118	.....
1948-49.....	.....	-219	-1,779	566	1,445	3,108	-1,332	-5,943	-1,341	+4,809	.....
1949-50.....	-508	+21	-807	189	1,455	2,978	-1,370	-3,570	+2,647	+1,201	.....
1950-51.....	-713	-242	-1,569	273	636	7,970	-1,927	-3,271	+1,272	+1,162	.....
1951-52.....	-490	-400	-1,382	730	369	5,863	-1,458	-3,949	+1,011	+3,744	.....
1952-53.....	9	-343	-1,053	1,139	-1,803	2,884	-1,481	-2,010	+1,888	-3,236	.....
1953-54.....	99	-430	-1,607	1,431	-1,224	5,154	-1,205	-1,088	+897	+2,392	.....
1954-55.....	+54	-495	-769	626	-705	1,414	-771	-3142	+370	+3,471	.....
1955-56.....	99	-371	-1,860	1,091	-1,836	5,334	-2,370	-5,345	-1,119	+9,082	.....
1956-57.....	-385	-489	-3,001	860	-1,959	5,331	-3,627	-6,266	-1,270	+9,082	.....
1957-58.....	-548	14	-2,172	18	184	1,986	-1,589	-2,239	+349	+2,921	.....
1958-59.....	77	84	-1,058	+771	-1,057	+1,359	-376	-1,419	+2,065	+606	— 53
1959-60.....	-415	+70	-1,526	+472	-550	+2,457	-627	-3,378	+2,344	+1,539	+ 60
1960-61.....	77	+99	-925	+429	+1,757	-1,103	-253	-2,441	+1,736	+314	+141
1961-62.....	18	+418	-1,230	893	+2,885	893	563	-3,490	+2,032	+1,293	+ 49

These figures are based on the monthly reports of the Family Allowance Division of the Department of National Health and Welfare; these reports give the number of families transferring in and out of each province. The data is compiled for a census year, June to May up to and including 1958-59 but for the school year thereafter. In order to show the number of children rather than families, the average for Canada—2.45 children per family—has been used as a multiplier.

Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

TABLE 10—ENROLMENT BY YEARS AT TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS

Teachers-in-Training for Elementary Schools													Teachers-in-Training for Secondary Schools At Ontario College of Education																						
At Teachers' Colleges (1)													At Normal School Summer Session			At Pre- Teachers' College Summer Courses (2)		Academic Teacher- Training Department			Vocational Teacher-Training Department			Special Summer Courses											
Totals													Toronto		North Bay		First Year		Second Year		High School Assistant			Ordinary Vocational		Industrial Art and Crafts		Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)		First Year		Second Year			
Totals													Part I		Part II		Part I		Part II		Type A & B		Type Only		Total										
1939-40	117	162	102	133	94	108	339	185	1,240										106	214	320											51			
1940-41	123	128	84	104	81	103	312	196	1,131										94	157	251											37			
1941-42	110	172	84	116	93	108	282	146	1,111										81	129	210											32			
1942-43	107	122	62	113	87	111	230	112	944										59	76	135(4)											31			
1943-44	87	101	50	101	81	87	241	134	882	373	252	(3)							65	76	141											20			
1944-45	96	103	53	77	75	75	189	97	765		280	199							65	76	141											23			
1945-46	87	128	66	118	91	113	269	147	1,019										131	153	284											43			
1946-47	104	154	116	137	85	126	328	138	1,188	217	107								102	166	268											51			
1947-48	123	156	105	126	78	122	377	159	1,246	175	185	149	86						92	173	265											37			
1948-49	123	164	89	124	87	101	420	152	1,260	176	162	76	68						147	231	378											32			
1949-50	211	200	108	137	129	105	444	147	1,481	216	183	111	81						171	209	380											31			
1950-51	245	236	141	185	128	129	484	155	1,703	162	178	52	78						202	230	432											20			
1951-52	217	249	143	140	129	129	467	154	1,628	179	181	81	91						182	245	427											23			
*1952-53	218	291	130	150	146	179	616	143	1,873		286								147	238	385											43			
*1953-54	227	274	109	153	122	133	539	175	1,732										154	223	377											51(6)			
*1954-55	361	441	215	242	180	250	820	183	2,692										164	247	411											45			
*1955-56	423	470	266	304	177	273	998	228	3,139										110	198	308											50			
*1956-57	464	580	264	329	233	292	1,064	216	3,442										114	151	265											64			
*1957-58	485	587	258	345	222	293	1,177	280	3,647										86	149	235											69			
*1958-59	719	731	318	449	283	318	1,551	319	4,688										113	208	321											56			
*1959-60	843	809	932	423	619	378	373	1,900	5,951										86	149	235											41			
*1960-61	908	1,009	412	710	464	450	1,217	364	6,730										139	274	413											51			
*1961-62	889	910	423	676	402	377	1,026	358	6,058										136	323	459											82			
*1962-63	741	501	382	632	370	343	922	302	4,944										148	434	582											88			
									5,514										157	426	583											90			
																																	(7)		
																																	(8)		

(1)—Name changed from "Normal Schools" in 1953.

(2)—At Toronto and Part Arthur.

(3)—At London.

(4)—Plus 81 at special summer session.

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

(5)—Plus 77 at special summer session.

(6)—The first year these departments were part of the Ontario College of Education.

(7)—At Toronto, Kingston and London.

(8)—At Toronto.

(9)—Discontinued in 1961.

*—As of October 15th.

TABLE 11—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1961-62
(September 1, 1961 to August 31, 1962)

A—Interim Certificates

1. Intramural

	First Certificates	Up- Grading
Elementary		
1. Second Class (University of Ottawa Teachers' College)		
(a) One-year Course	240	.....
(b) Completion of Three Summer Sessions	62	.....
(c) January to June at other Teachers' Colleges . . . . .		.....
2. Elementary-School Teacher's Teachers' Colleges		
(a) One-year Course	3,053	.....
(b) Second year of Two-year Course	819	.....
(c) Completing Year (At Teachers' College) of In-Service Course	376	.....
Ontario College of Education		
Elementary-School Teacher's Option	14	.....
3. Primary School Specialist's		
(a) to candidates entering with B.A. degree only	12	.....
(b) to candidates entering with Elementary-School Teacher's Certificates		24
Total, Elementary	4,576	24
Secondary		
4. High School Assistant's, Type B		
(a) One-year Course	239	.....
(b) Completion of 8-week Summer Session 1961 and 7-week Summer Session 1962	931	.....
(c) Regular 8-week Summer Course	28	156
5. High School Assistant's Type A (taken concurrently with Type B but not included in the 239 above)		
(a) One-year Course	149	.....
6. High School Assistant's, Type A, Seminar		213
7. Vocational, Type B, One-year Course	237	.....
8. Vocational, Type B, Summer Session	19	25
9. Vocational, Type A, Summer Sessions		60
10. Intermediate Home Economics		53
11. Intermediate Industrial Arts		48
Total, Secondary	1,603	555
2. Extramural		
Elementary		
1. Second Class		
(a) raised from Third Class		4
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers	20	.....
(c) to holders of Letters of Standing	85	.....
2. First Class		
(a) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers . . . . .		.....
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing . . . . .		.....
3. Elementary-School Teacher's		
(a) raised from Second Class		304
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers	182	.....
(c) to holders of High School Assistant's Certificates		6
(d) to holders of Letters of Standing	223	.....
(e) raised from E.S.T. Standard 1 or First Class to a higher standard		3,171
Total, Elementary	510	3,485

TABLE 11—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1961-62 (Continued)

	First Certificates	Up- Grading
Secondary		
4. High School Assistant's, Type B		
(a) from O.C.E., having passed the final examinations after exemption from attendance because of previous training	179	15
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing	68	
(c) previous certificates (endorsed)		112
5. High School Assistant's, Type A		
(a) from O.C.E., having passed the final examinations subsequent to obtaining the Type B Certificate		133
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing		
Total, Secondary	247	260
Grand Total	6,936	4,324
Total Number of Interim Certificates Issued	11,260	

NOTE: The figure 6,936 does not include the 1,432 Temporary Secondary School Certificates granted upon successful completion of the first 8-week (1961) session of the 8-week and 7-week summer courses at O.C.E.

3. Certificates in Special Subjects

Classification of Certificates	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist	Total
Persons Holding No Regular Certificate					
Instrumental Music		20	1	7	28
Vocal Music		49	25	13	87
Total		69	26	20	115
Holders of Regular Teaching Certificates					
Accountancy		52		10	62
Agriculture	4	4			8
Art	629	97	61	11	798
Audio Visual Methods	476				476
Auxiliary Education	504	194		24	722
Commercial		43		49	92
Guidance	342	110		36	488
Home Economics	51	60			111
Industrial Arts	43	49	23	27	142
Intermediate Education	2				2
Intermediate Science	94				94
Junior Education	408				408
Instrumental Music	72	33	1	2	108
Vocal Music	250	122	48	3	423
Physical and Health Education	721	64	17	27	829
Primary Education Supervisor's			95		95
Primary Methods, Part I	692				692
Primary Methods, Part II	1,407				1,407
School Librarianship				3	3
Secretarial		26		9	35
Teacher of the Deaf				36	36
Teaching English as a Second Language	44				44
Total	5,739	854	245	237	7,075
Grand Total	5,739	923	271	257	7,190

TABLE 11—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1961-62 (Concluded)

B—Permanent Certificates								
Classification of Certificates								
Elementary Schools				Secondary Schools				Total
Primary School Specialist's	First Class	Second Class	Elementary School Teacher's	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Permanent Vocational	Vocational Specialist's	
27	229	406	3,567	946	251	74	47	5,547

C—Letters of Permission

(Issued to Elementary-School Boards which were unable to obtain the services of certificated teachers.)

On behalf of

(1) persons with no professional training	454
(2) holders of expired Third Class Certificates	85
(3) persons who failed at Teachers' College, Pre-Teachers'-College, and University of Ottawa Teachers' College Summer Course	215
(4) teachers holding High School Assistant's Certificate	24
(5) teachers holding certificates from other provinces (holders not eligible for Letters of Standing)	158
	<u>936</u>

Source: Registrar's Branch**TABLE 12—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
September, 1962****NOTE:** Only School Boards operating schools are included.**ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:**

(a) Public	
Boards of Education	54
Township School Area Boards	570
Other Public School Boards:	
Urban	252
Rural	1,644
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands	23
Total, Public School Boards	<u>2,543</u>
(b) Protestant Separate School Boards	3
(c) Roman Catholic Separate:	
Union Boards	141
Other Boards	602
Total R.C. Separate School Boards	<u>743</u>
Total, Elementary School Boards	<u>3,289</u>

SECONDARY SCHOOLS:

Collegiate Institute and High School Boards	196
Continuation School Boards	15
Boards of Education	(53)
	<u>264</u>
Total, Elementary and Secondary School Boards	<u><u>3,500</u></u>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.
Secondary-School Boards and Secondary Schools, September, 1962.

TABLE 13—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

Enrolment by Subject, 1950-1962

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Agriculture		73	...	22	...	13	...	15	20	...	...
Art (1)	500	419	437	437	501	538	667	657	683	837	1,002
Audio-Visual Methods (2)		30	57	66	55	65	88	213	294	395	477
Auxiliary Education	242	226	221	255	293	337	375	487	561	715	896
Commercial Subjects	152	153	151	147	152	166	169	214	...	...	...
Dorset Workshop in Education for Conservation	15	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education	1,093		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary School Principals' Refresher	50	62	49	49	69	42	80	87	50	...	...
Elementary School Teacher—Librarians											80
Grade 13 Subjects	184	176	211	180	170	205	222	310	408	529	133
Guidance (3)	109	102	126	165	168	197	188	264	259	346	565
Heads of Departments											324
High School Principals'		24	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High School Assistant's, Type B	65	96	64	91	129	128	175	...	...	...	...
Home Economics	130	72	83	75	122	158	144	...	...	...	...
Industrial Arts (4)	126	124	108	127	118	125	167	95	168	169	132
Intermediate Education							100	109	74	...	...
Intermediate Science (Grades 7 and 8)											96
Junior Education					91	94	239	354	231	281	412
Music—Vocal	429	377	476	449	483	512	510	529	491	619	589
—Instrumental				96	73	85	177	216	165	206	175
Physical and Health Education (5)	246	254	275	293	355	433	516	605	769	968	1,105
Primary Education, Supervisor's (6)					69	67	58	81	89	80	92
Primary Methods	951	719	800	881	891	990	1,391	1,632	1,372	1,715	2,130
School Librarianship				24	27	28	60	27	51	58	...
Secondary School Principals' (7)						71	128	77	139	83	209
Teachers of the Deaf					15	8	12	...	...	...	...
Teaching English as a Second Language							38	23	44	78	67
Vocational Courses	87	119	112	105	77	124	81	...	...	...	...
Vocational School Principals'			40		106			...	...	...	...
Workshops for the Intermediate Division		33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	4,379	3,072	3,210	3,552	3,964	4,386	5,585	5,995	5,868	7,079	8,484

(1)—Formerly Art and Crafts.

(3)—Formerly Vocational Guidance.

(5)—Formerly Physical Education.

(2)—Formerly Audio-Visual Aids.

(4)—Formerly Industrial Arts and Crafts.

(6)—Formerly Primary Education III.

(7)—Formerly High School and Vocational School Principals'.

The following courses, offered previously by the Department of Education, are now being offered by the Ontario College of Education:

1. Commercial Subjects.
2. High School Assistant's, Type B.
3. Home Economics.
4. Industrial Arts Specialist.
5. Vocational Courses.

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 14—SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Home permits issued	1,492	1,663	1,711	1,643	1,889	1,492	1,522
Employment certificates issued	4,295	5,169	5,480	5,279	3,120	2,868	2,730
Cases brought before magistrates	253	378	392	304	170	547	697

Source: Provincial School Attendance Officer.

TABLE 15—FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1961	38,079
ACQUISITIONS—September 30, 1961 to September 30, 1962:	
From private elementary schools	41
Teachers' Colleges and First-Year Summer Courses	4,191
Letters of Standing	260
Former secondary-school teachers	59
Letters of Permission on September 30, 1962	293*
Certificated teachers re-entering profession	1,314
Others	130
Total, Acquisitions	6,288
WITHDRAWALS—September 30, 1961 to September 30, 1962:	
To further education in teachers' colleges, universities, and other educational institutions	792
To teach in secondary schools, private schools, teachers' colleges, or schools outside Ontario	993
Employment in a non-teaching occupation	344
Marriage	382
Retirement	503
Illness	111
Death	46
Resumption of household duties (married women)	1,789
Others	158
Total, Withdrawals	5,118
ACQUISITIONS LESS WITHDRAWALS	1,170
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1962	39,249

EXPLANATORY NOTE:

*This total shows only the number of Letters of Permission issued for the school year 1962-63 in the month of September.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

TABLE 16—FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1961 **12,850**

ACQUISITIONS—September 30, 1961 to September 30, 1962:

From private secondary schools.....	58
From Ontario College of Education (all courses).....	1,826(1)
Former elementary-school teachers qualified to teach in secondary schools.....	135
Qualified teachers re-entering profession who were employed previously on full-time basis.....	332
Letters of Standing.....	74
Letters of Permission on September 30, 1962.....	705(2)
Others.....	61
Total, Acquisitions.....	3,191

WITHDRAWALS—September 30, 1961 to September 30, 1962:

To enrol in a university or other educational institution.....	139
To teach in an elementary school, private school, teachers' college, or school outside Ontario.....	204
Employment in a non-teaching occupation.....	184
Marriage.....	71
Retired.....	152
Illness.....	31
Death.....	19
Resumption of household duties (married women).....	244
Others.....	74
Total, Withdrawals.....	1,118

ACQUISITIONS LESS WITHDRAWALS **2,073**

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1962 **14,923**

EXPLANATORY NOTES:

1. This total of 1,826 does not include persons who were employed by Boards on Letters of Permission during the school year 1961-62, who served as teachers during that school year, and who returned to the schools as teachers after successful completion of the 1962 eight-week summer course at the Ontario College of Education.
2. This total shows only the Letters of Permission issued for the school year 1962-63 in the month of September.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

TABLE 17 — PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Board Supplying the Transportation	Number of Routes	Number of Pupils	Number of Miles Daily	ACTUAL COST			CEILING ON APPROVED COST				
				Total Amount \$	Per Day \$	Per Pupil-Day \$	Total Amount \$	Per Day \$	Per Pupil-Day \$	Per Mile \$	
School Year 1950-51											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools	666	19,130	22,214	996,312	4,982	.26	.22	608,596	3,962	.21	.18
(b) To Secondary Schools	561	7,000	29,509	638,688	3,193	.46	.11	491,957	2,806	.40	.10
2. SECONDARY SCHOOLS	1,092	27,847	49,281	2,594,938	12,974	.47	.26	2,047,076	11,167	.47	.23
Grand Totals	2,319	53,977	101,004	4,229,938	21,149	.39	.21	3,147,629	17,935	.33	.18
School Year 1958-59											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools	2,509	59,019	75,896	3,667,537	21,423	.36	.28	2,203,844	16,789	.28	.22
(b) To Secondary Schools	448	5,415	26,943	603,327	2,828	.52	.10	508,543	2,504	.46	.09
2. SECONDARY BOARDS	1,885	62,152	94,655	5,874,747	29,992	.48	.31	5,163,440	26,580	.42	.28
Grand Totals	4,842	126,586	197,494	10,145,611	54,243	.42	.27	7,875,827	45,873	.36	.23
School Year 1961-62											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools	3,864	102,623*	131,268	8,446,600	42,233	.41	.32	8,072,716	40,364	.39	.31
(b) To Secondary Schools	1,907	70,293	93,042	7,523,000	37,615	.54	.40	9,106,286	45,531	.65	.49
2. SECONDARY BOARDS											
Grand Totals	5,771	172,916	224,310	15,969,600	79,848	.46	.36	17,179,002	85,895	.50	.38
*This includes 7,047 pupils transported to Secondary Schools.											
SCHOOL BOARDS				SCHOOL BOARDS							
Routes of Board-owned vehicles. Routes of other vehicles. Total Number of Routes. Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles. Pupils transported on other vehicles. Total Number of Pupils Transported.	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Destination of Pupils:							
	435	102	537	Secondary Schools							
	3,429	1,805	5,234	Elementary Schools							
	3,864	1,907	5,771	Shop or Home Economics							
	20,201	4,842	25,043	Non-Resident Pupils							
				Other Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Distance from home to school:							
				Under 2 miles							
				2-3 miles							
				4-5 miles							
				6-8 miles							
				9-11 miles							
				12 miles and over							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							
				Total Number of Pupils							

TABLE 18—SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION, 1945-1962**SCHOOLS—NEW AND ADDITIONS****ELEMENTARY**

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1945	6,126	53	4,200	1,200,000
1946	7,294	89	6,500	2,600,000
1947	7,773	132	11,400	6,100,000
1948	21,424	155	18,400	10,900,000
1949	21,267	190	22,500	16,400,000
1950	19,456	198	27,300	17,500,000
1951	42,324	241	31,000	21,300,000
1952	58,386	217	40,740	29,600,000
1953	55,605	303	45,675	33,200,000
1954	53,239	396	57,400	33,700,000
1955	41,878	425	63,000	39,300,000
1956	48,282	379	60,100	37,700,000
1957	59,221	417	64,480	43,950,000
1958	56,481	451	74,735	51,085,000
1959	54,051	427	73,605	56,672,000
1960	44,739	529	78,750	59,938,000
1961	36,665	452	66,150	53,301,000
1962	33,976	395	58,500	50,704,000
Totals.....	668,187	5,449	804,435	565,150,000

SECONDARY

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1945	6,891	2	210	56,000
1946	5,740	9	670	303,000
1947	—1,064	19	1,490	539,000
1948	3,159	27	4,240	4,470,000
1949	2,159	19	4,810	7,577,000
1950	3,822	29	8,850	13,142,000
1951	2,341	29	7,020	8,631,000
1952	7,535	31	10,240	14,240,000
1953	6,458	43	10,750	16,891,000
1954	12,617	58	13,880	17,689,000
1955	14,396	56	14,750	20,217,000
1956	11,043	46	14,080	17,285,000
1957	17,920	66	22,890	29,209,000
1958	18,550	58	18,750	26,081,000
1959	15,501	71	18,510	25,193,000
1960	25,199	72	26,480	39,169,000
1961	36,402	62	19,520	31,941,000
1962	32,401	105	36,730	82,114,000
Totals.....	221,070	802	233,870	354,747,000

Notes: 1. Enrolment increases are calculated on September enrolments.

2. Building projects are counted in the year of completion.

3. No account is taken in this table of pupil-places lost as a result of the following factors: shift from urban to suburban areas, fire losses, replacement of temporary and obsolete accommodation, and abandonment of small buildings to permit centralized facilities.

Source: Technical Adviser, Department of Education.

CHART 3. SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION—ADDITIONAL PUPIL PLACES, 1945-1962

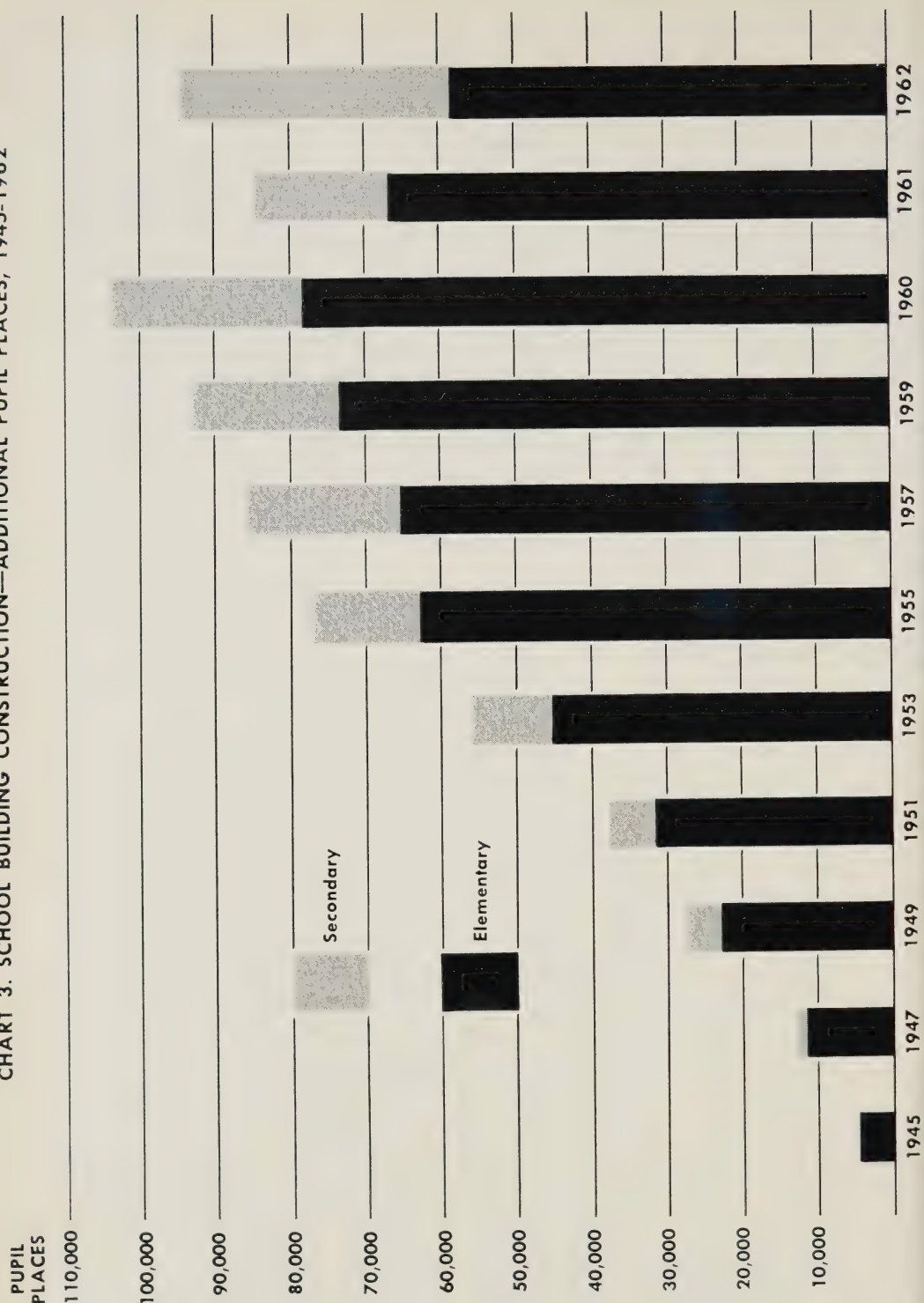


TABLE 19—DESTINATION OF PUPILS WHO LEFT ONTARIO ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1962

Destination of Pupils	Number	Percentage Distribution
Retired from school life to enter:		
Proprietary and Managerial	118	0.1
Professional	554	0.5
Clerical	12,054	10.7
Agricultural	4,187	3.7
Fishing, Hunting, Trapping, Logging and Mining	418	0.4
Manufacturing and Mechanical	5,068	4.5
Construction	1,253	1.1
Transportation and Communications	1,678	1.5
Commercial, Financial	3,821	3.4
Service	7,175	6.4
Labouring Occupations	8,040	7.2
Not Employed	13,363	11.9
Total	57,729	51.4
Further Training:		
Private Academic Schools	10,848	9.7
Universities	7,681	6.8
Business Schools	2,127	1.9
School of Nursing	2,540	2.3
Provincial Technical Institutes	1,332	1.2
Private Trade Schools	570	0.5
Teachers' Colleges	2,583	2.3
Agricultural Schools	252	0.2
Other Educational Institutions or Training	969	0.9
Total	28,902	25.8
Left Ontario	20,297	18.1
Death, Disability, etc.	5,245	4.7
Total number of Pupils Leaving the Ontario School System	112,173	100.0

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1962.

TABLE 20—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE, 1961-62

Grade in which pupil was last registered	Age at date of leaving							Totals by Grade
	Below 14 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	
Elementary School	1,670	771	2,725	4,696	2,142*	.....	.....	12,004
Grade 9 . . . . .	.....	311	2,092	4,701	2,045	568	126	9,843
Grade 10 . . . . .	.....	18	578	3,498	3,806	1,941	573	10,414
Grade 11 . . . . .	.....	.....	65	1,056	2,418	2,140	1,210	6,889
Grade 12 . . . . .	.....	1	6	410	2,785	5,193	5,298	13,693
Grade 13 . . . . .	.....	.....	1	38	259	1,090	3,010	4,398
Special Industrial . . . . .	.....	11	110	263	76	19	9	488
Grand Totals by Age	1,670	1,112	5,577	14,662	13,531	10,951	10,226	57,729

*Over 16 years of age.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1962.

TABLE 21—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE—1946-1962

	1946	1948	1950	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Elementary Schools.....	17,499	16,167	15,173	12,780	12,715	14,818	12,702	13,377	12,875	12,444	12,827	12,332	10,989	12,004
Secondary Schools														
Grade 9.....	7,767	8,078	7,994	8,405	8,312	7,580	8,942	9,589	9,185	9,178	9,966	9,088	8,149	9,843
Grade 10.....	6,649	7,602	7,455	7,987	7,634	7,457	9,198	9,310	8,995	8,745	9,841	9,833	8,804	10,414
Grade 11.....	4,751	5,401	5,261	4,850	5,443	4,922	5,285	6,157	5,840	5,774	6,720	6,860	5,959	6,889
Grade 12.....	4,961	5,846	6,699	7,236	7,376	8,100	8,761	9,478	9,232	8,941	10,586	11,261	11,413	13,693
Grade 13.....	4,136	4,006	3,817	2,913	2,299	2,900	2,511	2,443	2,498	2,698	2,987	3,124	3,222	4,398
Total Secondary*	28,264	30,933	31,226	31,391	31,064	30,959	34,697	36,977	36,192	35,789	40,530	40,512	37,992	45,725
Grand Total*	45,763	47,100	46,399	44,171	43,779	45,777	47,399	50,354	49,067	48,233	53,357	52,844	48,981	57,729
Retirements from school life as a percentage of initial enrollment.....	7.1	7.0	6.4	5.6	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.5	4.1	4.3	4.0	3.5	3.9

*Includes from 1957 ungraded pupils which, in 1962, numbered 488.

Source: Reports of the Minister of Education from 1946 to 1954; Elementary and Secondary-School Principals' Reports for 1955-62.

TABLE 22—RETIREMENTS FROM SCHOOL LIFE RELATED TO ENROLMENT

Year	ELEMENTARY			GRADE 9			GRADE 10			GRADE 11			GRADE 12			GRADE 13		
	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%
1950	612,182	15,173	2.6	46,191	7,994	18.3	33,886	7,455	22.8	22,931	5,261	23.8	17,576	6,699	37.1	9,457	3,817	39.5
1951	654,506	14,056	2.3	46,085	9,704	21.0	35,384	8,160	24.1	23,833	5,346	23.3	18,300	7,075	40.3	8,827	3,450	36.5
1952	712,892	12,780	2.0	49,549	8,405	18.2	36,946	7,987	22.6	25,321	4,850	20.3	19,245	7,236	39.5	8,975	2,913	33.0
1953	768,397	12,715	1.8	51,858	8,312	16.8	39,477	7,634	20.7	26,458	5,443	21.5	20,441	7,376	38.3	9,472	2,299	25.6
1954	821,736	14,818	1.9	55,887	7,580	14.6	42,262	7,457	18.9	29,133	4,922	18.6	21,713	8,100	39.6	9,981	2,900	30.6
1955	863,614	12,702	1.5	61,911	8,942	16.0	45,251	9,198	21.8	31,489	5,285	18.1	23,846	8,761	40.3	10,799	2,511	25.2
1956	911,896	13,377	1.5	66,354	9,589	15.5	48,640	9,310	20.6	32,830	6,157	19.6	25,041	9,478	39.7	11,487	2,443	22.6
1957	971,117	12,875	1.4	72,063	9,185	13.8	53,654	8,995	18.5	37,177	5,840	17.8	26,769	9,232	36.9	12,547	2,498	21.7
1958	1,027,598	12,444	1.3	74,604	9,178	12.7	59,109	8,745	16.3	41,718	5,774	15.5	31,058	8,941	33.4	14,278	2,698	21.5
1959	1,081,649	12,827	1.2	76,598	9,966	13.4	60,829	9,841	16.6	45,552	6,720	16.1	34,792	10,586	34.1	16,267	2,987	20.9
1960	1,126,388	12,332	1.1	88,607	9,088	11.9	64,783	9,833	16.2	47,833	6,860	15.1	38,697	11,261	32.4	18,447	3,124	19.2
1961	1,163,053	10,989	1.0	100,988	8,149	9.2	76,290	8,804	13.6	52,681	5,959	12.5	42,266	11,413	29.5	21,482	3,222	17.5
1962	1,197,029	12,004	1.0	108,771	9,843	9.7	86,012	10,414	13.7	61,733	6,889	13.1	46,776	13,693	32.4	23,750	4,398	20.5

TABLE 23—ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS

September, 1962

County	September Enrolment				
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary	Secondary	Total Enrolment
BRANT	12,325	2,675	15,000	4,578	19,578
BRUCE	6,480	1,513	7,993	2,493	10,486
CARLETON	36,644	33,681	70,325	19,071	89,396
DUFFERIN	2,947	90	3,037	1,177	4,214
ELGIN	8,921	1,313	10,234	3,359	13,593
ESSEX	27,055	23,972	51,027	13,040	64,067
FRONTENAC	12,852	3,296	16,148	4,578	20,726
GREY	10,533	671	11,204	3,817	15,021
HALDIMAND	4,997	242	5,239	1,898	7,137
HALIBURTON	1,623	.....	1,623	456	2,079
HALTON	22,085	4,226	26,311	7,689	34,000
HASTINGS	15,350	3,052	18,402	6,269	24,671
HURON	8,876	972	9,848	3,443	13,291
KENT	13,292	4,313	17,605	5,555	23,160
LAMBTON	15,944	4,555	20,499	5,839	26,338
LANARK	5,514	1,364	6,878	2,676	9,554
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	10,503	1,775	12,278	4,236	16,514
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	4,403	391	4,794	1,521	6,315
LINCOLN	19,460	6,224	25,684	7,202	32,886
MIDDLESEX	33,600	6,872	40,472	12,435	52,907
NORFOLK	8,001	1,468	9,469	2,809	12,278
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM	14,297	1,437	15,734	4,718	20,452
ONTARIO	23,644	5,262	28,906	7,495	36,401
OXFORD	11,727	1,182	12,909	4,531	17,440
PEEL	21,331	3,834	25,165	6,980	32,145
PERTH	9,072	1,436	10,508	3,802	14,310
PETERBOROUGH	11,994	3,872	15,866	4,673	20,539
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	1,526	9,637	11,163	1,846	13,009
PRINCE EDWARD	3,621	124	3,745	1,070	4,815
RENFREW	12,121	7,620	19,741	4,456	24,197
SIMCOE	24,110	4,394	28,504	8,663	37,167
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	8,854	11,140	19,994	5,331	25,325
VICTORIA	4,666	562	5,228	1,930	7,158
WATERLOO	25,360	10,622	35,982	8,783	44,765
WELLAND	24,762	9,542	34,304	9,806	44,110
WELLINGTON	12,667	3,284	15,951	4,786	20,737
WENTWORTH	48,659	15,739	64,398	17,501	81,899
YORK	21,950	2,890	24,840	7,133	31,973
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	220,959	50,566	271,525	75,798	347,323
Total Counties	782,725	245,808	1,028,533	293,443	1,321,976
District					
ALGOMA	14,350	10,107	24,457	5,132	29,589
COCHRANE	8,498	14,561	23,059	3,480	26,539
KENORA	7,595	1,441	9,036	2,138	11,174
MANITOULIN	1,317	223	1,540	555	2,095
MUSKOKA	4,852	196	5,048	1,526	6,574
NIPISSING	6,646	10,036	16,682	3,354	20,036
PARRY SOUND	5,532	27	5,559	1,863	7,422
RAINY RIVER	4,616	1,098	5,714	1,746	7,460
SUDBURY	17,249	21,505	38,754	7,507	46,261
TEMISKAMING	6,084	5,148	11,232	2,864	14,096
THUNDER BAY	20,734	6,681	27,415	7,970	35,385
Total Districts	97,473	71,023	168,496	38,135	206,631
Grand Totals	880,198	316,831	1,197,029	331,578	1,528,607

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

2. Elementary Schools



Photo by M. & M. Comm. Photo.

NORTH BENDALE PUBLIC SCHOOL, SCARBOROUGH

Architects: Prutland & Baker

TABLE 24—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from September, 1961 to September, 1962)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1961	1,163,053
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public or separate school for the first time	153,261
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario	223,104
(c) Pupils entering from private schools	1,468
(d) Pupils re-entering after a period of non-attendance	2,277
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario	18,296
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	398,406
TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1961 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS	1,561,459
TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER	322,608
RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Left Ontario	17,168
(b) To Private Schools	9,781
(c) Died	424
(d) Health and other reasons	2,445
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c) or (d))	12,004
TOTAL RETIREMENTS	41,822
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS	364,430
ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1962	1,197,029

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1962.

TABLE 25—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1962

Type of School	Cities		Towns		Villages		Urban Townships (1)		Rural Townships		Crown Lands		Totals	
	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas
Public	660	9,922	383	4,479	161	1,198	350	5,302	3,790	7,865	31	461	5,375	29,227
Separate	449	4,652	254	2,030	54	275	99	1,058	563	1,930	.....	.....	1,419	9,945
Totals	1,109	14,574	637	6,509	215	1,473	449	6,360	4,353	9,795	31	461	6,794	39,172

(1)—Comprises the following densely populated townships: Etobicoke, Saltfleet, Sandwich East, Sandwich West, Scarborough, Stamford, Teack, Toronto, York, York East, York North.

Sources: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

TABLE 26—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS
1945-1962

Number of Teaching Areas per School	1945	1949	1954	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
1	5,081	4,789	4,245	3,952	3,819	3,649	3,482	3,240	2,989	2,752
2	556	600	683	752	761	747	731	737	724	698
3	183	194	287	291	282	293	312	326	322	335
4	224	188	248	297	325	325	349	343	369	362
5	113	124	156	186	163	170	173	182	193	214
6-10	385	452	707	789	854	932	960	1,033	1,061	1,078
11-15	171	197	352	456	485	526	585	624	673	704
16-20	97	103	193	214	262	281	309	323	345	367
21-30	72	76	107	143	133	179	191	199	199	225
Over 30	15	25	24	24	26	36	40	45	59	59
Total Schools	6,897	6,748	7,002	7,104	7,110	7,138	7,132	7,052	6,934	6,794

TABLE 27—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN OPERATION CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS IN EACH
September, 1962

Type of Municipality	Teaching Areas per School										Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6 to 10	11 to 15	16 to 20	21 to 30	Over 30	
Public and Separate Schools											
Cities	10	15	15	48	40	347	314	165	109	46	1,109
Towns	8	22	24	58	25	226	152	96	26	.....	637
Villages	5	22	28	27	20	75	25	8	4	1	215
Urban Townships	4	6	10	12	5	113	140	75	74	10	449
Rural Townships	2,724	633	257	213	124	311	69	18	4	.....	4,353
Crown Lands .....	.....1	.....	1	4	.....	6	4	5	8	2	31
Totals	2,752	698	335	362	214	1,078	704	367	225	59	6,794
Public Schools											
Cities	3	3	3	20	15	168	191	122	95	40	660
Towns	1	6	6	24	8	130	112	74	22	.....	383
Villages	3	12	18	19	15	61	20	8	4	1	161
Urban Townships	4	3	5	5	2	75	111	67	69	9	350
Rural Townships	2,536	514	196	158	92	228	47	15	4	.....	3,790
Crown Lands .....	.....1	.....	1	4	.....	6	4	5	8	2	31
Totals	2,548	538	229	230	132	668	485	291	202	52	5,375
R. C. Separate Schools											
Cities	7	12	12	28	25	179	123	43	14	6	449
Towns	7	16	18	34	17	96	40	22	4	.....	254
Villages	2	10	10	8	5	14	5	.....	.....	.....	54
Urban Townships .....	.....	3	5	7	3	38	29	8	5	1	99
Rural Townships	188	119	61	55	32	83	22	3	.....	.....	563
Totals	204	160	106	132	82	410	219	76	23	7	1,419

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

TABLE 28—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS, SEPTEMBER, 1962

Classification	Public		R.C. Separate		Total, Elementary	
	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment
Cities.....	600	38,396	243	10,752	843	49,148
Towns.....	296	15,231	97	4,333	393	19,564
Villages.....	57	2,314	11	352	68	2,666
Urban Townships..	277	20,309	56	3,193	333	23,502
Rural Townships..	116	5,042	94	2,950	210	7,992
Crown Lands.....	24	1,453	.....	.....	24	1,453
Total.....	1,370	82,745	501	21,580	1,871	104,325
Total, 1961 ...	1,327	80,116	463	18,917	1,790	99,033

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1961 and 1962.

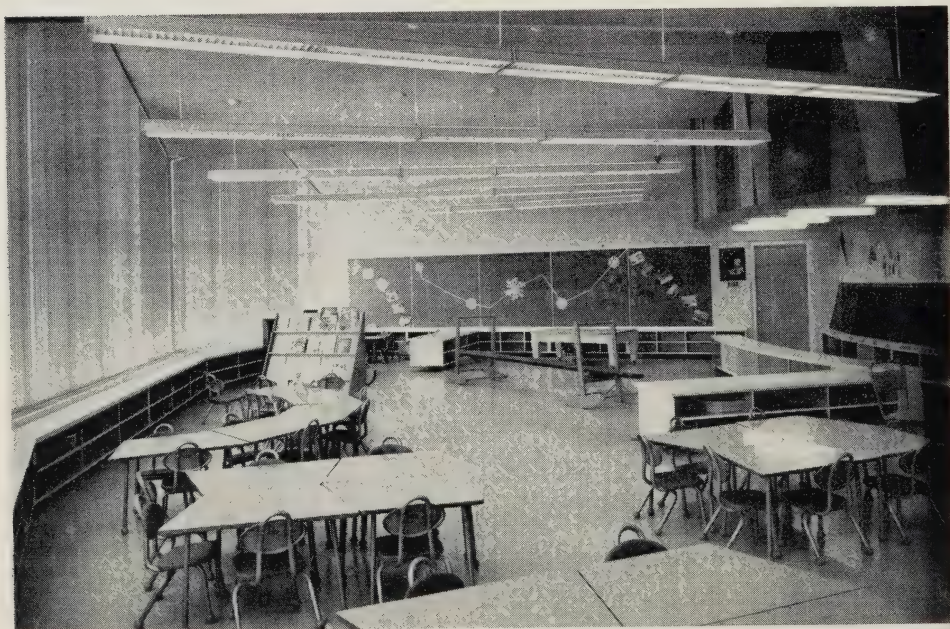


Photo by Warrander

PINECREST PUBLIC SCHOOL, OTTAWA

*Architects: Craig, Madill,
Abram & Ingleson*

TABLE 29—AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES

Type of Service	NUMBER IN OPERATION FOR						
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Opportunity Classes	444	477	510	543	649	751	833
Opportunity Units	161	45	58	56	73	79	65
Oral Classes for the Deaf	33	27	31	26	28	33	20
and Hard-of-Hearing Classes							17
Limited Vision Classes	8	8	8	9	9	9	10
Limited Vision Units	333	292	359	301	349	361	329
Orthopaedic Classes	21	21	25	22	25	29	32
Orthopaedic Units	20	22	60	87	188	216	268
Health Classes	24	25	25	20	20	26	19
and Hospital Classes							8
Gifted Classes	5	12	20	30	37	36	32
Elementary Home Instruction Units	398	238	239	233	415	480	497
Secondary Home Instruction Units	15	34	30	33	43	106	216
Home Instruction Teachers	35	25	27	26	34	25	23
Speech Correction Teachers	52	49	57	61	69	75	74
Itinerant Auxiliary Teachers	6	14	19	20	16	15	20

Source: Compiled by the Auxiliary Education Division 1956-1961 from information contained on the Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports. In 1962 from information submitted by inspectors.

TABLE 30—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS

Age-Grade Distribution, June, 1961

(A) PUBLIC AND R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1961	5 years and under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN.....	1,613 1,637	1,267 1,169	28 23	3		1												2,909 2,832	5,741	7.2
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	62 55	2,833 2,870	4,563 4,465	4,192 4,080	2,500 2,068	834 475	227 107	83 36	29 7	8 1	2							15,333 14,164	29,497	37.0
JUNIOR DIVISION.....			4 2	127 125	1,741 2,121	3,173 3,438	3,476 3,350	2,450 2,017	1,333 757	683 310	182 84	25 11	3 1					13,197 12,216	25,413	31.8
GRADE 7.....						5 15	164 242	1,100 1,395	1,267 1,333	734 594	345 208	82 29	8 2	1				3,706 3,819	7,525	9.4
GRADE 8.....							12 16	203 289	927 1,246	1,179 1,325	639 468	271 107	27 17	1		1		3,259 3,472	6,731	8.4
GRADE 9.....								11 11	94 156	313 637	404 595	223 184	59 40	8				1,112 2	2,745	3.5
GRADE 10.....									9 8	69 140	262 448	256 385	118 109	25 8	1			740 1,099	1,839	2.3
TOTAL BY SEX.....	1,675 1,692	4,100 4,039	4,595 4,490	4,319 4,208	4,241 4,189	4,013 3,930	3,879 3,715	3,847 3,748	3,659 3,507	2,986 3,007	1,834 1,803	857 716	215 169	35 17	1	2		40,256 239,235		
TOTALS.....	3,367	8,139	9,085	8,527	8,430	7,943	7,594	7,595	7,166	5,993	3,637	1,573	384	52	3	1	2	79,491		
AUXILIARY.....			3		13	14	12	25	27	43	28	14	2	1				182 117	299	0.4
GRAND TOTALS.....	3,367	8,139	9,089	8,530	8,450	7,961	7,616	7,637	7,213	6,063	3,684	1,596	386	53	3	1	2	79,790		100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	4.2	10.2	11.4	10.7	10.6	10.0	9.6	9.5	9.0	7.6	4.6	2.0	0.5	0.1						100.0

Note: This table is prepared at five-year intervals. The next complete survey will be made as of June, 1966.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1961

TABLE 30—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS—(Continued)
Age-Grade Distribution, June, 1961

(B) PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1961	5 years and under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN.....	72 Male 71 Female	49 38																121 109	230	6.9
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3).....	2 Male 6 Female	127 128	206 185	179 188	111 84	26 33	15 6	7 3	10 3	3 1								687 634	1,321	39.7
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6).....				1 7	62 85	123 133	142 138	131 78	85 31	60 9	16 3	4						624 484	1,108	33.3
GRADE 7.....							2 4	40 43	59 57	32 22	16 10	7 4						156 140	296	8.9
GRADE 8.....								3 4	30 36	43 48	34 20	14 3	2 1					126 112	238	7.2
GRADE 9.....										5	18 21	15 16	4 3	3				42 43	85	2.6
GRADE 10.....												10 1	16 1	3 1				29 17	46	1.4
TOTAL BY SEX.....	74 Male 77 Female	176 166	206 185	180 195	173 169	149 166	159 148	181 128	184 124	143 80	85 55	50 37	22 5	3 4				1,785 1,539		
GRAND TOTAL.....	151	342	391	375	342	315	307	309	308	223	140	87	27	7					3,324	100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	4.5	10.3	11.8	11.3	10.3	9.5	9.2	9.3	9.3	6.7	4.2	2.6	0.8	0.2						100.0

Source: Elementary School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 30—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS—(Concluded)
Age-Grade Distribution, June, 1961
 (C) R. C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS
 Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1961	5 years and under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN.....	1,541 1,566	1,218 1,131	28 23	3		1												2,788 2,723	5,511	7.2
{Male {Female																				
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	60 49	2,706 2,742	4,357 4,280	4,013 3,892	2,389 1,984	808 442	212 101	76 33	19 7	5	1							14,646 13,530	28,176	36.8
{Male {Female																				
JUNIOR DIVISION.....			4 2	126 118	1,679 2,036	3,050 3,305	3,334 3,212	2,319 1,939	1,248 726	623 301	166 81	21 11	3 1					12,573 11,732	24,305	31.8
{Male {Female																				
GRADE 7.....						5 15	162 238	1,060 1,352	1,208 1,276	702 572	329 198	75 25	8 2	1				3,550 3,679	7,229	9.5
{Male {Female																				
GRADE 8.....							12 16	200 285	897 1,210	1,136 1,277	605 448	257 104	25 16	1				3,133 3,360	6,493	8.5
{Male {Female																				
GRADE 9.....								11 11	94 156	308 637	386 574	208 168	55 37	8 5				1,070 1,590	2,660	3.5
{Male {Female																				
GRADE 10.....									9 8	69 140	262 447	102 371	102 108	22 7	1			711 1,082	1,793	2.3
{Male {Female																				
TOTALS BY SEX.....	1,601 1,615	3,924 3,873	4,389 4,305	4,139 4,013	4,068 4,020	3,864 3,764	3,720 3,567	3,666 3,620	3,475 3,383	2,843 2,927	1,749 1,748	807 679	193 164	32 13	1			38,471 2,37,696		
{Male {Female																				
TOTALS.....	3,216	7,797	8,694	8,152	8,088	7,628	7,287	7,286	6,858	5,770	3,497	1,486	357	45	3	1	2	76,167		
AUXILIARY.....			3 1		13 7	14 4	12 10	25 17	27 20	43 27	28 19	14 9	2 9	1				182 117	299	0.4
{Male {Female																				
GRAND TOTALS.....	3,216	7,797	8,698	8,155	8,108	7,646	7,309	7,328	6,905	5,840	3,544	1,509	359	46	3	1	2	76,466		100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	4.2	10.2	11.4	10.7	10.6	10.0	9.6	9.5	9.0	7.6	4.6	2.0	0.5	0.1						100.0

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1961.

3. Public Schools



Photo by Panda

MILLWOOD PUBLIC SCHOOL, ETOBICOKE

Architects: Dunlop, Wardell, Malsua, Aitken

TABLE 31—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from September, 1961 to September, 1962)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1961	861,715
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public school for the first time	112,977
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario	167,549
(c) Pupils entering from private schools	653
(d) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance	1,491
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario	13,550
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	296,220
TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1961 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS	1,157,935
TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER	254,295
RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Left Ontario	13,191
(b) To private schools	1,664
(c) Died	296
(d) Health and other reasons	1,525
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d))	6,766
TOTAL RETIREMENTS	23,442
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS	277,737
ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1962	880,198

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1962.



**TABLE 32—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**

September, 1962

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Total
BRANT.....	8,013	895	.....	.....	3,417	.....	12,325
BRUCE.....	.....	2,245	1,062	.....	3,173	.....	6,480
CARLETON.....	24,777	515	984	.....	8,597	1,771	36,644
DUFFERIN.....	.....	919	305	.....	1,723	.....	2,947
ELGIN.....	3,197	771	1,297	.....	3,656	.....	8,921
ESSEX.....	10,938	5,256	310	5,642	4,909	.....	27,055
FRONTENAC.....	6,252	.....	.....	.....	5,155	1,445	12,852
GREY.....	2,908	1,948	840	.....	4,837	.....	10,533
HALDIMAND.....	.....	1,291	1,037	.....	2,568	101	4,997
HALIBURTON.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,623	.....	1,623
HALTON.....	.....	20,583	.....	.....	1,502	.....	22,085
HASTINGS.....	4,697	2,432	2,016	.....	4,952	1,253	15,350
HURON.....	.....	2,798	537	.....	4,625	916	8,876
KENT.....	4,201	3,178	743	.....	5,170	.....	13,292
LAMTON.....	7,851	1,141	1,544	.....	5,408	.....	15,944
LANARK.....	.....	3,149	186	.....	2,179	.....	5,514
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.....	2,358	1,377	1,178	.....	5,590	.....	10,503
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.....	.....	851	208	.....	3,344	.....	4,403
LINCOLN.....	12,177	1,328	621	.....	5,334	.....	19,460
MIDDLESEX.....	25,694	864	435	.....	6,607	.....	33,600
NORFOLK.....	.....	2,721	133	.....	5,147	.....	8,001
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.....	.....	4,998	1,378	.....	7,921	.....	14,297
ONTARIO.....	9,764	4,258	1,162	.....	8,460	.....	23,644
OXFORD.....	3,367	2,134	619	.....	5,607	.....	11,727
PEEL.....	.....	5,801	648	12,064	2,818	.....	21,331
PERTH.....	2,842	1,917	166	.....	4,147	.....	9,072
PETERBOROUGH.....	7,119	.....	1,211	.....	3,664	.....	11,994
PRESOTT AND RUSSELL.....	.....	420	.....	.....	964	142	1,526
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	851	137	.....	2,479	154	3,621
RENFREW.....	.....	4,509	1,431	.....	3,600	2,581	12,121
SIMCOE.....	3,484	8,638	1,096	.....	8,429	2,463	24,110
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY.....	2,930	68	1,298	.....	4,558	.....	8,854
VICTORIA.....	.....	1,688	746	.....	2,232	.....	4,666
WATERLOO.....	16,482	3,064	1,107	.....	4,707	.....	25,360
WELLAND.....	7,905	4,341	1,422	5,158	5,936	.....	24,762
WELLINGTON.....	5,163	1,644	862	.....	4,998	.....	12,667
WENTWORTH.....	34,994	3,048	662	3,222	6,733	.....	48,659
YORK.....	.....	7,028	2,556	.....	12,366	.....	21,950
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	71,478	6,265	4,070	139,146	.....	.....	220,959
Totals.....	278,591	114,934	34,007	165,232	179,135	10,826	782,725

**TABLE 32—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)**

September, 1962

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
ALGOMA.....	5,078	951	260	1,957	6,104	.....	14,350
COCHRANE.....	.....	4,923	.....	.....	2,829	746	8,498
KENORA.....	.....	4,270	.....	.....	3,325	.....	7,595
MANITOULIN.....	.....	375	.....	.....	942	.....	1,317
MUSKOKA.....	.....	1,880	89	.....	2,883	.....	4,852
NIPISSING.....	2,188	346	.....	.....	3,661	451	6,646
PARRY SOUND.....	.....	1,722	1,216	.....	2,594	.....	5,532
RAINY RIVER.....	.....	1,784	.....	.....	2,832	.....	4,616
SUDBURY.....	6,590	3,858	.....	.....	6,651	150	17,249
TEMISKAMING.....	.....	2,125	.....	1,891	2,068	.....	6,084
THUNDER BAY.....	13,117	540	.....	.....	7,009	68	20,734
Totals.....	26,973	22,774	1,565	3,848	40,898	1,415	97,473
Grand Totals.....	305,564	137,708	35,572	169,080	220,033	12,241	880,198

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

**TABLE 33—PUBLIC SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS
AND ENROLMENT CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD**

September, 1962

Type of Board	Number of Boards Operating Schools	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
Boards of Education.....	54	921	14,197	14,644	442,290
Township School Area Boards.....	570	2,168	5,680	5,614	164,679
Other Public School Boards:					
Urban.....	252	555	5,998	5,926	183,468
Rural.....	1,644	1,695	2,881	2,850	77,277
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands (1).....	23	31	461	500	12,241
Protestant Separate School Boards.....	3	3	8	8	211
Others (2).....	.....	2	2	2	32
All Boards.....	2,546	5,375	29,227	29,544	880,198

(1) Includes Military and Hydro Schools only.

(2) Comprises 2 Railway School Cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.



Architects: Craig, Madill, Abram & Ingleson

J. H. PUTMAN PUBLIC SCHOOL, OTTAWA

Photo by Paula

**TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS
AND ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**

September, 1962

Counties	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
BRANT.....	68	391	386	12,325
BRUCE.....	142	242	234	6,480
CARLETON.....	144	1,257	1,301	36,644
DUFFERIN.....	75	118	114	2,947
ELGIN.....	112	316	310	8,921
ESSEX.....	116	895	878	27,055
FRONTENAC.....	105	443	456	12,852
GREY.....	206	382	387	10,533
HALDIMAND.....	40	160	156	4,997
HALIBURTON.....	24	61	61	1,623
HALTON.....	67	765	753	22,085
HASTINGS.....	129	499	488	15,350
HURON.....	147	312	305	8,876
KENT.....	166	438	443	13,292
LAMBTON.....	161	553	546	15,944
LANARK.....	108	214	215	5,514
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.....	141	367	369	10,503
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.....	79	154	156	4,403
LINCOLN.....	89	641	629	19,460
MIDDLESEX.....	147	1,113	1,145	33,600
NORFOLK.....	48	246	249	8,001
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.....	169	489	466	14,297
ONTARIO.....	134	768	773	23,644
OXFORD.....	108	379	375	11,727
PEEL.....	83	717	685	21,331
PERTH.....	122	283	278	9,072
PETERBOROUGH.....	74	401	401	11,994
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.....	39	71	72	1,526
PRINCE EDWARD.....	68	140	139	3,621
RENFREW.....	146	452	455	12,121
SIMCOE.....	207	817	816	24,110
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY.....	128	329	323	8,854
VICTORIA.....	93	179	175	4,666
WATERLOO.....	123	806	813	25,360
WELLAND.....	122	849	808	24,762
WELLINGTON.....	127	414	409	12,667
WENTWORTH.....	134	1,536	1,550	48,659
YORK.....	135	723	719	21,950
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	372	6,967	7,416	220,959
Totals.....	4,698	25,887	26,254	782,725

**TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS
AND ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)
September, 1962**

Districts	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
ALGOMA	98	482	474	14,350
COCHRANE	52	291	288	8,498
KENORA	55	262	259	7,595
MANITOULIN	27	47	47	1,317
MUSKOKA	38	171	167	4,852
NIPISSING	47	243	230	6,646
PARRY SOUND	48	193	188	5,532
RAINY RIVER	44	166	161	4,616
SUDBURY	116	598	595	17,249
TEMISKAMING	51	214	206	6,084
THUNDER BAY	101	673	675	20,734
Totals	677	3,340	3,290	97,473
Grand Totals	5,375	29,227	29,544	880,198

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

**TABLE 35—PUBLIC SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS
AND ENROLMENT CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS
September, 1962**

Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
1	2,548	2,548	2,566	61,623
2	538	1,076	1,071	30,332
3	229	687	678	20,016
4	230	920	892	27,126
5	132	660	634	19,973
6-10	668	5,291	5,155	162,447
11-15	485	6,187	6,177	192,386
16-20	291	5,151	5,324	158,590
21-30	202	4,806	5,040	150,466
31-40	40	1,348	1,404	40,291
41-50	10	443	478	13,364
Over 50	2	110	125	3,584
Totals	5,375	29,227	29,544	880,198

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.



Photo by M. & M. Comm. Photo.

NORTH BENDALE PUBLIC SCHOOL, SCARBOROUGH

Architects: Pentland & Baker

**TABLE 36—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED,
SHOWING SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT**
September, 1962

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
0-9	90	90	90	666
10-29	1,769	1,774	1,773	36,580
30-49	845	1,006	1,003	30,665
50-99	608	1,481	1,450	42,670
100-149	300	1,279	1,236	37,009
150-199	231	1,386	1,305	39,962
200-249	215	1,639	1,550	47,879
250-299	206	1,858	1,825	56,318
300-349	178	1,889	1,860	57,967
350-399	169	2,054	2,035	63,372
400-449	149	2,020	2,042	63,068
450-499	119	1,852	1,894	56,352
500-549	110	1,828	1,892	57,375
550-599	74	1,326	1,396	42,370
600-649	71	1,416	1,457	44,278
650-699	57	1,209	1,277	38,557
700-799	65	1,508	1,588	48,331
800-899	56	1,464	1,554	47,163
900-999	27	773	822	25,619
1000-1099	11	364	387	11,596
1100-1199	9	319	344	10,417
1200-1299	8	309	340	9,952
1300-1399	3	133	141	3,963
1400-1499	2	90	101	2,907
Over 1500	3	160	182	5,162
Totals	5,375	29,227	29,544	880,198

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

**TABLE 37—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHERS, SHOWING
SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT**
September, 1962

Number of Teachers per School	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
1	2,545*	2,554	2,544	61,181
2	549	1,103	1,098	30,921
3	254	795	762	22,664
4	225	948	900	27,844
5	137	719	685	21,792
6-10	654	5,336	5,135	162,038
11-15	445	5,657	5,666	176,507
16-20	275	4,719	4,868	145,637
21-30	233	5,341	5,657	168,245
31-40	39	1,240	1,328	38,224
41-50	14	558	614	17,169
Over 50	5	257	287	7,976
Totals	5,375	29,227	29,544	880,198

*Includes one school reporting no full-time teacher.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.



Photo by Warrander

PINECREST PUBLIC SCHOOL, OTTAWA

Architects: Craig, Mullill, Abram & Ingleson

**TABLE 38—PUBLIC SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT,
CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED**
September, 1962

Classification	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
Cities.....	660	9,922	10,165	305,564
Towns.....	383	4,479	4,433	137,708
Villages.....	161	1,198	1,166	35,572
Urban Townships.....	350	5,302	5,511	169,080
Rural Townships.....	3,790	7,865	7,769	220,033
Crown Lands.....	31	461	500	12,241
Totals.....	5,375	29,227	29,544	880,198

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

**TABLE 39—PUBLIC SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT,
CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS
ARE LOCATED**
September, 1962

Classification	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
Over 200,000.....	379	6,957	7,382	222,105
100,000-199,999.....	151	2,519	2,607	77,808
50,000- 99,999.....	171	2,176	2,120	64,973
20,000- 49,999.....	336	4,074	4,086	123,094
10,000- 19,999.....	282	2,252	2,232	69,618
5,000- 9,999.....	705	3,222	3,166	96,889
2,500- 4,999.....	1,129	3,041	3,006	88,378
1,000- 2,499.....	1,515	3,214	3,162	90,496
Under 1,000.....	674	1,309	1,281	34,564
Others*.....	33	463	502	12,273
Totals.....	5,375	29,227	29,544	880,198

*Comprises 31 schools located on Crown Lands and 2 Railway School Cars.
Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

TABLE 40—PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Salary Frequency Distribution showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1962

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		Urban Townships(1)		Rural		Crown Lands		Total		Full-Time Inherent Teachers(2)	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Over \$13,050.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
\$12,651-\$13,050.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....
12,251-12,650.....	69	4	3	.....	3	.....	36	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	116	.....
11,851-12,250.....	18	2	4	.....	1	.....	45	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	5	.....
11,451-11,850.....	28	.....	4	.....	2	.....	33	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10	.....
\$11,051-\$11,450.....	28	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
10,651-11,050.....	35	1	11	.....	.....	.....	43	1	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	5	.....
10,251-10,650.....	33	5	12	.....	2	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	8	.....
9,851-10,250.....	59	17	9	.....	1	.....	32	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	5	.....
9,451-9,850.....	77	26	13	1	.....	.....	23	4	.....	.....	3	.....	32	.....	8	.....
\$9,051-\$9,450.....	74	7	21	.....	4	.....	45	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	21	.....
8,651-9,050.....	105	9	17	3	6	.....	40	26	.....	.....	3	.....	20	.....	12	.....
8,251-8,650.....	125	49	20	2	4	12	45	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	193	.....
7,851-8,250.....	121	145	29	9	8	7	70	51	18	.....	.....	.....	211	.....	301	.....
7,451-7,850.....	98	87	52	19	5	2	54	36	25	.....	7	.....	241	.....	467	.....
\$7,051-\$7,450.....	98	135	54	36	3	7	53	86	21	.....	5	.....	282	.....	516	.....
6,651-7,050.....	140	469	67	179	8	31	117	279	21	18	5	.....	358	.....	909	.....
6,251-6,650.....	133	605	76	146	11	18	100	471	43	33	3	.....	389	.....	1,259	.....
5,851-6,250.....	151	726	56	197	17	17	87	214	45	47	8	.....	348	.....	1,276	.....
5,451-5,850.....	151	601	77	288	16	18	106	180	67	133	8	.....	423	.....	1,678	.....
\$5,051-\$5,450.....	159	418	87	364	25	36	118	222	89	177	10	.....	488	.....	1,744	.....
4,651-5,050.....	203	505	90	421	40	50	118	484	104	293	12	.....	567	.....	2,364	.....
4,251-4,650.....	185	344	86	390	26	130	97	276	133	508	10	.....	537	.....	2,419	.....
3,851-4,250.....	304	542	138	405	30	154	222	435	216	965	13	.....	923	.....	3,132	.....
3,451-3,850.....	326	893	160	377	52	192	125	390	325	1,546	17	.....	1,005	.....	3,446	.....
\$3,051-\$3,450.....	295	926	141	408	43	127	132	372	483	1,873	11	.....	1,105	.....	3,730	.....
2,651-3,050.....	5	13	14	40	5	25	.....	.....	83	422	.....	.....	107	.....	501	.....
Below-\$2,651.....	.....	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	14	.....	.....	3	.....	28	.....
Totals.....	3,029	7,136	1,244	3,189	315	851	1,813	3,698	1,693	6,076	135	365	8,229	21,315	29,544	824
Median.....	\$5,552	\$4,846	\$5,020	\$4,621	\$4,661	\$4,061	\$5,809	\$4,795	\$3,794	\$3,640	\$5,251	\$5,277	\$4,958	\$4,229	\$4,382	\$5,546
Average.....	\$6,141	\$5,054	\$5,469	\$4,701	\$5,092	\$4,358	\$6,440	\$5,045	\$4,227	\$3,815	\$5,769	\$5,196	\$5,665	\$4,621	\$4,912	\$5,575

(1) Urban Townships include 11 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

(2) Teachers whose full-time teaching duties involve work in more than one school.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

TABLE 41—PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
September

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955.....	73	196	43	167	210	5,376
1956.....	72	133	32	106	138	3,606
1957.....	71	133	27	112	139	3,605
1958.....	65	136	31	105	136	3,573
1959.....	64	137	35	108	143	3,650
1960.....	58	140	31	111	142	3,673
1961.....	52	136	39	100	139	3,579
1962.....	41	129	32	95	127	3,186

Enrolment													
Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
1955.....	255	848	790	754	690	618	512	496	353	44	16	..	5,376
1956.....	53	497	486	489	467	453	428	368	304	31	13	17	3,606
1957.....	49	508	468	460	477	450	410	382	347	46	8	..	3,605
1958.....	213	500	462	423	428	438	382	367	315	34	11	..	3,573
1959.....	264	521	470	425	392	447	383	354	319	60	15	..	3,650
1960.....	248	510	472	433	409	399	409	349	307	89	48	..	3,673
1961.....	209	451	469	449	411	367	385	378	292	103	65	..	3,579
1962.....	221	354	362	380	387	334	309	329	289	132	74	15	3,186

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 42—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS
September, 1962

School	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	1	.....	1	1	19
S.S. No. 2 Hagarty.....	1	1	.....	1	13
Penetanguishene.....	6	1	5	6	179
Total.....	8	2	6	8	211

Enrolment										
School	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Total
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	.....	5	...	2	...	1	2	3	6	19
S.S. No. 2 Hagarty.....	.....	2	1	1	1	2	5	...	1	13
Penetanguishene.....	20	24	19	26	19	20	13	25	13	179
Totals.....	20	31	20	29	20	23	20	28	20	211

NOTE: The Protestant Separate School Board of L'Original does not operate a school.
The pupils in the area attend Hawkesbury Public School.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

4. Roman Catholic Separate Schools

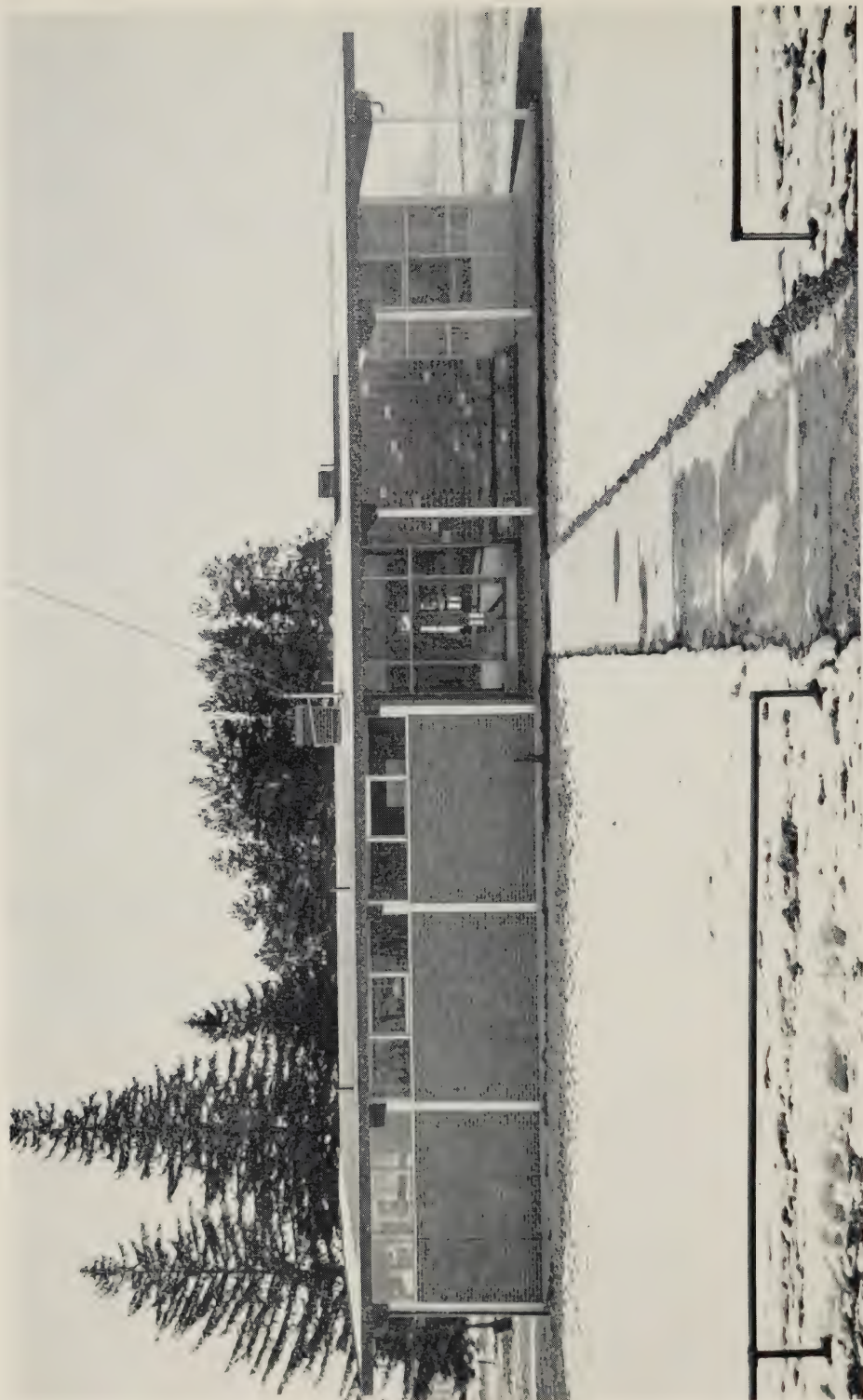


Photo by Jack Doerr

DUBLIN ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL

Architects: Blackwell, Hagarty & Buist

TABLE 43—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from September, 1961 to September, 1962)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1961	301,338
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a separate school for the first time	40,284
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario	55,555
(c) Pupils entering from private schools	815
(d) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance at any school	786
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario	4,746
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	102,186
TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1961 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS	403,524
TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER	68,313
RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Left Ontario	3,977
(b) To private schools	8,117
(c) Died	128
(d) Health and other reasons	920
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d))	5,238
TOTAL RETIREMENTS	18,380
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS	86,693
ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1962	316,831

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1962.

**TABLE 44—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1962**

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Totals
BRANT	2,392	128	.....	.....	155	2,675
BRUCE .....	.....	600	251	.....	662	1,513
CARLETON	25,303	3,636	113	.....	4,629	33,681
DUFFERIN .....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	90
ELGIN	784	134	270	.....	125	1,313
ESSEX	9,774	5,044	786	5,926	2,442	23,972
FRONTENAC	2,594	.....	.....	.....	702	3,296
GREY	397	177	.....	.....	97	671
HALDIMAND .....	.....	103	139	.....	.....	242
HALTON .....	.....	4,226	.....	.....	.....	4,226
HASTINGS	1,419	713	475	445	.....	3,052
HURON .....	.....	532	124	.....	316	972
KENT	1,662	1,590	99	.....	962	4,313
LAMBTON	3,432	242	394	.....	487	4,555
LANARK .....	.....	1,236	57	.....	71	1,364
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE	740	665	91	.....	279	1,775
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON .....	.....	.....	59	.....	332	391
LINCOLN	5,228	603	.....	.....	393	6,224
MIDDLESEX	6,056	371	48	.....	397	6,872
NORFOLK .....	.....	954	.....	.....	514	1,468
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM .....	.....	1,210	48	.....	179	1,437
ONTARIO	3,188	1,423	255	.....	396	5,262
OXFORD	588	474	.....	.....	120	1,182
PEEL .....	.....	1,070	.....	2,418	346	3,834
PERTH	836	146	.....	.....	454	1,436
PETERBOROUGH	3,189	.....	69	.....	614	3,872
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL .....	.....	3,143	1,111	.....	5,383	9,637
PRINCE EDWARD .....	.....	124	.....	.....	.....	124
RENFREW .....	.....	4,742	1,643	.....	1,235	7,620
SIMCOE	769	2,012	170	.....	1,443	4,394
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	6,887	737	560	.....	2,956	11,140
VICTORIA .....	.....	389	.....	.....	173	562
WATERLOO	8,937	884	246	.....	555	10,622
WELLAND	4,132	2,505	500	1,524	881	9,542
WELLINGTON	2,732	190	208	.....	154	3,284
WENTWORTH	13,699	563	113	953	411	15,739
YORK .....	.....	1,672	150	.....	1,068	2,890
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	23,837	1,893	388	24,448	.....	50,566
Totals	128,575	44,221	8,367	35,714	28,931	245,808

**TABLE 44—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)**

September, 1962

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA	4,263	860	.....	.....	4,984	10,107
COCHRANE .....	.....	9,022	.....	.....	5,539	14,561
KENORA .....	.....	1,001	.....	.....	440	1,441
MANITOULIN .....	.....	92	.....	.....	131	223
MUSKOKA .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196	196
NIPISSING	2,551	3,151	.....	.....	4,334	10,036
PARRY SOUND .....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	27
RAINY RIVER .....	.....	668	.....	.....	430	1,098
SUDBURY	10,120	2,646	.....	.....	8,739	21,505
TEMISKAMING .....	.....	1,534	104	1,608	1,902	5,148
THUNDER BAY	4,847	358	.....	.....	1,476	6,681
Totals	21,781	19,359	104	1,608	28,171	71,023
Grand Totals	150,356	63,580	8,471	37,322	57,102	316,831

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

**TABLE 45—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS
AND ENROLMENT CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD
UNDER WHICH SCHOOLS OPERATE**

September, 1962

Classification	Boards Operating Schools	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
R.C. U.S.S. Boards	141	234	1,136	1,134	35,289
R.C.S.S. Boards	602	1,185	8,809	8,571	281,542
Totals	743	1,419	9,945	9,705	316,831

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

**TABLE 46—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS
AND ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**

September, 1962

Counties	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
BRANT.....	10	80	76	2,675
BRUCE.....	15	44	41	1,513
CARLETON.....	135	1,161	1,096	33,681
DUFFERIN.....	1	4	3	90
ELGIN.....	11	50	36	1,313
ESSEX.....	112	732	729	23,972
FRONTENAC.....	23	103	101	3,296
GREY.....	7	24	22	671
HALDIMAND.....	2	8	7	242
HALTON.....	12	126	121	4,226
HASTINGS.....	16	100	99	3,052
HURON.....	11	37	34	972
KENT.....	27	142	140	4,313
LAMBTON.....	22	147	143	4,555
LANARK.....	10	50	47	1,364
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.....	11	56	55	1,775
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.....	5	13	12	391
LINCOLN.....	25	199	184	6,224
MIDDLESEX.....	30	224	212	6,872
NORFOLK.....	11	44	42	1,468
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.....	13	49	44	1,437
ONTARIO.....	20	151	152	5,262
OXFORD.....	6	34	34	1,182
PEEL.....	18	113	112	3,834
PERTH.....	13	43	43	1,436
PETERBOROUGH.....	18	120	108	3,872
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.....	98	339	346	9,637
PRINCE EDWARD.....	1	4	4	124
RENFREW.....	51	255	250	7,620
SIMCOE.....	20	136	131	4,394
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY.....	69	389	365	11,140
VICTORIA.....	5	19	20	562
WATERLOO.....	35	325	300	10,522
WELLAND.....	39	299	291	9,542
WELLINGTON.....	14	95	90	3,284
WENTWORTH.....	33	463	433	15,739
YORK.....	14	90	91	2,890
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	94	1,403	1,411	50,566
Totals.....	1,057	7,671	7,425	245,808

**TABLE 46—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS
AND ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1962 (Concluded)**

Districts	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
ALGOMA.....	47	317	301	10,107
COCHRANE.....	61	450	459	14,561
KENORA.....	8	48	51	1,441
MANITOULIN.....	2	8	8	223
MUSKOKA.....	1	7	7	196
NIPISSING.....	68	331	337	10,036
PARRY SOUND.....	1	1	1	27
RAINY RIVER.....	7	39	40	1,098
SUDBURY.....	111	699	698	21,505
TEMISKAMING.....	29	167	173	5,148
THUNDER BAY.....	27	207	205	6,681
Totals.....	362	2,274	2,280	71,023
Grand Totals.....	1,419	9,945	9,705	316,831

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

**TABLE 47—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING
AREAS, SHOWING SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT
September, 1962**

Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	204	204	205	4,907
2.....	160	320	315	9,113
3.....	106	318	305	9,302
4.....	132	528	507	15,844
5.....	82	410	390	12,549
6-10.....	410	3,280	3,158	104,390
11-15.....	219	2,757	2,741	91,095
16-20.....	76	1,352	1,306	42,546
21-30.....	23	544	547	18,511
Over 30.....	7	232	231	8,574
Totals.....	1,419	9,945	9,705	316,831

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

**TABLE 48—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF PUPILS
ENROLLED, SHOWING SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS
AND ENROLMENT
September, 1962**

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
0-9	13	13	12	99
10-29	137	140	136	2,771
30-49	105	158	155	4,162
50-99	216	578	527	15,558
100-149	168	720	675	20,839
150-199	139	818	758	24,271
200-249	115	816	778	25,674
250-299	110	963	917	30,356
300-349	100	1,024	1,016	32,502
350-399	84	949	947	31,534
400-449	59	748	742	24,824
450-499	62	895	855	29,494
500-549	36	550	563	18,738
550-599	12	201	209	6,925
600-649	23	429	436	14,385
650-699	10	188	201	6,689
700-799	12	241	255	8,822
800-899	6	143	143	5,072
900-999	4	112	113	3,897
1,000-1,099				
1,100-1,199	3	92	92	3,411
1,200-1,299	2	71	71	2,533
1,300-1,399	2	62	67	2,657
1,400 and over	1	34	37	1,618
Totals	1,419	9,945	9,705	316,831

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

**TABLE 49—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHERS,
SHOWING SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT
September, 1962**

No. of Teachers per School	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
1	213*	256	202	5,777
2	167	370	334	10,253
3	119	389	357	10,776
4	131	555	524	16,425
5	88	481	440	14,613
6-10	384	3,171	3,007	101,027
11-15	214	2,683	2,726	88,342
16-20	66	1,138	1,179	37,334
21-30	29	644	667	22,199
Over 30	8	258	269	10,085
Totals	1,419	9,945	9,705	316,831

*Includes 11 schools reporting no full-time teachers.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

TABLE 50—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT, CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
September, 1962

Classification	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
Cities.....	449	4,652	4,463	150,356
Towns.....	254	2,030	2,015	63,580
Villages.....	54	275	266	8,471
Urban Townships.....	99	1,058	1,043	36,877
Rural Townships.....	563	1,930	1,918	57,547
Totals.....	1,419	9,945	9,705	316,831

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

TABLE 51—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT, CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
September, 1962

Population Classification	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
Over 200,000.....	167	2,103	2,045	69,296
100,000-199,999.....	85	928	903	32,061
50,000- 99,999.....	115	1,068	1,014	34,793
20,000- 49,999.....	202	1,850	1,778	58,553
10,000- 19,999.....	107	819	801	25,950
5,000- 9,999.....	165	992	989	30,706
2,500- 4,999.....	215	904	898	27,473
1,000- 2,499.....	222	885	881	26,633
Under 1,000.....	141	396	396	11,366
Totals.....	1,419	9,945	9,705	316,831

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

TABLE 52—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS
Salary Frequency Distribution Showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1962

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		Urban Townships(1)		Rural		Total		Full-Time Inherent Teachers(2)	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total
Over \$7,850.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
\$7,451-\$7,850.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	4	.....
7,051- 7,450.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	4	1	5	.....
6,651- 7,050.....	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	10	1	11	1
6,251- 6,650.....	14	12	5	1	.....	.....	5	2	6	1	30	16	46	3
\$5,851-\$6,250.....	27	27	4	5	1	.....	6	6	3	7	41	45	86	7
5,451- 5,850.....	20	203	5	18	.....	.....	7	33	14	11	46	265	311	14
5,051- 5,450.....	34	269	13	64	1	1	10	34	8	25	66	393	459	18
4,651- 5,050.....	48	311	15	111	3	4	12	55	30	46	108	527	635	16
4,251- 4,650.....	70	340	30	169	3	17	21	80	30	93	154	699	853	15
\$3,851-\$4,250.....	95	446	46	214	3	18	22	105	48	169	214	953	1,167	25
3,451- 3,850.....	142	507	69	279	5	35	33	176	63	324	312	1,321	1,633	27
3,051- 3,450.....	191	794	72	352	10	76	57	248	56	397	386	1,867	2,253	24
2,651- 3,050.....	43	303	33	227	1	35	6	80	49	376	132	1,021	1,153	21
Below \$2,651.....	18	539	14	266	2	51	2	38	3	155	39	1,049	1,088	35
Totals.....	710	3,753	309	1,706	29	237	184	859	314	1,604	1,546	8,159	9,705	206
Median.....	\$3,741	\$3,641	\$3,660	\$3,462	\$3,611	\$3,225	\$3,778	\$3,596	\$3,762	\$3,324	\$3,728	\$3,494	\$3,539	\$3,792
Average.....	\$4,000	\$3,828	\$3,832	\$3,603	\$3,802	\$3,304	\$4,079	\$3,785	\$3,951	\$3,441	\$3,962	\$3,685	\$3,729	\$3,966

(1) Comprises 11 densely populated townships throughout the Province.
(2) Teachers whose full-time teaching duties involve work in more than one school.
Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

TABLE 53—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH SPEAKING PUPILS
September

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	478	1,966	258	1,635	1,893	61,090
1956	499	2,133	273	1,894	2,167	66,252
1957	498	2,215	303	1,945	2,248	68,773
1958	517	2,395	333	2,117	2,450	73,094
1959	504	2,589	364	2,225	2,589	76,434
1960	509	2,670	382	2,269	2,651	80,312
1961	505	2,744	419	2,334	2,753	82,568
1962	491	2,850	453	2,380	2,833	84,841

Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
1955	2,085	8,672	8,339	7,937	7,443	7,036	6,373	5,709	4,729	1,579	962	226	61,090
1956	2,611	9,120	8,578	8,595	8,110	7,712	6,809	6,393	4,946	1,921	1,250	207	66,252
1957	2,807	9,259	8,756	8,503	8,362	8,175	7,203	6,567	5,472	2,043	1,419	207	68,773
1958	3,976	9,716	8,934	8,555	8,421	8,516	8,020	6,889	5,889	2,327	1,655	196	73,094
1959	4,743	10,092	9,127	8,831	8,438	8,548	8,233	7,605	6,167	2,612	1,770	268	76,434
1960	5,454	10,761	9,615	9,114	8,867	8,395	8,176	7,765	6,759	3,026	1,998	382	80,312
1961	6,312	10,620	10,106	9,252	8,920	8,552	7,958	7,810	6,961	3,393	2,261	423	82,568
1962	7,168	10,874	10,064	9,743	9,026	8,805	8,116	7,753	7,048	3,295	2,517	432	84,841

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.



S-66

Photo by Bill Huffman

ST. BERNADETTE ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL, AJAX

Architects: Cox and Moffet

5. Secondary Schools



Photo by Koltart Studios

GORDON E. PERDUE HIGH SCHOOL, OAKVILLE

Architects: Shore & Moffat

TABLE 54—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from September, 1961 to September, 1962)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1961	299,177
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a secondary school for the first time:	
(i) from public and separate schools	92,960
(ii) from private schools	2,147
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another secondary school in Ontario	30,086
(c) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance	3,365
(d) Pupils from outside Ontario	2,903
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	131,461
TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1961 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS	430,638
TRANSFERS SINCE THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER	28,709
RETIREMENTS SINCE THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Death, disability, marriage, etc.	2,376
(b) Left Ontario	3,129
(c) To continue their education	19,121
(d) Ceased to attend school (other than (a) and (b))	45,725
TOTAL RETIREMENTS	70,351
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS	99,060
ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1962	331,578

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1962.

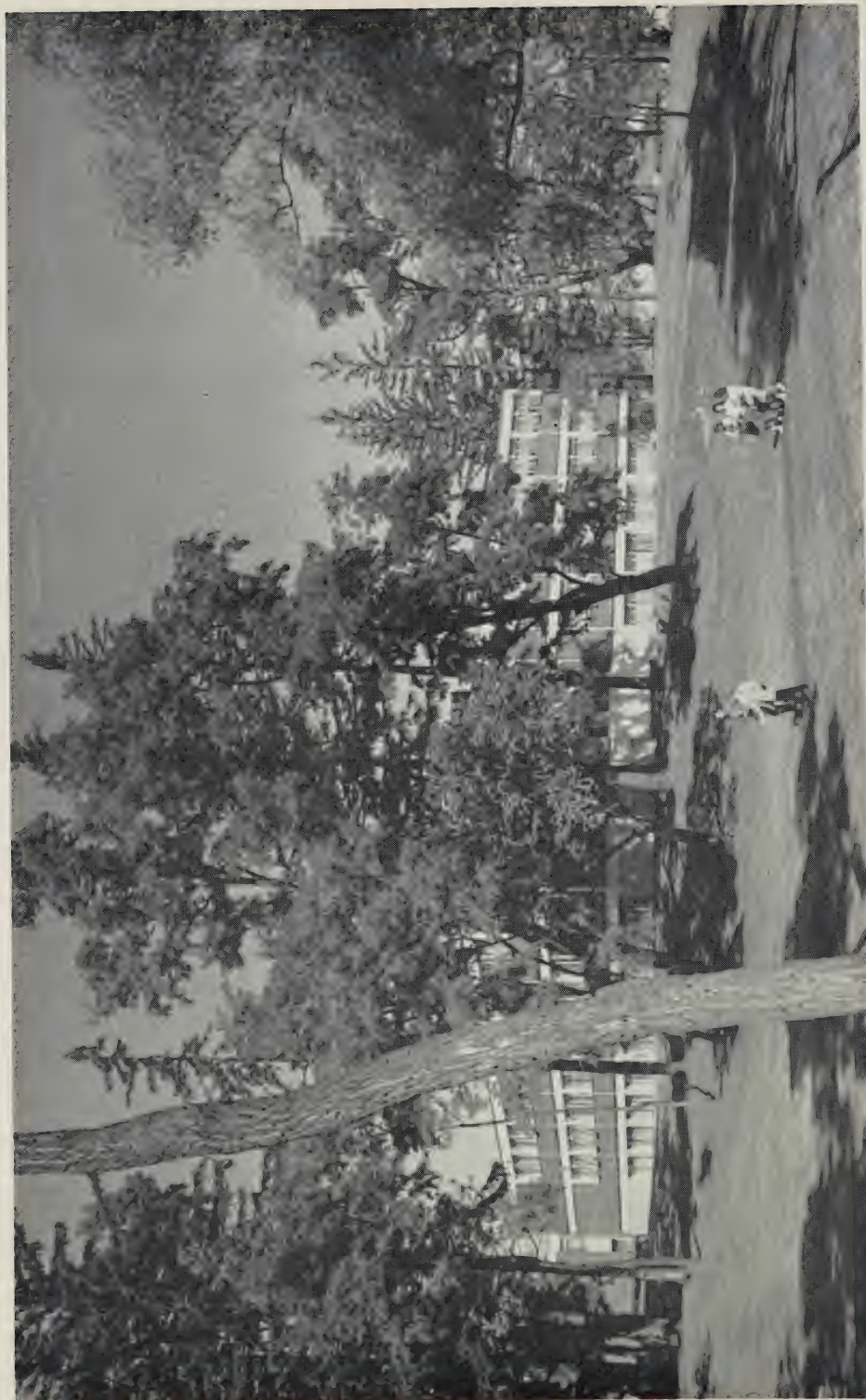


Photo by Robert Studios

GORDON E. PERDUE HIGH SCHOOL, OAKVILLE

Architects: Shore & Moffat

TABLE 55—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADE, COURSE AND SEX⁽¹⁾
September, 1962

GRADE		COURSES							Totals, by Sex	Totals, by Grade
		General	Commercial	Commercial Special	Technical(2)	Home Economics	Art	Special Courses(3)		
GRADE 9	Male	33,257	4,356	.....	16,983	.....	13	.....	54,609	103,866
	Female	31,452	17,063	.....	714	16	12	.....	49,257	
GRADE 10	Male	30,718	2,786	.....	10,303	.....	182	.....	43,989	86,012
	Female	28,628	12,941	.....	177	155	122	.....	42,023	
GRADE 11	Male	24,947	1,586	.....	5,377	11	104	.....	32,025	61,733
	Female	22,695	6,811	.....	21	92	89	.....	29,708	
GRADE 12	Male	19,715	894	590	3,382	9	89	.....	24,679	46,776
	Female	15,647	3,961	2,372	29	51	37	.....	22,097	
GRADE 13	Male	14,222	75	.....	176	.....	.....	.....	14,473	23,750
	Female	9,235	39	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	9,277	
SPECIAL COURSES (3)	Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,911	4,911	7,969
	Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,058	3,058	
TOTALS, BY SEX	Male	122,859	9,697	590	36,221	20	388	4,911	174,686	.....
	Female	107,657	40,815	2,372	944	314	260	3,058	155,420	
TOTALS, BY COURSES		230,516	50,512	2,962	37,165	334	648	7,969	.....	330,106
Special Industrial	Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	820	1,472
	Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	652	
GRAND TOTAL		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	331,578

(1) This table includes 4,670 pupils enrolled in 19 Junior High Schools and 723 pupils enrolled in 5 Senior Public Schools.

(2) Includes approved two-year trade courses.

(3) Includes full-time, non-diploma ungraded courses, e.g. pre-vocational, academic vocational special trade, art and similar courses; also included are 4,905 students enrolled in the Occupational Programme.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

TABLE 56—REORGANIZED PROGRAMMES OF STUDY
Grade 9 Enrolment Classified by Branch and Programme
September, 1962

PROGRAMME	ARTS AND SCIENCE			BUSINESS AND COMMERCE			SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY AND TRADES			TOTAL (All Branches)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Five-Year	24,586	23,961	48,547	1,617	4,613	6,230	5,101	235	5,336	31,304	28,809	60,113
Four-Year	1,536	1,269	2,805	2,178	10,027	12,205	9,450	182	9,632	13,164	11,478	24,642
Two-Year	332	198	530	157	1,302	1,459	1,207	264	1,471	1,696	1,764	3,460
Occupational										3,083	1,822	4,905
Total	26,454	25,428	51,882	3,952	15,942	19,894	15,758	681	16,439	49,247	43,873	93,120

NOTE: The above table is based on reports from 366 schools indicating that they had adopted the Revised Programmes of Study.

SOURCE: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.



Photo by Parkland

RICHVIEW COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE ETOBICOKE

Architects: Cox & Muffet

**TABLE 57—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**

September, 1962

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	3,699	567	.....	.....	312	4,578
BRUCE.....	.....	1,940	524	.....	29	2,493
CARLETON.....	16,783	1,101	843	.....	344	19,071
DUFFERIN.....	.....	687	435	.....	55	1,177
ELGIN.....	2,076	739	516	.....	28	3,359
ESSEX.....	8,436	4,037	546	.....	21	13,040
FRONTENAC.....	3,036	.....	.....	.....	1,542	4,578
GREY.....	1,738	1,458	621	.....	.....	3,817
HALDIMAND.....	.....	1,064	834	.....	.....	1,898
HALIBURTON.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	456	456
HALTON.....	.....	7,689	.....	.....	.....	7,689
HASTINGS.....	3,094	1,138	2,037	.....	.....	6,269
HURON.....	.....	3,443	.....	.....	.....	3,443
KENT.....	2,103	3,123	.....	.....	329	5,555
LAMBTON.....	4,065	1,411	363	.....	.....	5,839
LANARK.....	.....	2,676	.....	.....	.....	2,676
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	1,480	1,566	762	.....	428	4,236
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	.....	955	.....	.....	566	1,521
LINCOLN.....	4,616	698	795	.....	1,093	7,202
MIDDLESEX.....	9,630	1,136	440	.....	1,229	12,435
NORFOLK.....	.....	2,809	.....	.....	.....	2,809
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	.....	2,974	931	.....	813	4,718
ONTARIO.....	3,397	2,035	393	.....	1,670	7,495
OXFORD.....	1,966	2,183	.....	.....	382	4,531
PEEL.....	.....	2,713	773	3,494	.....	6,980
PERTH.....	1,594	1,949	215	.....	44	3,802
PETERBOROUGH.....	3,643	.....	1,030	.....	.....	4,673
PRESOTT & RUSSELL.....	.....	1,073	276	.....	497	1,846
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	1,070	.....	.....	.....	1,070
RENFREW.....	.....	3,368	681	.....	407	4,456
SIMCOE.....	2,321	3,898	630	.....	1,814	8,663
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	2,825	521	1,291	.....	694	5,331
VICTORIA.....	.....	1,308	622	.....	.....	1,930
WATERLOO.....	6,765	1,308	.....	.....	710	8,783
WELLAND.....	3,190	2,494	416	2,437	1,269	9,806
WELLINGTON.....	2,523	1,372	891	.....	.....	4,786
WENTWORTH.....	12,922	1,441	.....	1,652	1,486	17,501
YORK.....	.....	2,787	1,944	.....	2,402	7,133
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	25,881	4,752	1,260	43,905	.....	75,798
Total, Counties.....	127,783	75,483	20,069	51,488	18,620	293,443

**TABLE 57—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)**
September, 1962

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA	3,549	688	.....	.....	895	5,132
COCHRANE .....	.....	2,900	.....	.....	580	3,480
KENORA .....	.....	1,856	.....	.....	282	2,138
MANITOULIN .....	.....	392	.....	.....	163	555
MUSKOKA .....	.....	1,526	.....	.....	.....	1,526
NIPISSING	2,434	920	.....	.....	.....	3,354
PARRY SOUND .....	.....	1,284	490	.....	89	1,863
RAINY RIVER .....	.....	1,314	.....	.....	432	1,746
SUDBURY	4,645	1,967	.....	.....	895	7,507
TEMISKAMING .....	.....	1,187	.....	1,677	.....	2,864
THUNDER BAY	6,661	452	.....	.....	857	7,970
Total, Districts	17,289	14,486	490	1,677	4,193	38,135
Grand Totals	145,072	89,969	20,559	53,165	22,813	331,578

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962 .



S-76

Photo by Panda

VICTORIA PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL NORTH YORK

Architects: Cox & Moffet

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
September, 1962

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
BARRIE	*Central Collegiate Institute	580	510	1,090	382	258	197	148	105	.....	27	18	45
	*North Collegiate Institute	654	577	1,231	428	320	232	161	90	.....	36	13	49
	Total	1,234	1,087	2,321	810	578	429	309	195	.....	63	31	94
BELLEVILLE	*Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	601	565	1,166	348	354	189	168	107	.....	30	20	50
	*Moira Secondary School	629	399	1,028	353	269	238	125	43	.....	34	13	47
	*Quinte Secondary School	458	442	900	315	176	142	114	75	78	28	14	42
BRANTFORD	Total	1,688	1,406	3,094	1,016	799	569	407	225	78	92	47	139
	*Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	676	656	1,332	409	394	211	195	123	.....	42	15	57
	*North Park Collegiate Institute	582	485	1,067	359	324	211	118	55	.....	30	16	46
CHATHAM	*Pauline Johnson Collegiate Institute and V.S.	674	626	1,300	434	319	262	200	85	.....	39	17	56
	Total	1,932	1,767	3,699	1,202	1,037	684	513	263	.....	111	48	159
	Collegiate Institute	348	255	603	.....	.....	236	186	181	.....	16	7	23
CORNWALL	Vocational School	164	162	326	.....	.....	185	141	.....	.....	14	3	17
	*John McGregor Secondary School	346	271	617	347	261	.....	.....	.....	9	17	11	28
	*Tecumseh Secondary School	331	226	557	299	229	.....	.....	.....	29	18	8	26
FORT WILLIAM	Total	1,189	914	2,103	646	490	421	327	181	38	65	29	94
	*Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	798	687	1,485	542	377	261	198	63	44	39	23	62
	*St. Lawrence High School	830	510	1,340	376	337	306	194	72	55	48	12	60
	Total	1,628	1,197	2,825	918	714	567	392	135	99	87	35	122
	*Collegiate Institute	476	375	851	217	168	136	185	145	.....	19	15	34
	*Selkirk Collegiate and Vocational School	737	703	1,440	440	353	265	296	86	.....	46	22	68
	Westgate Collegiate and Vocational Inst.	547	508	1,055	450	319	220	66	.....	.....	32	16	48
	Total	1,760	1,586	3,346	1,107	840	621	547	231	.....	97	53	150

* Schools reporting adoption of Reorganized Programmes of Study.

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1962

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
GALT	* Collegiate Institute and Vocational School...	520	327	847	233	169	179	193	73	.....	32	11	43
	* Glenview Park Secondary School.....	416	452	868	279	232	163	124	70	.....	31	10	41
	* Southwood Collegiate Institute.....	285	237	522	254	144	124	.....	.....	.....	21	4	25
	Total.....	1,221	1,016	2,237	766	545	466	317	143	.....	84	25	109
GUELPH	* Collegiate Institute and Vocational School...	622	447	1,069	342	282	180	166	99	.....	27	21	48
	* John F. Ross Collegiate and V.I.....	736	718	1,454	439	366	293	224	107	25	43	21	64
	Total.....	1,358	1,165	2,523	781	648	473	390	206	25	70	42	112
HAMILTON	* Barton Secondary School.....	782	889	1,671	728	559	212	131	41	.....	55	27	82
	* Central Secondary School.....	1,345	1,131	2,476	824	583	412	362	168	127	73	31	104
	* Delta Secondary School.....	1,261	1,086	2,347	820	588	381	293	203	62	69	28	97
	* Glendale Secondary School.....	601	516	1,117	544	382	123	68	.....	.....	30	16	46
	* Hill Park Secondary School.....	824	703	1,527	411	342	367	202	205	.....	42	24	66
	* King George Special Industrial School.....	266	.....	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	16
	* Lucy Morrison Special Industrial School.....	146	146	292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11
	* Westdale Secondary School.....	1,267	988	2,255	714	534	401	372	206	28	60	33	93
	* Westmount Secondary School.....	585	532	1,117	484	384	163	86	.....	.....	28	21	49
	Total.....	6,931	5,991	12,922	4,525	3,372	2,059	1,514	823	217	372	192	564
KINGSTON	* Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	751	753	1,504	470	348	256	263	156	11	39	29	68
	* Queen Elizabeth Collegiate Institute and V.S.	953	579	1,532	593	398	277	180	84	.....	46	22	68
	Total.....	1,704	1,332	3,036	1,063	746	533	443	240	11	85	51	136
KITCHENER	* Eastwood Collegiate Institute.....	850	694	1,544	552	441	244	167	140	.....	52	15	67
	* Kitchener-Waterloo Collegiate and V.S....	1,067	775	1,842	506	459	420	305	130	22	68	21	89
	* Waterloo Collegiate Institute.....	650	492	1,142	456	260	164	152	92	18	36	16	52
	Total.....	2,567	1,961	4,528	1,514	1,160	828	624	362	40	156	52	208

* Schools reporting adoption of Reorganized Programmes of Study.

CITIES	Name of School	Enrollment			Enrollment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
LONDON	* Central Secondary School	563	550	1,113	298	267	212	179	157	.....	30	15	45
	* Clarke Road Secondary School	710	588	1,298	423	350	271	168	86	.....	39	19	58
	* G. A. Wheelie Secondary School	696	625	1,321	459	333	254	179	96	.....	46	12	58
	* H. B. Beal Secondary School	1,169	874	2,043	578	532	457	396	32	48	90	18	108
	* Oakridge Secondary School	393	376	769	199	183	173	130	84	.....	24	8	32
	* Sir Adam Beck Secondary School	574	492	1,066	348	237	218	146	117	.....	29	20	49
	* South Secondary School	529	485	1,014	243	222	174	210	165	.....	31	11	42
	* Westminster Secondary School	503	503	1,006	548	272	158	28	.....	.....	30	20	50
	Total	5,137	4,493	9,630	3,096	2,396	1,917	1,436	737	48	319	123	442
	* Collegiate and Vocational Institute	617	570	1,187	400	289	240	198	60	.....	40	12	52
NIAGARA FALLS	Total	617	570	1,187	400	289	240	198	60	.....	40	12	52
	* Algonquin Collegiate Institute	634	581	1,215	357	334	255	204	65	.....	40	16	56
	* Chippewa Secondary School	698	521	1,219	471	316	172	136	124	.....	32	19	51
NORTH BAY	Total	1,332	1,102	2,434	828	650	427	340	189	.....	72	35	107
	* Central Collegiate Institute	317	362	679	217	177	121	122	42	.....	17	13	30
	* O'Neill Collegiate and Vocational Inst.	398	610	1,008	296	307	180	144	81	.....	29	17	46
OSHAWA	* Dr. F. J. Donevan Collegiate Institute	383	378	761	235	190	193	103	40	.....	27	8	35
	* R. S. McLaughlin Collegiate Institute and V.S.	603	346	949	396	190	179	91	42	51	32	16	48
	Total	1,701	1,696	3,397	1,144	864	673	460	205	51	105	54	159
	Bell Secondary School	305	285	590	276	206	108	.....	.....	.....	17	10	27
OTTAWA	Brookfield Road High School	286	273	559	321	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	7	27
	Fisher Park High School	795	658	1,453	364	377	312	269	131	.....	45	20	65
	Glebe Collegiate Institute	602	544	1,146	203	218	311	203	194	17	37	9	46
	Hillcrest High School	584	570	1,154	475	390	196	68	.....	25	39	15	54
	High School of Commerce	234	1,067	1,301	329	338	303	219	.....	112	30	21	51
	Laurentian High School	872	803	1,675	467	383	297	323	176	29	54	18	72
	Lisgar Collegiate Institute	689	541	1,230	256	271	255	234	170	44	31	20	51
	Nepean High School	684	585	1,269	266	289	279	210	192	33	36	18	54
	Rideau High School	941	753	1,694	474	382	347	250	161	80	47	24	71
	Ridgemount High School	820	727	1,547	303	279	355	343	235	32	43	19	62
	Technical High School	1,857	1,857	3,714	453	494	421	412	77	.....	73	7	80
	Woodroffe High School	663	645	1,308	368	370	333	201	36	.....	37	24	61
	Total	9,332	7,451	16,783	4,555	4,235	3,517	2,732	1,372	372	509	212	721

* Schools reporting adoption of Reorganized Programmes of Study.

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1962

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
OWEN SOUND	* Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	638	615	1,253	468	295	199	185	80	26	45	12	57
	* West Hill Secondary School	232	253	485	103	139	131	83	29	.....	16	5	21
	Total	870	868	1,738	571	434	330	268	109	26	61	17	78
PETERBOROUGH	* Adam Scott Collegiate Institute and V.S.	615	484	1,099	368	331	192	151	38	19	38	11	49
	* Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	673	685	1,358	465	317	239	206	131	.....	34	23	57
	* Kenner Collegiate Vocational Institute	638	548	1,186	398	351	230	143	64	.....	39	14	53
PORT ARTHUR	Total	1,926	1,717	3,643	1,231	999	661	500	233	19	111	48	159
	* Collegiate Institute	346	338	684	162	139	119	155	109	.....	18	9	27
	* Hillcrest High School	527	443	970	316	234	217	166	37	.....	30	11	41
ST. CATHARINES	* Lakeview Composite School	438	433	871	266	253	144	146	62	.....	24	14	38
	* Hammerskjold Vocational School	427	363	790	438	253	75	.....	.....	24	25	7	32
	Total	1,738	1,577	3,315	1,182	879	555	467	208	24	97	41	138
ST. THOMAS	* Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	935	705	1,640	500	332	285	290	203	30	54	23	77
	* Grantham High School	450	430	880	297	240	130	105	108	.....	23	16	39
	* Lakeport Secondary School	591	341	932	341	271	185	100	35	.....	30	11	41
SARNIA	* Merriton High School	248	347	595	159	156	107	126	27	20	19	7	26
	* Sir W. Churchill Collegiate Institute	289	280	569	175	168	137	89	.....	.....	17	7	24
	Total	2,513	2,103	4,616	1,472	1,167	844	710	373	50	143	64	207
ST. THOMAS	* Arthur Vaaden Vocational School	535	360	895	342	246	180	127	.....	.....	33	9	42
	* Central Elgin Collegiate Institute	442	425	867	324	281	142	86	34	.....	22	15	37
	Collegiate Institute	182	132	314	.....	.....	80	94	140	.....	9	4	13
SARNIA	Total	1,159	917	2,076	666	527	402	307	174	.....	64	28	92
	* Collegiate Institute and Technical School	612	568	1,180	352	288	251	194	56	39	46	20	66
	* Central Collegiate Institute	368	362	730	243	166	129	123	69	.....	22	14	36
ST. THOMAS	* Northern Collegiate and Vocational School	687	547	1,234	350	339	247	211	65	22	46	18	64
	* St. Clair Secondary School	487	434	921	340	276	174	111	.....	20	32	16	48
	Total	2,154	1,911	4,065	1,285	1,069	801	639	190	81	146	68	214

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

September, 1962

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
SAULT STE. MARIE	*Bowating Collegiate and Vocational School	399	425	824	431	254	139	.....	.....	.....	24	16	40
	*Collegiate Institute	504	413	917	228	198	202	157	132	.....	26	12	38
	*Technical and Commercial High School	520	369	889	278	213	194	183	.....	21	31	9	40
	*Sir James Dunn Collegiate and V.S.	396	523	919	393	238	122	117	49	.....	33	13	46
	Total	1,819	1,730	3,549	1,330	903	657	457	181	21	114	50	164
STRAITFORD	*Collegiate Institute	580	530	1,110	286	314	191	207	112	.....	29	18	47
	*Vocational Institute	254	230	484	226	112	105	41	.....	.....	18	8	26
SUDBURY	Total	834	760	1,594	512	426	296	243	112	.....	47	26	73
	*La Salle Secondary School	214	184	398	337	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	4	18
	*High School	622	429	1,051	258	280	205	189	119	.....	26	15	41
	*Sheridan Technical School	716	507	1,223	346	318	257	217	43	42	40	21	61
	*Lockerby Composite School	492	421	913	317	263	155	126	28	24	28	17	45
TORONTO	*Nickel District Collegiate and Vocational Inst	623	437	1,060	286	323	213	184	54	.....	32	13	45
	Total	2,667	1,978	4,645	1,544	1,245	830	716	244	66	140	70	210
	Bloor Collegiate Institute	546	326	872	250	196	162	143	121	.....	27	14	41
	*Central High School of Commerce	312	1,494	1,806	826	508	256	159	57	.....	42	36	78
	*Central Technical School	1,970	1,65	2,135	853	559	276	207	97	143	105	17	122
TORONTO	Danforth Technical School	1,965	289	2,254	908	572	408	289	77	.....	102	19	121
	Eastdale Vocational School	221	221	442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16
	Eastern High School of Commerce	206	1,310	1,516	723	411	194	148	.....	40	38	22	60
	*General Mercer Senior Public School	6	74	80	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
	*Givins Senior Public School	33	166	199	123	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6
	*Harbord Collegiate Institute	547	381	928	276	258	176	121	97	.....	26	18	44
	Heydon Park Vocational School	.....	285	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20
	Humberside Collegiate Institute	745	561	1,306	333	303	241	201	228	.....	38	26	64
	*Jarvis Collegiate Institute	592	447	1,039	290	224	193	191	141	.....	34	14	48
	Parkway Vocational School	554	.....	554	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	35
	*Jesse Kethum Senior Public School	24	113	137	74	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5
	Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute	688	634	1,322	252	331	272	241	226	.....	36	20	56

* Schools reporting adoption of Reorganized Programmes of Study.

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1962

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
TORONTO (Cont.) . .	*Kent Senior Public School	7	137	144	82	62	314	218	229	.....	4	1	5
	*Malvern Collegiate Institute	869	589	1,458	381	316	437	353	163	.....	49	17	66
	*Northern Secondary School	1,264	977	2,241	636	605	437	353	47	.....	70	33	103
	*North Toronto Collegiate Institute	677	611	1,288	277	263	256	239	253	.....	10	18	28
	*Oakwood Collegiate Institute	795	513	1,308	344	308	277	210	169	.....	36	24	60
	*Parkdale Collegiate Institute	614	392	1,006	285	243	205	125	128	20	34	12	46
	*Rivendale Collegiate Institute	807	577	1,384	465	336	226	214	143	.....	43	20	63
	*Roden Senior Public School	11	152	163	101	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6
	*Western Technical and Commercial School	1,255	980	2,235	955	567	387	278	48	.....	85	31	116
	Total	14,487	11,394	25,881	8,474	6,303	4,280	3,337	2,177	250	857	385	1,242
WELLAND	*Eastdale Secondary School	399	303	702	383	213	88	.....	.....	18	24	6	30
	*High and Vocational School	715	586	1,301	330	304	302	207	134	24	38	18	56
	Total	1,114	889	2,003	713	517	390	207	134	42	62	24	86
WINDSOR	*H. E. Guppy High School of Commerce	114	681	795	149	159	116	275	.....	96	12	17	29
	*Hon. W. C. Kennedy Collegiate Institute	532	449	981	275	228	199	167	112	.....	27	8	35
	*Hon. J. C. Patterson Collegiate Institute	392	469	861	263	218	203	106	71	.....	23	11	34
	*J. L. Forster Collegiate Institute	471	562	1,033	321	268	225	152	67	.....	25	11	36
	*Walkerville Collegiate Institute	604	580	1,184	322	309	243	184	126	.....	29	13	42
	*W. D. Lowe Technical School	1,241	5	1,246	358	341	201	131	.....	215	57	.....	57
	*W. F. Herman Collegiate Institute	658	749	1,407	444	389	294	189	91	.....	37	18	55
	*Vincent Massey Collegiate Institute	460	469	929	296	230	212	111	80	.....	26	11	37
	Total	4,472	3,964	8,436	2,428	2,142	1,693	1,315	547	311	236	89	325
WOODSTOCK	*Collegiate Institute	529	557	1,086	341	270	211	174	90	.....	32	15	47
	*Huron Park Secondary School	411	469	880	322	253	162	102	41	.....	24	14	38
TOTAL, ALL CITIES	Total	940	1,026	1,966	663	523	373	276	131	.....	56	29	85
	Total	78,024	65,568	143,592	46,442	36,497	26,536	20,396	10,380	1,869	4,461	1,980	6,441

* Schools reporting adoption of Reorganized Programmes of Study.

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

September, 1962

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment							Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total	
BRANT	*Burford District High School	138	174	312	104	93	70	33	12	.....	9	3	12
	*Paris District High School	278	289	567	194	143	116	70	44	.....	18	6	24
	Total	416	463	879	298	236	186	103	56	.....	27	9	36
BRUCE	*Amabel-Allenford Continuation School	16	13	29	12	6	6	5	.....	.....	1	1	2
	*Chesley District High School	206	212	418	127	115	77	73	26	.....	10	7	17
	*Kincardine District High School	195	157	352	116	74	84	58	20	.....	10	4	14
	*Lion's Head-Bruce Peninsula District H.S.	77	88	165	63	55	29	18	.....	.....	3	3	6
	*Lucknow District High School	113	121	234	84	60	47	29	14	.....	8	3	11
	Port Elgin-Saugeen High School	207	189	396	147	81	73	63	32	.....	12	4	16
	*Ripley District High School	63	62	125	29	46	18	13	19	.....	3	3	6
	*Walkerton District High School	229	215	444	159	101	74	66	44	.....	11	8	19
	*Warton District High School	165	165	330	123	91	55	38	23	.....	10	5	15
	Total	1,271	1,222	2,493	860	629	463	363	178	.....	68	38	106
CARLETON	*Eastview High School	633	468	1,101	426	325	187	116	47	.....	32	15	47
	*Osgoode High School	186	158	344	128	79	68	50	19	.....	7	7	14
	*Richmond-South Carleton District H.S.	441	402	843	322	189	178	97	57	.....	28	14	42
	Total	1,260	1,028	2,288	876	593	433	263	123	.....	47	36	103
DUFFERIN	*Grand Valley District High School	54	69	123	54	32	19	12	6	.....	2	2	6
	*Mulmur-North Dufferin Continuation School	27	28	55	20	17	11	7	.....	.....	2	2	2
	*Orangeville District High School	360	327	687	219	176	136	95	61	.....	23	9	32
	Shelburne-Dufferin Centre District H.S.	138	174	312	89	76	62	63	22	.....	10	4	14
	Total	579	598	1,177	382	301	228	177	89	.....	37	17	54
ELGIN	*Aylmer-East Elgin District High School	366	373	739	260	178	133	136	32	.....	23	14	37
	*West Lorne-West Elgin District High School	271	245	516	155	131	94	106	30	.....	13	10	23
	Yarmouth-Sparta Continuation School	13	15	28	11	6	5	6	.....	.....	2	2	2
	Total	650	633	1,283	426	315	232	248	62	.....	36	26	62

* Schools reporting adoption of Reorganized Programmes of Study.

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1962

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
ESSEX	*Amherstburg-General Amherst District H.S.	253	256	509	167	138	80	73	51	.....	15	9	24
	Belle River-North Essex District High School	282	264	546	163	140	106	92	45	.....	17	6	23
	Essex District High School	486	470	956	301	221	201	161	72	.....	29	12	41
	*Harrow District High School	168	168	336	105	81	72	50	28	.....	11	4	15
	Kingsville District High School	209	210	419	125	108	80	70	36	.....	13	4	17
FRONTENAC	*Leamington District Secondary School	630	583	1,213	417	310	225	173	88	.....	37	18	55
	*Pelee Island Continuation School	8	13	21	15	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	Riverside High School	291	313	604	179	124	131	99	48	23	19	6	25
	Total	2,327	2,277	4,604	1,472	1,128	895	718	368	23	141	60	201
	*Kingston Township-Collin's Bay High School	288	394	682	249	175	123	98	37	.....	14	16	30
GREY	Oso-Sharbot Lake High School	149	139	288	116	86	46	28	12	.....	10	2	12
	*Sydenham High School	272	300	572	190	164	123	62	33	.....	12	11	23
	Total	709	833	1,542	555	425	292	188	82	.....	36	29	65
	*Dundalk District High School	91	94	185	69	46	37	14	19	.....	5	4	9
	*Durham District High School	151	141	292	97	79	45	43	28	.....	6	5	12
HALDIMAND	*Flesherton District High School	92	103	195	64	48	47	20	16	.....	5	5	10
	*Hanover District High School	255	242	497	146	158	99	62	32	.....	13	6	19
	*Markdale-Centre Grey District High School	113	128	241	68	66	56	34	17	.....	9	4	13
	*Meaford District High School	200	236	436	141	127	74	57	37	.....	9	8	17
	*Thornbury District High School	117	116	233	65	81	38	32	17	.....	9	1	10
HALDIMAND	Total	1,019	1,060	2,079	650	605	396	262	166	.....	56	34	90
	*Caledonia High School	191	202	393	72	73	90	95	63	.....	11	6	17
	*Cayuga Technical and Commercial H.S.	259	225	484	264	154	39	27	.....	.....	18	5	23
	*Dumville District High School	342	329	671	230	165	120	103	53	.....	19	11	30
	*Hagersville High School	166	184	350	78	97	91	54	30	.....	12	4	16
HALDIMAND	Total	958	940	1,898	644	489	340	279	146	.....	60	26	86

* Schools reporting adoption of Reorganized Programmes of Study.

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1962

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
HALIBURTON	*Dysart-Haliburton High School	231	225	456	175	122	88	46	25	.....	15	5	20
	Total	231	225	456	175	122	88	46	25	.....	15	5	20
	*Acton District High School	194	201	395	144	100	76	49	26	.....	13	7	20
	Burlington-Aldershot High School	275	262	537	204	163	117	53	.....	.....	18	9	27
HALTON	Burlington-Central High School	616	584	1,200	308	256	243	181	117	95	35	20	55
	Burlington-Nelson High School	667	621	1,288	411	338	240	165	134	.....	39	17	56
	*Georgetown High School	409	441	850	251	275	170	104	50	.....	31	11	42
	*Milton High School	270	249	519	193	127	84	78	37	.....	13	10	23
	*Oakville-Trafalgar District High School	525	533	1,058	316	283	207	157	95	.....	30	17	47
	*Oakville-Gordon E. Perdue High School	480	427	907	343	199	185	127	.....	53	32	10	42
	*Oakville-T. A. Blakelock High School	485	450	935	260	245	170	119	112	29	27	15	42
	Total	3,921	3,768	7,689	2,430	1,986	1,492	1,033	571	177	238	116	354
	*Bancroft-North Hastings District High School	425	396	821	348	182	121	85	32	53	27	7	34
	*Deseronto High School	34	37	71	17	20	24	10	.....	.....	3	1	4
HASTINGS	*Madoc High School	178	191	369	137	86	54	75	17	.....	11	6	17
	*Marmora High School	132	92	224	63	59	43	38	21	.....	6	4	10
	*Stirling-Rawdon District High School	119	155	274	93	70	49	40	22	.....	9	4	13
	Trenton High School	515	552	1,067	365	279	200	145	78	.....	28	14	42
	*Tweed High School	166	183	349	100	89	73	63	24	.....	9	7	16
	Total	1,569	1,606	3,175	1,123	785	564	456	194	53	93	43	136
	Clinton-Central Huron Secondary School	382	401	783	263	238	122	90	45	25	20	11	31
	Exeter-South Huron District High School	393	374	767	271	192	129	117	58	.....	19	11	30
HURON	*Goderich District Collegiate Institute	352	345	697	224	171	138	105	59	.....	20	9	29
	Seaford District High School	198	229	427	154	103	80	50	40	.....	11	7	18
	Wingham District High School	396	373	769	248	194	143	121	63	.....	19	11	30
	Total	1,721	1,722	3,443	1,160	898	612	483	265	25	89	49	138

* Schools reporting adoption of Reorganized Programmes of Study.

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1962

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
KENT	Blenheim District High School	269	262	531	184	150	98	65	34	.....	14	7	21
	*Dover-Paincourt Continuation School	53	76	129	45	39	28	17	.....	.....	3	3	6
	*Dresden-Lambton-Kent High School	264	289	553	184	139	104	79	47	.....	9	13	22
	*Ridgetown District High School	300	291	591	171	142	119	106	53	.....	14	10	24
	*Tilbury District High School	238	252	490	171	124	98	57	25	15	16	5	21
	*Tilbury East Township-Merlin District H.S.	109	91	200	54	50	46	37	13	.....	7	2	9
	*Wallaceburg District Secondary School	480	478	958	329	232	193	137	67	.....	28	17	45
	Total	1,713	1,739	3,452	1,138	876	686	498	239	15	91	57	148
LAMBTON	Forest District High School	227	268	495	165	113	97	68	38	14	13	10	23
	*Petrolia-Lambton Central Collegiate and V.I.	493	423	916	317	236	177	132	54	.....	29	9	38
	*Watford District High School	171	192	363	119	85	65	50	44	.....	10	6	16
	Total	891	883	1,774	601	434	339	250	136	14	52	25	77
LANARK	*Almonte High School	267	221	488	140	110	108	90	40	.....	16	7	23
	*Carleton Place High School	238	230	468	191	119	86	55	17	.....	15	9	24
	*Perth District Collegiate Institute	411	380	791	283	168	160	123	57	.....	23	11	34
	*Smith's Falls District Collegiate Institute	474	455	929	282	217	201	136	81	12	24	11	35
	Total	1,390	1,286	2,676	896	614	555	404	195	12	78	38	116
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE	*Athens High School	134	186	320	95	96	65	42	22	.....	10	4	14
	*Brockville Collegiate Institute and V.S.	575	495	1,070	294	263	158	199	156	.....	32	12	44
	*Brockville-Thousand Islands Secondary Sch.	220	190	410	126	112	83	64	.....	25	10	7	17
	*Gananoque High School	271	245	516	135	119	138	85	39	.....	20	4	24
	*Kemptonville-North Grenville District H.S.	168	184	352	141	93	66	35	17	.....	5	9	14
	*Prescott-South Grenville District High School	540	510	1,050	370	264	213	143	60	.....	32	16	48
	*Rideau District High School	227	201	428	113	121	86	64	44	.....	12	9	21
	*Westport Continuation School, R.C.	46	44	90	24	23	24	8	11	.....	.....	4	4
	Total	2,181	2,055	4,236	1,298	1,091	833	640	349	25	121	65	186

* Schools reporting adoption of Reorganized Programmes of Study.

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrollment			Enrollment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON	*Amherst Island Continuation School.....	15	13	28	8	6	8	6	.....	.....	.....	2	2
	*Cloyne-North Addington District H.S.	78	64	142	48	55	24	15	.....	.....	6	1	7
	*Ernestown High School.....	169	166	335	108	103	61	37	26	.....	9	9	15
	*Naponee District Collegiate Institute.....	516	439	955	308	273	179	136	59	.....	27	12	39
	*Sheffield-Tamworth Continuation School...	25	36	61	30	10	11	10	.....	.....	2	2	4
	Total.....	803	718	1,521	502	447	283	204	85	.....	44	23	67
LINCOLN.....	*Beamsville District High School.....	410	385	795	272	214	129	99	81	.....	24	13	37
	*Grimsby District High School.....	360	338	698	240	143	148	106	61	.....	20	10	30
	*Grimsby South-South Lincoln High School...	160	145	305	119	72	51	43	20	.....	9	4	13
	*Niagara District Secondary School.....	446	342	788	235	211	146	128	68	.....	27	8	35
	Total.....	1,376	1,210	2,586	866	640	474	376	230	.....	80	35	115
MIDDLESEX.....	*Dorchester High School.....	207	221	428	154	120	72	35	31	16	18	5	23
	*Glencoe District High School.....	210	230	440	136	115	90	70	29	.....	13	5	18
	*London Township-Medway High School.....	385	416	801	213	183	173	159	73	.....	19	15	34
	*Parkhill-North Middlesex District H.S.	170	192	362	98	97	71	64	32	.....	13	3	16
	*Strathroy District Collegiate Institute.....	396	378	774	297	191	144	97	45	.....	24	8	32
	Total.....	1,368	1,437	2,805	898	706	550	425	210	16	87	36	123
NORFOLK.....	*Delhi District High School.....	334	356	690	237	157	124	97	59	16	22	9	31
	*Port Dover Composite School.....	286	261	547	237	176	108	26	.....	.....	19	9	28
	*Simcoe District High School.....	463	448	911	252	243	155	180	81	.....	35	13	48
	*Waterford District High School.....	323	338	661	194	174	139	103	51	.....	16	11	27
	Total.....	1,406	1,403	2,809	920	750	526	406	191	16	92	42	134
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM	*Bowmanville High School.....	225	255	480	142	114	88	93	43	.....	14	11	25
	*Brighton-East Northumberland High School...	434	395	829	307	197	175	86	64	.....	21	11	32
	*Campbellford District High School.....	271	267	538	200	148	83	70	26	11	16	8	24
	*Cartwright District High School.....	39	54	93	37	18	17	14	7	.....	3	2	5
	*Clarke Township High School.....	137	140	277	98	72	45	37	25	.....	8	7	15
	*Cobourg East District Collegiate Institute...	257	229	486	.....	.....	215	191	56	24	16	5	21

* Schools reporting adoption of Reorganized Programmes of Study.

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1962

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment				Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special		Male	Female	Total
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM (Cont.)	*Cobourg West District Collegiate Institute	288	320	608	326	282	89	58	24	.....		21	7	28
	*Darlington Township-Courtice High School	228	215	443	138	134	89	17	10	.....		15	5	20
	*Millbrook High School	51	51	102	38	25	12	108	38	.....		3	1	4
	*Port Hope High School	472	390	862	374	219	123	108	38	.....		28	10	38
	Total	2,402	2,316	4,718	1,660	1,209	847	674	293	35		145	67	212
ONTARIO	*Ajax High School	241	294	535	140	156	137	59	43	.....		17	10	27
	*Brock District High School	191	194	385	127	110	66	52	30	.....		12	6	18
	*Pickering High School	254	387	641	218	150	111	91	54	17		20	8	28
	*Pickering-Dunbarton Composite School	458	186	644	320	172	95	57	.....	.....		28	6	34
	*Port Perry High School	210	183	393	123	106	69	67	28	.....		14	5	19
	*Uxbridge High School	246	224	470	165	111	94	74	26	.....		16	5	21
	*Whitby-Henry Street Secondary School	313	277	590	185	160	120	66	41	18		17	12	29
	*Whitby-Anderson Street Secondary School	218	222	440	154	117	85	52	32	.....		13	8	21
	Total	2,131	1,967	4,098	1,432	1,082	777	518	254	35		137	60	197
	*Ingersoll District Collegiate Institute	440	479	919	315	226	192	120	66	.....		22	16	38
OXFORD	Norwich North Township District High School	209	173	382	119	104	67	63	29	.....		9	7	16
	*Tilsonburg-Amundale Secondary School	353	296	649	223	144	98	90	94	.....		19	10	29
	*Tilsonburg-Glendale Secondary School	317	298	615	235	152	123	98	.....	7		22	8	30
	Total	1,319	1,246	2,565	892	626	480	371	189	7		72	41	113
PEEL	*Brampton-Central Peel Composite School	735	562	1,297	620	362	173	114	28	.....		42	22	64
	Brampton High School	396	350	746	113	215	159	157	102	.....		27	9	36
	*Port Credit Secondary School	371	299	670	85	170	173	160	82	.....		20	13	33
	Streetsville High School	361	412	773	203	215	164	132	59	.....		27	9	36
	*Toronto Twp.-Gordon Graydon Mem. S.S.	452	712	1,164	215	377	288	209	75	.....		25	27	52
	*Toronto Twp.-Lorne Park Secondary School	352	359	711	181	188	151	115	76	.....		22	11	33
	*Toronto Twp.-Thomas L. Kennedy H.S.	884	386	1,270	492	323	220	162	73	.....		43	19	62
	*Toronto Twp.-A. A. Martin Junior H.S.	77	77	154	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		10	4	14
	*Toronto Twp.-Queen Elizabeth Junior H.S.	110	85	195	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	77		7	6	13
	Total	3,738	3,242	6,980	2,181	1,850	1,328	1,049	495	77		223	120	343

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrollment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
PERTH.....	* Hibbert-Dublin Continuation School.....	17	27	44	9	18	8	9	.....	.....	.....	3	3
	* Listowel Secondary School.....	367	398	765	239	184	162	129	51	.....	21	11	32
	* Milverton District High School.....	90	125	215	68	59	35	28	25	.....	6	2	8
	* Mitchell District High School.....	228	242	470	155	112	88	77	38	.....	17	3	20
	* St. Mary's District Collegiate Institute.....	373	341	714	252	173	137	119	33	.....	19	10	29
	Total.....	1,075	1,133	2,208	723	546	430	362	147	.....	63	29	92
PETERBOROUGH.....	* Lakefield District High School.....	235	265	500	189	131	78	62	26	14	16	5	21
	* Norwood District High School.....	278	252	530	185	136	101	70	38	.....	17	6	23
	Total.....	513	517	1,030	374	267	179	132	64	14	33	11	44
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.....	* Casselman-Cambridge District High School.....	144	132	276	81	85	64	46	.....	.....	7	4	11
	* Hawkesbury District High School.....	314	204	518	206	110	90	92	20	.....	21	4	25
	* Plantagenet District High School.....	160	124	284	97	78	58	41	10	.....	7	4	11
	* Rockland High School.....	113	96	209	81	58	41	29	.....	.....	5	3	8
	* Russell Continuation School.....	15	14	29	10	7	6	6	.....	.....	2	1	3
	* Russell-Embrun High School.....	89	95	184	64	50	45	25	.....	.....	6	3	9
	* Vankleele Hill District Collegiate Institute.....	188	158	346	98	92	74	55	27	.....	12	5	17
	Total.....	1,023	823	1,846	637	480	378	294	57	.....	60	24	84
	Pictou-Prince Edward District C.I.....	548	522	1,070	339	267	229	172	63	.....	30	15	45
	Total.....	548	522	1,070	339	267	229	172	63	.....	30	15	45
RENFREW.....	* Annaprior District High School.....	498	425	923	298	268	169	105	83	.....	30	11	41
	* Cobden District High School.....	130	134	264	75	68	53	50	18	.....	7	5	12
	* Deep River-Dr. J. C. MacKenzie District H.S.....	308	253	561	181	140	134	63	43	.....	16	9	25
	* Eganville District High School.....	145	132	277	87	75	55	42	18	.....	9	2	11
	* Eganville Continuation School, R.C.....	57	83	140	59	28	20	23	10	.....	1	5	6
	* Pembroke District Collegiate Institute.....	415	343	758	195	187	179	122	75	.....	19	14	33
	* Pembroke-Champlain Secondary School.....	235	186	421	218	99	36	68	.....	.....	15	9	24
	* Petawawa-General Panet High School.....	203	204	407	173	127	63	33	11	.....	11	8	19
	* Renfrew District Collegiate Institute.....	414	291	705	214	159	141	133	58	.....	19	8	27
	Total.....	2,405	2,051	4,456	1,500	1,151	850	639	316	.....	127	71	198

* Schools reporting adoption of Reorganized Programmes of Study.

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1962

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
SIMCOE.....	*Alliston-Banting Memorial District H.S.....	455	470	925	325	223	172	135	70	.....	27	12	39
	*Bradford District High School.....	212	183	395	138	116	66	47	28	.....	12	7	19
	*Camp Borden District High School.....	291	317	608	220	186	118	47	37	.....	19	9	28
	*Collingwood District Collegiate Institute.....	398	324	722	221	197	129	115	60	.....	19	9	28
	Elmvale District High School.....	124	111	235	99	64	38	26	8	.....	7	4	11
	*Orillia Collegiate and Vocational Institute.....	662	554	1,216	455	299	240	133	89	.....	49	18	67
	*Orillia-Park Street Collegiate Institute.....	342	373	715	248	173	132	94	68	.....	22	10	32
	*Stayner High School.....	156	164	320	117	101	64	38	.....	.....	10	4	14
	*Tay-Midland-Penetanguishene District H.S.....	592	546	1,138	424	246	223	154	91	.....	33	18	51
	*Tiny-Lafontaine Continuation School.....	27	41	68	24	18	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3	3
	Total.....	3,259	3,083	6,342	2,271	1,623	1,200	797	451	.....	198	94	292
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLEN GARRY	Alexandria-Glen Garry District High School.....	284	237	521	163	145	97	73	43	.....	11	7	18
	*Charlottenburg-Lancaster District H.S.....	195	163	358	106	97	73	50	24	8	13	4	17
	*Chesterville High School.....	105	81	186	56	49	34	31	16	.....	7	1	8
	*Finch-North Stormont District High School.....	76	97	173	58	55	28	24	8	.....	5	3	8
	Iroquois High School.....	108	114	222	73	69	46	20	14	.....	8	4	12
	Maxville District High School.....	113	103	216	68	62	51	23	12	.....	8	4	12
	Morrisburg High School.....	109	126	235	69	77	53	21	15	.....	8	4	12
	Mountain District High School.....	59	66	125	44	32	29	10	10	.....	3	3	6
	*Osnabrock-Ingleside High School.....	90	121	211	75	50	40	29	17	.....	6	3	9
	*Winchester High School.....	118	141	259	68	61	59	46	25	.....	4	6	10
	Total.....	1,257	1,249	2,506	780	697	510	327	184	8	73	39	112
VICTORIA.....	*Fenelon Falls High School.....	323	299	622	222	166	107	86	41	.....	17	7	24
	*Lindsay Collegiate Institute.....	674	634	1,308	406	327	285	172	99	19	31	19	50
	Total.....	997	933	1,930	628	493	392	258	140	19	48	26	74
WATERLOO.....	*Elmira District High School.....	325	329	654	213	178	129	100	34	.....	20	9	29
	*Preston High School.....	328	326	654	203	181	126	104	40	.....	18	8	26
	*Wilnot Twp.-Waterloo-Oxford District H.S.....	360	350	710	237	196	106	126	45	.....	23	6	29
	Total.....	1,013	1,005	2,018	653	555	361	330	119	.....	61	23	84

* Schools receiving indication of Reorganized Programmes of Study

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1962

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
WELLAND	*Bertie-Ridgeway & Crystal Beach H.S.	201	221	422	172	143	76	31	.....	.....	15	4	19
	*Fonthill-Thorold-Fonthill High School.	236	180	416	127	101	83	62	43	.....	13	3	16
	*Fort Erie High School.	435	350	785	247	202	135	123	78	.....	30	9	39
	*Pelham District High School.	452	395	847	278	217	127	140	53	32	21	13	34
	*Port Colborne High School.	638	587	1,225	329	232	232	169	103	.....	37	11	48
	*Stamford Collegiate Institute.	477	433	910	264	187	205	152	102	.....	27	14	41
	*Stamford-A. N. Myer Secondary School.	353	321	674	224	198	108	78	54	12	20	13	33
	*Stamford-Westlane Secondary School.	492	361	853	303	236	164	117	33	.....	33	12	45
	*Thorold High School.	238	246	484	187	131	76	48	42	.....	14	8	22
	Total.	3,522	3,094	6,616	2,194	1,744	1,206	920	508	44	210	87	297
WELLINGTON	*Arthur District High School.	154	170	324	89	74	77	57	27	.....	9	6	15
	*Drayton District High School.	40	56	96	35	30	15	16	.....	.....	3	2	5
	*Elora District High School.	124	101	225	73	65	40	29	18	.....	6	5	11
	*Erin District High School.	121	125	246	72	84	40	27	23	.....	8	3	11
	*Fergus District High School.	207	247	454	144	118	86	69	37	.....	13	7	20
	*Mount Forest District High School.	136	208	344	112	113	62	38	19	.....	9	6	15
	*Palmerston-Norwell District High School.	297	277	574	162	140	113	95	64	.....	15	6	21
	Total.	1,079	1,184	2,263	687	624	433	331	188	.....	63	35	98
	*Ancaster High School.	457	426	883	229	214	183	136	78	43	34	7	41
	*Beverly-Lynden Continuation School.	19	19	38	9	11	9	9	.....	.....	2	2	4
WENTWORTH	*Dundas District High School.	330	282	612	167	158	113	110	64	.....	15	14	29
	*Dundas-Parkside Secondary School.	422	407	829	302	226	142	87	34	38	25	13	38
	*Flamborough East-Waterdown High School.	344	221	565	127	127	126	111	74	.....	15	10	25
	*Salfleet District High School.	559	493	1,052	262	299	212	192	87	.....	29	17	46
	*Salfleet-Winona High School.	274	326	600	359	130	60	47	.....	4	20	7	27
	Total.	2,405	2,174	4,579	1,455	1,165	845	692	337	85	140	70	210

* Schools reporting adoption of Reorganized Programmes of Study.

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1962

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
YORK	*Aurora-Dr. G. W. Williams Secondary Sch.	405	368	773	265	189	140	112	46	21	19	15	34
	*Aurora-King City High School	340	281	621	237	152	111	86	35	.....	24	9	33
	Markham District High School	324	304	628	178	167	126	84	73	.....	16	9	25
	*Markham Township-Bayview S.S.	365	326	691	297	182	96	56	40	20	17	19	36
	*Markham Township-Thornhill High School	605	485	1,090	341	298	211	150	68	22	40	22	62
	*Newmarket High School	351	297	648	248	155	102	68	75	.....	16	11	27
	*Newmarket-Huron Heights Secondary Sch.	252	312	564	188	166	121	89	.....	.....	19	5	24
	*Richmond Hill High School	430	372	802	221	198	174	136	73	.....	21	16	37
	*Sutton High School	265	259	524	206	154	68	67	29	.....	17	9	26
	*Whitchurch-Stouffville District High School	245	199	444	124	139	78	61	42	.....	11	6	17
	*Woodbridge High School	157	191	348	101	72	79	58	38	.....	11	7	18
	*Etobicoke Collegiate Institute	618	597	1,215	267	271	263	237	177	.....	31	25	56
	*Etobicoke-Alderwood Collegiate Institute	492	529	1,021	308	267	204	136	60	46	32	14	46
	*Etobicoke-Burnhamthorpe C.I.	868	708	1,576	577	431	248	203	117	.....	49	27	76
	*Etobicoke-Kipling Collegiate Institute	470	503	973	343	260	179	118	73	.....	26	17	43
	*Etobicoke-North Albion Collegiate Institute	220	184	404	139	103	97	65	.....	.....	13	9	22
	*Etobicoke-Richview Collegiate Institute	615	556	1,171	268	294	245	207	157	.....	37	18	55
	*Etobicoke-Royal York Collegiate Institute	715	787	1,502	433	376	294	225	174	.....	37	28	65
	*Etobicoke-Thistletown Collegiate Institute	601	549	1,150	442	320	175	110	91	12	41	16	57
	*Etobicoke-Vincent Massey C.I.	384	300	684	208	181	137	94	64	.....	25	6	31
	Forest Hill Collegiate Institute	515	461	976	.....	262	218	303	193	.....	36	12	48
	*Forest Hill Junior High School	163	121	284	284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	9
	*Leaside High School	661	553	1,214	282	251	245	232	204	.....	32	22	54
	*Mimico High School	376	599	975	307	274	195	133	66	.....	24	21	45
	*New Toronto Secondary School	691	222	913	316	224	182	136	55	.....	36	9	45
	*Scarborough-Agincourt Collegiate Institute	501	514	1,015	280	273	198	143	104	17	29	18	47
	*Scarborough-Cedarbrae Secondary School	1,653	698	2,351	756	727	459	315	94	.....	67	39	106
*Scarborough-David & Mary Thompson C.I.	567	595	1,162	395	312	200	130	125	.....	31	25	56	
*Scarborough-Midland Avenue C.I.	457	603	1,060	383	336	230	74	.....	37	26	22	48	
*Scarborough-R. H. King Collegiate Institute	954	820	1,774	556	511	291	220	155	41	43	42	85	
*Scarborough-Winston Churchill C.I.	972	849	1,821	742	474	264	205	136	.....	54	28	82	
*Scarborough-W. A. Porter C.I.	644	700	1,344	500	354	235	151	104	.....	41	23	64	
*Scarborough-West Hill Collegiate Institute	463	530	993	316	263	178	113	93	30	22	24	46	

* Schools reporting adoption of Reorganized Programmes of Study.

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

September, 1952

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
	*Weston Collegiate Institute and V.S.	953	697	1,650	501	443	342	257	107	.....	45	24	69
	*York East Collegiate Institute	937	950	1,887	.....	707	498	400	282	.....	51	33	84
	*York East-Cosburn Avenue Junior H.S.	124	95	219	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	11
	*York East-Oak Park Junior High School	115	102	217	217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	9
	*York East-St. Clair Junior High School	147	135	282	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	12
	*York East-Westwood Junior High School	108	91	199	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	9
	*York North-Bathurst Heights S.S.	1,328	888	2,216	254	819	553	411	179	.....	71	29	100
	*York North-Bayview Junior High School	193	156	349	349	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	9	24
	*York North-Beverley Heights Junior H.S.	195	228	423	423	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	3	17
	*York North-C.B. Parsons Junior High School	64	88	152	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	12
	*York North-Don Mills Collegiate Institute	369	393	762	.....	290	222	165	85	.....	24	9	33
	*York North-Don Mills Junior High School	140	152	292	292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	4	16
	*York North-Downsview Collegiate Institute	763	738	1,501	130	605	377	246	143	.....	45	23	68
	*York North-Dufferin Heights Junior H.S.	98	101	199	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	3	15
	*York North-Earl Haig Secondary School	1,009	799	1,808	189	693	415	336	175	.....	49	33	82
	*York North-Emery Collegiate Institute	286	334	620	253	204	118	45	.....	.....	16	12	28
	*York North-R. J. Lang Junior High School	53	69	122	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	8
	*York North-Lawrence Heights Junior H.S.	101	134	235	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	6	19
	*York North-Ledbury Park Junior H.S.	167	170	337	337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	6	21
	*York North-Northmount Junior High School	124	105	229	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	11
	*York North-Northview Heights C.I.	596	604	1,200	102	469	295	218	116	.....	33	20	53
	*York North-Queensboro Junior High School	102	111	213	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	13
	*York North-Victoria Park Secondary School	678	730	1,408	428	355	258	179	84	104	42	24	66
	*York North-Willowdale Junior High School	136	156	292	292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	17
	*York North-Wilson Heights Junior H.S.	127	150	277	277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	4	16
	*York North-William Lyon Mackenzie C.I.	659	777	1,436	59	539	381	321	136	.....	37	27	64
	*York North-York Mills Collegiate Institute	374	315	689	201	158	131	107	92	.....	22	9	31
	*York Twp.-George Harvey S.S.	857	790	1,647	640	476	303	228	.....	.....	47	27	74
	*York Twp.-Runnymede Collegiate Institute	498	517	1,015	337	279	167	127	105	.....	27	19	46
	*York Twp.-Vaughan Road C.I.	766	548	1,314	391	301	263	227	132	.....	31	30	61
	*York Twp.-York Memorial C.I.	655	494	1,149	322	307	242	176	102	.....	32	20	52
	Total	30,061	26,989	57,050	18,352	15,281	10,608	7,960	4,499	350	1,689	977	2,666
Totals, Counties Excluding Cities		86,506	80,634	167,140	54,928	43,730	31,520	23,648	12,264	1,050	4,980	2,598	7,578

* Schools reporting adoption of Reorganized Programmes of Study.

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1962

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
ALGOMA	*Blind River High School	187	182	369	149	93	62	45	20	.....	10	8	18
	*Bruce Mines District High School	86	79	165	74	40	23	23	5	.....	3	4	7
	*Elliot Lake High School	253	244	497	171	143	90	57	36	.....	17	5	22
	Hornepayne High School	40	22	62	24	18	8	8	4	.....	4	.....	4
	*St. Joseph Island District High School	34	35	69	28	23	10	8	.....	.....	2	1	3
	Thessalon High School	92	62	154	56	34	29	22	13	.....	4	2	6
	*Wawa-Michipicoten High School	133	134	267	95	92	40	25	15	.....	11	3	14
	Total	825	758	1,583	597	443	262	188	93	.....	51	23	74
COCHRANE	*Cochrane High School	129	117	246	93	71	35	29	18	.....	8	2	10
	*Hearth High School	65	32	97	47	23	18	9	.....	.....	5	.....	5
	*Iroquois Falls and Calvert District H.S.	228	223	451	174	109	94	54	20	.....	13	6	19
	*Kapuskasing High School	405	304	709	269	161	136	80	36	27	23	9	32
	*Smooth Rock Falls Continuation School	81	58	139	65	31	25	18	.....	.....	4	3	7
	*Timmins High and Vocational School	639	619	1,258	429	331	221	186	37	54	43	15	58
	Tisdale-Schumacher High School	91	93	184	53	43	43	32	13	.....	6	2	8
	*Tisdale-South Porcupine High School	214	182	396	109	93	74	84	36	.....	12	5	17
	Total	1,852	1,628	3,480	1,239	862	646	492	160	81	114	42	156
KENORA	*Dryden High School	318	349	667	247	163	121	98	38	.....	24	9	33
	*Kenora-Lake of the Woods District H.S.	500	429	929	344	274	168	115	28	.....	25	13	38
	*Red Lake District High School	157	125	282	89	94	55	36	8	.....	11	3	14
	*Sioux Lookout-Queen Elizabeth District H.S.	128	132	260	99	72	45	36	8	.....	9	2	11
	Total	1,103	1,035	2,138	779	603	389	285	82	.....	69	27	96
MANITOULIN	Minemoya-Central Manitoulin High School	85	78	163	63	43	32	19	6	.....	6	1	7
	*Gore Bay High School	112	98	210	77	64	34	26	9	.....	7	3	10
	*Little Current High School	86	96	182	70	61	29	15	7	.....	6	2	8
	Total	283	272	555	210	168	95	60	22	.....	19	6	25

* Schools reporting adoption of Reorganized Programmes of Study.

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1962

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
MUSKOKA	*Bracebridge High School.....	254	246	500	174	128	78	66	30	24	15	6	21
	*Gravenhurst High School.....	216	216	432	129	134	68	60	41	.....	12	5	17
	*Huntsville High School.....	309	285	594	216	159	93	72	54	.....	17	5	22
	Total	779	747	1,526	519	421	239	198	125	24	44	16	60
NIPISSING	*Mattawa High School.....	131	131	262	106	75	40	29	12	.....	8	3	11
	*Sturgeon Falls High School.....	369	289	658	216	167	151	94	30	.....	22	6	28
	Total	500	420	920	322	242	191	123	42	.....	30	9	39
PARRY SOUND	*Argyle Continuation School.....	40	49	89	40	22	14	13	.....	.....	2	1	3
	*Burk's Falls High School.....	143	131	274	97	77	52	33	15	.....	7	5	12
	*Parry Sound High School.....	525	478	1,003	393	305	143	113	49	.....	31	12	43
	*Powassan District High School.....	139	142	281	97	78	49	39	18	.....	5	4	9
	*South River-Sundridge District High School.....	102	114	216	77	69	38	22	10	.....	7	4	11
	Total	949	914	1,863	704	551	296	220	92	.....	52	26	78
RAINY RIVER	*Atikokan High School.....	219	213	432	153	129	82	55	13	.....	17	3	20
	*Fort Frances High School.....	553	466	1,019	386	289	163	144	37	.....	34	9	43
	*Rainy River High School.....	149	146	295	98	101	45	33	18	.....	9	3	12
	Total	921	825	1,746	637	519	290	232	68	.....	60	15	75
SUDBURY	*Balfour-Chelmsford Valley District H.S.....	352	297	649	274	200	101	46	28	.....	23	3	26
	*Capreol High School.....	114	91	205	86	51	33	25	10	.....	8	.....	8
	*Chapleau High School.....	131	115	246	94	65	43	25	19	.....	7	3	10
	*Copper Cliff High School.....	200	163	363	94	104	74	59	32	.....	10	5	15
	*Espanola High School.....	369	337	706	252	192	122	109	31	.....	23	9	32
	*Levack High School.....	175	152	327	125	95	49	39	19	.....	11	3	14
	*Lively High School.....	209	157	366	102	95	58	45	26	40	16	2	18
	Total	1,550	1,312	2,862	1,027	802	480	348	165	40	98	25	123

* Schools reporting adoption of Reorganized Programmes of Study.

TABLE 58—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1962

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment				Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Special	Male	Female	Total
TEMISKAMING	* Cobalt High School.....	112	72	184	74	54	23	23	10	.....	6	2	8
	* Englehart High School.....	156	166	322	110	84	69	39	20	.....	7	6	13
	Haileybury High School.....	94	60	154	53	39	22	16	24	.....	6	2	8
	* New Liskeard High School.....	250	277	527	175	128	106	81	37	.....	14	10	24
	* Teck-Kirkland Lake C.I. and V.S.....	909	768	1,677	467	507	329	280	94	.....	36	28	64
	Total.....	1,521	1,343	2,864	879	812	549	439	185	.....	69	48	117
THUNDER BAY	* Geraldton High School.....	225	227	452	161	126	76	58	31	.....	13	6	19
	* Manitowadge High School.....	56	48	104	38	31	18	12	5	.....	7	1	8
	Marathon High School.....	111	99	210	86	56	35	26	7	.....	7	2	9
	Nipigon-Red Rock District High School.....	162	125	287	106	77	59	29	16	.....	9	1	10
	Schreiber High School.....	81	55	136	47	36	25	15	13	.....	6	2	8
	Terrace Bay High School.....	59	61	120	50	36	27	7	.....	.....	6	1	7
	Total.....	694	615	1,309	488	362	240	147	72	.....	48	13	61
Total, Districts, Excluding Cities.....		10,977	9,869	20,846	7,401	5,785	3,677	2,732	1,106	145	654	250	904
Provincial Total.....		175,506	156,072	331,578†	108,771	86,012	64,733	46,776	23,750	3,064	10,095	4,828	14,923
Percentage Distribution.....		52.9	47.1	100.0	32.8	25.9	18.6	14.1	7.2	0.9	67.6	32.4	100.0

* Schools reporting adoption of Reorganized Programmes of Study.

† Special Industrial Pupils not Graded, 1,472.

Note: Grade 9 enrolment (108,771) includes 4,905 students enrolled in the Occupational Programme.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.



Architects: Shore & Moffat and Partners

STAYNER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Photo by Ken Fosbery

**TABLE 59—EVENING CLASSES HELD IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1961-62**

Evening classes were conducted in 201 centres throughout the Province during 1961-62.

Courses	Enrolment
1. Academic.....	21,441
2. Commercial.....	19,661
3. Industrial and Trades.....	18,901
4. Home Economics.....	18,870
5. Art and Drama.....	5,413
6. Crafts.....	3,613
7. Health and Fitness.....	3,410
8. Driver Instruction.....	1,165
9. Music.....	513
10. Agriculture and Horticulture.....	434
11. Service Occupations.....	37
12. Mining.....	25
13. Other.....	7,120
Total.....	100,603

Source: Secondary School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1962.

**TABLE 60—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF
TEACHING AREAS, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1962**

Number of Teaching Areas per School	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Total Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	2	2	5	83
2.....	2	4	4	83
3.....	5	15	13	295
4.....	5	20	17	240
5.....	4	20	20	494
6-10.....	49	391	413	8,915
11-15.....	58	756	814	17,636
16-20.....	53	939	1,043	23,290
21-30.....	88	2,239	2,406	54,254
31-40.....	77	2,726	3,133	71,246
41-50.....	58	2,599	2,955	65,045
51-60.....	34	1,873	2,100	46,816
61-70.....	11	721	841	18,786
71-80.....	3	234	295	6,409
81-90.....	2	168	200	4,588
91-100.....	2	195	237	4,489
Over 100.....	4	454	427	8,909
Totals.....	457	13,356	14,923	331,578

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

**TABLE 61—SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO
THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT
AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1962**

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas
10-29	5	135	10	13
30-49	2	82	7	8
50-99	12	931	45	50
100-149	15	1,934	100	105
150-199	20	3,535	177	210
200-249	26	5,813	284	297
250-299	24	6,677	306	314
300-349	20	6,600	309	286
350-399	19	7,137	321	300
400-449	20	8,534	379	355
450-499	18	8,591	389	374
500-549	18	9,436	427	392
550-599	16	9,155	404	370
600-649	17	10,589	472	430
650-699	18	12,190	546	479
700-799	29	21,807	945	877
800-899	23	19,625	884	815
900-999	29	27,162	1,219	1,076
1000-1099	29	30,367	1,340	1,177
1100-1199	19	21,837	972	837
1200-1299	22	27,302	1,244	1,069
1300-1399	15	19,847	874	713
1400-1499	8	11,541	510	437
1500-1599	9	13,749	600	517
1600-1699	7	11,654	509	404
1700-1799	1	1,774	85	64
1800-1899	6	11,021	495	413
1900 and over	10	22,553	1,070	974
Total	457	331,578	14,923	13,356

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

**TABLE 62—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER
OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, ENROLMENT, AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1962**

Number of Teachers per School	Number of Schools	Total Teachers	Number of Teaching Areas	Enrolment
1	1	1	1	21
2	4	8	10	140
3	6	18	21	379
4	6	24	26	424
5	5	25	30	567
6-10	43	346	398	7,977
11-15	49	626	658	13,343
16-20	49	869	796	19,021
21-30	84	2,129	1,979	48,080
31-40	57	1,995	1,802	45,341
41-50	66	2,980	2,607	66,735
51-60	36	1,989	1,707	45,015
61-70	28	1,811	1,521	39,284
71-80	7	528	440	11,895
81-90	6	504	386	10,803
91-100	3	290	272	6,818
Over 100	7	780	702	15,735
Totals	457	14,923	13,356	331,578

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

TABLE 63—SECONDARY SCHOOLS
Salary Frequency Distribution Showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1962

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		Urban Townships(1)		Rural		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Over \$14,650..... \$14,251-\$14,650..... 13,851- 14,250..... 13,451- 13,850..... 13,051- 13,450.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
	21	.....	3	.....	1	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
	22	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	36	.....
	21	.....	16	.....	2	.....	15	.....	3	.....	57	.....
	12	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	23	.....
	\$12,651-\$13,050..... 12,251- 12,650..... 11,851- 12,250..... 11,451- 11,850..... 11,051- 11,450.....	21	10	2	9	6	48
		19	22	4	7	5	59
		28	1	30	3	18	2	4	83	3
		40	1	3	16	3	11	100	7
		43	2	39	9	2	24	6	13	125	11
\$10,651-\$11,050..... 10,251- 10,650..... 9,851- 10,250..... 9,451- 9,850..... 9,051- 9,450.....	189	42	64	15	15	1	69	25	17	2	354	85	
	238	65	64	26	21	3	81	29	11	7	415	130	
	217	90	82	44	15	.....	79	32	25	5	458	170
	264	141	104	66	13	.....	74	31	19	6	498	248
	166	64	121	41	35	8	75	18	23	6	420	137	
\$ 8,651-\$ 9,050..... 8,251- 8,650..... 7,851- 8,250..... 7,451- 7,850..... 7,051- 7,450.....	188	59	122	57	26	11	75	36	22	5	433	168	
	270	117	157	70	31	16	85	37	40	13	583	253	
	261	122	155	82	22	16	81	50	35	14	554	284	
	202	73	137	64	30	19	90	42	46	17	505	210	
	218	93	151	81	38	.....	92	61	40	19	539	273
\$ 6,651-\$ 7,050..... 6,251- 6,650..... 5,851- 6,250..... 5,451- 5,850..... 5,051- 5,450.....	253	119	185	78	29	10	114	63	38	23	619	293	
	284	127	204	95	31	28	127	63	65	23	713	336	
	384	167	209	80	40	28	116	76	57	33	806	384	
	349	158	251	107	64	23	86	61	65	29	888	415	
	371	228	210	119	53	27	104	104	77	46	815	524	
\$ 4,651-\$ 5,050..... 4,251- 4,650..... Below \$ 4,251.....	277	189	200	145	73	44	58	86	57	51	665	515	
	137	133	112	97	49	38	378	83	36	391	378	769	
	.....	6	1	1	1	11	1	.....	.....	10	3	28
Totals	4,503	1,999	2,689	1,272	615	303	1,569	918	719	336	10,095	4,828	
Median	\$7,409	\$6,626	\$6,993	\$6,617	\$6,612	\$5,980	\$7,584	\$6,499	\$6,683	\$5,912	\$7,215	\$6,486	
Average	\$7,704	\$7,033	\$7,406	\$6,896	\$7,087	\$6,281	\$7,911	\$6,881	\$7,223	\$6,292	\$7,584	\$6,869	

(1) Comprises 11 densely populated townships throughout the Province.
Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962.

TABLE 64—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
Secondary School Classes

Number of French-speaking pupils enrolled in September, 1962 in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation and Vocational Schools under the Supervision of the Department of Education.

SCHOOLS	GRADES					Total
	9	10	11	12	13	
Alexandria-Glengarry Dist. High School	74	52	28	20	7	181
Casselton-Cambridge Dist. High School	79	83	62	45	.....	269
Chelmsford Valley Dist. High School	106	99	57	19	12	293
Cornwall-St. Lawrence High School	317	254	153	101	24	849
Eastview High School	326	214	142	76	29	787
Embrun High School	65	50	46	24	.....	185
Espanola High School	32	24	15	6	.....	77
Hawkesbury Dist. High School	178	95	80	75	8	436
Hearst High School	28	10	9	4	.....	51
Iroquois Falls and Calvert Dist. High School	53	30	33	10	.....	126
Kapuskasing Dist. High School	87	44	34	12	3	180
Kirkland Lake Coll. and Voc. Institute	42	30	29	13	7	121
Lafontaine Continuation School	24	18	18	8	.....	68
Mattawa High School	30	17	13	3	.....	63
Maxville High School	15	15	8	7	.....	45
Midland-Penetanguishene Dist. High School	4	10	11	4	6	35
Nickel District Coll. and Voc. Institute	38	24	22	14	.....	98
North Essex Dist. High School	44	32	33	18	2	129
Ottawa-Fisher Park High School	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Ottawa-High School of Commerce	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Ottawa-Technical High School	59	58	16	9	5	147
Pain Court, H. J. Payette Continuation School	41	40	28	17	.....	126
Plantagenet Dist. High School	86	68	47	30	8	239
Rockland High School	72	53	33	22	.....	180
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation School	45	20	11	7	.....	83
Sturgeon Falls High School	127	105	88	71	16	407
Sudbury High School	43	35	33	16	11	138
Tilbury Dist. High School	24	6	10	.....	.....	40
Vankleek Hill Collegiate Institute	51	55	37	29	6	178
Williamstown High School	17	8	10	8	1	44
Totals	2,134	1,549	1,106	668	145	5,602

Source: Director of French Instruction.

TABLE 65—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1962

A—GRADE 13 DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—JUNE, 1962

Subjects	Number of Papers Written	Number of Papers Passed	Per Cent Passed	Aegrotat	Appeals			Per Cent	
					Total Number	Number Sust'd	Total Successful	1962	1961
English Composition	22,157	17,971	81.11	56	838	196	18,223	82.24	86.55
English Literature	21,838	17,449	79.90	60	1,097	344	17,853	81.75	82.35
History	10,000	7,481	74.81	47	417	156	7,684	76.84	80.42
Algebra	13,018	10,045	77.16	29	352	20	10,094	77.53	83.13
Geometry	14,416	11,551	80.13	44	339	90	11,685	81.05	85.65
Trigonometry	13,401	10,759	80.29	36	440	65	10,860	81.03	82.08
Botany	10,321	8,353	80.93	30	290	68	8,451	81.88	84.48
Zoology	11,741	9,236	78.66	44	417	126	9,406	80.11	84.92
Physics	10,099	8,316	82.34	27	223	64	8,407	83.24	80.69
Chemistry	12,860	10,368	80.62	38	391	118	10,524	81.83	82.74
Latin Authors	6,537	5,459	83.51	20	225	42	5,521	84.46	83.97
Latin Composition	6,599	5,348	81.04	28	316	49	5,425	82.21	83.67
French Authors	14,799	11,515	77.81	58	769	93	11,666	78.82	82.85
French Composition	14,716	11,417	77.58	51	814	76	11,544	78.44	79.73
German Authors	1,598	1,377	86.17	4	36	5	1,386	86.73	84.19
German Composition	1,591	1,366	85.86	4	38	0	1,370	86.10	80.82
Special French Literature	232	169	72.84	0	8	3	172	74.14	81.17
Special French Comp.	298	236	79.19	0	7	1	237	79.53	75.00
Greek Authors	68	65	95.59	1	0	0	66	97.06	92.59
Greek Composition	69	66	95.65	1	0	0	67	97.10	89.47
Spanish Authors	345	250	72.46	1	18	1	252	73.04	77.26
Spanish Composition	334	245	73.35	1	28	5	251	75.15	75.30
Italian Authors	133	115	86.46	0	0	0	115	86.46	87.76
Italian Composition	143	113	79.02	0	5	5	118	82.52	82.86
Russian Authors	31	25	80.65	0	1	0	25	80.64	.....
Russian Composition	29	21	72.41	0	0	0	21	72.41	.....
Music	453	364	80.35	1	12	5	370	81.67	77.26
Accountancy Practice	99	83	83.84	0	2	0	83	83.83	76.67
Secretarial Practice	31	17	54.84	0	0	0	17	54.84	75.86
Mathematics of Inv'tment	77	53	68.83	0	0	0	53	68.83	67.27
Geography	1,562	1,016	65.04	4	114	17	1,037	66.38	74.85
Totals	189,595	150,849	79.56	585	7,197	1,549	152,983	80.69	83.06

Total Number of Candidates 33,414

Total Number of Papers 189,595

Total Number of Centres 461

B—INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATES—1962

Issued to pupils of the Provincial Schools who have completed successfully in 1962, the Programme of Studies in Grades 7 and 8 and one of the Courses of Study in Grades 9 and 10.

	Number of Certificates Issued
Secondary Schools	51,661
Elementary Schools	
Grades 9 and 10 of Public Schools	198
Grades 9 and 10 of Roman Catholic Separate Schools	5,733
Total	57,592

TABLE 65—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1962—(Continued)

C—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued to pupils completing Grade 12 in 1962

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses							
		General				Technical	Home Economics	Commercial	Art
		4 Options	5 Options	6 or more Options	Total				
Secondary Schools	29,428	16,689	5,262	261	22,212	2,257	54	4,805	100
Private Schools	4,862	4,150	538	29	4,717	.....	5	140	..
Totals	34,290	20,839	5,800	290	26,929	2,257	59	4,945	100

D—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE

Issued in 1962 to pupils who have attended Grade 13 day classes in schools of the provincial system for at least one school year and who have obtained Grade 13 standing in English Composition and English Literature and in at least six papers chosen from the optional subjects.

Number qualifying in Secondary Schools	1-Year Attendance		2-Year Attendance		3-Year Attendance	
	All required papers in 1962	Some required papers in another year	At same School	Part at other Schools	At same School	Part at other Schools
11,624	8,247	978	2,015	345	20	20

THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE TECHNICAL COURSE

There were no candidates for this Diploma in 1962.

E—TABLE SHOWING OPTIONAL SUBJECTS TAKEN BY CANDIDATES FOR THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE

	1961	1962
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 4 options	18,932	20,839
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 5 options	5,380	5,800
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 6 options	302	282
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 7 options	9	8
Total Number of Diplomas Issued	24,623	26,929
Options		
	1961	1962
Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry)	23,629	25,718
Science (Physics and Chemistry or Agricultural Science Parts I and II)	24,119	26,301
Latin	13,601	14,546
French	20,486	22,121
French for French-Speaking Candidates	1,065	1,126
Greek	92	58
Spanish	487	628
Geography	4,933	6,102
Art	1,066	1,070
Music	3,059	3,069
Commercial Work	4,370	5,074
Home Economics	2,084	2,400
Industrial Arts	2,646	3,032
Agriculture	260	310
Italian	34	30
German	2,545	2,462
Russian	27	57

TABLE 65—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1962 —(Continued)

F—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Vocational Courses

Number of Diplomas Issued

	1961	1962
Art Course	82	100
	82	100
Commercial Course		
Accountancy	102	87
Clerical	648	900
Clerical (Bilingual)	4	20
General Business	1,693	1,877
General Business (Bilingual)	23	13
Merchandising	47	38
Secretarial	316	313
Special	1,589	1,670
Special (Bilingual)	10	27
Total, Commercial Course	4,432	4,945
Home Economics Course		
Clothing and Textiles	6	6
Food and Nutrition	2	10
Hairdressing and Beauty Culture	4	2
Homemaking	26	26
Nursing Assistant	18	15
Total, Home Economics Course	56	59
Technical Course		
Aircraft Mechanics	9	16
Applied Electricity	401	430
Applied Electronics	182	172
Auto Mechanics—General	294	312
Auto Mechanics—Body Repair	6	12
Chemistry	69	72
Drafting—Architectural & Building Construction	113	133
Drafting—Mechanical	386	411
Electrical & Steam Operating	5	7
Foundry Practice .....	..	3
Machine Shop Practice	275	345
Music	2	..
Plastics .....	..	..
Plumbing	6	7
Printing	78	101
Sheet Metal Practice	59	51
Welding	31	37
Woodworking—Cabinet Making	2	1
Woodworking—Carpentry	18	30
Woodworking—General	82	84
Woodworking—Pattern Making .....	..	4
Industrial—Special	32	29
Total, Technical Course	2,050	2,257
Total Number of Vocational Diplomas Issued	6,620	7,361

TABLE 65—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1962—(Concluded)

G—PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY DIPLOMAS—1962

	No. of Candidates	Total
THE PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING, HAILEYBURY		
Mining Technology	26	26
THE HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY		
Electrical Technology	10	
Electronic Technology	16	
Mechanical Technology	19	
Textile Technology—Fibre Processing Option	6	51
THE EASTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, OTTAWA		
Chemical Technology	12	
Electronic Technology	26	
Mechanical Technology	12	50
THE WESTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, WINDSOR		
Chemical Technology	11	
Electronic Technology	10	
Mechanical Technology	17	38
THE RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, TORONTO		
Architectural Technology	48	
Aeronautical Technology	5	
Business Administration	59	
Chemical Technology	24	
Civil Technology	19	
Electronic Technology	56	
Electrical Technology	20	
Furniture and Interior Design	11	
Gas Technology	7	
Home Economics	10	
Hotel Resort and Restaurant Administration	8	
Instrument Technology	6	
Journalism	19	
Mechanical Technology	29	
Merchandising Administration	8	
Metallurgy Technology	20	
Printing Management	4	
Radio and Television Arts	35	
Secretarial Science	12	
Photographic Arts	8	408
Grand Total		573

H—ADVANCED TECHNICAL EVENING CLASS CERTIFICATES

Issued for the School year 1961-62

	Number of Certificates
John F. Ross Collegiate Institute, Guelph	1
Central Secondary School, Hamilton	16
Hamilton Institute of Technology, Hamilton	5
Queen Elizabeth Collegiate & Vocational Institute, Kingston	7
H. B. Beal Secondary School, London	8
Oshawa Collegiate & Vocational Institute, Oshawa	4
Peterborough Collegiate & Vocational School, Peterborough	6
Lakehead College of Arts, Science & Technology, Port Arthur	1
Sarnia Collegiate Institute & Technical School	2
Sault Ste. Marie Collegiate Institute, Sault Ste. Marie	4
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute & Vocational School, St. Catharines	6
Arthur Voaden Vocational School, St. Thomas	3
Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto	17
Western Ontario Institute of Technology, Windsor	5
Total	85

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 66—PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID PROGRAMME
Fiscal Year 1961-62

(Contribution of Dominion Government \$100,000)

Class	Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded
Ontario Scholarships		
1. Universities	646	\$ 241,147.00
2. Teachers' College	13	5,200.00
3. Not attending Canadian university or college	9	3,600.00
Bursaries	*668	\$ 249,947.00
Type A:		
1. University (1st year)	1,175	\$ 451,282.85
2. Teachers' College	209	49,475.00
3. Provincial Institute of Technology (1st year)	90	23,100.00
4. Secondary School	417	41,450.00
	1,891	\$ 565,307.85
Type B:		
1. University (2nd and succeeding years)	2,093	\$ 525,225.00
2. Teachers' College	270	40,645.00
3. Provincial Institute of Technology (2nd and succeeding years)	135	20,475.00
4. Ontario College of Education	61	13,500.00
5. Ontario College of Art	69	12,175.00
6. Osgoode Hall Law School	43	8,675.00
	2,671	\$ 620,695.00
Total of Bursaries Types A and B	4,562	\$1,186,002.85

Total Number of Applications 1961-62

Type A 3,793

Type B 3,311

Total 7,104

*In addition to this number, **35** persons qualified academically for Ontario Scholarships, but did not receive payment because of other large awards.

Loans (Programme instituted in 1958-59)		
1. University	3,145	\$1,367,630.00
2. Teachers' College	304	115,875.00
3. Provincial Institute of Technology	266	110,380.00
4. Ontario College of Education	281	125,275.00
5. Ontario College of Art	68	28,750.00
6. Osgoode Hall Law School	248	118,550.00
	4,312	\$1,866,460.00

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

TABLE 67—TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS RESIDING IN THE
TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS
1961-62

The Province of Ontario provided transportation assistance to 824 students during the school year 1961-1962. \$20,285.49 was paid to 564 students residing east of Sault Ste. Marie and 260 students residing west of Sault Ste. Marie. Of those assisted, 262 were in the first year, 237 in the second year, 205 in the third year, 113 in the fourth year, 6 in the fifth year and 1 in the sixth year.

The institutions attended by these students were as follows:

Queen's University	206	Waterloo University College	12
University of Toronto	184	Osgoode Hall Law School	12
University of Western Ontario	167	Ontario College of Education	9
University of Ottawa	85	McMaster University	7
Assumption University	78	Ontario College of Art	6
Ontario Agricultural College	24	Carleton University	5
MacDonald Institute	12	Laurentian University, Sudbury	5
University of Waterloo	12		

824

Source: Registrar's Branch.



R. S. McLAUGHLIN COLLEGIATE AND VOCATIONAL INSTITUTE, OSHAWA

Architects: Gordon S. Adamson & Associates

TABLE 68—PUPIL RETIREMENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE HIGHEST STANDING ATTAINED
(for the period September, 1961 to September, 1962)

	Number of Pupils Who Retired									
	Diploma or Standing (Certificate held at time of Retirement)		Left Ontario		To Continue Education		Ceased to attend any school		Total	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
1. Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma.....	32	1.3	113	3.6	9,912	51.8	1,103	2.4	11,160	15.9
2. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, General Course.....	216	9.1	398	12.7	4,780	25.0	4,965	10.9	10,359	14.7
3. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, Other Courses.....	42	1.8	39	1.3	491	2.6	6,386	14.0	6,958	9.9
4. Intermediate Certificate and Grade 11 Standing.....	370	15.6	358	11.5	962	5.0	5,688	12.4	7,378	10.5
5. Intermediate Certificate.....	397	16.7	530	16.9	1,124	5.9	6,797	14.9	8,848	12.6
6. No Diploma on Secondary School Level.....	1,319	55.5	1,691	54.0	1,852	9.7	20,785	45.4	25,648	36.4
Totals.....	2,376	100.0	3,129	100.0	19,121	100.0	45,725	100.0	70,351	100.0

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1962.

TABLE 69—ESTIMATED PROGRESS OF PUPILS THROUGH SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1947-1962

Grade	Reached Grade 13 in										
	1951 %	1953 %	1955 %	1956 %	1957 %	1958 %	1959 %	1960 %	1961 %	1962 %	
9	(1947) 100	(1949) 100	(1951) 100	(1952) 100	(1953) 100	(1954) 100	(1955) 100	(1956) 100	(1957) 100	(1958) 100	
10	(1948) 78	(1950) 76	(1952) 79	(1953) 78	(1954) 80	(1955) 79	(1956) 78	(1957) 81	(1958) 82	(1959) 81	
11	(1949) 50	(1951) 49	(1953) 51	(1954) 53	(1955) 54	(1956) 53	(1957) 55	(1958) 57	(1959) 57	(1960) 58	
12	(1950) 39	(1952) 40	(1954) 42	(1955) 43	(1956) 43	(1957) 43	(1958) 46	(1959) 48	(1960) 49	(1961) 51	
13	(1951) 20	(1953) 20	(1955) 21	(1956) 21	(1957) 22	(1958) 23	(1959) 24	(1960) 25	(1961) 27	(1962) 29	
Honour Graduation Diploma.....	11	11	12	11	11	12	13	13	15	.....
Intended to enter University.....	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	10	.....



ALDERWOOD COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, ETOBICOKE

Architects: Gordon S. Adamson & Associates

TABLE 70—TECHNICAL INSTITUTES—ENROLMENT, TEACHERS AND GRADUATES
September, 1962

INSTITUTES	ENROLMENT										TEACHERS			GRADUATES						EVENING CLASSES			
	SEX			COURSE							SEX			COURSE									
	Male	Female	Total	Engineering Technology	Business	Home Economics	Mining	Textiles	Other	Total	Part-Time	Male	Female	Total	Engineering Technology	Business	Home Economics	Mining	Textiles		Others	Total	
1. EASTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	513	9	522	377	145					522		28		28	3	49						49	345
2. HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	381	1	382	317				21	44	382		24		24	2	45				6		51	378
3. INSTITUTE OF MINING	87		87				87			87		7		7					39			39	
4. NORTHERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	76		76	76						76		5		5					New School				
5. RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	2,101	407	2,508	964	663	160			721*	2,508	84	117	13	130	29	185	77	26			177	465	4,280
6. WESTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	330		330	330						330	69	18		18	2	38						38	65
TOTAL	3,488	417	3,905	2,064	808	160	87	21	765	3,905	153	199	13	212	36	317	77	26	39	6	177	642	5,068

*This category includes the following groups: Architecture—171, Radio and T.V. Arts—125, Secretarial Science—106, Journalism—96, Furniture and Interior Design—72, Photographic Arts—53, Printing—47, Sanitary Inspectors—26 and Medical Laboratory—25.

Source: Data reported by individual Institutes of Technology.



NORTHERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, KIRKLAND LAKE

TABLE 71—INSTITUTES OF TRADES

	Provincial Institute of Trades	Institute of Automotive and Allied Trades	Institute of Trades and Occupations	All Institutes of Trades
Enrolment—September, 1962				
1. Designated Trades.....	324*	319*	.....	643
2. Non-Designated Trades and Programmes.....	547	123	129	799
3. Evening Classes—(November 1, 1962).....	1,700	883	149	2,732
Teaching Staff				
1. Designated Trades.....	62	30	.....	92
2. Non-Designated Trades and Programmes.....	34	9	12	55
3. Evening Classes.....	78	32	10	120
Certificated Graduates (Designated Trades)				
—School Year 1961-62.....	631	753	.....	1,384

*Four intakes per year.

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

TABLE 72—AGRICULTURE

List of Secondary Schools having Departments of Agriculture, 1962

Acton	Fergus	Perth
Alexandria	Glencoe	Petrolia
Alliston	Goderich	Pickering
Amherstburg	Grimsby	Pictou
Arnprior	Hagersville	Port Elgin
Arthur	Haliburton	Port Perry
Athens	Hanover	Renfrew
Aurora	Harrow	Richmond
Aylmer	Ingersoll	Ridgetown
Barrie, Central	Kemptville	St. Marys
Barrie, North	Kincardine	Saltfleet, Stoney Creek P.O.
Beamsville	Kingsville	Seaford
Belleville	Leamington	Shelburne
Belleville, Quinte S.S.	Lindsay	Simcoe
Belleville, Maira S.S.	Listowel	Smithville
Blenheim	Madoc	Stirling
Bowmanville	Markdale	Strathroy
Bradford	Marmora	Streetsville
Brampton	Meaford	Sydenham
Brighton	Medway H.S., Arva	Tilbury
Burford	Midland	Tillsonburg, Annandale
Caledonia	Milton	Tilsonburg, Glendale S.S.
Cannington, Brock D.H.S.	Mitchell	Tweed
Chesley	Napanee	Uxbridge
Clinton	Newmarket	Vankleek Hill
Collingwood	Norwich	Walkerton
Cornwall, St. Lawrence H.S.	Norwood	Wallaceburg
Courrice	Orangeville	Waterford
Drayton	Orillia D.C. & V.I.	Waterloo-Oxford
Dresden	Orillia, Park St. C.I.	West Lorne—West Elgin
Dunville	Owen Sound	Williamstown
Elmira	Paris	Wingham
Essex	Parkhill	Woodstock, Huron Park
Exeter	Palmerston	
Fenelon Falls	Pelham, Fenwick P.O.	

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

TABLE 73—TRADE SCHOOLS

(Schools registered in 1962 under The Trade Schools Regulation Act)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Agincourt	Art Instruction Inc.	500 South 4th St., Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.	C. Commercial and Industrial Art
Barrie	Barrie Business College	66 Toronto Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Belleville	Ontario Business College	399 Front Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Bowmanville	Bowmanville Business College	152 King Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
Brampton	Brampton Business College	21 Main Street South	R. Business and Office Practice
Brantford	Brantford Business College	41 Wellington Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Brockville	Brockville Business College	2 Court House Avenue	R. Business and Office Practice
Burlington	Burlington Business College	499 Brant Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	LaSalle Extension University	2234 Taiman Avenue	R. Industrial and Business Management
Chatham	Chatham-Kent Business College	24 Third Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Cobourg	Cobourg Business College	1444 King Street West	R. Business and Office Practice
Corwall	Corwall Commercial College	70 Pitt Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Deseronto	American School	100 Dundas Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Fort Erie	Dom-Kraft Electronic School	458 Kraft Road	C. Business and Office Practice, Internal Combustion Engines, Radio and Wireless Communications, Television, Theoretical and Industrial Electricity, Theoretical and Practical Engineering.
Fort William	King's Business College	McVicar Street	R. Amateur Radio Operators, Transistor Theory
Galt	Galt Business College	76 Main Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Goderich	Goderich Business College	34 East Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Guelph	Guelph Business College	69 Macdonnell Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Hamilton	A.R.C. School of Welding	92 John Street North	R. Welding
	Canada Business College	58 King Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.	18-22 King Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canadian Welding Schools	rear 26 Balsam Street North	R. Welding
	Clark's Shorthand and Commercial School	696 Main Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
	International Data Processing Institute	139 King Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
	Park Business College	72 James Street North	R. Business and Office Practice
	Robinson School of Television and Radio	78 Catharine Street North	R. Radio and Television
	Switchboard Training	617 Lister Block	R. Switchboard Training
	Wells Academy	327 King Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
	Management & Sales Training Institute Limited	1 Duke Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Miss Winder's Secretarial School	518 York Street	R. Business and Office Practice

TABLE 73—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Huntsville	Huntsville Stenographic, Duplicating and Teaching Service	19 Rogers Road	R. Business and Office Practice
Islington	Commercial Training Services	19 Ashley Park Road	C. Salesmanship
Kingston	Kingston Business College	321 Queen Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Metzler Business College	77 Brock Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Kitchener	Loughheed Business College	10 Young Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Wells Academy	44 Queen Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Leamington	Leamington Business College	7 Erie Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Lindsay	Lindsay Business College	106 Kent Street West	R. Business and Office Practice
London	Leadership & Sales Training Institute	11 Beattie Avenue	R. Speech and Oratory
	Wells Academy	306 King Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Westervelt School	463 Richmond Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Midland	Midland Business College	253 King Street	R. Business and Office Practice
New Toronto	Lakeshore Business College	115 Tenth Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Niagara	Niagara Business College	1470 Victoria Avenue	R. Business and Office Practice
North Bay	Northern School of Commerce	129 McIntyre Street West	R. Business and Office Practice
Oakville	Oakville-Trafalgar Business College	97 Colborne Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
Orillia	Smith Business College	4-8 Matchedash Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Oshawa	Oshawa Business College	111 Simcoe Street North	R. Business and Office Practice
Ottawa	A. M. J. Electronic College	275 First Avenue	R. Radio and Television Servicing
	Bilingual Stenographers' College	38 Rideau Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canadian Complotmer Ltd.	227 Laurier Street West	R. Business and Office Practice
	Ethel Gould Business College	1296 Carling Avenue	R. Business and Office Practice
	Larocque Bilingual Business College	276½ Dalhousie Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	MacKinnon Business College	248 Albert Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	McBurney Institute of Data Processing	1002 Somerset Street West	R. Business and Office Practice
	National Business College	62½ Bank Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Willis Business Branch	145½ Sparks Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Willis Business Branch	311 Richmond Road	R. Business and Office Practice
	Radio Electronic Television School	1002 Somerset Street	R. Radio and Television Servicing
	Universal Cash Registers Ltd.	432 Rideau Street	R. Cash Register Training
Owen Sound	Northern Business College	70-9th Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Perth	Perth School of Shorthand and Typewriting	Wilson and Peter Streets	R. Business and Office Practice
Peterborough	Federal Business College	397 George Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Peterborough Business College	358 George Street	R. Business and Office Practice

TABLE 73—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Port Arthur	King's Business College	40 South Court Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Port Credit	Port Credit B.C.	191 Lakeshore Road East	R. Business and Office Practice
	Port Credit Welding School	1258 Lakeshore Road East	R. Welding
Renfrew	Drummond Business College	107 Raglan Street South	R. Business and Office Practice
Ridgetown	Agar Business College	76 Main Street	R. Business and Office Practice
St. Catharines	Niagara School of Welding	51 Cecil Street	R. Welding
St. Thomas	St. Thomas Business College	438 Talbot Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Samia	Samia Business College	197 North Christina Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Scarborough	Second Business Colleges (Golden Mile Branch)	1814 Eglinton Avenue East	R. Business and Office Practice
Simcoe	Simcoe Business College	20 Kent Street South	R. Business and Office Practice
Smiths Falls	Trades College of Canada	Smiths Falls	R. Radio and Television Servicing
Stratford	Wells Academy	326 Erie Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Sudbury	Inter-City Welding & Machine Service	71 Glenow Avenue, Gatchell	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding
	Radio Electronic Television School	165 Minto Street	R. Radio and Television Servicing
	Sudbury Business College	165 Minto Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Sudbury Commercial Institute	74 Ignatius Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Tillsonburg	Tillsonburg Business College	25 Brock Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
Toronto	Alexander Hamilton Institute	57 Bloor Street West	C. Industrial and Business Management
	Beacon Institute of Graphic Art	89 Dundas Street West	R. Drafting
	Business Machines Training Institute	55 Bloor Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canada Air Career School	11 Yorkville Avenue	R. Airline Careers
	Canada Business College	3 Cumberland Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.	1375 Yonge Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canadian Institute of Science and Technology Ltd.	263 Adelaide Street West	C. Concrete Construction, Internal Combustion Engines, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Industrial and Business Management, Plastics, Radio and Wireless Communication, Sheet Metal Work, Sound Projection and Motion picture operation, Television, Theoretical and Industrial Electricity, Theoretical and Practical Engineering
	Canadian Meat Training Institute	1166 Dundas	R. Meat Cutting and Meat Wrapping
	Canadian Schools of Practical Nursing Ltd.	2 Elm Street	R. Practical Nursing
	Capital Radio Engineering Institute	48 Brownlow Avenue	C. Industrial and Business Management, Radio and Wireless Communications, Television
	Chicago Vocational Training Corporation	935 Weston Road	C.R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Internal Combustion Engines, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Art, Photography, Television
	Creative School of Art Ltd.	935 Weston Road	C.R. Commercial and Industrial Art
	DeVry Technical Institute	970 Lawrence Avenue West	R.C. Radio and Wireless Communications, Television

TABLE 73—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Toronto (continued)	<p>Dominion Business College Erosbice Business College Famous Artists Studio Fish Institute of Data Processing Frank Ward & Associates French Millinery School General Welding Works International Accountants Society International Correspondence Schools</p>	<p>525 Bloor Street West 4127 Dundas Street West 106 Adelaide Street West 240 Bloor Street West 968 Tecumseh Park Drive, Port Credit 12 McKenzie Avenue 61 Jarvis Street 1815 Yonge Street 7475 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Quebec</p>	<p>R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice C. Commercial and Industrial Art R. Business and Office Practice R. Speech and Oratory R. Millinery C. Electric and Acetylene Welding C. Business and Office Practice C. Advertising, Aeroplane Construction and Operation, Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Business and Office Practice, Commercial and Industrial Art, Internal Combustion Engines, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Millinery and Story Writing, and Business Management, Journalism and Paper Making, Radio and Machine Shop Practice, and Paper Making, Radio and Paper Making, Wireless Communications, Railway Occupations, Salesmanship, Sheet Metal Work, Stationary and Marine Engineering, Television, Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical Engineering, Woodworking and Cabinet making</p>
	<p>International Data Processing Institute Kingsway College Koenig Studio of Speech and Drama Leadership Training Service Lincoln Extension Institute Mar-Jean Business Schools Mark Training Institute National School of Heavy Equipment Operation Paul Endersby School of Drama Practical Meat Cutting and Retail Training Institute Radio College of Canada</p>	<p>277 Victoria Street 2914 Bloor Street West 516 Elmira Avenue East 1296 Bay Street West 40 Fife Street West 2353 Yonge Street 1166 Dundas Street West 2313 Yonge Street 1507A Yonge Street 1425 Danforth Avenue 461 King Street West</p>	<p>R. Business and Office Practice R. Speech and Oratory R. Speech and Oratory R. Industrial and Business Management R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice C.R. Heavy Equipment Operation R. Speech and Oratory R. Meat Cutting and Retail Training R. Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical, Radio and Wireless Communications including Television C.R. Radio, Television Servicing C.R. Commercial and Industrial Art C. Stationary Engineering</p>
	<p>Radio Electronic Television School School of Creative Photography Ltd. School of Stationary & Marine Engineering Shaw Schools Head Office Central</p>	<p>807 Bathurst Street 935 Weston Road 93 Beaver Bend Crescent 55 Charles Street West 55 Charles Street West</p>	<p>C. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice, Short Story Writing, Stationary Engineering R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice P. Business and Office Practice C.R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Internal Combustion Engines, Machine Shop Practice, Printing and Bookbinding, Radio and Wireless Communications, Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical Electricity.</p>
	<p>Switchboard Training School Television Electronics Institute Toronto School of Drama</p>	<p>67 Richmond Street 935 Weston Road 752A Yonge Street</p>	<p>R. Business and Office Practice C. Radio and Wireless Communications, Television R. Broadcasting Practice, Speech and Oratory</p>

TABLE 73—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Concluded)

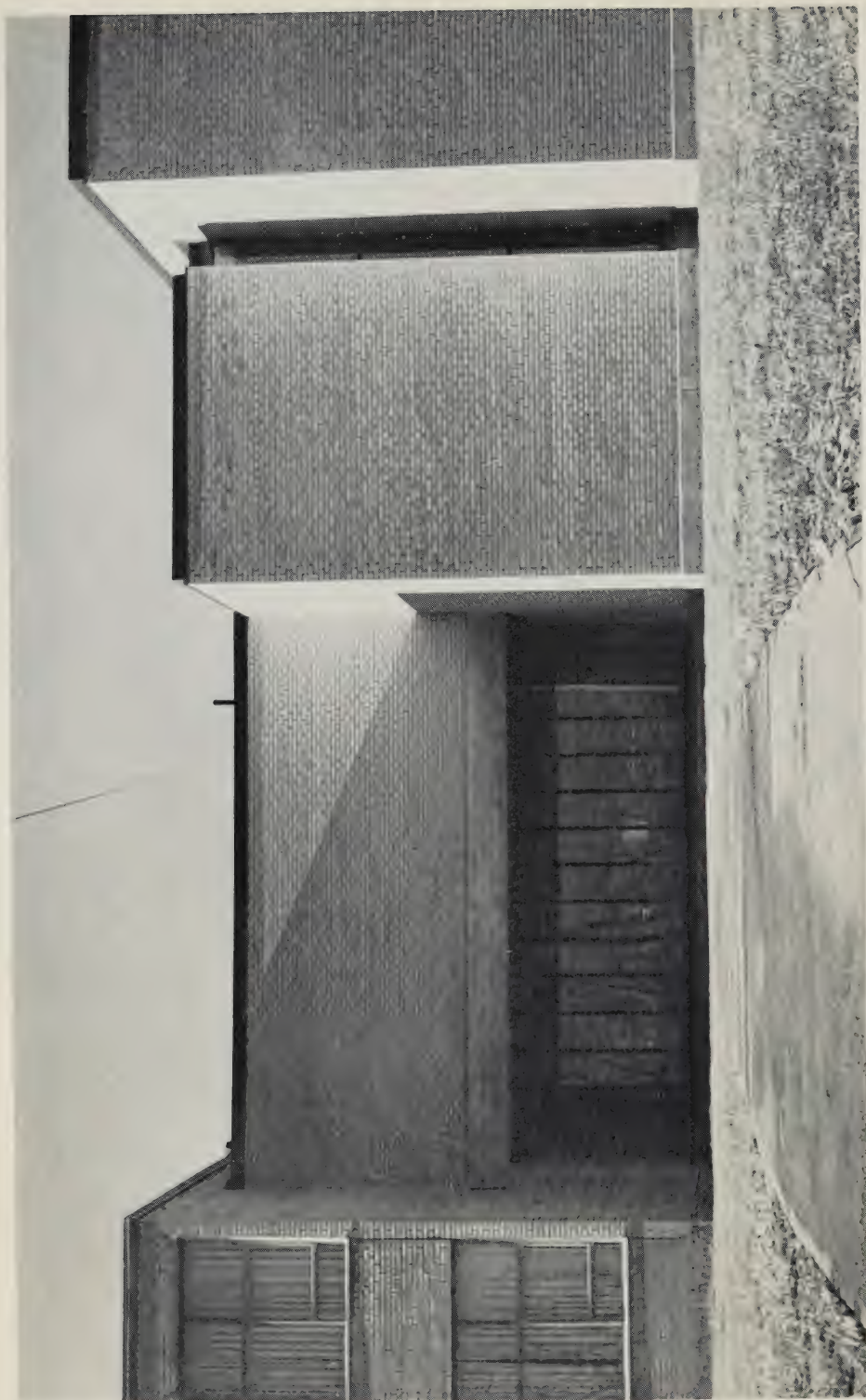
Centre	School	Address	Courses
Toronto (concluded)	Tractor Training Service Ltd. Universal Cash Registers Ltd. Victoria Buchanan Secretarial College Walter Thornton Studio of Speech, Arts and Drama Waller College Ltd. C. W. Wright	3339A Bloor Street West 1871 Davenport Road 125 Walmer Road 59 Avenue Road 2 St. Clair Avenue East 66 Bayview Ridge	C. Internal Combustion Engines R. Cash Register Training R. Secretarial R. Speech and Oratory R. Business and Office Practice R. Salesmanship, Speech and Oratory
Trenton	Charles Business College	202 Dundas Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
Waterloo	Radio Electronic Television School	40 King Street South	R. Radio, Television Servicing
Welland	Welland Business College	15 Main Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Weston	Weston Business College	110 Main Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Windsor	Atlantic School Ltd. Ontario School of Arc Welding Radio Electronic Television School (Detroit) Ltd. Speedwriting School of Windsor Bulmer Business College Windsor Business College	Canada Building 2692 Howard Avenue 3730 Woodward Avenue, Detroit 1, Mich. 44 University Avenue 44 University Avenue 709 Ouellette Avenue	C. Airline Occupations R. Welding R. Radio, Television Service R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice
Woodstock	Wells Academy	Dundas Street	R. Business and Office Practice

C—Correspondence Courses (home study)

R—Resident Courses (Attendance at in-school classes required)

C.R.—Combination of Correspondence and Resident Courses.

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

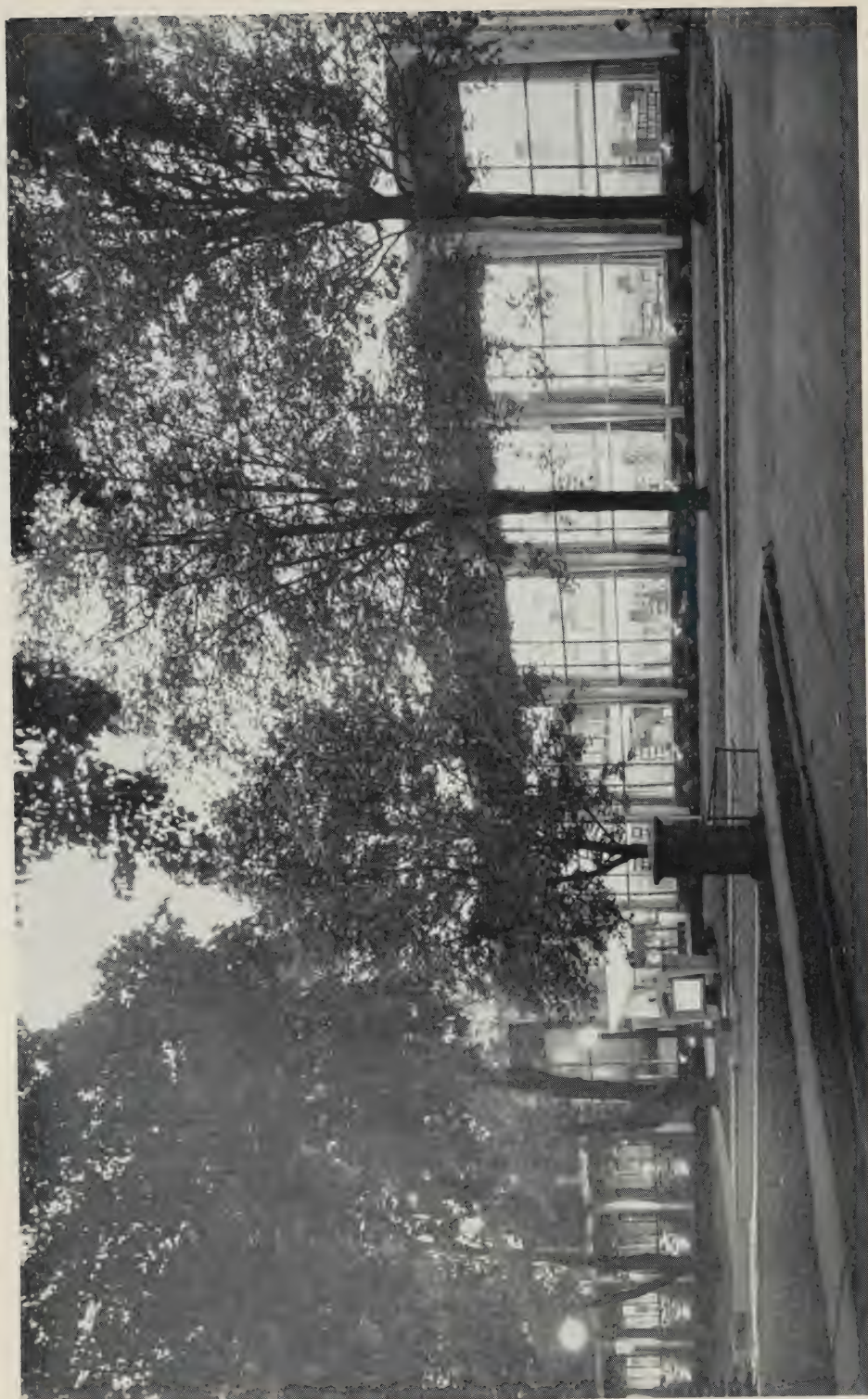


S-118

THISTLETOWN COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, ETOBICOKE

Architects: Gordon S. Adamson & Associates

6. Additional Data



KITCHENER PUBLIC LIBRARY

Photo by Kitchener-Waterloo Record

TABLE 74—STATISTICS FOR LIBRARIES IN ONTARIO

A—LEGISLATIVE GRANTS PAID IN 1962

1. Public Library Boards.....	\$1,807,466
2. Association Libraries.....	\$ 24,939
3. County, District and Regional Co-operatives	\$ 360,340
Total	\$2,192,745

B—STATISTICS OF OPERATIONS, CALENDAR YEAR 1961

1. Free Municipal Public Libraries in centres with population of 10,000 and over:

Municipality	Volumes	Registered Borrowers	Circulation All Items	Total Expenditure	Expenditure per Capita
				\$	\$
Barrie.....	35,272	9,615	179,331	41,889	1.97
Belleville.....	53,528	10,493	361,101	80,921	2.78
Brampton.....	19,185	5,502	85,887	33,946	1.77
Brantford.....	91,983	27,595	515,005	103,589	1.93
Brockville.....	26,500	5,018	146,574	33,196	1.93
Burlington.....	39,999	7,169	216,708	69,649	1.56
Chatham.....	57,125	12,178	346,301	96,547	3.39
Cobourg.....	10,584	2,743	44,223	16,593	1.75
Cornwall.....	37,553	14,671	230,309	78,029	1.77
Dundas.....	21,789	7,174	100,224	19,779	1.53
East York Twp.....	37,695	15,193	324,036	142,423	2.08
Elliot Lake.....	7,985	2,895	33,208	10,503	.66
Etobicoke Twp.....	124,945	52,954	842,767	332,245	2.29
Forest Hill.....	12,706	7,062	62,741	35,965	1.76
Fort William.....	75,473	21,877	485,051	118,017	2.65
Galt.....	42,006	11,907	182,498	48,546	1.80
Georgetown.....	14,762	2,649	42,518	19,654	1.96
Guelph.....	51,150	15,891	306,354	72,902	1.89
Hamilton.....	396,423	80,018	1,696,499	633,420	2.44
Kenora.....	13,877	6,262	73,526	16,704	1.60
Kingston.....	92,826	22,816	603,239	140,166	2.89
Kitchener.....	129,050	27,678	762,281	203,170	2.75
Leaside.....	38,494	9,384	187,858	90,756	4.97
Lindsay.....	19,124	3,150	65,260	13,272	1.13
London.....	237,541	56,825	1,137,775	622,622	3.75
Long Branch.....	21,503	3,859	100,709	31,857	2.95
Mimico.....	24,329	7,482	83,694	31,501	1.92
New Toronto.....	35,687	2,779	115,695	43,109	3.35
Niagara Falls*.....	73,254	16,856	332,093	111,111	2.11
North Bay.....	37,550	11,175	275,168	82,414	3.57
North York Twp.....	227,248	89,560	1,872,190	807,998	3.15
Oakville.....	52,661	18,054	339,027	84,281	1.99
Orillia.....	32,995	10,532	189,888	38,510	2.65
Oshawa.....	74,090	29,955	466,744	113,400	1.88
Ottawa.....	326,736	80,075	1,351,596	559,058	2.19
Owen Sound.....	55,936	5,412	223,237	44,111	2.49

*Includes service to Stamford Twp.

TABLE 74—STATISTICS OF OPERATIONS—(Continued)

Municipality	Volumes	Registered Borrowers	Circulation All Items	Total Expenditure	Expenditure per Capita
				\$	\$
Pembroke.....	24,406	5,442	111,896	21,768	1.34
Peterborough.....	80,271	19,261	484,990	103,278	2.22
Port Arthur.....	52,126	16,137	419,759	89,003	1.98
Port Colborne.....	16,727	8,202	77,316	31,553	2.11
Preston.....	13,305	2,886	73,499	13,472	1.18
Richmond Hill.....	19,273	7,672	220,054	41,572	2.58
Riverside.....	15,500	7,550	94,865	17,310	.99
St. Catharines.....	96,696	27,966	518,056	152,993	1.82
St. Thomas.....	45,708	8,750	226,874	38,749	1.73
Saltfleet—Stoney Creek.....	12,819	2,747	53,752	11,363	.69
Sarnia.....	82,575	23,927	474,948	261,634	5.27
Sault Ste. Marie.....	58,784	18,668	573,014	123,214	2.88
Scarborough Twp.....	125,000	85,000	1,289,195	356,606	1.79
Stamford Twp.....		(see Niagara Falls)			
Stratford.....	36,565	6,172	126,829	31,900	1.55
Sudbury.....	61,733	24,181	366,410	169,231	2.18
Teck Twp. (Kirkland Lake).....	25,083	7,869	137,096	35,602	2.03
Timmins.....	34,764	10,552	166,962	51,059	1.77
Toronto.....	1,019,788	284,407	4,886,861	2,540,830	3.94
Toronto Twp. (Cooksville).....	46,110	15,652	306,770	97,309	1.54
Trenton.....	25,887	6,932	99,329	21,555	1.77
Waterloo.....	24,318	5,750	158,421	55,101	2.67
Welland.....	37,828	8,977	154,250	69,811	1.94
Whitby.....	17,374	4,500	65,938	16,855	1.36
Windsor.....	187,424	34,905	961,907	395,318	3.39
Woodstock.....	46,275	8,483	168,769	26,514	1.30
York Twp.....	114,009	34,983	494,874	205,633	1.60
Total, 63 Boards.....	4,969,912	1,402,029	27,093,949	10,001,086	2.64

2. Free Municipal Public Libraries in centres with Population under 10,000

Total, 238 Boards.....	1,825,457	230,000	4,773,891	1,098,621	1.73
Total, Free Public Libraries.....	6,795,369	1,632,029	31,867,840	11,099,707	2.51

3. Association Public Libraries

Number of Association Libraries	Volumes	Circulation All Items	Total Expenditure
185	477,856	743,749	\$ 79,912

TABLE 74—STATISTICS OF OPERATIONS—(Concluded)

4. County and Regional Co-operatives

Library	No. Bookmobiles	Organization Served					Volumes	Expenditure
		Public Libraries	Association Libraries	School Classrooms	Other Organizations	Total		
								\$
Bruce County.....	1	11	7	174	2	194	23,774	17,297
Elgin County.....	1	4	8	105	17	134	26,545	65,069
Essex County.....	1	7	4	435	5	451	37,981	66,108
Huron County.....	1	8	26	249	7	290	27,536	25,956
Kent County.....	1	9	5	197	12	223	21,581	25,955
Lambton County.....	1	5	14	211	2	232	28,330	19,431
Middlesex County.....	1	8	18	334	27	387	36,122	36,238
North Central Regional Library Co-op. (Sudbury and Manitoulin Districts).....	1	9	3	31	5	48	7,182	22,271
Northeastern Regional Library Co-op. (Cochrane & Temiskaming Districts)	1	7	5	216	7	235	16,063	26,876
Northwestern Regional Library Co-op. (Kenora, Rainy River and Thunder Bay Districts).....	3	14	7	359	23	403	51,685	63,776
Oxford County.....	1	8	10	180	5	203	27,886	23,185
Peel County.....	1	3	6	133	—	142	18,598	19,293
Simcoe County.....	1	12	6	285	20	323	32,540	28,943
Victoria County.....	—	7	4	140	—	151	17,810	20,950
Waterloo County.....	1	6	1	97	1	105	9,170	37,625
Welland County.....	1	7	2	305	9	323	29,455	21,078
Wentworth County.....	1	3	2	432	19	456	35,612	90,302
Total.....	18	128	128	3,883	161	4,300	447,870	610,353

5. Provincial Library Service Branch, Department of Education

Volumes	Circulation All Items	Total Expenditure
90,000	430,538	\$ 108,751

ADDITIONAL STATISTICS AND SUMMARY

Total Volumes—all libraries*	7,811,095
Total Circulation—all libraries (books only)*	33,613,539
Total Circulation—all libraries (all items)*	35,510,980
Total Expenditure—all libraries*	\$11,898,723
Total Population of the Province of Ontario, 1961	5,929,386
Total Population served by free Municipal public libraries..	4,412,393
Expenditure per capita for Ontario.....	\$2.00

*Including library co-operative and Provincial Library Service.

Source: Provincial Library Branch.

TABLE 75—CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

A. Active Enrolment

COURSES	November 30, 1956	November 30, 1959	November 30, 1960	November 30, 1961	November 30, 1962
Elementary Grades:					
English, Grades 1-8....	483	338	299	250	198
Bilingual, Grades 1-8....	62	36	20	19	11
Adult Courses.....	201	221	234	308	359
Total.....	746	595	553	577	568
Secondary Grades:					
Academic.....	1,969	3,340	3,059	4,083	5,583
Trades.....	157	113	91	88	82
Total.....	2,126	3,453	3,150	4,171	5,665
Grand Total.....	2,872	4,048	3,703	4,748	6,233

B. Average Weekly Enrolment—September 1 to June 30

COURSES	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
Elementary Grades:							
English, Grades 1-8.....	568	545	476	388	366	300	242
Bilingual, Grades 1-8.....	79	59	58	52	39	29	19
Adult Courses.....	124	189	226	228	249	288	348
Total.....	771	793	760	668	654	617	609
Secondary Grades:							
Academic.....	880	1,525	2,670	3,359	3,695	3,814	4,708
Trades.....	.....	93	66	111	133	116	111
Total.....	880	1,618	2,736	3,470	3,828	3,930	4,819
Grand Total.....	1,651	2,411	3,496	4,138	4,482	4,547	5,428

C. Number of Lessons Processed—September 1 to June 30

COURSES	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
Elementary Grades:							
English, Grades 1-8.....	19,020	16,256	14,258	12,431	11,256	9,445	6,953
Bilingual, Grades 1-8.....	2,241	1,367	1,795	1,568	1,018	824	446
Adult Courses.....	3,665	5,350	5,642	6,049	6,110	9,335	10,583
Total.....	24,926	22,973	21,695	20,048	18,384	19,604	17,982
Secondary Grades:							
Academic.....	27,062	52,006	79,537	85,256	96,146	102,127	123,642
Trades.....	.....	1,029	874	1,568	1,760	2,043	1,917
Total.....	27,062	53,035	80,411	86,824	97,906	104,170	125,559
Grand Total.....	51,988	76,008	102,106	106,872	116,290	123,774	143,541

Source: Director of Correspondence Courses.



D. G. Crehn, Chief Architect. Marani, Morris & Allan, Associate Architects

TABLE 76—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

Enrolment by Age and Grade, October 15, 1962

Grade	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	21-22 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																		
Preparatory 1 (9 classes)	29	29	18	5	1	2											84	69
Preparatory 2 (9 classes)		12	19	16	14	6	1	1									84	84
Preparatory 3 (9 classes)			7	20	32	23	2										18	255
Grade 1 (2 classes)					2	12	4											
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																		
1 Academic or Grade 2 (2 classes)					1	8	12										21	25
2 Academic or Grade 3 (2 classes)					1	3	14	4	3								25	25
3 Academic or Grade 4 (2 classes)						1	2	11	11								17	17
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)						10	5	2									17	17
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)							4	12	1								24	129
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)								12	11	1								
SENIOR SCHOOL																		
1 Academic or Grade 5 (2 classes)									16	5	1						22	14
2 Academic or Grade 6 (1 class)								1	2	8	7						22	22
3 Academic or Grade 7 (2 classes)											2	1					11	11
4 Academic 1 or Grade 8 (1 class)										2	1	4					19	19
4 Academic 2 or Grade 9 (2 classes)													9	3		1	7	7
Graduating Class or Grade 10 (1 class)																	22	22
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)								9	12	1	7						19	19
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)										11	7	1					15	15
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)										2	7	4	2				11	11
4 Vocational, not graded (1 class)											2	3	5	1			3	165
Full Time Vocational, not graded (1 class)											2							
Totals	29	41	44	41	52	64	44	43	53	48	30	26	23	9	1	1	549	

Years Attended by Grades, October 15, 1962

Grade	0-1 years	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																	
Preparatory 1 (9 classes)	26	51	5	2												84	69
Preparatory 2 (9 classes)		2	32	35												84	84
Preparatory 3 (9 classes)			2	6	73	2	1									18	255
Grade 1 (2 classes)		1			1	2	9	5									
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																	
1 Academic or Grade 2 (2 classes)			2	2	3	7	7									21	25
2 Academic or Grade 3 (2 classes)		1	6		1	11	3	6								25	25
3 Academic or Grade 4 (2 classes)		1		2	1	1	3	8	10	4						17	17
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)						11	3									17	17
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)						4	4	6	1							24	129
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)		1	1	2	1	2	5	2	9	1							
SENIOR SCHOOL																	
1 Academic or Grade 5 (2 classes)	2	1		1	1	1			1	15						22	14
2 Academic or Grade 6 (1 class)		2			1					2	7					22	22
3 Academic or Grade 7 (2 classes)		3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1		4	5				11	11
4 Academic 1 or Grade 8 (1 class)						1	1					4	3	2		19	19
4 Academic 2 or Grade 9 (2 classes)		1	2	3			1					2	6	4		7	7
Graduating Class or Grade 10 (1 class)															4	22	22
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)		1	2	5	1	1	1	5	5	1						19	19
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)			1	2		2		1	1	7	4	1				15	15
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)		1	1	1		2		1	1	2	2	3	1			11	11
4 Vocational, not graded (1 class)		1	2	1	1					1	1	1	2	2		3	165
Full time Vocational, not graded (1 class)							1				1						
Totals	41	75	56	126	14	42	44	22	29	37	21	16	13	9	4	549	

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School for the Deaf.



MAIN BUILDING, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, BELLEVILLE

TABLE 77—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

A — Enrolment by Age and Grade — October 15, 1962

Grade	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	21 and over	Totals
Auxiliary					4	2											6
Grade 1	8	7	11	3													29
Grade 2		3	8	2	2	2											17
Grade 3			8	13	4	4		1									30
Grade 4			1	14	9	4	3	2									33
Grade 5					11	4		1	1	1							18
Grade 6					1	5	5	2	4		1						18
Grade 7						2	2	6	3	1	3		1				18
Grade 8							2	6	3	1	6	1		1			20
Grade 9									5	3	6	1	1	1			17
Grade 10										6	2	1	1			2	12
Grade 11											2	5	2	2	2		13
Grade 12												1	5			1	7
Specials													1	1			2
Totals	8	10	28	32	31	23	12	18	16	12	20	9	11	5	2	3	240

B—VISUAL ACUITY

New Pupils—October, 1962	Male	Female	Total
Limited vision in both eyes	5	0	5
Limited vision in one eye—light perception in other	4	2	6
Limited vision in one eye—blind in other	2	2	4
Light perception in both eyes	6	1	7
Light perception in one eye—blind in other	1	0	1
Blind in both eyes	3	2	5
Totals	21	7	28
All Pupils—October, 1962	Male	Female	Total
Limited vision in both eyes	45	15	60
Limited vision in one eye—light perception in other	12	7	19
Limited vision in one eye—blind in other	18	14	32
Light perception in both eyes	20	19	39
Light perception in one eye—blind in other	10	4	14
Blind in both eyes	38	38	76
Totals	143	97	240

C—Eye Conditions Producing Loss of Vision

	New Pupils			All Pupils		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Retrolental Fibroplasia	7	2	9	36	44	80
Congenital Cataracts	3	0	3	27	7	34
Congenital Macular-Retinal Defect or Abnormality	4	2	6	21	13	34
Optic Atrophy	2	2	4	15	10	25
Congenital Glaucoma	2	0	2	11	3	16
Microphthalmus	2	0	2	11	3	14
Retinoblastoma—Glioma—Meningioma	0	0	0	5	8	13
Trauma and Sympathetic Ophthalmia	0	0	0	7	2	9
Keratitis	0	1	1	4	1	5
Aniridia and Coloboma	1	0	1	2	1	3
Retinitis Pigmentosa	0	0	0	1	1	2
Uveitis	0	0	0	1	1	2
Albinism and Myopia	0	0	0	1	1	2
Stephen Johnson's Disease	0	0	0	1	0	1
Totals	21	7	28	143	97	240

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School for the Blind.



Photo by Silverthorne

ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, BRANTFORD

Architects Brooks & Van Poutten



Photo by Panda

CLARKE HIGH SCHOOL, CLARKE TOWNSHIP

Architects: Penland & Baker

TABLE 78—MUSIC

(a) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Proportion of Schools Offering a Course in Music

	1961-62	1962-63
Cities	100%	100%
Counties	88	88
Districts	67	70
R.C. Separate	42	46
All Schools	74	76

(b) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	No. of schools offering a course in Music(1) 1962-63	1961-62	1962-63
Music Grade 9—Vocal	167	44%	37%
Instrumental	216	45	48
Music Grade 10—Vocal	98	22	22
Instrumental	201	40	45
Music Grade 11—Vocal	46	11	10
Instrumental	173	34	38
Music Grade 12—Vocal	31	8	8
Instrumental	147	30	33
Music Grade 13—Vocal	11	5	3
Instrumental	13	2	3

(1) For the purpose of this table the total number of secondary schools is taken as 447.

Music Organizations in Secondary Schools	1961-62	1963-62
	(No.)	(No.)
Orchestras	99	99
Bands	167	180
Choirs	310	284
Operas	22	19

Source: Director of Music.



LEADERSHIP COURSE IN CRAFTS, COUCHICHING RESERVE, FORT FRANCES

TABLE 79—STATISTICS RELATING TO THE COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES BRANCH
A—Courses for Leaders of Special Groups 1962

	No.	Attend.
Groups from Indian Communities	5	203
Leaders of Youth Groups	4	96
Seminars on Community Recreation Facilities	5	68
Organizers of Programmes for Older People	6	362
Provincial Advanced Course for Community Theatre Directors	1	22
Home and School group leaders	7	350
Playground Supervisors	17	1,369
Provincial and District Courses for Activity Leaders	5	356
Rural Community Night-school Courses	57	1,609
Totals	107	4,435

B—Municipal Recreation Committees

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total Number	255	274	307	314	322	311	327
Number applying for grants	196	261	228	249	261	267	289
Amount of Grants \$	364,465	410,519	450,891	498,552	532,459	562,654	592,218

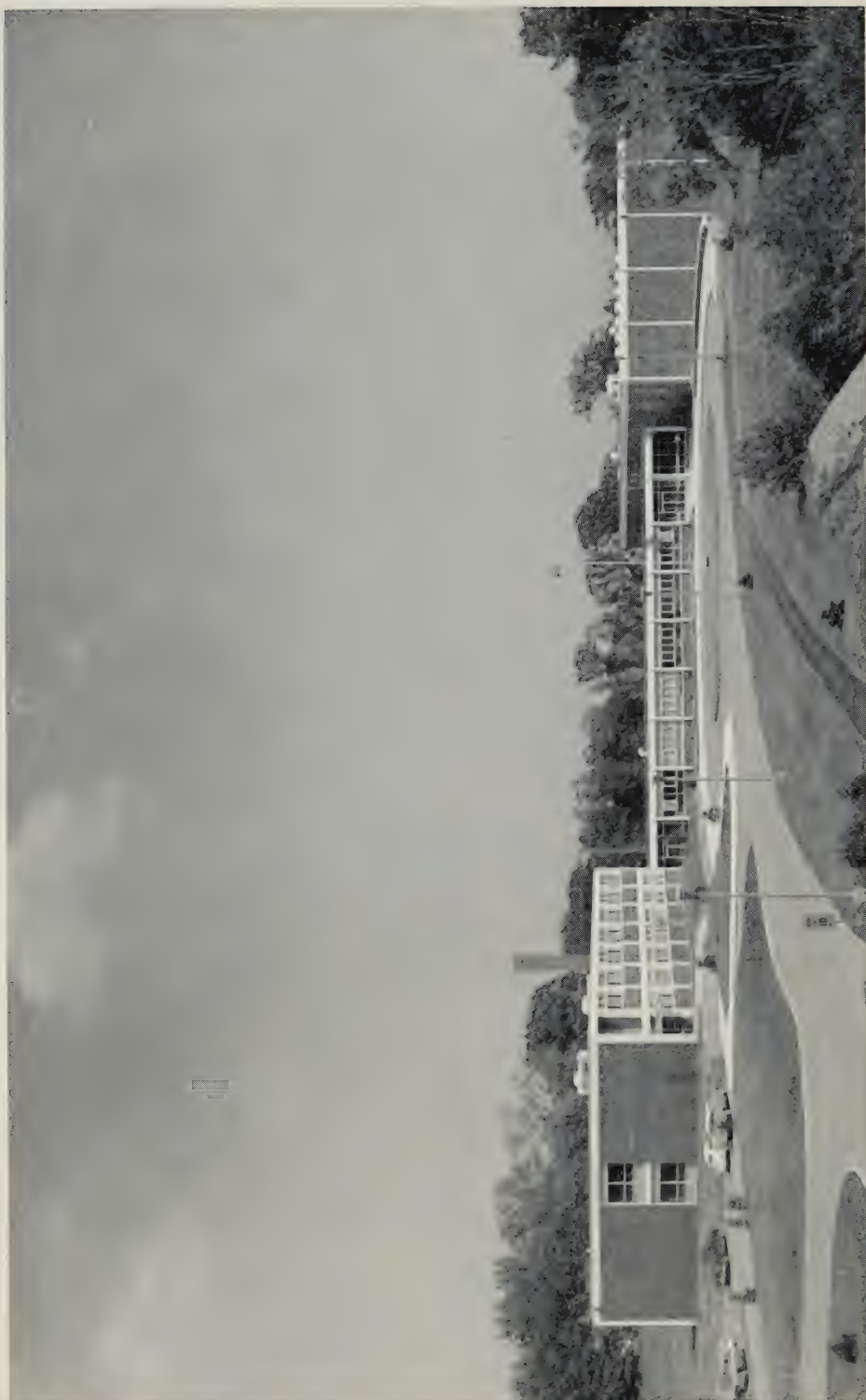
C—Training and Certification of Municipal Recreation Directors

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Number enrolled in Training	70	79	97	134	106	150	227
Number completing	10	6	7	12	22	27	28
Certificates Issued (O.R. 10-54)							
Interim A	8	13	9	6	8	7	7
Interim B	8	11	5	5	8	9	20
Permanent A	9	5	12	8	2	9	5
Permanent B	1	...	4	3	13	8	5

D—Leadership Courses (Adult)

	1956		1959		1960		1961		1962	
	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.
Arts and Crafts	32	928	37	1,666	34	1,136	27	879	27	1,043
Film Utilization	3	85	2	70	...	...	...	...	...	...
Physical Recreation	31	1,313	34	1,978	29	1,587	31	2,221	28	892
Rural Leadership	12	463	8	233	12	775	20	1,177	11	468
Recreational Directors	1	70	2	337	2	92	2	90	2	160
Social Recreation	38	1,457	34	1,360	20	1,458	17	1,047	5	404
Drama	15	357	12	704	30	1,341	29	1,214	19	1,083
Miscellaneous	43	1,555	15	627	35	2,044	29	1,603	11	450
Totals	175	6,228	144	6,975	162	8,433	155	8,231	103	4,500

Source: Community Programmes Branch.

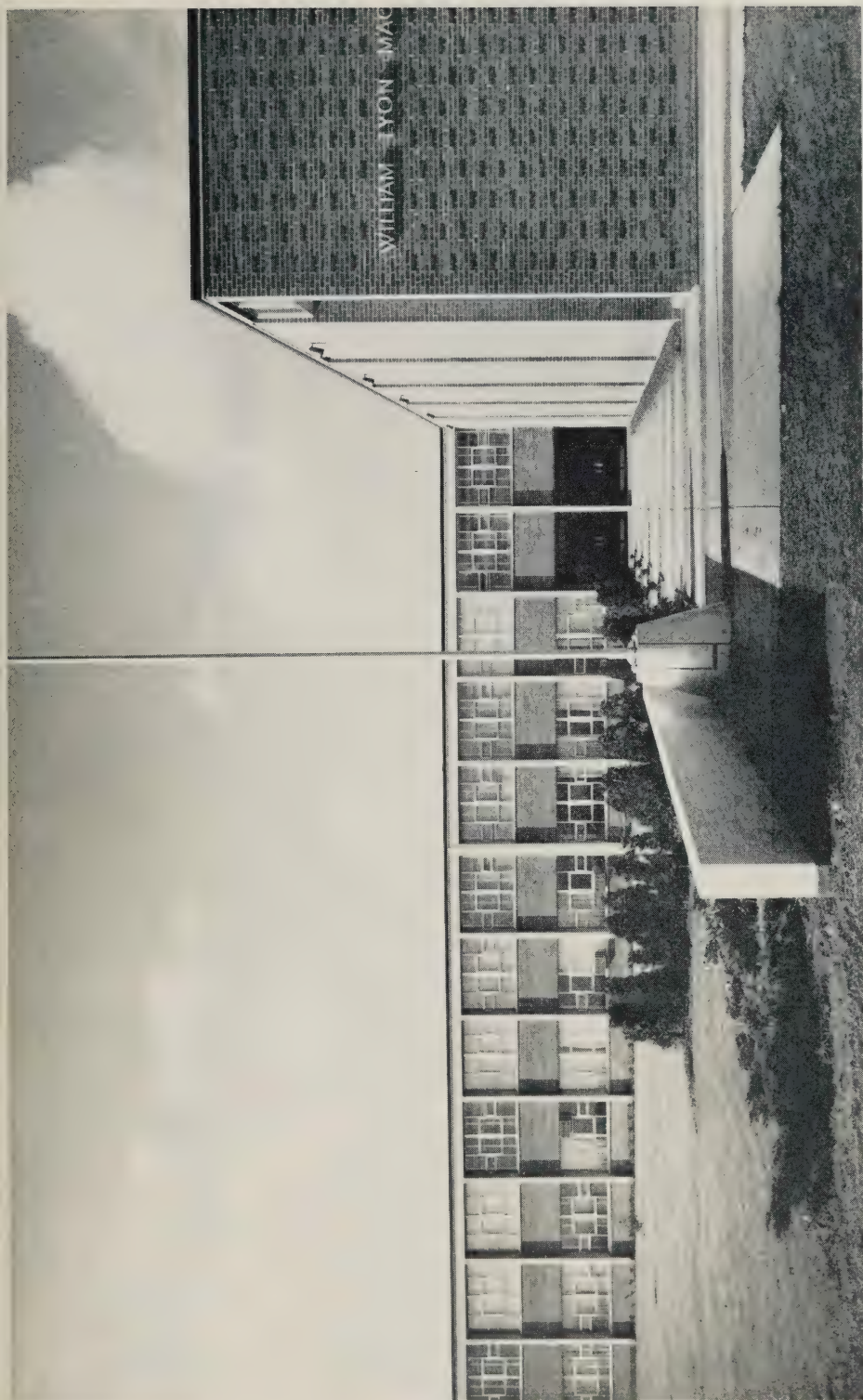


S-134

Photo by Ken Fosbery

ALDERSHOT HIGH SCHOOL, BURLINGTON

Architects: Shore & Moffat and Partners



Architects: Pentland & Baker

WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, NORTH YORK

Photo by Panda

TABLE 80—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES

as of December 31, 1962

PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

G. A. Pearson, B.A., Superintendent of Elementary Education	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
R. F. Bornhold, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. G. Chatterton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
R. H. Field, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. H. Kennedy, B.A., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
B. E. Michaud, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. P. O'Neill, M.A., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. C. VanderBurgh, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. R. McCarthy, M.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Curriculum and Text-books	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
D. A. Clee, B.A., M.Sc., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
M. B. Parnall, M.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. B. Healy, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Professional Development	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
E. E. Stewart, M.A., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Superintendent of Special Services	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
W. K. Clarke, B.A., Assistant Superintendent	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director of French Instruction	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
D. A. MacTavish, M.A., B.Paed., Director of Auxiliary Education Services	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
F. J. Clute, B.A., Director of Guidance Services	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
C. D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Art	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Audio-Visual Education	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
L. M. McKenzie, B.A., Director of Correspondence Courses	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
B. S. McCool, B.A., Director of Music	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. Ross, B.A., B.Ed., Director of Physical and Health Education	559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS

(Where Boards employ Supervisory Officers)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Barrie	A. G. McKay, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	Public School Board, P.U.C. Building, 15 Bayfield St., Barrie
Belleville	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools J. M. Cousins, B.A.	Public School Board, 208 Bridge St. E., Box 381, Belleville
Brantford	R. N. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools R. L. MacLeod, B.A., B.Ed. R. M. Waghorn, B.A., M.Ed.	Board of Education, Central School, 60 Sheridan St., Brantford
Chatham	J. G. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education H. C. Henry, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, 93 William St. N., Box 1000, Chatham
Essex No. 5 (Sandwich West T.S.A. "A")	J. C. Judge, B.A., M.Ed.	1601 Norfolk St., Windsor
Fort William	J. O. Lees, B.A., B.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, 400 Catherine St., Fort William
Galt	E. W. Young, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, Box 338, Galt

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Guelph	F. A. Hamilton, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education W. R. McVittie, B.A.	Board of Education, 385 Woolwich St., Guelph
Halton No. 2 (Oakville Board of Education)	A. E. Robinson, B.A., Director of Education L. I. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools W. K. M. Armstrong, B.A., M.Ed. A. J. Fish, B.A., B.Paed.	Seventh Line N., R.R. 1, Oakville
Halton No. 3 (Burlington Board of Education)	J. W. Singleton, B.A., B.Ed., Director of Education D. S. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools D. B. Deacon, B.A. J. B. Mitchell, B.A., B.Ed.	Board of Education, Box 505, Burlington
Hamilton	G. E. Price, M.A., LL.D., Director of Education J. W. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools P. W. Diebel, M.A., B.Paed. G. R. Force, B.A., B.Paed. L. A. Freeman, B.A., B.Paed. G. J. Patterson, B.A., B.Paed. L. E. Rouse, B.A., B.Paed. W. A. Tindale, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 357 Hunter St. W., Hamilton
Kingston	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education H. C. Hunter, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 329 Johnston St., Kingston
Kitchener	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools R. W. MacLean, B.A., B.Paed. H. R. Mark, B.A., B.Paed.	Public School Board, Victoria School, Kitchener
London	W. D. Sutton, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education J. N. Given, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools M. W. Chalmers, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools D. W. Reader, B.A., M.Ed. C. W. Roberts, B.A., M.Ed. G. S. Sleightholm, M.A., M.Ed. J. E. Townshend, B.A., M.Ed.	Board of Education, Municipal Building, London
Ontario No. 5 (Pickering T.S.A. No. 2)	K. D. Munroe, B.A., M.Ed.	Rosebank Rd. P.S., Pickering, R.R. 3
Oshawa	C. M. Elliott, M.A., B.Paed., Ed.D., Supt. of Public Schools T. J. Heath, B.A., B.Paed. W. J. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 555 Rossland Rd. W., Oshawa
Ottawa	W. T. MacSkimming, M.A., B.Paed., Chief Inspector H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Com., B.Paed. J. R. Linn, B.A., D.Paed. G. Peacock B.A., M.Ed. P. H. Seymour, B.A., B.Paed. C. B. Storr, M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. M. R. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed.	Public School Board, 330 Gilmour St., Ottawa 4

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Peel No. 4 (South Peel Board of Education)	J. A. Turner, B.A., Director of Education A. Cummins, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools R. D. Barber, B.A., M.Ed. T. M. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, Windy Oaks Dr., Port Credit
Peterborough	E. P. Ray, M.A., Ph.D., Director of Education D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools J. G. Nichols, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, City Hall, Peterborough
Port Arthur	G. P. Dalzell, M.A., B.Paed., Director of Education F. C. MacDonald, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, Central School, Port Arthur
St. Catharines	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education E. I. McCulley, B.A., Supt. of Public Schools R. S. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed. J. M. Telford, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 112 Oakdale Ave., St. Catharines
St. Thomas	Supt. of Public Schools	Public School Board, Collegiate Institute, St. Thomas
Sarnia	W. Rogers, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education H. F. Froud, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools B. A. McPhedran, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 190 Wellington St., Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie	R. S. Derby, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education A. H. McGrigor, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, Central School, Sault Ste. Marie
Sudbury	E. G. Higgins, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools G. E. Cowan, B.A., M.Ed.	Public School Board, 289 Cedar St., Sudbury
Toronto Metropolitan Area (City of Toronto)	Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D., Director of Education N. A. Sweetman, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools R. S. Godbold, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools M. K. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools R. E. Jones, B.A., B.Paed. J. E. Laughlin, B.A., B.Paed. J. M. McEachern, B.A., B.Paed. C. W. Maedel, B.A., B.Paed. R. Paterson, B.A., B.Paed. W. J. Redford, B.A., B.Paed. E. Sager, B.A., B.Paed. G. Varty, B.A., B.Paed. H. E. Whitley, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto Board of Education, 155 College St., Toronto 2B
Toronto Metropolitan Area (East York)	D. A. Morrison, B.A., M.Ed., Director of Education K. H. D. Hall, B.A., B.Paed. Supt. of Public Schools	East York Board of Education, 670 Cosburn Ave., Toronto 6

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Etobicoke)	K. F. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., Ed.D., Supt. of Public Schools L. W. Smith, B.A., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools P. W. Buddenhagen, B.A., B.Paed. H. C. MacCorkindale, B.A., B.Paed. C. E. Polts, B.A., B.Paed. J. F. Stinson, B.A., M.Ed. A. M. Turner, B.A., M.Ed.	Etobicoke Board of Education, 540 Burnhamthorpe Rd., Toronto 18
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Lakeshore District) (Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto)	A. G. Gillespie, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	Lakeshore District Board of Education, 71 Second St. N., New Toronto
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Leaside)	M. W. Holmes, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	Leaside Board of Education, 200 Hanna Rd., Toronto 17
Toronto Metropolitan Area (North York)	F. W. Minkler, B.A., D.Paed., Director of Education H. R. Partlow, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools A. E. Gillies, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools D. L. Bornhold, B.A., B.Paed. G. G. Gardiner, B.A., B.Paed. W. F. Lavender, B.A., M.Ed. W. J. McIntosh, M.A., D.Paed. G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed. H. G. Schuknecht, B.A., M.Ed. L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed. P. D. Windrim, B.A., B.Paed.	North York Board of Education, 15 Oakburn Cres., Willowdale
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Scarborough)	A. S. Taylor, B.A., M.Ed., Director of Education F. S. Cooper, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools J. J. Henderson, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools L. A. Code, B.A., M.Ed. B. L. Davidge, B.A., M.Ed. R. A. Jobb, B.A., M.Ed. W. F. Koerber, B.A., D.Paed. C. S. Lougheed, B.A., M.Ed. H. A. Scott, B.A., M.Ed. J. D. Toogood, B.A.	Scarborough Board of Education, 2472 Eglinton Ave. E., Scarborough P.O.
Toronto Metropolitan Area (York)	J. D. Hanmer, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools C. D. Cuthbert, B.A., B.Paed. G. A. Trusler, B.A., B.Paed. V. A. Wilcox, B.A.	York Board of Education, 2 Trethewey Dr., Toronto 15
Waterloo	W. S. Hougham, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	124 King St. N., Waterloo
Welland	H. K. Fisher, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools H. Hempstead, B.A., M.Ed.	Welland Board of Education, 636 King St., Welland
Welland No. 4 (Chippawa, Stamford, Willoughby)	R. A. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education D. G. Warren, B.A., M.Ed.	Stamford District Board of Education, 1773 Drummond Rd., Niagara Falls
Wentworth No. 4 (Saltfleet T.S.A. No. 2)	J. W. Pell, B.A., M.Ed.	11 Memorial Ave., Stoney Creek

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Windsor	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D., Director of Education C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools G. Budd, B.A., B.Ed. G. F. Mann, B.A., M.Ed.	Board of Education, 451 Park St. W., Windsor
Woodstock	H. W. Hedley, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, Central Senior School, Woodstock
York No. 5 (Vaughan Township School Area)	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.	Municipal Offices, Maple
York No. 6 (Richmond Hill Public School Board)	G. S. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	c/o McConaghy Public School, 62 Yonge St. S., Richmond Hill

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant No. 1	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.	Court House, Brantford
Bruce No. 1	W. S. MacInnes, B.A., M.Ed.	Walkerton
Bruce No. 2 and Grey No. 5	A. W. Smith, B.A., M.Ed.	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Bruce No. 3	T. K. Waldie, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 520, Walkerton
Carleton No. 1	R. K. Vogan, B.A., B.Paed.	320½ Richmond Rd. W., Ottawa 3
Carleton No. 3	C. A. Rath, B.A.	320½ Richmond Rd. W., Ottawa 3
Carleton No. 4 and Russell No. 1	I. G. Jones, B.A.	320½ Richmond Rd. W., Ottawa 3
Dufferin No. 1	C. W. Gabel, B.A., B.Paed.	Orangeville
Dundas No. 1	M. N. Hutchison, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 518, Winchester
Durham No. 1	E. J. D. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.	Bowmanville
Durham No. 2	C. A. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed.	5 Queen St., Port Hope
Elgin No. 1	A. D. McColl, B.A.	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Elgin No. 2	R. E. Rawlings, B.A., B.Paed.	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Essex No. 1	F. A. Leitch, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 1000, Essex
Essex No. 2	W. R. Quance, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 1000, Essex
Essex No. 3	C. R. Crawford, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 781, Kingsville
Essex No. 4	W. F. Hampton, B.A., B.Ed.	1448 Tecumseh Rd. E., Windsor
Essex No. 11	*F. Y. L. Lacroix, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 317, Belle River
Frontenac No. 1 and Addington No. 1	V. R. Reid, B.A., B.Ed.	Sharbot Lake
Frontenac No. 2	J. E. Horton, B.A., B.Paed.	1082 Princess St., Kingston

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Frontenac No. 3 and Lennox No. 2	A. F. Watts, B.A., M.Ed.	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 1	H. S. Barber, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 1236, Cornwall
Glengarry No. 11 and Prescott No. 13	*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.	Alexandria
Grenville No. 1	W. H. Knisley, B.A., M.Ed.	Prescott
Grey No. 1 and City of Owen Sound	A. F. Brown, B.A.	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 2	L. W. Clark, B.A., M.Ed.	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 3	W. G. Rae, B.A., B.Paed.	Hanover
Haldimand No. 1	T. R. Brown, B.A.	Caledonia
Haliburton No. 1, Peterborough No. 3 and Victoria No. 2	N. E. Ward, B.A., M.Ed.	Minden
Halton No. 1	O. G. McDowell, B.A.	Box 448, Milton
Halton No. 4 and Wentworth No. 2	W. L. McNeil, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 27, Milton
Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Haliburton No. 2	J. H. Bates, B.A., M.Ed.	Bancroft
Hastings No. 2 and Prince Edward No. 2	R. A. Dunsmore, B.A., M.Ed.	379 Front St., Belleville
Hastings No. 3	G. H. Waldrum, B.A., B.Ed.	Tweed
Hastings No. 5 and Northumberland No. 4	C. E. McMullen, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 348, Trenton
Huron No. 1	J. H. Kinkad, B.A., B.Paed.	Goderich
Huron No. 2	J. W. Coulter, B.A., M.Ed.	Goderich
Huron No. 3 and Perth No. 3	G. J. Goman, B.A., M.Ed.	61 Old Mill Rd., Exeter
Kent No. 1	E. C. Evans, B.A., B.Ed.	35 East Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 2	A. A. Gilroy, B.A., B.Ed.	35 East Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 3	V. L. Vandergust, B.A., M.Ed.	35 East Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 11	*F. Y. L. Lacroix, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 317, Belle River
Lambton No. 1	R. J. Carter, B.A., B.Paed.	203½ North Vidal St., Sarnia
Lambton No. 2	A. V. Vincent, B.A., B.Paed.	Petrolia
Lambton No. 3 and Middlesex No. 4	W. G. MacDonald, B.A., M.Ed.	Watford
Lanark No. 1	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed.	Perth
Lanark No. 2 and Carleton No. 2	G. M. Nobes, B.A., B.Paed.	Carleton Place
Lanark No. 3, Leeds No. 3 and Grenville No. 2	J. H. Crammond, B.A., M.Ed.	34 Beckwith St. S., Smith's Falls
Leeds No. 1	G. T. Hackett, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 520, Gananoque
Leeds No. 2	H. L. Welch, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 1, Brockville

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Lennox No. 1, Addington No. 2 and Hastings No. 4	H. H. Langford, B.A.	Box 150, Napanee
Lincoln No. 1 and Wentworth No. 3	A. Klim, B.A., B.Paed.	12 Main St. W., Grimsby
Lincoln No. 2	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.	54 Ontario St., St. Catharines
Middlesex No. 1 and Oxford No. 3	H. G. Schlotzhauer, B.A., B.Paed.	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 2 and Oxford No. 4	H. A. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed.	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 3	E. Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.	Strathroy
Norfolk No. 1	E. F. Jordan, B.A., M.Ed.	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Norfolk No. 2	L. T. Slichter, B.A., B.Ed.	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Northumberland No. 1	C. W. Young, B.A., B.Paed.	Brighton
Northumberland No. 2	G. W. Nelson, B.A., B.Paed.	Town Hall, Cobourg
Ontario No. 1	Miss L. L. McNeill, B.A., B.Paed.	Uxbridge
Ontario No. 2	T. H. Houghton, B.A., M.Ed.	110 Green St., Whitby
Ontario No. 4	J. C. McClelland, B.A., M.Ed.	110 Green St., Whitby
Oxford No. 1	W. G. Anderson, B.A., B.Paed.	Woodstock
Oxford No. 2	A. P. Silcox, B.A., B.Paed.	Ingersoll
Peel No. 1	N. Muir, B.A., B.Paed.	51 Main St. N., Brampton
Peel No. 2	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.	1348 Centre Rd., Port Credit
Peel No. 3	E. R. Underhill, B.A.	51 Main St. N., Brampton
Perth No. 1	R. G. Boyce, B.A., M.Ed.	Court House, Stratford
Perth No. 2 and City of Stratford	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.	84 Ballantyne Ave., Stratford
Peterborough No. 1 and Northumberland No. 3	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.	Room 154, Federal Bldg., 191 Charlotte St., Peterborough
Prescott No. 11	*J. Lapensee, B.A.	Plantagenet
Prescott No. 12	*G. C. Filion, B.A., M.Ed.	Hawkesbury
Prince Edward No. 1	H. L. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.	Pictou
Renfrew No. 1	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.	Pembroke
Renfrew No. 2	G. A. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 250, Renfrew
Renfrew No. 3	W. J. C. Burgoyne, B.A., B.Ed.	Eganville
Renfrew No. 4	B. R. Sheppard, B.A., B.Ed.	Pembroke
Russell No. 11	*H. E. Dubois, B.A.	Rockland
Simcoe No. 1	K. J. Ellis, B.A., M.Ed.	Municipal Bldg., Midland
Simcoe No. 2 and Ontario No. 3	D. A. Lapp, M.A., M.Ed.	60 West St. N., Orillia

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES—(Concluded)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Simcoe No. 3	J. D. Ferguson, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 1026, Alliston
Simcoe No. 5	P. M. Scott, B.A., B.Paed.	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 6	*F. J. Macdonald, B.A., M.Ed.	39 Collier St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 7	R. H. Macklem, B.A., B.Paed.	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 11	*J. G. Beaulieu, B.A., B.Ed.	717 Pape Ave., Toronto 6
Stormont No. 1 and City of Cornwall	A. E. Kelley, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 1237, Cornwall
Stormont No. 2 and Glengarry No. 2	P. H. Torrance, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 1116, Cornwall
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Forest Hill, Swansea and Weston)	D. I. Young, B.A., B.Paed. R. G. Kendall, B.A., B.Paed.	} 1415 Lawrence Ave. W., Toronto 15
Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2	E. C. Anderson, B.A.	
Victoria No. 3	B. C. Barrett, B.A., B.Paed.	Ontario Government Bldg., Oakwood Rd., Lindsay
Waterloo No. 1 and Wellington No. 3	B. H. Bennett, B.A., B.Paed.	741 King St. W., Kitchener
Waterloo No. 2 and Wellington No. 4	S. D. Oakes, B.A., B.Ed.	741 King St. W., Kitchener
Waterloo No. 3	C. Cornwell, B.A., M.Ed.	63 Ainslie St. N., Galt
Welland No. 1 and Haldimand No. 2	J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 29, Fenwick
Welland No. 2	E. G. Peterson, B.A., B.Paed.	41 Division St., Welland
Welland No. 3	E. Sanderson, B.A., B.Ed.	195 East Main St., Welland
Welland No. 5 and City of Niagara Falls	J. K. Crossley, B.A., M.Ed.	999 Victoria Ave., Niagara Falls
Wellington No. 1	E. I. Nelson, B.A., M.Ed.	Fergus
Wellington No. 2	C. R. Whitfield, B.A., M.Ed.	95 Norfolk St., Guelph
Wentworth No. 1	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed. Miss M. Taylor, B.A., M.Ed.	} Court House, Hamilton
York No. 1	E. M. Dunn, B.A., B.Paed.	
York No. 2	D. D. Adams, B.A.	225 Cedar St., Newmarket
York No. 3	M. Hallman, B.A., B.Paed.	18 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill
York No. 4	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed.	18 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill

TABLE 80—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Algoma No. 1	H. G. McTaggart, B.A., B.Ed. G. A. Snider, B.A., B.Ed.	Ont. Govt. Bldg., Albert St. E., Sault Ste. Marie
Algoma No. 3	F. H. Wilkinson, B.A., M.Ed.	
Algoma No. 11	*J. R. Potvin, B.A.	49 Manitoba Rd., Elliot Lake
Cochrane No. 1	W. D. A. McCuaig, B.A., B.Ed.	Cochrane
Cochrane No. 2, Algoma No. 2 and Sudbury No. 5	J. A. Clatworthy, B.A., B.Ed.	91 Pine St. S., Timmins
Cochrane No. 11	*L. J. J. Gauthier, B.A.	189 Railway St., Cochrane
Cochrane No. 12	*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., B.Ed.	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Kenora No. 1	C. G. M. Smith, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 660, Kenora
Kenora No. 2	L. E. Maki, B.A., M.Ed.	Dryden
Manitoulin No. 1 and Sudbury No. 3	S. Geiger, B.A.	Gore Bay
Muskoka No. 1, Nipissing No. 3 and Parry Sound No. 2	R. S. Claus, B.A., M.Ed.	Huntsville
Muskoka No. 3	W. F. Hammell, B.A., B.Paed.	Bracebridge
Nipissing No. 2, Parry Sound No. 1 and City of North Bay	J. W. Trusler, B.A., M.Ed.	108 Main St. E., North Bay
Nipissing No. 11	*C. J. Lamarche, B.A.	49 Queen St., Sturgeon Falls
Nipissing No. 12	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.	269 Main St. W., Box 91, North Bay
Parry Sound No. 3 and Muskoka No. 2	B. H. Gorrill, B.A., M.Ed.	Court House, Parry Sound
Rainy River No. 1	P. C. Anderson, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 366, Fort Frances
Sudbury No. 1 and Algoma No. 4	C. E. Butcher, B.A., M.Ed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 2	G. F. Ross, B.A., B.Ed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 4 and Nipissing No. 1	A. J. MacLean, B.A., M.Ed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 13	*J. O. Pelletier, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 14	*J. G. Lefebvre, B.A.	49 Queen St., Sturgeon Falls
Temiskaming No. 1 and Cochrane No. 3	J. F. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 607, Kirkland Lake
Temiskaming No. 2	M. C. Napper, B.A.	Haileybury
Thunder Bay No. 1	R. R. Steele, B.A., M.Ed.	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 2	J. S. Lowcock, B.A., B.Paed.	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 3	W. J. Judd, B.A.	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 4 and Rainy River No. 2	J. A. Martin, B.A., M.Ed.	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur

TABLE 80—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Alexandria Division	*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.	Alexandria
Barrie Division	*F. J. Macdonald, B.A., M.Ed.	39 Collier St., Barrie
Belle River Division	*F. Y. L. Lacroix, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 317, Belle River
Belleville Division	E. J. Neville, B.A.	Belleville Plaza, 470 Dundas St. E., Belleville
Brantford Division	L. L. Begley, B.A.	109 Darling St., Brantford
Brockville Division	J. L. Jordan, B.A.	Equity Building, Brockville
Burlington Division	J. D. Hogan, B.A., B.Paed.	2075 Lakeshore Rd., Burlington
Chatham Division	J. J. Burger, B.A.	35 East Market Sq., Chatham
Cochrane Division	*L. J. J. Gauthier, B.A.	189 Railway St., Cochrane
Cornwall Division No. 1	J. R. Lalonde, B.A., B.Paed.	3A Third St. W., Cornwall
Cornwall Division No. 2	R. J. Bergin, B.A.	3A Third St. W., Cornwall
Cornwall Division No. 3	J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.	3A Third St. W., Cornwall
Elliott Lake Division	*J. R. Potvin, B.A.	49 Manitoba Rd., Elliott Lake
Essex Division	G. D. Dwyer, B.A., B.Ed.	16 Wilson Ave., Box 520, Essex
Guelph Division	F. H. Hogle, B.A., B.Paed.	95 Norfolk St., Guelph
Haileybury Division	L. L. Charette, B.A.	Haileybury
Hamilton Division	F. P. Cunningham, B.A., M.Ed. W. M. McRae, B.A.	} Chedoke P.O., 579 Upper James St., Hamilton
Hawkesbury Division	*G. C. Filion, B.A., M.Ed.	
Hearst Division	M. J. Jacques, B.A.	Hearst
Kapuskasing Division	A. Joubert, B.A., B.Paed.	3 Byng St., Kapuskasing
Kingston Division	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Kitchener Division No. 1	J. R. Sweeney, B.A.	741 King St. W., Kitchener
Kitchener Division No. 2	D. F. Dineen, B.A., B.Ed.	741 King St. W., Kitchener
London Division No. 1	K. J. Regan, B.A.	389 Queens Ave., London
London Division No. 2	E. L. Ennis, B.A., B.Ed.	389 Queens Ave., London
Niagara Falls Division	D. J. Lefebvre, B.A., B.Com.	1257 Victoria Ave., Niagara Falls
North Bay Division No. 1	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.	269 Main St. W., Box 91, North Bay
North Bay Division No. 2	R. M. Surtees, B.A., B.Ed.	108 Main St. E., North Bay
Oshawa Division	E. J. Finan, B.A.	110 Green St., Whitby
Ottawa Division No. 1	R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa

TABLE 80—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Ottawa Division No. 2	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 3	A. Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Suite 304, 428 Rideau St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 4	Miss D. H. M. Dunn, M.A., B.Paed.	Builder's Exchange Building, 196 Bronson Ave., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 5	L. Carriere, M.A., D.Paed.	807 Bank St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 6	L. J. Dupuis, M.A., B.Com., M.Ed.	Builders' Exchange Building, 196 Bronson Ave., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 7	P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed.	258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 8	H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.	314 McArthur Ave., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 9	L. Desjarlais, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa
Pembroke Division	V. A. J. Reid, B.A.	Pembroke
Peterborough Division	B. E. Nelligan, B.A., M.Ed.	103½ Royal Bank Bldg., Peterborough
Plantagenet Division	*J. Lapensee, B.A.	Plantagenet
Port Arthur Division No. 1	J. F. Leonard, M.A.	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Port Arthur Division No. 2	G. S. O'Brien, B.A.	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Renfrew Division	J. T. Anderson, B.A.	Renfrew
Rockland Division	*H. E. Dubois, B.A.	Rockland
St. Catharines Division	J. P. Skehin, B.A., M.Ed.	50 Church St., St. Catharines
Sarnia Division	J. J. Burger, B.A.	203½ North Vidal St., Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie Division No. 1	F. R. Mills, B.A., B.Paed.	Ont. Govt. Bldg., Albert St. E., Sault Ste. Marie
Sault Ste. Marie Division No. 2	S. J. Charbonneau, B.A.	Ont. Govt. Bldg., Albert St. E., Sault Ste. Marie
Stratford Division	W. H. Bulger, B.A.	229 Delamere Ave., Stratford
Sturgeon Falls Division No. 1	*C. J. Lamarche, B.A.	49 Queen St., Sturgeon Falls
Sturgeon Falls Division No. 2	*J. G. Lefebvre, B.A.	49 Queen St., Sturgeon Falls
Sudbury Division No. 1	J. E. O. Tremblay, B.A.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 2	G. A. Dube, B.A., B.Ph.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 3	*J. O. Pelletier, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 4	B. A. Hoy, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 5	R. T. Vincer, B.A.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Timmins Division No. 1	*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., M.Ed.	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Timmins Division No. 2	L. S. Power, B.A.	81 Cedar St. S., Timmins

TABLE 80—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Concluded)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Toronto Division No. 1	J. C. Doyle, B.A., B.Paed.	9 Longwood Dr., Don Mills
Toronto Division No. 2	T. S. Melady, M.A.	42 Lynngrove Ave., Toronto 18
Toronto Division No. 3	Miss R. Lynch, B.A., B.Paed.	358 Quebec Ave., Toronto 9
Toronto Division No. 4	F. J. Hodge, B.A., B.Paed.	5592 Yonge St., Suite 37, Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 5	W. A. Hayden, M.A.	86 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto 4
Toronto Division No. 6	*J. G. Beaulieu, B.A., B.Ed.	717 Pape Ave., Toronto 6
Toronto Division No. 7	F. A. McDonell, B.A.	59 Rumsey Rd., Toronto 17
Toronto Division No. 8	J. Lavin, B.A.	7 Longhope Pl., Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 9	F. M. Weiss, B.A.	5592 Yonge St., Suite 37, Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 10	F. B. Allore, B.A., B.Ed.	51 Moore Park Ave., Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 11	F. J. McAllister, B.A.	5590 Yonge St., Suite 25, Willowdale
Welland Division	A. Kuska, B.A.	Welland Plaza, Fitch St., at Prince Charles Dr., Welland
Windsor Division No. 1	A. M. McNamara, B.A.	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 2	R. J. Desmarais, B.A., B.Paed.	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 3	J. F. Johnston, B.A., M.Ed.	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 4	F. J. Ryan, B.A.	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor

*This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate Schools.

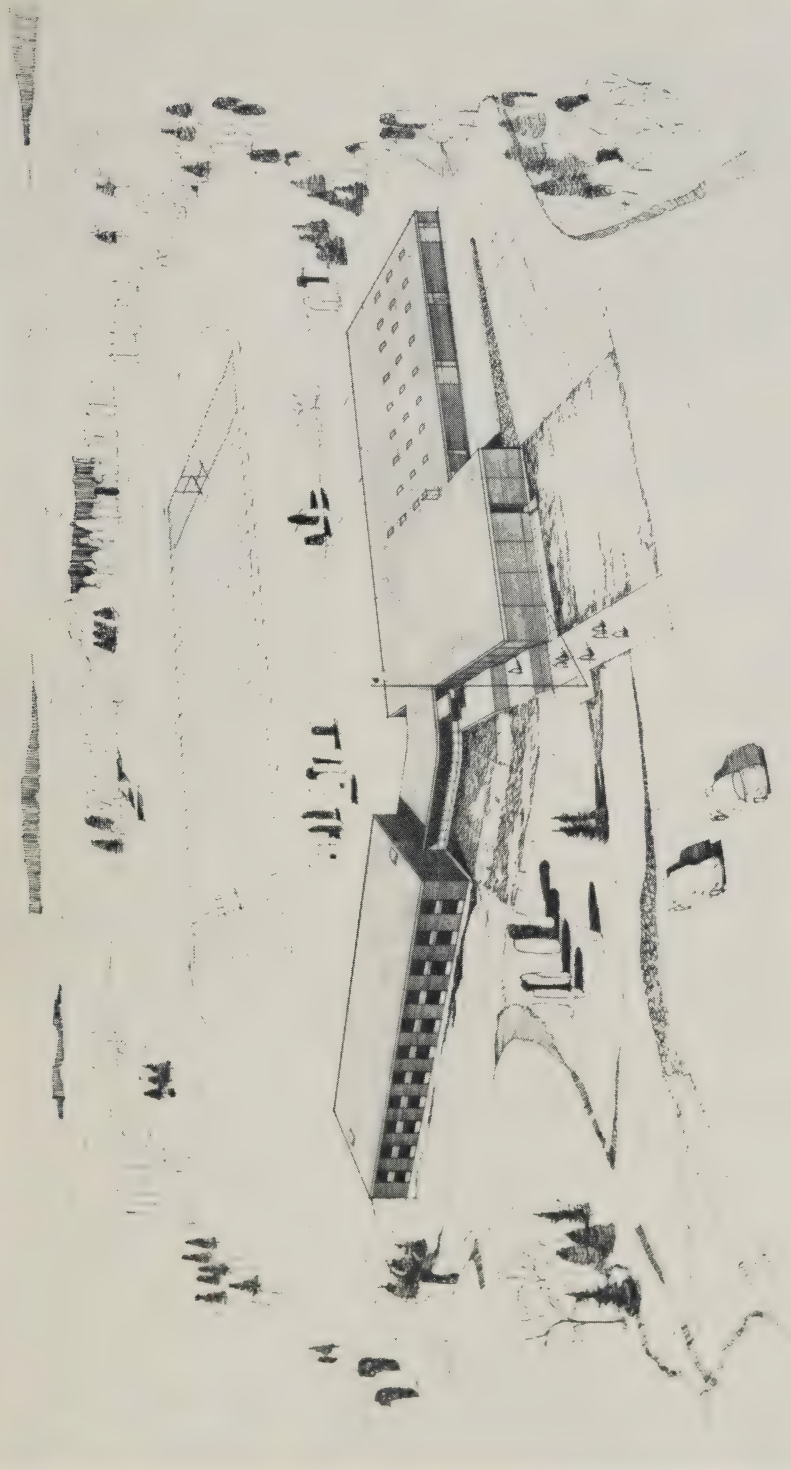
Source: Elementary Education Branch.



Architects: Penland & Baker

WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, NORTH YORK

Photo by Panda



BEAVER BRAE SECONDARY SCHOOL, KENORA

Architects: Smith, Carter, Searle Associates

**TABLE 81—SECONDARY SCHOOL INSPECTORS
as of December 31, 1962**

S. D. Rendall, B.A., LL.D., Superintendent	Main Office, Parliament Buildings, Toronto
E. J. Davies, B.Sc., Assistant Superintendent	
L. M. Johnston, B.A., Assistant Superintendent	
A. L. Lakie, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	
A. H. McKague, B.A., Assistant Superintendent	
D. Steinhauer, B.A., Assistant Superintendent	
W. R. Stewart, B.A., Assistant Superintendent	
J. R. Thomson, B.A., Assistant Superintendent	
R. H. Wallace, M.A., Assistant Superintendent	

TRAINING SPECIALISTS—

E. L. Kerridge, P.Eng.
A. Klarman, B.A.Sc., Acting Registrar of Trade Schools
F. J. LaFrance, B.A.
S. A. Norton, (on leave of absence to Aug. 31, 1963)
E. L. Palin, S.M.I.R.E.
K. G. Shoultz

Secondary School Inspectors

CENTRAL ONTARIO DIVISION—40 Eglinton Avenue East, Toronto

G. P. Hillmer, B.A., Assistant Superintendent

STAFF INSPECTORS

T. Boardman, B.A., M.S.C.
A. T. Carnahan, M.A., B.Ed.
Alfred Gamble, B.A.Sc., P.Eng.
D. W. Gordon
Ruth E. Gregory, B.A., M.Ed.
A. F. W. Hodgins, B.A.
Anne M. Lawson, B.A., M.Sc.
Henri Lemieux, B.A., B.Paed.
P. L. McKay, B.A.Sc.
Gladys R. Munnings, B.A.
Mary I. Mustard, B.A., B.L.S.
J. H. Stevens, B.A., M.A.
H. A. Sutton, M.A.
J. F. Swayze, B.A., B.Paed.

RESPONSIBILITY

Science
Geography
Technical
Industrial Arts
Commercial
Moderns
Home Economics
French and Special French
Technical
English
Libraries
English
Classics
History

DISTRICT INSPECTORS

INSPECTORATE

T. O. W. Fowler, B.Com., B.Paed.	Ontario, Forest Hill Village, East York, Leaside, York (in part)
H. B. Henderson, B.A., B.Paed.	Lincoln, Welland, Wentworth
J. M. Ramsay, B.A.	Simcoe, Victoria, Haliburton, Muskoka, Peterborough, Parry Sound
D. J. Wilson, M.A.	Dufferin, Grey, Waterloo, Wellington
F. W. Vickers, B.A.	Halton, Peel, Mimico, New Toronto, Weston

ADDRESS

43 Castleknock Rd., Toronto 12
41 Turnbull Rd., Dundas
296 Codrington St., Barrie
17 Hales Crescent, Guelph
12 Shipley Rd., Weston

EASTERN ONTARIO DIVISION—11 Princess Street, Kingston

A. W. Bishop, B.A., Assistant Superintendent

STAFF INSPECTORS

M. W. Applegate, M.A.
W. L. Cousineau, M.A.
W. C. Horne, B.A.
R. D. Latimer, B.A.
D. E. Loney, B.Sc.
J. Loveland, B.A., B.Paed.

RESPONSIBILITY

History
Moderns and Special French
Science
English
Technical and Industrial Arts
Commercial

DISTRICT INSPECTORS

INSPECTORATE

R. W. Froats, B.A.	Frontenac, Hastings, Lennox and Addington, Northumberland and Durham, Prince Edward
J. O. Proulx, M.A., Ph.D., B.Paed.	Carleton, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Prescott and Russell
D. W. Shaver, B.A.	Lanark, Leeds & Grenville, Renfrew

ADDRESS

112 College St., Kingston
203 Montfort St., Eastview
50 Cleadon Dr., S.S. 4, Ottawa 14

TABLE 81—SECONDARY SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Concluded)

WESTERN ONTARIO DIVISION—1071 Waterloo Street, London

W. T. Laing, B.A., Assistant Superintendent

STAFF INSPECTORS		RESPONSIBILITY
H. W. Beatty, B.P.H.E.		Technical and Industrial Arts
J. E. L. Crewson, B.S.A.		Science and Agriculture
A. W. Harris, B.A.		Mathematics
W. E. Kieser, B.A.		Moderns
R. T. Macaulay, B.A.		English
W. B. Neeb, B. Com., B.Paed.		Commercial
DISTRICT INSPECTORS		INSPECTORATE
E. R. McClellan, B.S.A.		Brant, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Haldimand
D. W. Scott, B.A.		Bruce, Elgin, Huron, Middlesex
N. A. Sisco, B.A.		Essex, Kent, Lambton
TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS		INSPECTORATE
G. R. Allan, B.A.		Cochrane, Nipissing, Temiskaming (in part)
A. H. Dalzell, M.A., B.Paed.		Algoma, Manitoulin, Sudbury, Temiskaming (in part)
T. R. Ide, B.A.		Kenora, Rainy River, Thunder Bay
(Jan. 1, 1963)		
		72 Altadore Crescent, Woodstock
		61 Wychwood Park, London
		107 Delaware Ave., Chatham
		302 Lloyd St., Sudbury
		455 Sandra Blvd., Sudbury
		Port Arthur

Source: Secondary Education Branch

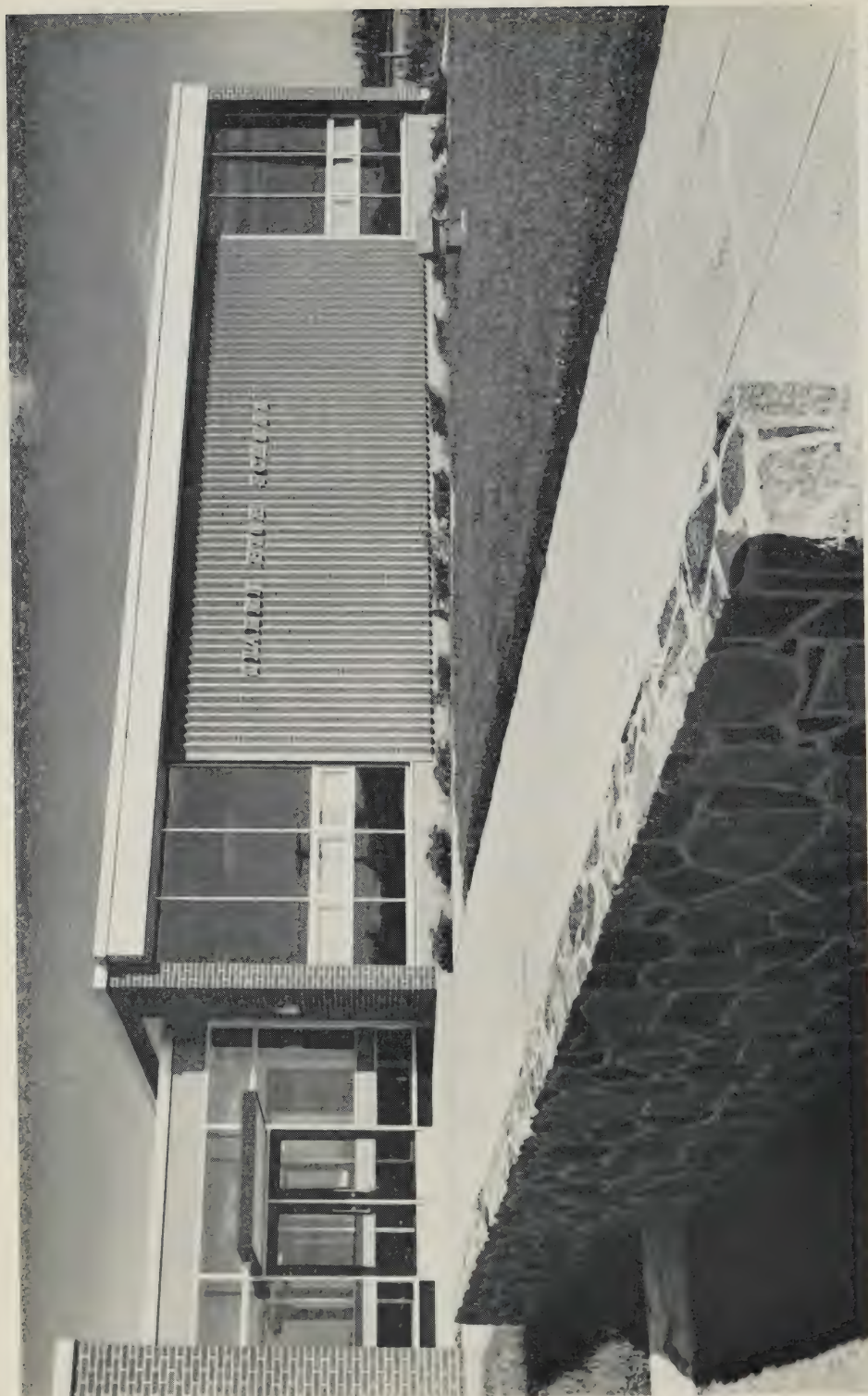


Photo by Panda

CLARKE HIGH SCHOOL, CLARKE TOWNSHIP

Architects: Pendland & Baker

TABLE 82—SPECIAL BRANCH INSPECTORS **as of December 31, 1962**

A. SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES BRANCH

H. R. Beattie, B.A., Superintendent559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
W. K. Clarke, B.A., Assistant Superintendent559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

Auxiliary Education Services559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

D. A. MacTavish, M.A., B.Paed., Director
Bernice M. Butler, M.A.
L. D. Maiden, B.A.
F. J. Reynolds, B.A.
J. L. Rothman, B.A., M.Ed.
(Mrs.) Amalia M. Stocker, M.A.
R. J. Youngson, B.A., M.Ed.

Guidance Services559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

F. J. Clute, B.A., Director
Hazel M. Brown, B.A.
Patricia R. Detenbeck, B.A.
W. C. Taylor, B.A., B.Paed.

School Attendance559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

H. R. Beattie, B.A., Provincial School Attendance Officer

B. OTHER BRANCHES

Art559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

C. D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director

Audio-Visual Education559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

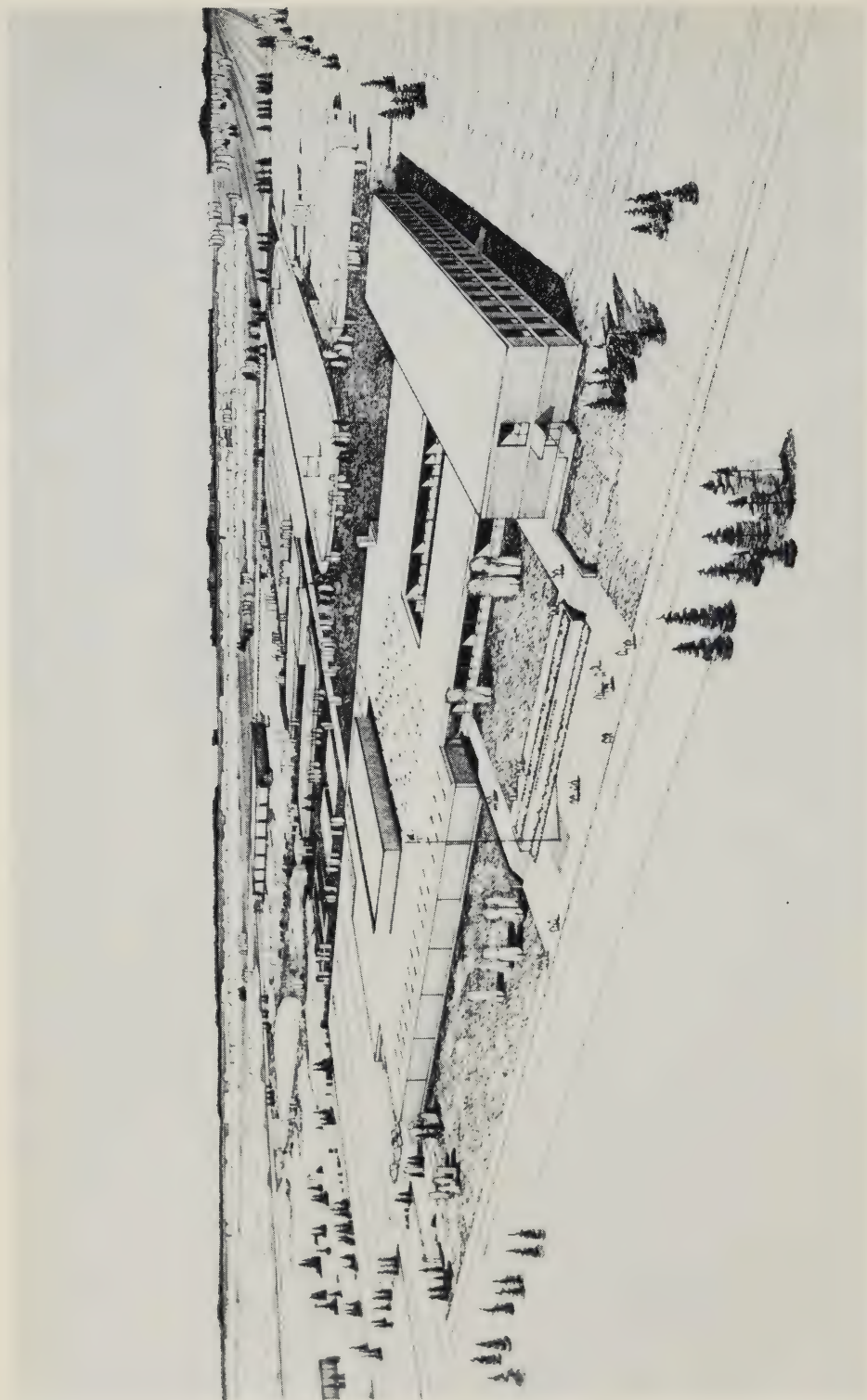
J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director
H. L. McNaught, B.A.

Music40 Eglinton Avenue East, Toronto 12

B. S. McCool, M.B.E., B.A., Director
J. Beaulieu, Mus. Bac.
L. Dunelyk, Mus. Bac., M.A.
L. G. Queen, M.C., B.A., B.Ed.
(Mrs.) Christine C. Thompson, Mus. Bac.

Physical and Health Education559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

J. Ross, B.A., B.Ed., Director
Nora Chatwin
H. M. Devenney, B.Sc., M.A.
Helen Gurney, B.A.
J. R. Long, B.A.
J. M. Metcalf, B.A.
Ella Sexton, M.A.
J. Young (Instructor)



THE HAMMARSKJÖLD HIGH SCHOOL, PORT ARTHUR

Architects: Smith, Carter, Searle Associates

TABLE 83—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

(Dates indicate year of printing or reprinting without revision)

A. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades 1 to 8

- Programmes of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 of the Public and Separate Schools, reprinted with minor revisions in 1955.
- Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.
- Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division (Grades 7 to 10), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951, 1961.
- Curriculum I. 3 & S. 5, Guidance in the Intermediate and Senior Divisions, 1961.
- Curriculum I. 4, Reading List for the Intermediate Division (Grades 7 to 10), 1957.
- Curriculum I. 5, Physical Education, Outline of Courses for Experimental Use, (Grades 7 to 10), 1952
- Curriculum P. 5, Physical Education, Primary Division, 1956.
- Curriculum J. 5, Physical Education, Junior Division, 1959.
- Curriculum 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils, 1955, 1961.
- Circular 14, Text-books Approved or Recommended for use in Elementary and Secondary Schools, issued annually.

B. REVISION OF CURRICULUM

- Curriculum: 2, Promotion from Grade 8 and Admission to Grade 9, March 30, 1950, 1958.

C. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades 9 to 13

- Circular H.S. 1, Requirements for Certificates and Diplomas, issued annually. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.
- Circular H.S. 1B, List of Publications re Courses of Study, Grades 9 to 13, issued annually. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study.
- Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division, (Grades 7 to 10), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1961.
- Courses in the various subjects of Grades 11, 12 and 13. These should be requested by subject and grade.
- Curriculum 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils, 1959, 1961.
- Circular 14, Text-books Approved or Recommended for use in Elementary and Secondary Schools issued annually.
- Circular H.S. 58, Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, issued annually.
- Curriculum 46 (a), Prescriptions in French for French-Speaking Pupils for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, issued annually.
- Circular S. 4A, Reading List for Senior Division (Grades 11 to 13), 1957.

D. TEACHING AIDS

Art

- Art and Crafts in the Schools of Ontario, 1949, 1960.
- Art Education in the Kindergarten, 1952, 1956.
- Art Education for Slow Learners, 1953, 1959.
- Art Education during Adolescence, 1954, 1958.
- Children and Their Pictures, 1954, 1961.

Library

- Teachers' Library Catalogue.

TABLE 83—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION—(Concluded)

Music

- Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.
- Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to the Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1955.
- Circular Mus. 6, Careers in School Music, 1957.
- Circular Mus. 8, Song Books for School, 1958.

Radio

- School Radio Broadcasts, issued annually.

Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instructions

- List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944, 1949, 1958.
- Programme for Religious Education in Public Schools, 1949.

E. ADDITIONAL PAMPHLETS

- Visual Education Catalogue and Supplements.
- Teaching in the Elementary Schools of Ontario, issued annually.
- Calendar of the Teachers' College, issued annually.
- Calendar of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 1961.
- Calendar of the Primary School Specialist Certificate Course, 1961.

F. SCHOOL ACTS AND AMENDMENTS

- The Department of Education Act, 1960.
- The Public Schools Act, 1960.
- The Schools Administration Act, 1960.
- The Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act, 1960.
- The Separate Schools Act, 1960.
- The Ontario School Trustees' Council Act, 1958.
- The Teachers' Superannuation Act, 1960, 1961.
- The Teaching Profession Act, 1960.
- The Trade Schools Regulation Act, 1960.
- The Public Libraries Act, 1962.

G. REGULATIONS

- Elementary Schools.
- Secondary Schools.
- Elementary-School Inspectors' Certificates.
- Municipal Recreation Directors' Certificates.
- Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.
- School Attendance.
- General Legislative Grants.
- Grants for Non-Profit Camps.
- Auxiliary Education Services.
- Assistance for cost of Education of Retarded Children.
- Programmes of Recreation.
- Public Libraries.

Source: Registrar's Branch.



Photo by Panda

SOUTHWOOD SECONDARY SCHOOL, GALT

Architects: Page & Steele

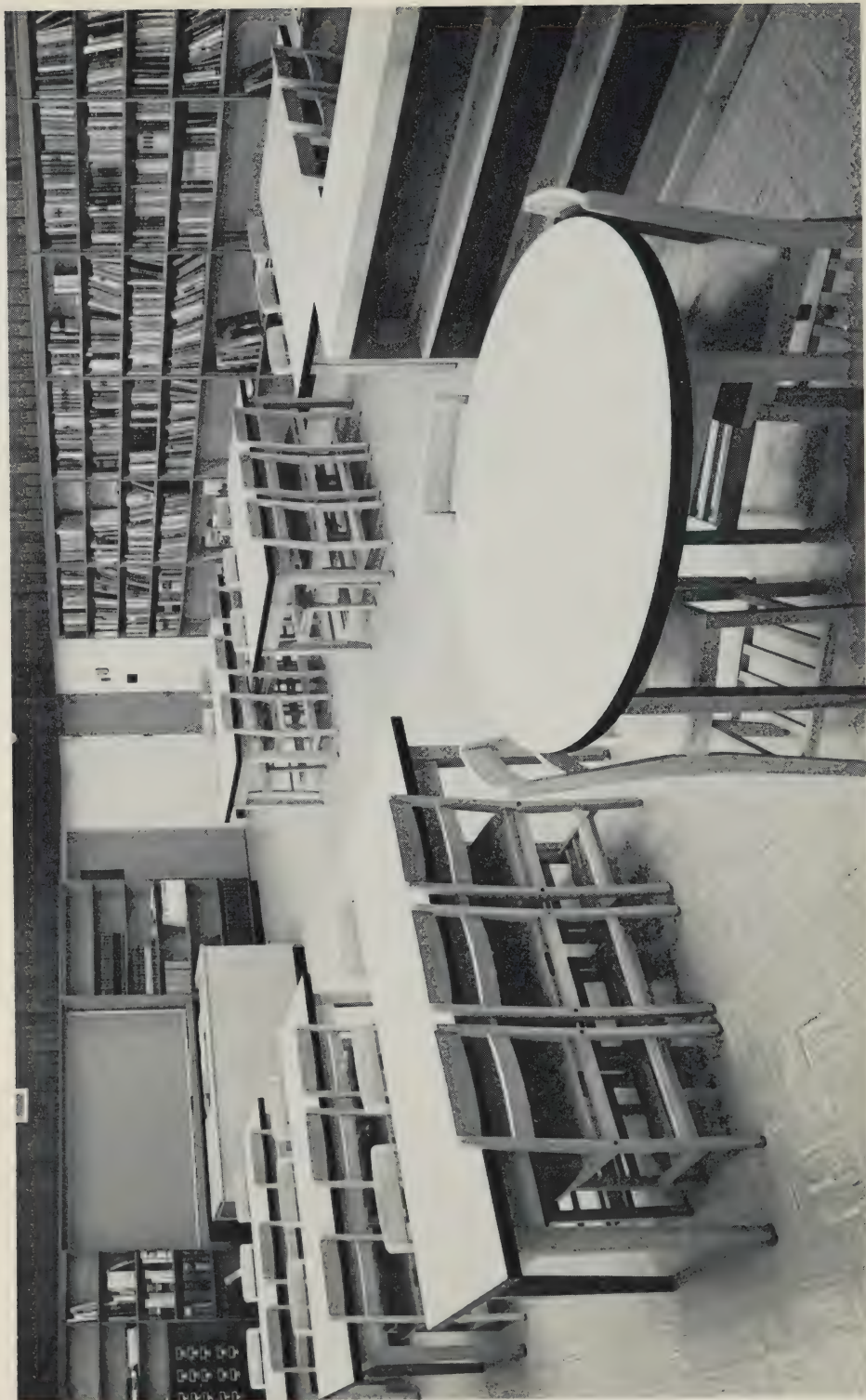


Photo by Gordon Rice

VICTORIA PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL, NORTH YORK

Architects: Cor & Moffet

7. Financial Statistics

TABLE 84—SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF ONTARIO SCHOOL BOARDS

(Calendar Year 1961)

Item	Elementary School Boards			Secondary School Boards			All School Boards
	Public	R.C. Separat ^a e	Total	Academic	Vocational	Total	
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts							
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1960)	15,890,810	2,372,472	18,263,282	6,212,111	2,090,524	8,302,635	26,565,917
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1)	68,843,811	34,440,679	103,284,490	43,476,251	6,922,684	50,400,935	153,686,425
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government (2)	269,096	234,171	503,267	1,398,289	4,400,927	5,800,216	341,583
4. Local Tax Levy (3)	177,187,416	22,742,383	199,929,799	82,177,467	26,350,581	108,528,048	308,457,887
5. Tuition Fees	2,523,296	494,203	3,017,499	7,747,589	5,325,744	12,727,333	15,594,832
6. Sale of School Sites	591,509	36,146	627,655	26,398	.....	26,398	66,293
7. Sale of School Buildings and Equipment	34,578	2,813	37,391	27,204	.....	27,204	58,886
8. Other Receipts (4)	6,754,827	2,003,480	8,758,307	2,211,569	898,348	3,109,917	11,868,274
9. Temporary Loans (5)	6,346,277	5,446,002	11,792,279	10,842,357	.....	10,842,357	22,634,636
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1961)	520,009	1,174,498	1,694,507	2,114,714	1,126,197	3,240,911	4,935,418
11. Total, Items 1-10	278,961,629	68,946,847	347,908,476	155,936,949	43,155,787	199,092,736	547,001,212
B—Payments							
1. Instruction	147,339,604	31,367,280	178,706,884	70,148,320	22,280,477	92,428,797	271,135,681
2. Total Current Operations (inc. 1) (6)	204,826,758	42,619,024	247,445,782	94,412,737	32,407,687	126,820,424	374,266,173
3. Tuition Fees	2,235,458	402,600	2,638,058	10,869,946	39,747	11,264,693	13,902,751
4. Transportation	5,951,348	1,873,427	7,824,775	7,024,127	164,810	7,188,937	15,013,712
5. Debt Charges (7)	25,790,656	10,894,135	36,684,791	16,009,942	3,386,732	19,396,674	56,081,465
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds	11,120,111	1,935,190	13,055,301	4,949,437	1,994,758	6,944,195	19,989,496
7. Extraneous Payments (8)	3,903,433	2,057,311	5,960,744	2,529,527	1,005,322	3,534,849	9,495,593
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1960)	767,238	927,890	1,695,128	2,304,882	774,456	3,079,338	4,774,466
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid	6,506,361	5,561,812	12,068,173	10,996,272	.....	10,996,272	23,064,445
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1961)	17,860,299	2,675,458	20,535,757	6,840,079	3,027,275	9,867,354	30,403,111
11. Total, Items 2-10	278,961,629	68,946,847	347,908,476	155,936,949	43,155,787	199,092,736	547,001,212
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts							
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1960)	4,014,316	3,781,594	7,795,910	7,088,928	1,307,864	8,396,792	16,192,702
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans	20,943,153	13,051,321	33,994,474	18,942,853	6,589,243	25,532,096	59,526,570
3. Provincial Government Assistance for Vocational Schools	4,376,769	2,335,751	6,712,520	1,305,027	1,145,916	2,450,843	2,450,843
4. Other Capital Income (9)	.....	.....	.....	3,296,234	267,238	3,563,472	10,271,692
5. Total, Items 1-4	29,334,238	19,168,666	48,502,904	30,633,042	9,305,861	39,938,903	88,441,807
B—Payments							
1. Total Capital Payments (10)	23,939,110	15,314,161	39,253,271	25,218,480	7,689,031	32,907,511	72,160,782
2. Transfers to Current Fund	1,195,284	1,015,375	2,210,659	729,757	.....	729,757	2,940,416
3. Vocational Schools Eligible for Prov'l Gov't Assistance	4,199,844	2,839,130	7,038,974	700,634	537,108	1,237,742	1,237,742
4. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1961)	.....	.....	.....	3,984,171	1,079,722	5,063,893	12,102,867
5. Total, Items 1-4	29,334,238	19,168,666	48,502,904	30,633,042	9,305,861	39,938,903	88,441,807

(1) Not included here are grants to the Metropolitan Toronto School Board: Public School Boards—\$18,292,106; Secondary School Boards—\$9,567,961. This item includes superannuation deducted by the boards in 1961.

(2) Includes receipts for the education of non-resident pupils from territorial districts and Ontario Government establishments, for the transportation of non-resident (Elementary) pupils and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(3) In the case of the municipalities composing Metropolitan Toronto, this item includes maintenance assistance payments from the Metropolitan School Board.

(4) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from Capital Fund, rentals and subscriptions in lieu of taxation.

(5) Amount received during 1961.

(6) Includes: Instruction, instructional supplies, administration plant operation, plant maintenance, auxiliary services.

(7) Comprises principal and interest paid or set aside in 1961 by the issuing authority.

(8) Includes transfers to capital fund, payment for milk for free distribution, rebates of receipts and refunds of taxation to individuals paying fees to other boards, payments for school health services, etc.

(9) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc. reported in the capital account.

(10) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

Source: Annual Financial Reports of Ontario School Boards, 1961.

TABLE 85—FINANCIAL STATISTICS

Public School Boards

(Calendar Year 1961)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Others (5)	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts							
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1960).....	1,977,093	980,505	580,727	1,632,806	10,648,274	71,405	15,890,810
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1).....	18,272,611	11,361,528	3,177,597	3,832,284	30,499,556	1,700,235	68,843,811
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....	78,325	57,911	1,180	25,089	100,273	6,318	269,096
4. Local Tax Levy.....	76,775,473	21,009,778	4,541,584	47,456,613	27,403,968	.....	177,187,416
5. Tuition Fees.....	719,281	505,182	152,500	582,952	531,161	32,220	2,523,296
6. Sale of School Sites.....	167,457	4,5211	9,430	10,465	358,946	.....	591,509
7. Sale of School Buildings and Equipment.....	2,987	1,748	725	.....	22,164	.....	34,578
8. Other Receipts (2).....	906,462	409,140	105,662	618,445	1,597,803	3,117,315	6,754,827
9. Temporary Loans.....	62,580	62,580	586,476	498,845	4,984,845	26,376	6,346,277
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1961).....	161,077	162,647	13,282	30,942	143,764	8,297	520,009
11 Total, Items 1-10.....	99,060,766	34,596,230	9,175,392	54,876,321	76,290,754	4,962,166	278,961,629
B—Payments							
1. Instruction.....	56,198,624	20,710,492	4,817,026	31,107,670	31,633,171	2,872,621	147,339,604
2. Total Current Operations (inc. 1).....	79,732,989	27,401,692	6,506,075	43,932,094	43,614,043	3,639,832	204,826,725
3. Tuition Fees.....	113,738	19,978	12,935	266,342	1,103,783	718,682	2,235,458
4. Transportation.....	352,073	207,639	124,197	701,047	4,495,668	70,724	5,951,348
5. Debt Charges.....	10,156,663	4,211,689	866,897	3,794,598	6,760,809	.....	25,790,656
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	4,993,734	949,013	254,326	2,672,515	2,240,124	10,199	11,120,111
7. Extraneous Payments.....	1,363,556	348,530	75,578	377,057	1,345,156	393,556	3,903,433
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1960).....	232,587	21,2815	107,31	158,665	1,507,21	1,719	767,238
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	2,115,426	74,087	618,289	738,615	5,050,027	25,343	6,506,361
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1961).....	.....	1,170,787	706,164	2,235,388	11,530,423	102,111	17,860,299
11 Total, Items 2-10.....	99,060,766	34,596,230	9,175,392	54,876,321	76,290,754	4,962,166	278,961,629
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts							
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1960).....	648,053	607,435	150,733	379,782	2,220,815	7,298	4,014,316
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	6,615,962	3,407,414	1,083,522	696,029	9,138,126	.....	20,543,153
3. Other Capital Income (3).....	727,701	1,541,983	55,829	1,853,813	1,853,813	.....	4,376,769
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	7,991,816	5,557,032	1,290,084	1,274,664	13,212,754	7,888	29,334,238
B—Payments							
1. Total Capital Payments (4).....	7,430,980	4,362,737	982,775	1,012,459	10,150,159	.....	23,939,110
2. Transfer to Current Fund.....	552,261	905,657	87,377	182,849	828,926	.....	2,195,284
3. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1961).....	.....	1,105,638	219,932	79,556	2,233,769	7,888	4,199,844
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	7,991,816	5,557,032	1,290,084	1,274,664	13,212,754	7,888	29,334,238

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1961.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, contributions for free milk, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sale of land, buildings and equipment, etc., reported in the capital account.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

(5) Comprises boards located on lands exempt from taxation for school purposes; Hospitals, Sanatoria, Cerebral Palsy Centres, Military and Hydro Establishments.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1961.

TABLE 86—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
Roman Catholic Separate School Boards

(Calendar Year 1961)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1960)	326,700	757,914	79,802	89,660	1,118,396	2,372,472
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1)	15,331,471	6,788,980	1,512,208	1,568,306	9,239,714	34,440,679
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government	205,437	5,465	345	1,489	21,435	234,171
4. Local Tax Levy	14,500,897	3,755,174	601,814	984,113	2,900,385	22,742,383
5. Tuition Fees	193,478	204,364	11,384	20,528	64,449	494,203
6. Sale of School Sites	110	8,915	57	8,568	18,663	36,146
7. Sale of School Buildings and Equipment	705,202	408,310	65,905	105,279	718,784	2,003,480
8. Other Receipts (2)	60,000	805,288	662,563	60,200	3,857,951	5,446,002
9. Temporary Loans	483,003	340,892	28,757	49,305	272,541	1,174,498
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1961)						
11. Total, Items 1-10	31,806,298	13,076,232	2,962,835	2,887,448	18,214,034	68,946,847
B—Payments						
1. Initial	17,214,424	5,668,777	1,043,903	1,313,396	5,826,580	31,367,280
2. Total Current Operations (inc. 1)	23,276,948	8,066,982	1,431,929	1,818,501	8,024,664	42,619,024
3. Tuition Fees	706,319	62,539	20,732	16,353	196,657	402,600
4. Transportation	203,367	224,581	128,217	69,470	1,247,792	1,873,427
5. Debt Charges	5,181,346	2,263,674	434,851	515,639	2,498,425	10,894,135
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds	1,968,007	282,093	74,562	65,225	445,303	1,335,190
7. Extraneous Payments	39,320	255,592	39,520	82,681	406,087	2,057,311
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1960)	383,189	325,592	32,529	122,404	33,970	527,890
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid	40,173	815,552	66,177	66,177	3,980,023	5,561,812
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1961)	326,838	798,479	137,970	131,058	1,281,113	2,675,458
11. Total, Items 2-10	31,806,298	13,076,232	2,962,835	2,887,448	18,214,034	68,946,847
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1960)	1,766,957	630,370	36,667	444,171	903,429	3,781,594
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans	2,979,919	3,341,481	515,434	1,203,421	5,010,866	13,051,321
3. Other Capital Income (3)	945,109	723,482	28,277	103,974	534,909	2,335,751
4. Total, Items 1-3	5,691,985	4,695,333	580,378	1,751,766	6,449,204	19,168,666
B—Payments						
1. Total Capital Payments (4)	4,291,493	3,754,018	508,337	1,400,527	5,359,786	15,314,161
2. Transfer to Current Funds	199,403	159,147	15,807	139,114	501,904	1,015,375
3. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1961)	1,201,089	782,168	56,234	212,125	587,514	2,839,130
4. Total, Items 1-3	5,691,985	4,695,333	580,378	1,751,766	6,449,204	19,168,666

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1961.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on loan funds, transfers from capital funds; rentals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, contribution for free milk, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses of land, buildings and equipment, etc., reported in the capital account.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1961.

TABLE 87—FINANCIAL STATISTICS

Secondary School Boards

(Calendar Year 1961)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1960)	3,756,116	2,024,969	840,567	1,155,698	525,285	8,302,635
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1)	16,393,845	16,510,835	5,138,766	1,709,450	10,649,039	50,401,935
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government	584,128	898,121	101,220	74,303	180,544	1,838,316
4. Local Tax Levy	47,968,510	21,512,003	5,282,231	24,826,446	8,938,858	108,528,048
5. Tuition Fees	10,054,127	1,570,318	155,481	495,701	497,706	12,773,333
6. Sale of School Sites		1,398		25,000		26,398
7. Sale of School Buildings and Equipment	3,122	6,203	9,562	1,375	8,624	28,886
8. Other Receipts (2)	1,282,020	675,568	150,064	246,311	755,954	3,109,917
9. Temporary Loans	6,159,722		3,288,285	466,000	928,350	10,842,357
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1961)	1,092,031	207,300	52,337	1,105,777	783,466	3,240,911
11. Total, Items 1-10	81,133,899	49,566,437	15,018,513	30,106,061	23,267,826	199,092,736
B—Payments						
1. Instruction	43,681,995	22,526,776	5,524,938	14,334,736	6,360,352	92,428,797
2. Total Current Operations (Inc. 1)	61,652,082	29,243,127	7,270,811	20,174,858	8,479,546	126,820,424
3. Tuition Fees	1,976,777	806,593	382,010	1,569,246	6,530,067	11,264,693
4. Transportation	608,170	312,831	1,225,360	191,467	2,035,559	7,188,937
5. Debt Charge	7,918,480	5,826,170	1,495,640	2,331,714	1,824,670	19,396,674
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds	2,600,767	972,334	295,090	2,606,743	469,261	6,944,195
7. Extraneous Payments	1,521,574	1,127,275	175,746	467,121	243,133	3,534,849
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1960)	511,569	218,866	42,463	743,808	1,532,632	3,079,338
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid		6,119,923	3,413,951	511,225	951,173	10,996,272
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1961)	4,344,480	2,093,768	717,442	1,509,879	1,201,785	9,867,354
11. Total, Items 2-10	81,133,899	49,566,437	15,018,513	30,106,061	23,267,826	199,092,736
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1960)	2,219,318	4,380,807	817,514	209,224	769,629	8,396,792
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans	16,813,598	5,139,762	588,472		2,990,264	25,532,096
3. Provincial Government Assistance for Vocational Schools	1,177,922	382,932	97,826	297,142	295,021	2,450,843
4. Other Capital Income (3)	867,096	1,560,866	197,851	150,409	782,950	3,559,172
5. Total, Items 1-4	21,077,934	11,664,367	1,701,663	656,775	4,838,164	39,938,903
B—Payments						
1. Total Capital Payments (4)	17,757,373	9,935,813	1,429,662	263,283	3,521,380	32,907,511
2. Transfer to Current Funds	20,901	200,848	100,475	115,208	292,325	729,757
3. Vocational Schools Eligible for Provincial Gov't. Assistance	608,819	27,144	27,144	273,916	300,150	1,237,742
4. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1961)	2,690,841	1,500,562	143,813	4,368	724,309	5,063,893
5. Total, Items 1-4	21,077,934	11,664,367	1,701,663	656,775	4,838,164	39,938,903

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1961.
(2) Includes bank and other interest on Current funds; transfers from capital funds; rentals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, etc.
(3) Includes insurance due to losses; sales of buildings or equipment, etc., reported in the capital account.
(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.
Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1961.

TABLE 88—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
The Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
(CALENDAR YEAR 1961)

	Public Schools	Secondary Schools	Total
REVENUE	\$	\$	\$
1. Grants from Provincial Government	18,292,106	9,567,961	27,860,067
2. Levy from the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto	27,086,533	15,647,389	42,733,922
3. Share of Supplementary Taxes levied by area municipalities in 1961	537,821	303,476	841,297
4. Share of 1961 trailer camp licence fees	231	125	356
5. Bank Interest	57	18	75
6. Surplus from 1960	2,163,971	581,071	2,745,042
7. Total	48,080,719	26,100,040	74,180,759
EXPENDITURE			
1. Maintenance Assistance Payments (1)	35,286,301	20,322,246	55,608,547
2. Cost of Auxiliary Classes in excess of Maintenance Payments	1,148,167	386,080	1,534,247
3. Share of Construction Costs provided by Current Funds	1,841,662	1,971,967	3,813,629
4. Portion of 1961 Non-Resident Fees	88,859	139,340	228,199
5. Cost of moving portable schools	14,268	7,711	21,979
6. Administration	189,575	40,551	230,126
7. Debenture Debt Charges:			
On debentures issued by Metropolitan Toronto	5,076,694	1,029,164	6,105,858
On debentures assumed by Metropolitan Toronto	2,483,570	1,305,371	3,788,941
8. Share of Tax Deficiencies incurred by area municipalities in 1960	316,112	148,478	464,590
9. Other	260,708	85,666	346,374
10. Total Expenditures	46,705,916	25,436,574	72,142,490
11. Surplus for the year 1961	1,374,803	663,466	2,038,269
12. Total	48,080,719	26,100,040	74,180,759

(1) Included in Item 4, "Local Tax Levy" in Tables 85 and 87.

Source: The Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

TABLE 89—STATISTICS RELATING TO THE COST OF EDUCATION

1. ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BOARDS

EXPENDITURE	1946	1950	1954	1958	1960	1961	
						Public	R.C. Separate Total
1. Instruction.....	\$ 28,562,078	\$ 46,590,115	\$ 78,230,414	\$ 130,003,388	\$ 165,642,782	\$ 147,339,604	\$ 31,367,280
2. Total, Current Operations (inc. 1)	40,420,676	67,057,534	111,424,131	182,143,660	229,732,266	204,826,725	42,619,024
3. Transportation	711,865	1,243,238	2,924,523	4,755,757	6,757,658	5,951,348	1,873,427
4. Debt Charges.....	3,638,151	5,474,510	14,641,207	22,552,600	31,382,456	25,790,656	10,894,135
5. Capital Outlays from Current Fund	1,597,071	3,283,317	5,443,512	9,245,969	13,083,710	11,120,111	1,935,190
Total, Items 2-5	46,367,763	77,058,599	134,433,373	218,697,986	280,956,090	247,688,840	57,321,776
Average Daily Attendance	486,977	554,439	716,284	903,916	999,058	771,486	267,210
Cost Per Pupil of A.D.A.	95.22	138.98	187.68	241.95	281.22	321.05	214.52
							293.65

2. SECONDARY SCHOOL BOARDS

EXPENDITURE	1946	1950	1954	1958	1960	1961	
						Academic	Vocational Total
1. Instruction.....	\$ 12,807,061	\$ 17,999,625	\$ 31,046,133	\$ 57,998,789	\$ 86,363,710	\$ 70,148,320	\$ 22,280,477
2. Total, Current Operations (inc. 1)	18,597,582	27,377,625	44,441,121	81,476,108	111,190,164	94,412,737	32,407,687
3. Transportation	169,308	2,538,348	3,634,069	5,421,402	6,509,905	7,024,127	164,810
4. Debt Charges.....	2,682,565	4,004,520	6,668,687	11,033,396	16,722,879	16,009,942	3,386,732
5. Capital Outlays from Current Funds	568,527	1,074,055	2,485,045	3,523,353	6,341,452	4,949,437	1,994,758
Total, Items 2-5	22,017,982	34,994,548	57,228,922	101,454,259	140,764,400	122,396,243	37,953,987
Average Daily Attendance	106,657	115,284	141,230	193,534	226,097	206,459	51,028
Cost Per Pupil of A.D.A.	206.44	303.55	405.22	524.22	622.58	592.84	743.79
							622.75

Source: Annual Financial Reports of Ontario School Boards.

INDEX

A

Page

Administrative Units	1, S-3, S-18, S-44, S-59
Admissions	S-31, S-41, S-57, S-69
Age-Grade:	
All Schools	S-7
Blind, School for	S-128
Deaf, Schools for	S-126
French-Speaking	S-36-38
Public Schools	S-8
R.C. Separate Schools	S-9
Secondary Schools	S-10
Agriculture, Report on	12
Elementary Schools	12
Enrolment in Summer Course	S-19
Practical Work in	12
Royal Winter Fair	12
Secondary Schools	12, S-112
Appointments	32, 35
Art, Report on	13
Special Classes	13
Summer Course	13, S-19
Supervision and Training	13
Attendance, Report on School	12
Compulsory Attendance	12
Average Daily Attendance	S-3, S-165
Enrolment	12
Elementary	S-3
Employment Certificates	12, S-20
Home Permits	12, S-20
Officers' Reports	S-20
Secondary	12, S-3
Audio-Visual Education, Report on	13
Film Service	13
School Broadcasts	14
Summer Courses	13, S-19
Auxiliary Education Services, Report on	14
Classes-Types	S-35
Retarded Children	S-35
Services	14, S-35
Statistics	S-35
Summer Courses	15, S-19
Trainable Retarded Children	15

B

Blind, School for, Report on	20
Age-Grade	S-128
Enrolment	20, S-128
Graduates	20
Ophthalmologist's Report	S-128
Programme	20
Boards, Number of School	S-3, S-18, S-44, S-59
Financial Statistics	S-160-165
Broadcasts, School	14
Building Programme	1, 3, 7, S-23
Bursaries	4, S-106

C

Page

Central Schools	1
Certificates:	
In Secondary Schools	S-102-104
Advanced Technical Classes	S-105
In French-Speaking Schools	11
Teachers' Professional	7, S-16-18
Technical Institutes	S-105
Classrooms	S-3, S-33-34, S-44-51, S-59-63, S-98-99
Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses	S-19
Commonwealth Aid	8
Community Programmes, Report on	16
Fitness and Amateur Sport	17
Leadership Training	17
Professional Training	17
Recreation Development	17
Rural Programme	17
Services	16
Statistics	S-133
Correspondence Courses	S-124
Certificates	18
Courses of Study	18
Enrolment	18, S-124
Cost of Education	S-165
Curriculum	3, 9, 12

D

Deaf, Schools for, Report on	21
Age-grade	S-126
Enrolment	21, S-126
Improvements	21
New School, Milton	22
Programme	21
Departmental Examinations	8, S-102
Departmental Summer Courses	11, S-19
Departmental Publications	S-155-156
Destination of Ex-Pupils	S-25
Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries	4, S-106
Dorset Workshop for Conservation	S-19
Drop-Outs (Retirements)	S-25-26, S-108

E

Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology	5, S-110
Education—Summer Courses	S-19
Elementary Education, Report on	1
Elementary School Inspection	1, S-136-147
Employment Certificates	12, S-20
Enrolment:	
All Schools	12, S-3, S-11, S-27
Blind, School for the	20, S-128
Deaf, Schools for the	21, S-126
Elementary	1, S-31
Evening Classes	6, S-98
French-Speaking	11, S-53, S-65

	Page
Enrolment (continued)	
Increase in	1, 2, S-11
Protestant Separate	S-52
Public	S-41
Related to Population	S-6
Secondary	2, S-69, S-77-96
Special Industrial	S-71
Separate	S-57
Summer Courses	11, S-19
Teacher-Training Schools	6, S-14
Examinations and Scholarships	8, 9
Certificates and Diplomas	S-102
Departmental Examinations	8, S-102
Student-Aid	4, S-106
Transportation Assistance	9, S-106
Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario	9
Teacher Exchange	9
Exemptions from Attendance	12, S-20
Expenditures of School Boards	S-160

F

Films and Filmstrips	13
Financial Statistics	S-160-165
French-Speaking Pupils, Report on	11
Statistics	S-53, S-65, S-101
French, Oral	2

G

Graduation Diplomas	8, S-103
Grants, Legislative	S-5, S-160-164
Guidance Services, Report on	18
Current Developments	18
Educational Information	19
Summer Courses	19, S-19

H

Hamilton Institute of Technology	5, S-110
Health (See Physical and Health Education)	22
Home Permits	12, S-20

I

Immigration of pupils under age 18	S-12-13
Industrial Arts, Summer Courses	S-19
Inspectors:	
Active	1, S-136-147, S-150-151, S-153
Appointments	32, 35
In Memoriam	24
In-Service Programme	1
Promotions	30, 34
Resignations	29, 34
Retirements	24, 29, 34
Transfers	31
Intermediate Certificate	S-102

K

Kindergartens:	
Enrolment	S-34

S-168

L

Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology	5
Letters of Permission	6, 7, S-18
Letters of Standing	6, 7
Libraries, Public, Report on	23
Statistics	S-121-123

M

Mining, Provincial Institute of	5, S-110
Music, Report on	19
Instruction	19
Option	19
Radio	19
Statistics	19, S-131
Schools providing	S-131
Summer Courses	19, S-19
Teacher-Training	19

N

New Building Construction	1, 3, 7, 20, 22, S-23
Northern Ontario Institute of Technology	5, S-110

O

Occupation of Ex-pupils	S-25
Occupational Programme	2, S-56
Ontario College of Education:	
Certificates and Enrolment	6, 7, S-14-15
Ontario School for the Blind	20, S-128
Ontario Schools for the Deaf	21, S-126
Options taken for Graduation Diploma	S-103

P

Permanent Certificates	S-18
Physical and Health Education, Report	22
Athletic Leadership Camp	23
Camp Leadership Centre	23
Grants	23
School Programme	22
Services	22
Summer Courses	23, S-19
Population and School Enrolment	S-6
Primary Methods	S-19
Professional Certificates issued	S-16-18
Professional Development	11
Professional Training, Report on	6
Certificates issued	S-16-18
Enrolment	6, 7, S-14-15
Recruitment	6, 7
Protestant Separate Schools	S-53
Provincial Grants to	
School Boards	S-5, S-160-164
Increase in	S-5
Provincial Library Service	23
Provincial Student-Aid	4, S-106
Provincial Technical Institutes	5, S-110
Provincial Institutes of Trades	5, S-112
Provincial Institute of Automotive and Allied Trades	5, S-112
Provincial Institute of Trades and Occupations	5, S-112
Publications	S-155-156

	Page
Public Libraries, Report on	23
Development	23
Expenditures	23, S-121-123
Grants	23, S-121
Librarianship	24
Services	24
Statistics	S-121-123
Public Schools:	
Attendance	S-3
Boards	S-3, S-18, S-161
Enrolment	S-3, S-41-51
Grants	S-5, S-161
Inspectors	S-136-144
Kindergartens	S-34
Number of	S-3, S-44-51
Salaries of Teachers	S-52
Teachers	S-3, S-44-52
Teaching Areas	S-3, S-44-51
Transportation	2, S-22

R

Railway School Cars	S-44
Recreation Development	17
Refresher Summer Courses	S-19
Reorganized Programmes of Study	3, S-72
Residential and Farm School Tax Assistance	4
Retarded Children	15
Retirements:	
Inspectors	24, 29, 34
Pupils	S-25-26, S-108
Revenue of School Boards	S-160-164
Revision of Curriculum	9
Roman Catholic Separate Schools:	
Attendance	S-3
Boards, Financial Statistics	S-162
Enrolment	S-3, S-57-63
Grants	S-162
Inspectors	S-145-147
Kindergartens	S-34
Salaries	S-64
Schools, Number of	S-3, S-57-63
Teachers	S-3, S-57-64
Teaching Areas	S-3, S-57-63
Union Boards	S-59
Ryerson Institute of Technology	5, S-110

S

Salaries of Teachers:	
Frequency Distribution	S-52, S-64, S-100
Scholarships	4, 9, S-106
School Acts	S-156
School Broadcasts	14
Schools:	
Blind, for the	20, S-128
Deaf, for the	21, S-126
French-Speaking	11, S-53, S-65, S-101
New Construction of	1, 3, 7, S-23
Number of	S-3
Protestant Separate	S-53
Public	S-41
R.C. Separate	S-57
Secondary	S-69
Teacher-Training	6, S-14-15
Technical Institutes	5, S-110
Secondary Education, Report on	2
Inspectors	S-150-151
Graduation Diploma	S-103
Reorganization	3
Reorganized Programmes of Study	3, S-72

	Page
Secondary Schools:	
Attendance	12, S-3
Boards	S-3, S-18
Building Programme	3, S-23
Enrolment	2, S-3, S-69-71, S-74-99
Evening Classes	S-98
Grants	S-5
Inspectors	S-150-151
Number of	S-3, S-98-99
Pupil Retirement	S-25-26, S-108
Salaries of Teachers	S-100
Teachers	S-3, S-77-96, S-98-100
Teaching Areas	S-3, S-98-99
Separate School Union Boards	S-59
Service Record:	
In Memoriam	24
Appointments	32, 35
Promotions	30, 34
Resignations	29
Retirements	24, 29, 34
Transfers	31
Student-Aid	4, S-106
Summer Courses	S-19

T

Teacher Education	6
Teachers:	
Acquisitions	S-20-21
Certificates	S-16
French-Speaking	11
Lost to the Provincial System	S-20-21
Number	S-3
Salaries	S-52, S-64, S-100
Teachers' College Enrolment	6, S-14-15
Teachers' Supply	6, 7
Teaching Aids	S-155
Teaching Areas	S-3
Technical Institutes	5, S-110
Technical-Vocational Training Agreement	3
Testing Programme in Grade 12	4
Text-Books	10
Township School Areas	S-18
Trades, Provincial Institute of	5, S-112
Trade Schools—List of	S-113-117
Report on	5
Training Colleges for Teachers	6, S-14-15
Transfers, Pupils	S-41, S-57, S-69
Transportation of Pupils	2, 3, S-22
Transportation Assistance	9, S-106

U

Union Separate Boards	S-59
-----------------------	------

V

Visual Aids, Report on	13
Film Service	13
School Broadcasts	14
Summer Courses	13, S-19
Vocational Schools:	
Attendance	S-3
Enrolment	S-3, S-77-96
Grants	S-5
Teachers	7, S-3

W

Western Ontario Institute of Technology	5, S-110
Windsor Teachers' College	7

CA20NDE
R25



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER

1963

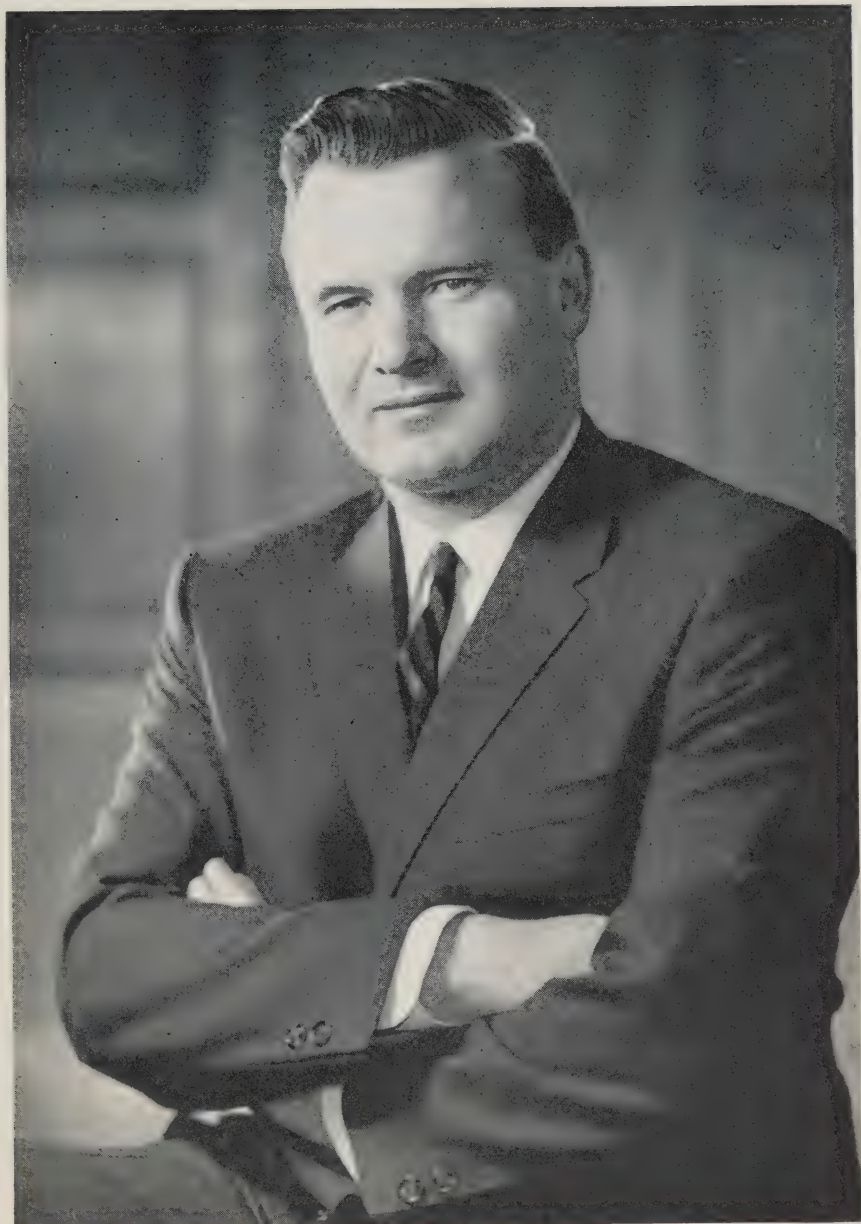


ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER

1963

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER NO. 7



THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM G. DAVIS, Q.C., B.A.,
MINISTER OF EDUCATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
DIRECTORY	ix
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL AND FOREWORD	xi
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	1
SECONDARY EDUCATION	3
TEACHER EDUCATION	6
THE REGISTRAR'S BRANCH	8
TECHNOLOGICAL AND TRADES TRAINING	8
CURRICULUM AND TEXT-BOOKS	9
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	11
SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS	11
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	12
ART	12
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION	13
AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES	14
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES	15
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES	16
GUIDANCE SERVICES	17
MUSIC	18
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND	18
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, BELLEVILLE	19
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, MILTON	20
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION	21
PROVINCIAL LIBRARY SERVICE	22
IN MEMORIAM	23
RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION	24
SERVICE RECORD—PERSONNEL EMPLOYED BY PROVINCE OF ONTARIO	31
DIED IN SERVICE	31
RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION	31
RESIGNATIONS	32
PROMOTIONS	33
TRANSFERS	34
APPOINTMENTS	35
SERVICE RECORD—INSPECTORS EMPLOYED BY LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS	38
DIED IN SERVICE	38
RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION	38
PROMOTIONS	38
APPOINTMENTS	39

STATISTICS—1. GENERAL

TABLE 1 Statistical Summary of Public Education in Ontario	S-2
2 Provincial Grants to School Boards	S-4
3 Provincial Population and School Enrolment	S-5
4A Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Pupils—Summary, June, 1961	S-6
4B Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Enrolment Public Schools, June, 1961	S-7
4C Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Enrolment in R.C. Separate Schools, June, 1961	S-8
4D Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Enrolment in Secondary Schools, June, 1961	S-9
5 Elementary and Secondary School Enrolment by Grades (as of September 30, 1946-1963)	S-10
6 Immigration to Canada of School-Age Children	S-11
7 Immigration to Canada and Ontario of Children by Age-Groups	S-12
8 Children Transferring into or out of Provinces	S-12
9 Enrolment in Provincial Teachers' Colleges, 1963-64	S-13
10 Enrolment by Years at Teacher-Training Schools	S-14
11 Professional Certificates issued during 1962-63	S-15
12 School Administrative Units	S-17
13 Departmental Summer Courses	S-18
14 Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports	S-19
15 Elementary-School Teachers, Acquisitions and Withdrawals	S-19
16 Secondary-School Teachers, Acquisitions and Withdrawals	S-20
17 Pupil Transportation	S-21
18 School Building Construction	S-22

19 Pupil Destination	S-23
20 Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1962-63	S-23
21 Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1946-63	S-24
22 Pupil Retirement from School Life Related to Enrolment	S-24
23 School Enrolment by Counties and Districts	S-25

2. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 24 Continuous Record of Enrolment	S-29
25 Schools and Teaching Areas	S-30
26 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas, 1945-62	S-30
27 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas	S-31
28 Kindergarten Statistics	S-32
29 Auxiliary Education Services	S-33
30 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils—Age-Grade Distribution of Enrolment	S-34

3. PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 31 Continuous Record of Enrolment	S-39
32 Enrolment by Counties and Districts Showing Type of Municipality	S-41
33 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of School Board	S-42
34 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Counties and Districts	S-44
35 Schools Classified by Number of Teaching Areas Showing Enrolment and Teachers	S-45
36 Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Teaching Areas	S-48
37 Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Teaching Areas and Enrolment	S-48
38 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of Municipality	S-50
39 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Population	S-50
40 Salary Frequency Distribution	S-51
41 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils	S-52
42 Protestant Separate Schools	S-52
43 Public School Enrolment by Grades, 1955-1963	S-53

4. ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 44 Continuous Record of Enrolment	S-57
45 Enrolment by Counties and Districts Showing Type of Municipality	S-58
46 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of School Board	S-59
47 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Counties and Districts	S-60
48 Schools Classified by Number of Teaching Areas Showing Enrolment and Teachers	S-61
49 Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Teaching Areas	S-62
50 Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Teaching Areas and Enrolment	S-62
51 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Type of Municipality	S-63
52 Enrolment, Teachers, Teaching Areas and Schools by Population	S-63
53 Salary Frequency Distribution	S-64
54 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils	S-65
55 R.C. Separate School Enrolment by Grades, 1955-1963	S-66

5. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 56 Continuous Record of Enrolment	S-69
57 Enrolment by Grade, Course, Branch and Programme	S-71
58 Enrolment by Municipality within Counties and Districts	S-73
59 Enrolment and Teachers in Individual Schools	S-77
60 Evening Classes	S-102
61 Schools Classified According to Number of Teaching Areas	S-102
62 Schools Classified According to Number of Pupils Enrolled	S-103
63 Schools Classified According to Number of Teachers	S-103
64 Salary Frequency Distribution	S-106
65 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils	S-107
66 Certificates and Diplomas	S-107
67 Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Programme	S-114
68 Transportation Assistance	S-114
69 Retirements Classified According to Highest Standing Attained	S-115
70 Estimated Progress of Pupils Through Secondary Schools	S-115
71 Technical Institutes	S-116
72 Institutes of Trades	S-117
73 Agriculture—List of Schools	S-117
74 Trade Schools	S-118

6. ADDITIONAL DATA

TABLE 75	Public Libraries	S-125
76	Correspondence Courses	S-129
77	Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville	S-132
78	Ontario School for the Deaf, Milton	S-134
79	Ontario School for the Blind	S-135
80	Music	S-136
81	Community Programmes	S-139
82	Inspectors and Inspectorates—Elementary	S-140
83	Secondary School Inspectors	S-154
84	Technological and Trades Training Branch	S-155
85	Special Branch Inspectors	S-157
86	Publications of the Department of Education	S-158

7. FINANCIAL

TABLE 87	Summary of Financial Statistics of Ontario School Boards	S-162
88	Public School Boards	S-163
89	Roman Catholic Separate School Boards	S-164
90	Secondary School Boards	S-165
91	Cost of Elementary and Secondary Education, 1946-62	S-166

8. PRIVATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 92	Master List of Private Schools	S-169
93	Private Schools Classified by Type	S-176
94	Private Schools Classified by Level of Instruction	S-176
95	Private School Enrolment by Grade and Sex	S-176
96	Private Schools Classified by Number of Pupils Enrolled	S-177
97	Qualifications of Private School Teachers	S-177

INDEX	S-179
-----------------	-------

DIRECTORY

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION as of December 31, 1963

MINISTER OF EDUCATION.....	WILLIAM G. DAVIS, Q.C., B.A., LL.D.
CHIEF DIRECTOR.....	F. S. RIVERS, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
DEPUTY MINISTERS.....	H. E. ELBORN, M.A., B.Paed. —W. R. STEWART, B.A.
REGISTRAR.....	C. A. BROWN, M.A., D.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	A. W. BISHOP, B.A.
ASSISTANT REGISTRAR.....	G. J. WESTWOOD, B.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION.....	P. H. CUNNINGHAM, B.Comm., C.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	A. J. HANCHARD
CHIEF, GRANTS OFFICE.....	F. S. WILSON, B.A., C.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF CURRICULUM AND TEXT-BOOKS.....	J. R. MCCARTHY, M.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	D. A. CLEE, B.A., M.Sc., F.R.G.S. —A. F. W. HODGINS, B.A., M.Ed. —J. F. KINLIN, B.A., B.Paed. —M. B. PARNALL, M.A., M.Ed. —E. E. STEWART, M.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	G. L. DUFFIN, B.A., M.Ed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	R. F. BORNHOLD, B.A., M.Ed. —W. G. CHATTERTON, B.A., B.Paed. —R. H. FIELD, B.A., M.Ed. —T. H. HOUGHTON, B.A., M.Ed. —J. H. KENNEDY, B.A. —R. J. McNAUGHTON, B.A., B.Paed. —B. E. MICHAUD, B.A., B.Paed. —C. P. O'NEILL, M.A. —W. C. VANDERBURGH, B.A., B.Paed. —J. C. WILKER, B.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF ART EDUCATION.....	C. D. GAITSKELL, M.A., D.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	J. W. GRIMMON, B.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF FRENCH INSTRUCTION.....	R. GAUTHIER, B.A., D.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL.....	T. CAMPBELL, B.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT.....	J. B. HEALY, B.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	J. E. SMITH, B.A., B.Paed.
SUPERINTENDENT OF SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	S. D. RENDALL, B.A., LL.D.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	A. H. DALZELL, M.A., B.Paed. —R. W. FROATS, B.A. —A. GAMBLE, B.A.Sc., P.Eng. —G. P. HILLMER, B.A. —A. L. LAKIE, B.A., B.Paed. —W. T. LAING, B.A. —A. H. McKAGUE, B.A. —GLADYS R. MUNNINGS, B.A. —N. A. SISCO, B.A. —D. STEINHAUER, B.A. —J. R. THOMSON, B.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF MUSIC EDUCATION.....	B. S. McCOOL, M.B.E., B.A.
DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	J. ROSS, B.A., B.Ed.

SUPERINTENDENT OF TECHNOLOGICAL AND

TRADES TRAINING.....	L. M. JOHNSTON, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	E. L. PALIN, S.M.I.E.E.E.
ADMINISTRATOR OF INSTITUTES OF TECHNOLOGY.....	D. H. CRAIGHEAD, B.Sc., M.Ed., P.Eng., A.T.E.C.
ADMINISTRATOR OF INSTITUTES OF TRADES.....	S. A. NORTON, A.M.Tech.(1)
ACTING REGISTRAR OF TRADE SCHOOLS.....	A. KLARMAN, B.A.Sc.

PRINCIPALS, PROVINCIAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTES:

EASTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	V. J. BYERS, B.Sc., P.Eng., S.M.I.E.E.E.
HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	J. W. HAZELTON, B.Sc., B.Ed., P.Eng.
NORTHERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	J. T. KOSKI, B.A.Sc., B.Ed., P.Eng.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF AUTOMOTIVE AND ALLIED TRADES.....	G. C. INGLES
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING.....	O. E. WALLI, B.Sc., F.C.I.C., M.C.I.M., P.Eng.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES.....	G. WRAGG, B.S.A., M.Ed.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES AND OCCUPATIONS.....	C. C. LLOYD, B.A.
RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng., M.E.I.C.
WESTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	C. M. JACKSON, M.Sc., P.Eng., M.C.A.P., M.I.E.E.E.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SPECIAL SERVICES and

PROVINCIAL SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OFFICER.....	H. R. BEATTIE, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	W. K. CLARKE, B.A., B.Ed.
DIRECTOR OF AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES.....	D. A. MacTAVISH, M.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	F. HOGG, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF GUIDANCE SERVICES.....	F. J. CLUTE, B.A.
STATISTICIAN.....	W. A. CAMPBELL, M.A.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	S. E. ARMSTRONG, B.A., M.Ed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	G. C. WHETSTONE, B.A., M.Ed.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, BELLEVILLE.....	J. G. DEMEZA, B.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	G. L. LOCKLIN, B.A., B.Ed.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, MILTON.....	D. E. KENNEDY, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	J. BOYD, M.A.

SUPERINTENDENT OF TEACHER EDUCATION.....

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	C. A. MUSTARD, M.B.E., B.A., B.Paed. H. A. BLANCHARD, B.A., B.Paed. G. L. WOODRUFF, B.A., B.Paed.
--------------------------------	---

PRINCIPALS OF TEACHERS' COLLEGES:

HAMILTON.....	J. J. D. LONDERVILLE, M.A., M.Ed.
LAKEHEAD.....	W. A. WEST, B.A., B.Ed.
LAKESHORE.....	D. E. FARWELL, B.A., B.Paed.
LONDON.....	F. C. BIEHL, B.A., B.Paed.
NORTH BAY.....	J. D. DEYELL, B.A., B.Paed.
OTTAWA.....	W. K. F. KENDRICK, B.A., B.Paed.
PETERBOROUGH.....	W. C. McCLURE, B.A., B.Ed.
STRATFORD.....	G. O. DICKINSON, B.A., B.Ed.
SUDBURY.....	J. MARTINEAU, M.A., M.Ed., Ph.L.
TORONTO.....	J. BAIN, B.A., B.Ed.
UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA.....	L. P. PIGEON, B.A., B.Paed., Ph.L., Lic.Paed.
WINDSOR.....	R. S. DEVEREUX, M.A.

DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....

LEGISLATIVE LIBRARIAN.....JEAN R. KERFOOT, B.A., B.L.Sc.

DIRECTOR OF PROVINCIAL LIBRARY SERVICE.....W. A. ROEDDE, B.A., B.L.S.

SECRETARY, TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION.....J. R. CAUSLEY, B.Comm.

TECHNICAL ADVISER.....B. M. McLEAN, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng.

ASSISTANT.....D. G. W. McRAE, B.Arch., M.F.A.,
F.R.A.I.C., A.R.I.B.A.

ASSISTANT.....F. J. K. NICOL, B.Arch., M.R.A.I.C.,
A.R.I.B.A., A.R.I.A.S.

Report of The Minister of Education 1963

To The Honourable W. Earl Rowe, P.C.(C)
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario

Your Honour:

With all respect, I present the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1963. The report contains a brief descriptive summary of the work of the divisions and branches which are responsible for the organization and supervision of the educational system together with a collection of general and comparative statistics related thereto. There are some aspects of the service rendered by the Department which seem to merit special consideration. These I shall summarize briefly.

In September, 1963, there were 1,597,374 elementary and secondary school pupils enrolled in the schools of the Province, an increase of 68,767 over the same month in 1962. The elementary schools showed an increase of 36,135 and the secondary schools an increase of 32,632.

The supply of teachers for the public schools continued to be adequate in 1963, and in the separate schools where a rapid increase in enrolment is occurring there continues to be some scarcity of staff. It is encouraging that in the autumn of 1963 there were 6,410 prospective teachers enrolled in the Teachers' Colleges, an increase of 896 over the previous year.

The wishes of rural Ontario for improved elementary school accommodation and for higher educational standards have resulted in the construction of many rural central schools. It is estimated that at present over 60 per cent of the elementary school pupils in the rural and suburban parts of Ontario are now attending these central schools, and that the number of central schools now serving rural Ontario is in excess of 700. Parents, school boards and teachers are recognizing the obvious advantages of a graded school and are giving their support to this trend.

In September, 1963, French was being taught as a second language to English-speaking pupils in schools operated by 160 public and separate school boards. There were 104,206 pupils in the elementary schools receiving this instruction in regular classroom grades and 3,047 pupils in special classes. Indications are that the scope of the programme for the teaching of French as a second language to English-speaking pupils is broadening but that the limiting factor is the number of capable qualified teachers. A summer course in methods teaching for this subject was conducted by this Department for the first time in 1963; 134 teachers attended.

During the year under review, there was a sharp increase in the number of secondary students who elected to take vocational courses. These courses include Commercial Art, Business and Commerce, Technical and Occupational Subjects. The courses in Occupational Subjects, which are designed for pupils of lesser academic ability, have proved to be extremely popular and have been well received in the various communities. As the result of an extensive building programme during the past two years under the Federal-Provincial Technical and Vocational Agreement, facilities for vocational education are now available to most secondary school pupils across the Province.

On April 1, 1963, announcement was made of the establishment in the Department of Education of a Technological and Trades Training Branch to give direction in a rapidly expanding field of manpower training based on the Federal-Provincial Technical and Vocational Training Agreements. This Branch is responsible for the general supervision of the Institutes of Technology and the Institutes of Trades, for the training of the unemployed, for training in co-operation with industry, for advanced technical evening classes and for training involving Federal Departments and Agencies. In addition to the general operation of the various institutes and programmes, the Branch provides leadership in the development of suitable curricula standards and grades for the various courses, and in the planning, organization and implementation of suitable training courses for the staffs. In September, 1963, there were 4,499 full-time students enrolled in the day courses of the six Provincial Institutes of Technology and 1,412 students in the Institutes of Trades; in November of the same year, 5,638 students enrolled in the evening courses.

It was decided in August, 1963, that a Youth Branch be established in the Department to bring about the co-ordination of existing services—private, voluntary, and governmental—for the educational development of the young people of the Province. Special problems have arisen in this field as a result of automation, increased leisure time, the progress of urbanization, premature withdrawals from school, and changes in the social and family patterns. The home, the school, the church, and the community is each contributing to the solution of these problems, but it is felt more co-ordination and co-operation of these agencies with governmental efforts may usefully be developed. The duties of the new Branch will be directed to those ends—co-operation and co-ordination, not dictation. Working together, it is hoped that governmental and private agencies may be enabled to help our youth to help themselves to become fit and effective citizens in a society that promises rapid change and constant challenge.

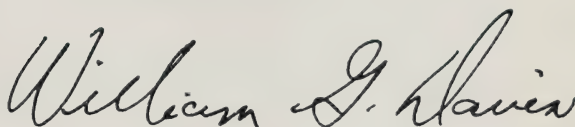
Provision has been made in 1963-64 for the payment of Legislative grants to the universities in the amount of \$70,000,000, an increase of \$24,000,000 over 1962-63. This greatly increased expenditure will help provide for a continued and expanded capital programme to accommodate the increasing numbers of students who will be entering the universities during the next few years. Progress has been made in the establishment of several new institutions. An Act providing for the establishment of Trent University at Peterborough was passed at the last session of the Legislature. The provision of Brock University at St. Catharines has been approved, as well as two additional campuses for the University of Toronto. Announcement of the development of a full-fledged university at Guelph in conjunction with the Federated Colleges there has been made. An Act establishing the University of Windsor as a non-denominational institution was passed at the last session of the Legislature and the new University began operation on July 1, 1963. The establishment of these new institutions brings to eighteen the number of universities in the Province. The development of these newer institutions and the expansion of existing institutions will proceed as rapidly as sound planning will permit.

Two significant conferences of interest to educators were sponsored by the Province in the year under review. A conference on school construction and design was convened by the Department of Education on September 4 and 5, for the purpose of exchanging experience on buildings already completed, of identifying problems requiring attention, and of finding new guidelines for the future. The participants included teachers, educational and administrative officials, school trustees, parents, architects and engineers. The influence of the addresses and discussions at these meetings promises to prove useful in this special field. The Department of Education in co-operation with the Departments of Labour and Economics and Development and the Ontario Economic Council shared in sponsor-

ing a Conference on Automation and Social Change on September 17, 18, and 19. The problems considered had wide implications for education, and the exchange of information and views was helpful.

This report emphasizes the steady growth and development of Ontario's school system. From Kindergarten to University there is a continuing demand for more class-rooms, more teachers, and, inevitably, more money. The Department of Education is meeting these educational demands through the provision of grants, advice and services. In partnership with school boards and with the guidance of supervisory officials, teachers, and parents, the Department endeavours to provide at all levels the type of education which will enable the children and youth of Ontario to develop favourably in body, mind, and character.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "William G. Davis". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, prominent "W" and "D".

Toronto, December 31, 1963.

Minister of Education.

Elementary Education

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in the elementary schools of Ontario in September, 1963, was 1,233,164, of whom 901,830 were enrolled in public schools and 331,334 were enrolled in separate schools. The increase in enrolment over that of the previous September was 36,135.

BUILDING PROGRAMME

Elementary school accommodation was increased during 1963 by 66,730 pupil places in 412 new buildings and additions to existing buildings, at an approximate cost of \$58,707,000. From 1945 to 1963 inclusive, 871,165 pupil places have been provided at an estimated cost of \$623,857,000.

SUPERVISION OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

There is provision in The Schools Administration Act for the permissive establishment of a municipal inspectorate in an area where the average attendance of pupils in public schools under one board is between 2,000 and 3,000, and for the mandatory establishment of a municipal inspectorate where the average attendance is 3,000 or more.

During the past year the number of inspectors employed by local boards has increased from 135 to 142 and the number of municipal inspectorates from 41 to 43. The number of provincially-appointed inspectors also increased from 196 to 203. Of this latter total, 127 are Public School inspectors and 76 are inspectors of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.

In October, the ninth in-service programme for newly-appointed inspectors was conducted by the Department of Education. This one-week course gave inspectors the opportunity to meet the Chief Director, the Deputy Ministers and various branch heads, as well as other officials with whom they will be working and to familiarize themselves with the conduct of business within the Department. This year, for the first time, eight municipal inspectors were invited to attend with the eighteen new provincial inspectors. As a continuing extension of this programme, the assistant superintendents arrange to visit all inspectors in the field as time permits. In this way, liaison between the Department and local school boards, through the inspectors, is strengthened.

In recent years, each elementary school principal has been expected to take a more active part in the supervision of instruction. It was in keeping with this growing recognition of the importance of the principal in the elementary school that the regulations were amended to require each new appointee as principal of an elementary school having an enrolment of 300 or more to hold a Bachelor of Arts degree or a degree deemed equivalent thereto by the Minister, as well as a Permanent First Class Certificate or a Permanent Elementary-School Teachers' Certificate.

CENTRAL SCHOOLS

The wishes of rural Ontario for improved elementary school accommodation and for higher educational standards have resulted in the construction of many rural central schools. It is estimated that at present over 60 per cent of the elementary school pupils in the rural and suburban parts of Ontario are now attending these central schools. At the same time, of all pupils attending elementary schools in this Province, fewer than six out of every one hundred pupils now attend a one-room school.

In January, 1963, a total of 681 rural central schools, with an enrolment of 123,713 pupils, were in operation, an increase from the previous January of 97 new central schools. The number of central schools now serving rural Ontario is in excess of 700. Parents, school boards and teachers have recognized the obvious

TABLE 1—A STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN ONTARIO, 1963

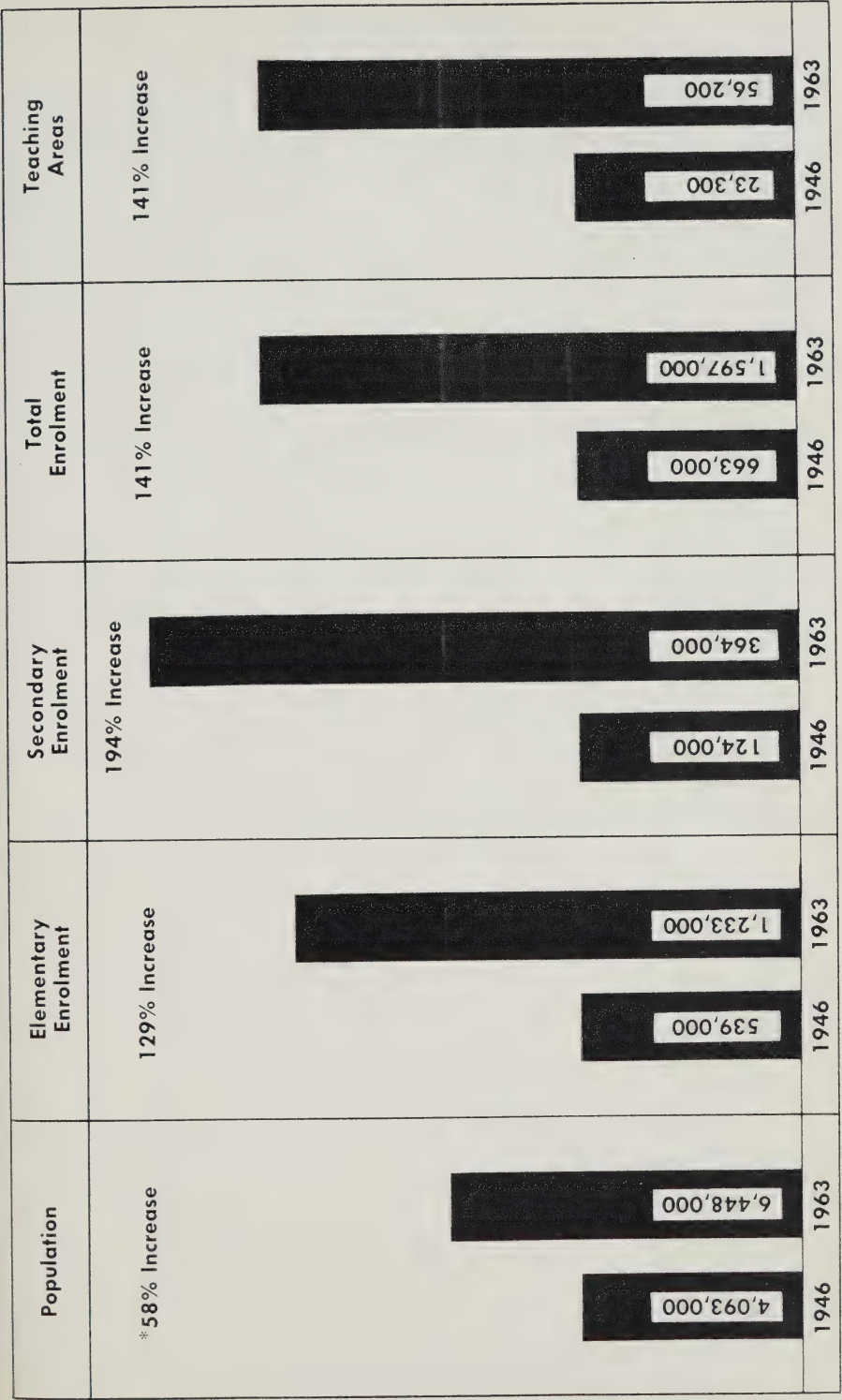
	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY				GRAND TOTAL
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational and Composite	Special Vocational	Total	
1. ENROLMENT								
September, 1963.....	901,830	331,334	1,233,164	150,244	208,789	5,177	364,210(1)	1,597,374
1962-63 (NET).....	890,967	320,263	1,211,230	161,956	170,015	1,709	333,680	1,544,910
2. TEACHERS (Full-Time including Principals).....	30,495	10,380	40,875	6,911	9,892	367	17,170	58,045
3. SCHOOLS (in operation).....	5,133	1,425	6,558	271	184	15	470	7,028
4. TEACHING AREAS (in operation).....	30,069	10,582	40,651	6,140	9,005	373	15,518	56,169
5. SCHOOL BOARDS (operating schools).....	2,479	753	3,232	.....	.....	.....	254	3,434(2)

(1) Included are 4,346 pupils in Junior High Schools.

(2) Net Total excluding duplication of Boards of Education operating both Elementary and Secondary Schools.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1963.

GROWTH IN POPULATION, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO



* Estimated

Source: Elementary and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963, and D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates".

The total number of full-time teachers (including principals) in September, 1963, was 17,170, an increase of 2,247 over the number in the preceding year.

TRANSPORTATION

During the school year 1962-63, secondary school boards furnished transportation for 83,325 pupils. This represents an increase of 18.5 per cent over 1961-62. These pupils were transported over 2,136 routes at a cost of \$44,005 per day.

Provision has been made for certain secondary school boards, with the approval of the Ontario Municipal Board, to enter into agreements with operators to furnish transportation for more than one year but not more than five years.

THE TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING AGREEMENT

The year 1963 saw a very sharp increase in the number of secondary schools which opened their doors to pupils who elected to take vocational courses. These courses include commercial art, business and commerce, technical and occupational subjects. The courses in occupational subjects, which are designed for pupils of lesser ability, have proved to be extremely popular and have been well received in the various communities.

Although the reimbursement to boards for approved vocational facilities under the Technical and Vocational Training Agreement was reduced from 100 per cent to 75 per cent, there appears to be no lessening of interest on the part of boards to add vocational facilities under this Agreement.

As of December 1, 1963, 249 building projects which will provide 133,670 pupil places, had been or were being processed. These projects include both new buildings and vocational additions to existing schools. There are now 132 boards involved in vocational building programmes under this Agreement, of which 94 had not previously offered courses in technical education.

The facilities for vocational education are now available to most secondary school pupils across the Province.

SECONDARY SCHOOL BUILDING PROGRAMME

Thirty-five new secondary school buildings were completed in 1963 and additions made to one-hundred and thirty-nine existing school buildings at a total cost of approximately \$181,611,000.

REORGANIZED SECONDARY SCHOOL PROGRAMMES

The reorganized secondary school programmes which were introduced into Grade 9 in September, 1962, reached the Grade 10 level in September, 1963. A preliminary survey indicates that there has been general acceptance of the diversification of opportunities provided by the new programmes.

As a result of the financial assistance made available to many secondary school boards under the Technological and Vocational Training Agreement between the Government of Canada and the Government of the Province of Ontario, commercial and technical programmes have been expanded substantially and have been introduced into many municipalities for the first time.

New courses in agriculture have been introduced to stress basic scientific principles rather than practical agriculture. The topics include the roles of chemistry, physics, biology and microbiology as they pertain to the production of food and to the nutrition of plants and animals.

Although some of the smaller and more remotely situated communities have not been able to widen appreciably the range of courses available, most of the secondary-school pupils in the Province of Ontario may now choose from a number

of courses in one of which a willing pupil should have a reasonable chance of success.

PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID PROGRAMME

In the fiscal year 1962-63, financial assistance in the amount of \$4,000,239.50 was provided for 11,170 students in scholarships, bursaries and loans. This represents an increase of 1,628 over the number who were assisted in the previous year. The Federal Government contributed \$100,000 to the aid of university students, and \$27,975 to students attending Institutes of Technology. A number of students received both a bursary and a loan.

Of the amount indicated above, the sum of \$1,668,551.50 in free gifts was awarded in the form of scholarships and bursaries. Loans, repayable on very generous terms beginning a year after a student's graduation or withdrawal, were granted to 5,249 students in the amount of \$2,331,688.00.

The first award of the King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Scholarship was made in 1962 and was granted to the Ontario Scholar receiving the highest marks in Grade 13. The award of \$500 will be continued in each year of the winner's university course, (to a maximum of 4 years), provided he maintains satisfactory standing.

For the fiscal year 1963-64, the sum of \$1,950,000 has been set aside for scholarships and bursaries, while the "drawing account" for student-aid loans is \$3,000,000. With such assistance available from the Provincial Government, no student in Ontario who earns a reasonable amount through employment during his vacation periods needs to forego college or technological training for lack of means, provided that he maintains satisfactory standing.

RESIDENTIAL AND FARM SCHOOL TAX ASSISTANCE GRANTS ACT

The Residential and Farm School Tax Assistance Grants Act was passed in 1961 to relieve residential and farm property owners of a portion of the school tax which they would be required to pay. During 1962 each secondary school board was paid a legislative grant of \$5.00 multiplied by the 1961 average daily attendance of its resident pupils. In 1963 this grant was increased to \$20.00 for continuation schools, \$30.00 for academic secondary schools, and \$40.00 for vocational secondary schools multiplied by the 1962 average daily attendance of resident pupils.

DEPARTMENTAL TESTING PROGRAMME IN GRADES 11 AND 12

In the school year 1962-63, scholastic aptitude tests of an objective type were administered to all pupils in Grade 12. Achievement tests in English and French, or Français for French-speaking candidates, were given to Grade 12 pupils in the spring term.

In June, all pupils of either Grade 11 or Grade 12 who were taking Chemistry for diploma credit in the General Course, wrote a Departmental Examination of essay type in that subject. This paper was marked by the teachers in the schools on a close marking scheme and a number of papers from each school were checked later in Toronto. The marking was completed in such a uniform manner and this procedure met with such general approval from principals and science teachers, that an extension of this type of examination may be possible.

In 1963-64, an aptitude test will again be administered; an objective test will be given in Algebra (Grade 11 or 12); and Departmental Examinations will be set in Latin, Grade 12, and Geography, Part II, whether it is studied in Grade 11 or Grade 12.

During the summer of 1964 an evaluation of methods of examining and testing in Grades 11 and 12 will be conducted before procedure is adopted for future years.

Teacher Education

ENROLMENT

In September, 1963, enrolment at Ontario's twelve Teachers' Colleges totalled 6,410—an increase of 896 over the previous year. Of these student-teachers, 3,755 enrolled in the One-year Course leading to the Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate, 1,444 in the First Year of the Two-year Course, 886 in the Second Year of the Two-year Course, 295 in the One-year Second Class Course at the University of Ottawa and Sudbury Teachers' Colleges, and 30 in the Primary School Specialist Certificate Course. The increase in enrolment was achieved despite the discontinuance of the Completing Year of the In-service Course which, in 1962, the last year the course was offered, had an enrolment of 454 students. Particularly satisfying was an increase of slightly more than 30 per cent noted in the enrolment of the One-year Elementary School Teacher's Course. The proportion of men in the Teachers' College enrolment approximates 29 per cent, about the same as in 1962; in 1957, the proportion was 20 per cent.

In September, 1963, enrolment at the Ontario College of Education in courses leading to the High School Assistant's and Vocational Certificates totalled 711, an increase of 21 over the previous year. A total of 97 students enrolled in the Library Course, an increase of 7 over 1962. The proportion of men remained the same as in 1962, at approximately 62 per cent.

Letters of Standing, granted to elementary-school teachers trained in other provinces of Canada or in other countries of the Commonwealth, totalled 407 in the school year 1962-63, a decrease of 78 from the previous year. Letters of Permission, issued to elementary-school boards of trustees on behalf of uncertificated teachers amounted to 915 by November 30 for the school year 1963-64. Of these, Letters of Permission issued on behalf of certificated teachers who did not hold qualification for their special work totalled 284.

TEACHER SUPPLY ELEMENTARY

In June, 1963, approximately 4,000 candidates graduated from the Ontario Teachers' Colleges—a decrease of approximately 600 from the previous year. Of these, 2,837 were in the One-year Elementary-School Teacher's Course, 756 were in the Second Year of the Two-year Course, and 443 were in the Completing Year of the In-service Course. Despite the decrease in the number of Teachers' College graduates, the supply of teachers for the public schools seemed adequate. In the separate schools where expansion of enrolment continues to be more rapid, some scarcity of staff continued.

The year 1963 marked the end of the In-service Course consisting of two Pre-Teachers' College Summer Courses, each followed by a year of successful teaching and then a Completing Year at a Teachers' College. From 1952 to 1960, a total of 7,780 students attended the First Summer of the Pre-Teachers' College Courses. Of these, 5,927 returned for a Second Summer and 4,695 subsequently attended the Completing Year. Through this course, a total of 4,049 graduates received Elementary-School Teacher's Certificates.

In September, 1963, the Sudbury Teachers' College began operations in quarters rented from the Sudbury High School Board in Lasalle Secondary School. As is the case with the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, this new College

will prepare students to teach in elementary schools where both English and French are languages of instruction. On October 15, 1963, the enrolment at the Sudbury Teachers' College totalled 147 students.

SECONDARY

The supply of teachers for the secondary schools was maintained through the operation of regular courses at the Ontario College of Education and through special summer sessions. A total of 1,812 student-teachers enrolled at centres at Kingston, London, and Toronto for the Initial Eight-week Summer Course—an increase of 311 over the total of the previous year. At the same time, the number of teachers returning for the Seven-week Completing Course rose from 1,139 in 1962 to 1,366 in 1963—an increase of 227. In the winter session, 1963-64, 464 persons were enrolled in courses leading to the High School Assistant's Certificate, Type A and Type B.

Three factors have increased the demand for additional teachers in the secondary schools. The re-organized programme of studies now applies to Grades 9 and 10 with more flexible courses than formerly. The emphasis on vocational training provided by the Federal-Provincial Technical and Vocational Training Agreements has attracted pupils to the vocational branches of the schools. The rate of retention of pupils in the schools for an additional year or two of education has resulted in much larger enrolments. Technical, commercial, and occupational teachers numbered 529 at the first summer course and 247 at the winter session, a net increase of 229 over the previous year. A total of 310 teachers holding certificates valid in elementary schools obtained qualification as teachers in the secondary schools by attending the Regular Eight-week Summer Course. In the summer of 1963, one new course was offered in Physical Education for female elementary-school teachers who wished to qualify for secondary-school teaching by obtaining standing in Physical Education and a university degree—the latter through extra-mural and summer school study. In this course, 39 teachers were registered.

In all courses, the number of secondary school teachers taking initial courses of training in 1963-64 was 3,401—an increase of 695 over the total for the previous year. Such is the increase in pupil enrolment that approximately one-fifth of all secondary-school teachers now employed have taken initial courses of training in the summer or winter session immediately preceding their work in the schools. The Ontario College of Education supervised in first, completing, intermediate, and specialist courses a total of 6,027 teachers in the summer of 1963.

Letters of Permission, issued to secondary-school boards of trustees on behalf of secondary-school teachers not holding basic secondary-school teaching certificates, totalled 1,238 as of November 30, 1963.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

Plans are now completed for a College of Education to be erected on a site near the University of Western Ontario at London. It is expected that tenders for the construction of a building will be called for early in the new year and that the building will be completed in the fall of 1965. Initial capacity at this new College of Education will be 600 students and future expansion to accommodate a total of 1,200 students will be possible.

Plans are under way for a building for the Sudbury Teachers' College. It is hoped that this building will be ready for occupancy by the autumn of 1965.

COMMONWEALTH AID

During the past school year, two members of the Teacher Education Branch continued to serve on leave of absence through the External Aid Office of the Government of Canada, one at the Batu Lintang Training College at Sarawak,

and one at the Wesley College Training School in Kumasi, Ghana. Last September, two staff members began service under the same programme, one in the West Indies Federation and the other in Uganda.

The Registrar's Branch

GRADE 13 DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS

The problem of obtaining early release of the Grade 13 examination results continues to receive a great deal of attention. In 1963 the results were issued earlier than usual through the expedient of having the examinations and the marking begin several days earlier than usual. The resulting shortening of the teaching year and the provision of double pay for teachers who marked during the month of June were unsatisfactory features of this plan.

TEACHER CERTIFICATION

During the year 1963 two new types of basic teaching certificates were introduced. The Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate (French Only) was made available to qualified French-speaking teachers from outside the Province for the purpose of teaching only French to English-speaking pupils in the elementary schools. Provision was made whereby these teachers may, by passing certain Teachers' College examinations, become qualified to teach all subjects of the elementary school to English-speaking pupils. Complementary to the introduction of the Reorganized Programme in the Secondary Schools, the Occupational Certificate, on both the regular and the specialist levels, was established. In addition to those teachers who become eligible through attendance at several Summer Courses, teachers who have already taken training which is relevant to the occupational programme may obtain the Occupational Certificate with a minimum of additional training.

TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE

The transportation subsidies provided by the Department of Education for persons who reside in the territorial districts and who are enrolled in an eligible institution of university rank, have been in operation for sixteen years. In the year 1962-63, the sum of \$21,758.50 was paid to 874 students, of whom 569 reside east of Sault Ste. Marie and 305 reside west of that city. Of those receiving assistance, 287 were in the first year, 208 in the second, 222 in the third, 124 in the fourth, 29 in the fifth, and 4 in the sixth.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDY OUTSIDE ONTARIO

For the school year 1962-63, from the \$8,000 provided by the Province for scholarships for study outside Ontario, awards were made to Miss Catherine Healey, Hon. J. C. Patterson Collegiate Institute, Windsor; Mr. Roy A. Jackman, Northview Heights Collegiate Institute, North York; Mr. G. R. Lambert, R. H. King Collegiate Institute, Scarborough; and Mr. E. B. Misener, Kipling Grove Public School, Etobicoke.

TEACHER EXCHANGE

During the school year 1962-63 a total of nineteen Ontario teachers were on exchange—eighteen in the United Kingdom and one in Australia.

Technological and Trades Training

TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

The Technical Institutes, organized under the Department of Education Act and operated under Advisory Committees approved by the Department, offer advanced technological education beyond the secondary school level.

Five Institutes of Technology—Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto; Hamilton Institute of Technology; Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology, Ottawa; Western Ontario Institute of Technology, Windsor; and the Northern Ontario Institute of Technology, Kirkland Lake, provide three-year programmes leading to employment in business and industrial occupations. They also offer evening classes for employed persons who wish to improve their education.

In September, 1961, the H. B. Beal Secondary School, London, offered the common first year technical institute course, followed in the past two years by one or more secondary schools in the Township of North York, Toronto, Sarnia and Sault Ste. Marie. Successful students from this programme are accepted into the second year of certain diploma courses in the Provincial Institutes of Technology.

The Provincial Institute of Mining at Haileybury has extended its two-year Diploma Course to three years, to permit greater emphasis in the technological subjects relating to mining. The graduates of this institute are regarded highly by the mining industry.

The Northern Ontario Institute of Technology at Kirkland Lake began operation in September, 1962, in temporary buildings. A new building for the Institute was officially opened on June 5, 1963.

On September 30, 1963, there were 4,499 full-time students enrolled in the day courses of the six Provincial Institutes of Technology, and on November 1, 1963, 5,638 students in the evening courses.

LAKEHEAD COLLEGE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Although the Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology, Port Arthur, now operates under a Board of Governors, it continues to receive financial assistance from the Ontario Department of Education. This Institution offers two-year university courses in arts and science and conducts two-year technological courses in forestry, mining, and industrial chemistry.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTES OF TRADES

There are now three Institutes of Trades in operation in Toronto, namely, the Provincial Institute of Trades, the Provincial Institute of Automotive and Allied Trades, and the Provincial Institute of Trades and Occupations. These Institutes provide courses for apprentices in trades designated under the Apprenticeship Act of the Department of Labour of the Province of Ontario, and in the non-designated trades under the Federal-Provincial Training Programme 5. The total enrolments on October 31, 1963, were as follows: Apprentices, 703; Under Programme 5, 595; Evening Courses, 2,575; Fee paying students, 124.

The new Trade Institutes in Ottawa and London are approximately 65 per cent complete as of December, 1963, and it is expected that these Institutes will begin operation in September, 1964. A new Trade Institute in Sault Ste. Marie is under construction and should open in 1965. New Trade Institutes, to be located in Hamilton and in the Welland District, are in the planning stage.

Curriculum and Text-Books

CURRICULUM

The preparation of new courses of study, the interpretation of these courses to the teaching profession and the public, and the preparation of suitable text-books are major activities of the Curriculum and Text-Books Branch. In this work, officials have the assistance of committees representative of all levels of the educational system. The advice of other individuals, groups and organizations is sought when changes are contemplated. Officials of the Branch participate in curriculum improvement and development work in local areas, and at conferences, conventions, and workshops, at the provincial, national and international levels.

During the year, new courses of study were developed for the Four-year Programme in the Arts and Science Branch of the secondary schools. Courses have been completed in Theatre Arts, Speech Arts, and Modern Literature. Other courses are well advanced in Biology, Geology, Politics and Economics, and Man in Contemporary Society. Some of these subjects are being introduced into the schools of the Province for the first time, and should increase the range of interest from which a selection of options may be made for students in Grades 11 and 12.

Other new courses were completed for Biology and Physics at Grade 13 level; for Mathematics for each of Grades 7 and 11; for the Business and Commerce Branch; and for the Science, Technology, and Trades Branch for Grades 9 to 12. Work is progressing on revisions for Chemistry in Grades 11 and 13, English for Grades 7 and 8, Home Economics for Grades 7 to 12. Health for Grades 7 to 12, Spanish for Grades 10 to 13, and Mathematics for Grades 8 to 10 and 12 and 13. The work of revision of the programme for kindergarten and Grades 1 to 6 will be accelerated with the completion of courses for the reorganization in the secondary school. A committee has been appointed to study and make recommendations on the best means of achieving an effective, integrated programme of French language instruction for English-speaking students in the elementary and secondary schools. The committee will consider aims and objectives, courses of study, differing approaches to the teaching of the subject, teaching aids including language laboratories, text-books, testing methods from the beginning of instruction through Grade 13.

A major characteristic of curriculum development at the present time is the number of new instructional techniques which are being advanced. Among these are programmed instruction, team teaching and educational television. The Curriculum Branch is involved in the examination and assessment of these developments and their implications for the school programme.

The Branch co-operates with a large number of organizations interested in the programme in the schools. For example, representatives of the Department play an active role on the Board of Governors and the Executive Committee of the Ontario Curriculum Institute; they assist in the editing of *WORLD REVIEW*, issued by the United Nations Association of Canada, for the use of students; they offer advice about the weekly current events broadcast to the schools by the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; act as consultants in such areas as French language and Mathematics for educational programmes for the Corporation; and serve on a committee interested in the work of the Albion Hills Conservation School organized by the Metropolitan Toronto and Region Conservation Authority. Several other groups show a special interest in the booklets issued annually by the Department to assist teachers with the programmes for Commonwealth Day and Remembrance Day in the schools.

TEXT-BOOKS

Each year, lists of text-books approved for use in the schools of the Province are published in Circular 14 and two or three Supplements to this Circular. Text-books submitted for consideration for listing must meet the highest standards of content, style, method, format, illustration, caption, cartography, printing and binding. Significant progress has been made in the development of texts by Canadian authors. The policy of multiple listing of texts is a compromise between unrestricted freedom of selection and the rigid pattern of a single text for each subject in each grade. It permits teachers to make better provision for students who vary in ability, interest, and aptitude. Continuing improvement of texts is possible since it is expected that each new approved text will be superior in several ways to those already on the list. In addition, it is important that the latest and newest developments in the subject areas be introduced as soon as possible if the content is to be kept up to date. The policy of multiple listing ensures these advantages.

Since 1951, school boards have been able to provide some or all texts for students in Grades 9 and 10 and receive a reimbursement grant of up to \$3.00 per student of average daily attendance for the preceding year on expenditures made by boards for this purpose. The success of the plan for the provision of some texts in Grades 9 and 10 and of all texts in Grades 1 to 8 resulted in the announcement that, effective in September, 1964, boards will be required to provide all texts in Grades 9 and 10, without direct charge to the student. Most boards have built up a supply of some texts through the grant paid in previous years. To assist boards to provide all texts in Grades 9 and 10, a grant of \$12.00 per student of average daily attendance for the previous year will be paid in the initial year of the plan and a regular grant of \$6.00 per student of average daily attendance in succeeding years. It is expected that many of the problems of availability, distribution and supply of texts, will be overcome by the new policy.

Professional Development Branch

SERVICES

The Professional Development Branch promotes the concept of in-service growth among elementary school teachers and assists in providing the opportunities by which such growth may occur. Assistance is given to inspectors and to teachers' groups in preparing outlines for short courses and in organizing and conducting institutes, workshops, conferences, and seminars designed to improve professional competence. In 1963, Branch officials participated in 69 of these sessions as speakers and consultants.

Each winter large numbers of teachers attend non-certificate in-service courses which vary in length from a one-day session to extensive programmes which are held one evening per week for most of the school year.

SUMMER COURSES

The Professional Development Branch has general responsibility for the administration and supervision of Department of Education summer courses. In 1963, a record number of 9,970 teachers enrolled in 20 types of courses in 40 summer schools in 20 Ontario communities. A staff of 558 full-time and 106 part-time teachers was employed.

In addition to offering a larger number of the established courses two new courses were instituted to fill particular needs within the educational programme: Teaching French to English-speaking Pupils in Elementary Schools, and Intermediate Division Mathematics.

Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils

TEACHER SUPPLY

On October 15, 1963, there were 482 French-speaking student teachers in attendance at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College and the Sudbury Teachers' College, 87 of whom were enrolled in the course leading to the Interim Elementary School Teacher's Certificate, and 295 in the course leading to the Interim Second Class Certificate.

In 1929-30, 25 per cent of French-speaking teachers held First and Second Class Certificates; in 1963-64, 96.6 per cent of French-speaking teachers hold First or Second Class Certificates.

SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

On September 30, 1963, the total enrolment of French-speaking pupils taking advanced French courses in secondary schools was 6,097. There were, in addition, 5,773 French-speaking pupils enrolled in Grades 9 and 10 of elementary schools.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

On September 30, 1963, there were 89,051 French-speaking pupils enrolled in separate and public schools, an increase of 1,102 over the preceding year. The number of French-speaking pupils in kindergarten classes was 7,426.

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Correspondence Courses for French-speaking pupils in Grades 1 to 8 have been available since 1942. The number of pupils taking these courses in November, 1963, was 20. The decrease in enrolment compared to previous years is due to the increasing number of schools being built in remote parts of the Province.

School Attendance

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment in elementary and secondary schools in September, 1963, was 1,597, 374, an increase of 68,767 over the preceding year. The elementary schools showed an increase of 36,135, and the secondary schools an increase of 32,632.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE

Children who have attained the age of six years on or before the first school day in September are required, unless excused under the provisions of The Schools Administration Act, to attend school from that date until the last school day in June in the calendar year in which they attain the age of sixteen years.

EMPLOYMENT AND HOME PERMITS

The total number of employment certificates issued during the year 1962 was 3,285 and the total number of home permits issued during the same period was 1,524. The total number of cases brought before magistrates was 435, a decrease of 262 over 1961.

A child may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate if his services are urgently required at home, or in some gainful occupation elsewhere. A child under fourteen years of age may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate for a period of not more than six weeks in a school term.

Art

NEW COURSES FOR THE SENIOR DIVISION

A new programme in art for the Senior Division, Grades 11, 12 and 13 has been prepared and forwarded to secondary schools. The new programme replaces Curriculum S.13, 1959, for Grades 11 and 12, and outlines, for the first time in Ontario, a course for Grade 13. The programme was introduced in Grades 11 and 12 in September, 1962, and has been used in Grade 13 since September, 1963. The first examination in Art for Grade 13 students will appear in June, 1964.

SUMMER COURSES

Courses in art for teachers-in-service were offered in Toronto and North Bay in 1963. The courses in Toronto offered instruction leading to all art certificates,

while in North Bay they led only to the elementary and intermediate part I certificate. A record number of over thirteen hundred teachers availed themselves of the courses in the two centres.

SUPERVISION

Supervision was carried out in all types of classrooms in various parts of the Province. Visits were made to teachers' colleges, collegiate institutes and technical schools and to elementary schools. Reports were prepared for school boards of elementary and secondary schools.

Audio-Visual Education

FILM DISTRIBUTION

Direct service from the Audio-Visual Education Branch to the schools continued at a high level. Screening reports reveal 135,439 showings of films to a total audience of 6,192,668 students during the school year.

Indirect service is maintained with those city schools where boards of education are operating their own film service. Additional assistance was provided to these boards. There are now 23 city-operated film libraries co-operating with the Audio-Visual Branch which has placed 6,139 films on deposit with these libraries.

NEW FILMS

As courses of study are constantly being revised, new films are added. Ninety new titles have been purchased since the last Supplement to the Visual Education catalogue was published. It has been found necessary to purchase a second set of the Biology films at the secondary level.

SUMMER COURSES AND IN-SERVICE TRAINING

Increased professional competence in classroom utilization of all types of Audio-Visual aids resulted in four summer courses offered at Toronto, Cornwall, Kitchener and Kirkland Lake. Wider acceptance of these courses was reflected in 25 per cent increased enrolment of Ontario teachers.

During the school year, assistance in organizing local in-service training programmes was offered by the Branch. Successful evening sessions were held in several centres.

SCHOOL RADIO BROADCASTS

Through the co-operation of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation and its network of private stations, 173 school broadcasts were prepared and presented to the pupils in the elementary and secondary schools of Ontario. In addition, thirty-five National broadcasts, fourteen exchange programmes from the British Broadcasting Corporation, and five from the Australian Broadcasting Commission were offered. Evaluations compiled from surveys in selected areas of the Province indicate that radio broadcasts continue to make a worthwhile contribution.

In September, radio manuals outlining the series of presentations were distributed to all Ontario teachers. Statistics report 19,717 classrooms in the elementary schools served by central sound systems and 12,075 radios owned by schools. In the secondary schools, 12,202 classrooms were served by central sound systems and 616 classrooms report radios available.

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION

Ontario schools were encouraged to make use of the National programmes which were offered on Tuesdays and Thursdays. The Metropolitan Educational

Television Association continued to provide broadcasts on alternate weekdays. Further investigation into developments in Great Britain and the United States, and other provinces was made. The facilities of Ryerson Institute of Technology were used to provide an ETV training workshop in July.

Auxiliary Education Services

SERVICES

The Auxiliary Education Services Division is concerned with the educational growth of all school-age exceptional children. Exceptional children are those, who, for physical, intellectual, or social reasons, are in need of a modified or special educational programme. Such children include those of limited intellectual ability; those who are superior in learning capacity; those who are socially immature; those with orthopaedic, neurological, physical, or speech disability; and those who are severely educationally retarded.

During the 1962-63 school year, the staff of the Auxiliary Education Division assisted local school authorities through (1) 435 visits to special classes, special teachers and schools where units are established in order to assist the teachers concerned, (2) work with 169 individual children referred for assistance in the diagnosis of the problem and the development of an appropriate educational programme, (3) assistance in the establishment of new services through (a) the organization of 28 surveys, (b) the assessment of children, (c) working with the local staff and school board, and (4) participation in fifteen in-service training programmes for teachers on special education topics, not only as they affect special classes but also atypical pupils in regular grades.

At the request of the Department of Reform Institutions, Auxiliary Education Division Inspectors visited eight Reform Institutions to make suggestions regarding educational programmes. Five of the Teachers' Colleges were visited upon invitations from the Principals to outline to students Auxiliary services that are available to assist them when they commence their teaching careers. Other activities included visits to Occupational Classes in the Secondary Schools, participation in educational conferences, and the revision of Auxiliary Education Advisements which are made available to any teacher upon request.

The Division maintains a library of approximately 6,600 magnatype books to assist pupils with limited vision, as well as a large professional library for the use of teachers and inspectors. Such books are lent free of charge.

SUMMER COURSE TRAINING

Summer Courses leading to the Elementary, Intermediate and Specialist Certificates in Auxiliary Education were offered to all teachers and principals. A total of 981 enrolled in these courses held at Toronto and Pembroke, an increase of 85 over the previous year. Nine different options were offered covering various phases of the education of exceptional children. One hundred and eight teachers completed the summer school attendance requirements for the Specialist Certificate in Auxiliary Education.

TRAINABLE RETARDED CHILDREN

In 1963, school attendance grants were paid to 84 local associations for retarded children, affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children. All of the classes were visited by a Special Services Inspector for the purpose of assisting the teachers in organizing and conducting classroom programmes.

The Department of Education conducted a five-week summer course for teachers of trainable retarded children and 53 teachers attended the course.

Community Programmes

SERVICES

The services of the Community Programmes Branch are conducted through two categories of staff members who work in close co-operation with municipal recreation committees, school boards, provincial, national and community organizations. Representatives located in District Offices at Belleville, Dryden, Fort William, Hamilton, Hanover, London, North Bay, Oakville, Ottawa and Toronto made 2,240 visits to Ontario municipalities to provide assistance, advice and resources for programmes of adult education and recreation. Working out of the central office in Toronto, special advisers in the fields of art, crafts, drama, music, puppetry, programmes for older people, rural programmes, recreation buildings and areas, made 745 visits to Ontario municipalities to provide leadership, advice and resource aids for programmes of adult education and recreation. In order to make resource materials available for community use, the Branch staff produces a number of publications and maintains a loan service in drama, music, films, slides and reference books.

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING AND CERTIFICATION

The purpose of training and certifying workers in municipal recreation is to maintain and improve the standards of qualification of employees in this field. To meet the increased demand for competently trained recreation personnel, a two-year diploma course was introduced at the Federated Colleges, Guelph, in September, 1963. Thirty-three students enrolled. The in-service training course administered through the Extension Department of the University of Western Ontario will continue until 1965. There are 156 students enrolled in this type of training. In the last ten years, 218 Interim Certificates and 92 Permanent Certificates have been issued to individuals who qualified through the in-service training course.

RECREATION DEVELOPMENT

Ontario Regulation 92/60 provides provincial grants to municipalities which establish, through a by-law, a municipal recreation committee to conduct or assist local programmes. Between 1955 and 1962, the number of participating municipalities increased from 255 to 358 and grants paid increased from \$364,465 to \$640,983. There were 109 full-time recreation directors as well as 223 assistant directors employed by Ontario municipalities. Twelve provincial organizations providing programmes of adult education and recreation were paid grants in the amount of \$19,000.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

Leadership has long been recognized by educators as the most important element in adult education and in organized leisure-time activities. One of the primary roles of the Community Programmes Branch is the provision of assistance to communities and groups in the development of administrative and activity leaders, night-school teachers, and skill instructors for many types of community groups.

The training that the Branch provides, or sponsors in co-operation with one or more communities, is designed to increase the number of capable leaders in physical, social, creative and intellectual activities. Emphasis is placed on the techniques of instruction and programme planning, the process of learning, the philosophy of recreation and adult education. The Branch is continuing to develop series of courses at community, area (two or more communities), district (several areas), and provincial levels. At each level, leaders are selected and receive progressive training in both skill and leadership techniques. In 1963, the Branch provided 289 courses for 11,142 leaders.

CO-OPERATION

In order to provide the most efficient service, the Community Programmes Branch works in co-operation with the following agencies: The Canadian Association for Adult Education; Ontario Federation of Home and School Associations; Ontario Federation of Catholic Parent-Teacher Associations; University Extension Departments; Ontario Federation of Agriculture; Indian Affairs Branch; Indian-Eskimo Association; Ontario Recreation Association; Society of Directors of Municipal Recreation of Ontario; Ontario Folk School Council; Ontario Camping Association; Ontario Field Naturalists; various sports associations; and several Branches of other Provincial Departments.

FITNESS AND AMATEUR SPORT

The Fitness and Amateur Sport Programme is administered jointly by the Physical and Health Education Branch and the Community Programmes Branch. In 1963, bursaries in the amount of \$35,000 were provided for students enrolled in physical education and recreation courses. There were nineteen projects organized to assist municipalities in the development and training of their leaders and coaches.

Correspondence Courses

GENERAL INFORMATION

The Correspondence Courses Division provides Correspondence Courses for Ontario persons who are unable to attend school. During 1963, over 13,500 persons submitted applications for enrolment. The age-group from which the greatest number of applications was received was that of persons between the ages of 20 and 24. Applications from students under the age of 16, unable to attend school because of temporary absence from Ontario, distance from school, or illness, constituted only a small part of the total number of applications received.

The courses which are offered are academic subjects for Grades 1 to 13 (the courses at the elementary school level include courses in English for English-speaking children, bilingual courses for French-speaking children, and courses for adults) and ten trades courses in the fields of Automotive Mechanics, Carpentry, Machine Shop Practice, and Radio Theory and Practice. All academic courses are free to residents of Ontario wherever they may be living. Trades courses are available to residents of all provinces at \$10 a course.

ENROLMENT

Enrolment of children in the elementary grades continues to decrease, while enrolment of adults in both elementary and secondary grades continues to increase, with enrolment in Grade 13 being much greater than the enrolment in any other grade.

The number of students actively working in Correspondence Courses is constantly changing, and a figure which gives the number of active students on only one particular date does not reflect this change. The number of active students is recorded weekly, and from these figures average enrolment for the school year is calculated. For the school year 1962-63, the average enrolment was 6,184 students, made up of 208 students enrolled in English elementary courses for children, 13 students enrolled in bilingual elementary courses, 368 students enrolled in elementary adult courses, 5,512 students enrolled in secondary academic courses and 83 students enrolled in trades courses. The maximum active enrolment for the school year was 7,764, on April 26, 1963.

The number of lessons marked during the 1962-63 school year was 151,812.

CERTIFICATES AND STANDING

In June, 1963, students prepared through Correspondence Courses wrote 1,544 Grade 13 Departmental Examination papers and were successful in 1,067; that is, students were successful in 69 per cent of the papers written. During the year July 1, 1962, to June 30, 1963, 361 Statements of Grade 12 Standing, 985 certificates covering subjects in other secondary grades, and 49 trades courses certificates were issued. Elementary school courses were completed by 160 adults, and 131 elementary school children were promoted.

Guidance Services

GROWTH

Because of the continuing and increasing need for adequate personal, educational, and vocational guidance services for Ontario students, the Guidance Services Division of the Department is being expanded steadily to provide greater assistance to counsellors on the job, to improve the selection and training of counsellors, and to achieve a more satisfactory standard of service for students in the schools of this Province.

SUPERVISION AND TRAINING

During the past year members of the Guidance Services Division inspected the work of more than 1,500 counsellors and teachers involved in school guidance programmes, and gave leadership at sixteen professional development conferences.

At the Department of Education's 1963 summer courses in Guidance, additions and modifications in course content were made to meet the needs of counsellors working specifically in the elementary schools. Additional emphasis was placed upon the theoretical and practical preparation for counselling. Courses were offered at Dryden, Windsor, and Toronto, and registrations at these centres were respectively 51, 160, and 521. The total enrolment of 732 was 24 per cent higher than that of any previous year.

In-service training courses in testing, counselling, and other aspects of the guidance programme were held in co-operation with elementary and secondary school inspectors and principals for more than 1,200 teachers at eighteen centres across Ontario.

Members of the Guidance Services Division again co-operated in programmes of teacher education and development conducted during 1963 by the Ontario College of Education and the Secondary Education Branch.

RELATED ACTIVITIES

The work of the Guidance Services Division in the year under review embodied the following additional features: co-operation in the production of a series of radio broadcasts on Guidance and a series of telecasts on Careers; co-operation with the Curriculum Branch in development of courses allied to Guidance; contribution to programmes of the first National Seminar on Guidance and Counselling, the Ontario Education Association's Personnel and Guidance Section, the Fifth International Guidance Conference, the University-Secondary School conferences at Hamilton, London and Toronto, the autumn conferences of Elementary School Inspectors and Teachers' College Staffs, the Ontario Association for Curriculum Development and many other parent associations and teacher groups; guidance to visiting teachers from overseas; liaison conferences with representatives of the University Women's Club, the Ontario Hospital Services, the Canadian Council of Churches, the Ontario Chamber of Commerce, the National Employment Service, the Canadian Association for Adult Education, the University Counselling and Placement Association and the Industrial Foundation on Education.

Although the work of the Guidance Services Division has many facets, its major concern continues to be the improvement of the quality of school guidance programmes to the end that the individual student in Ontario schools may receive greater assistance towards educational and vocational success.

Music

MUSIC INSTRUCTION

Courses in Music under qualified music teachers were provided in 76 per cent of the elementary schools of the Province. Music was also taught in 320 secondary schools. There were 315 school choirs, 208 bands and 115 orchestras in these schools; 27 Gilbert and Sullivan operettas were performed during the year. Music festivals, competitive and non-competitive, were held in approximately 150 centres with more than 60,000 pupils participating.

TEACHER TRAINING

There were 1,276 certificated music teachers and supervisors engaged in the elementary schools and 451 in the secondary schools of the Province during the school year 1962-63. Music is taught in all of the Teachers' Colleges, and there was an enrolment of 716 teachers at the summer courses in music in 1963.

MUSIC OPTION

Music is an optional subject in secondary schools, and pupils may obtain standing either through the regular course or by presenting the certificates of certain accredited examining bodies. In 1963, Grade 12 standing was attained by 3,568 pupils. Credit in music towards a Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma was obtained by 569 pupils who tried the Departmental Grade 13 examinations and by 1,379 pupils who presented equivalent certificates.

RADIO

Twenty-four music broadcasts were presented in four series during January, February, March, and April. "Primary School Music", five 15-minute programmes for Grades 1 to 3; "Junior School Music", five 15-minute programmes for Grades 4 to 6; "Music for Young Folk", nine 30-minute programmes for Grades 7 to 10; and "Ontario Sings", five 15-minute programmes for Grades 5 to 8 were broadcast, with commentary prepared and given in each case by the Music Branch of the Department of Education.

Ontario School for the Blind

ENROLMENT

A record number of 245 students was enrolled at the Ontario School for the Blind, Brantford, in September, 1963. The 1962-63 school year began with 240 students in attendance but 29 withdrew, either during the year or in June—7 by graduation and the others to seek employment, attend other schools or for other reasons. Following the summer vacation 34 students, new to the school, were admitted—22 as beginners in Grade 1 and 12 distributed through Grades 2 to 9. The 1962-63 enrolment is made up of 140 boys and 105 girls with 193 being Ontario residents while 7 are from Alberta, 22 from Saskatchewan, 17 from Manitoba, 4 from Quebec and 2 are Eskimo children. The youngest are 6 years of age while five are over 21 years and are attending by special permission due to unusual circumstances.

PROGRAMME

The programme offered is basically academic and follows the Ontario Courses of Study for Grades 1 to 12 inclusive. Opportunity is given for students to achieve Grade 12 graduation with four, five or six options. In the provision of courses, consideration is given to those students who will continue beyond Grade 12 and to those who will terminate their formal schooling either at Grade 12 or at Grade 10. Small classes make it possible to serve the needs and develop the abilities of the individual student.

In addition to the regular academic courses all students take vocational subjects. Typing is introduced in Grade 7 and continues through Grade 12. Home economics and crafts for girls and industrial shop for boys are begun in Grade 6 and continue through Grade 12. Piano tuning for boys begins in Grade 9.

Music is an integral part of the work of the school. Classroom singing and music appreciation begin in Grade 1 and carry on throughout the entire elementary and secondary school. Individual instrumental lessons begin at Grade 4 and vocal talent is developed as it appears. Choirs and orchestras are formed. Participation in music festivals is encouraged and students take Royal Conservatory examinations.

An active physical education programme operates throughout the school providing a wide variety of developmental and recreational activities both in the gymnasium and classrooms, and on the playgrounds and school rink. Organized clubs at various age levels pursue extra-curricular social, recreational and educational objectives. The students attend a wide variety of cultural programmes available in the city.

GRADUATES

Thirty-two students graduated from Grade 12 during the last four years—seven in June, 1963. Of these, twelve are presently attending university, three are home teachers of the blind, four are dictaphone-typists, five are tuning pianos, and the others are employed in industry or in canteen work.

NEW DORMITORY

Approval has been given and plans prepared for the construction of an additional boys' dormitory with living accommodations for sixty boys and the resident supervisory staff. When this building is completed it will relieve the overcrowding in the present boys' dormitory and provide for the steadily increasing enrolment.

Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville

ENROLMENT

The transfer from the Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville, of 84 junior pupils from southwestern Ontario to the new school at Milton after Easter, 1963, has made it possible to restore the age of admission to five years and to discontinue the temporary use of a playroom as a dormitory. Sixty-five beginners, ages five to eight years, were enrolled in Belleville in September in seven beginning classes. The enrolment on October 15, 1963, was 514 pupils (292 boys and 222 girls) all from Ontario and distributed as follows: Junior School 211, Intermediate School 101, Senior School 202. The total enrolment is still considerably above the normal capacity of the present facilities of the school. The proportion of senior students has increased significantly over last year since only junior pupils were transferred to Milton. These conditions will continue until the opening of the intermediate and senior facilities at Milton.

PROGRAMME

The comprehensive educational programme aims to meet the academic, vocational, and social needs of deaf and severely hard-of-hearing children from five to twenty years of age. In the junior grades, vocabulary, and language development are emphasized. In the senior classes, basic academic courses to the Grade 10 level and a variety of vocational courses are provided. An extensive programme of physical education, inter-school athletics, cultural, social, and recreational activities is carried on throughout the school year. Religious instruction is provided by the teachers assisted by local clergymen. Hobby clubs, Boy Scout, Wolf Cub, Girl Guide, and Brownie groups provide valuable training for 250 students under the leadership of 28 teachers. The after-school recreational programme also conducted by teachers provides planned activities for 400 students. Weekly curling at the Quinte Curling Club, swimming at the Albert College pool, and skating at the Belleville arena continue to be popular. The extra-curricular course in driver instruction for senior students has been expanded to include thirty-two students with three teachers as qualified instructors using two cars supplied by local dealers.

The new Boys' Vocational building which was built under the Federal-Provincial Technical and Vocational training agreement is almost complete. Some equipment from present shops and much new equipment has been installed ready for occupancy in January, 1964. Three additional vocational teachers were added to the staff in September. In addition to expansion of present courses, the new facilities and instructors will provide new courses in auto-body repair, wood and metal finishing, more advanced work in welding and machine shop, and the addition of offset processes to the printing courses. Within the limits of accommodation and trained staff, the school programme is moving towards the provision of more varied and complete academic and vocational training to prepare students to compete for employment with hearing persons for whom these basic necessities are also being extended. As well, more students are being prepared for further academic studies or vocational training after graduation.

IMPROVEMENTS

Several improvements have been made to buildings and grounds during the past year. New rubber tile floors were laid in the dining room and corridors of the main school building replacing original linoleum installed in 1922. Linoleum tile floors were laid in all dormitories of the senior girls' residence and it was re-wired. Asphalt was laid to provide dry play areas to the north and south of the senior boys' residence. An engineering and landscaping survey was carried out and plans were prepared for several stages of development of drainage and landscaping. Tenders were called for the first stage to improve drainage to the north and west of the junior school and residence.

Ontario School for the Deaf, Milton

ACCOMMODATION AND ENROLMENT

Stage one of a building programme, designed to provide complete academic, vocational and residential facilities for the deaf and hard-of-hearing children in Western Ontario, was completed in April. The new junior school and children's residence at Milton opened its doors to 84 children 9 to 12 years of age who were transferred from the Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville, April 22, 1963. With the children came ten qualified teachers, their supervising teacher, two supervising house-parents and other key personnel for training purposes.

During the period from April to August, additional staff were trained to operate each part of the new school—a 32-bed hospital, a 42-bed staff residence, a laundry, kitchen and dining facilities, an administrative unit, and a power house

which provides heat, light and emergency power to the whole school. In September, by the admission of beginning children who were 5 years of age or over, the enrolment climbed to 159.

SERVICES

In September, 1963, the school's audiological clinic opened and this is helping to serve the school and the Province by giving hearing and psychological evaluation to children. Qualified staff members are also available to do testing in children's homes, and in temporary clinics at health centres and schools if the children cannot be brought to the school. Another innovation in September was the commencement of the home-visiting programme, whereby a trained teacher visits homes to assist parents in the proper training of children who have been diagnosed as hearing impaired and who may later be enrolled at the School. For the parents of these children in Milton and nearby communities, this teacher holds two weekly clinics at the School for the Deaf.

Physical and Health Education

SERVICES

The Physical and Health Education Branch is responsible for the supervision of the Physical and Health Education programmes in the schools of the Province, for the operation and administration of two centres devoted to the development of leadership potential of selected secondary school students, and for summer courses and in-service training courses for teachers of physical and health education. The Branch also serves as liaison for the Department of Education with military services and school cadets, non-profit camping organizations and other Physical Education or Health agencies. The Physical Education Branch and the Community Programmes Branch work together to provide the citizens of the Province with a continuing programme of activities. These two Branches are responsible for the provincial implementation of co-operative planning with the Federal Government in the areas of fitness and amateur sport.

The growing awareness of the importance of Physical and Health Education has found expression in a number of ways. The enrolment in Physical Education summer courses showed an increase of approximately 17 per cent over the previous year. More inspectors were appointed to the Physical and Health Education Branch. Bursaries and scholarships were made available to students in Physical and Health Education undergraduate courses as part of the Province's programme of fitness and amateur sport. The Physical Education Branch has co-operated with the Curriculum Branch in the formation of a curriculum committee to study the course of study in Health which is presently being followed in Ontario schools. The Department of Education exhibit at the Canadian National Exhibition featured activities related to the Physical Education programme of the schools. The Department of Education, through the Physical and Health Education Branch, is continuing to expand its services as a clearing-house for information related to all physical and health activities of the citizens of the Province.

ONTARIO ATHLETIC LEADERSHIP CAMP

A total of 768 Grade 11 students representing 487 secondary schools of the Province attended the Ontario Athletic Leadership Camp at Longford Mills. One boy and one girl from each secondary school in the Province is eligible to attend the intensive two-week leadership course. Although the size of the camp has been increased there is still not enough room for all applicants. It is encouraging to note the development of the students' leadership potential during the course and its implementation in later life. The facilities of the camp are used by many adult organizations during the year for educational leadership conferences.

ONTARIO CAMP LEADERSHIP CENTRE

There were 280 leaders-in-training who attended the three courses conducted at the Ontario Camp Leadership Centre, Irondale. These students, who are recommended for attendance by the directors of non-profit camps throughout the Province, follow a programme designed to provide them with the techniques and skills of camping and also the techniques and skills of leadership. When they return to their sponsoring camp they are prepared to make a significant contribution to the programme.

The seventh annual Workshop for Directors of Non-Profit Camps was held in June. The programme was expanded from a two-day to a three-day session at the request of the Directors. Every part of the Province was represented in the group of over 125.

GRANTS TO NON-PROFIT CAMPS

Grants are paid to non-profit camps in accordance with the regulations, as a token of the Department of Education's interest in the educational values of a progressive, challenging programme.

During the last fiscal year the Province awarded \$52,000 in grants.

Provincial Library Service

PUBLIC LIBRARY DEVELOPMENT

New legislation was introduced in the year under review to provide for the establishment of a regional library co-operative in three or more counties. Two regional library co-operatives were formed in 1963, one in the southwestern region comprising the Counties of Essex, Kent, and Lambton, and one in the Niagara region including the Counties of Welland, Lincoln, and Haldimand. A public library was formed for the County of Middlesex, and municipal public libraries were organized in Larder Lake, Orono, Hawkesbury, Dorion, Sturgeon Falls, and Nepean Township. Several new or renovated library buildings were opened, the largest being the central building of the Toronto Township Public Library. The legislative vote for assistance grants to public libraries was increased to \$2,475,000.

USE OF LIBRARIES

Circulation of books in 1962 reached 37,000,000, an increase of 10 per cent over the previous year. Total circulation, including use of reference books, films, and other materials, was 38,543,615. Public library expenditure for the Province exceeded \$2.00 per capita in 1962.

LIBRARIANSHIP

Increased enrolment was reported for courses leading to the Bachelor of Library Science degree, with 85 students graduating from the Library School at the University of Toronto.

PROVINCIAL SERVICE

The staff of the Provincial Library Service continued its work of assisting library development. Workshops and conferences were sponsored, the quarterly magazine **The Ontario Library Review** was published, and inquiries regarding legislation and other subjects answered. A fire which partially destroyed the quarters early in the year required the obtaining of new offices and library. The service of the library, which includes a Teachers' Reference section, and the Travelling Libraries shipments to rural schools, was interrupted in the spring, but re-established in the fall.

In Memoriam

CULHAM, Thomas A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Head of the English Department of the Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology, Ottawa, died suddenly on November 6, 1963. Dr. Culham was born in Barrie, Ontario, and received his early education in Western Canada. He served in the R.C.M.P. from 1919 to 1925 and from 1932 to 1955. He received his B.A. degree from St. Patrick's College, Ottawa, and his M.A. and Ph.D. degrees from the University of Ottawa. He taught English and Civics at the Kemptville Agricultural School from 1955 until 1959, at which time he joined the staff of the Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology. Dr. Culham was highly respected by his students, and members of the Faculty.

N. DAVIES, B.A., who retired on June 30, 1962, from the position of Secondary School Inspector, died on February 19, 1963. A tribute to his service was given in the 1962 Report of the Minister.

MISS MARGARET EPP, B.A., Master and Dean of Women at the London Teachers' College, died in Victoria Hospital in London on December 19, 1963. Born in Russia in 1914, Miss Epp came to Canada at an early age. She began her teaching career in the Province of Saskatchewan and later taught in Port Colborne, St. Catharines, St. Mary's and Kitchener. A graduate of the University of Western Ontario, Miss Epp was on the staff of the Kitchener-Waterloo Collegiate and Vocational School prior to her appointment to the staff of the London Teachers' College in 1960. Her teaching ability, wise counsel and fine personal qualities will long be remembered by former students, friends and associates who mourn her untimely passing.

GEORGE S. JOHNSON, B.A., who retired from the position of Public School Inspector for the Inspectorate of District Division No. 17 at Bracebridge on August 31, 1951, died on May 12, 1962. A tribute to his service was given in the 1951 Report of the Minister.

COLIN W. LEES, B.A., B.Paed., who retired from the position of Inspector of Public Schools for Victoria No. 3 on October 25, 1959, died on January 7, 1963. A tribute to his service was given in the 1959 Report of the Minister.

ROBERT SAMUEL MCBURNEY, B.A., B.Paed., who retired on June 14, 1960, as Inspector of Public Schools for Kenora No. 1, died in Lindsay on Wednesday, September 25, 1963. Tribute was paid to Mr. McBurney in the 1960 Report of the Minister.

ERNEST R. McCLELLAN, B.S.A., District Secondary School Inspector for Brant, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth and Haldimand Counties, died on March 12, 1963, at the Woodstock General Hospital. Mr. McClellan was born in Brant County where he received his elementary and secondary education. He then proceeded to the Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph where he graduated with degree of B.S.A. in 1930. After four years on the staff of the Ontario Department of Agriculture, he attended the Ontario College of Education and pursued a highly successful teaching career in Port Credit and Simcoe which culminated in his appointment as Principal of the Port Perry District High School in 1939. In 1945 he was appointed a Secondary School Inspector and was attached to the head office in Toronto. In 1954 he moved to Woodstock as Resident Inspector. Mr. McClellan was a man of great sincerity and educational integrity who enjoyed the respect and affection of his colleagues and of the teachers and principals with whom he worked. Throughout his career he maintained his interest in Agriculture and was largely responsible for the new courses in scientific agriculture which form a part of the revised programme of studies in secondary schools.

LESLIE P. MENZIES, B.A., B.Paed., who retired on August 31, 1957, as Inspector of Public Schools for Wellington No. 1, died on September 15, 1962. The 1957 Report of the Minister gave a tribute to his service.

HENRY J. PAYETTE, B.A., who retired as Separate School Inspector of Chatham Division on August 31, 1962, died on July 8, 1963. A tribute to Mr. Payette's service was given in the 1962 Report of the Minister.

CECIL ERNEST POTTS, B.A., B.Paed., Inspector of Public Schools, Etobicoke Board of Education, died on March 6, 1963. He attended rural schools in Northumberland County and public and secondary schools in Toronto. After graduation from Toronto Normal School he taught in an ungraded school in Ontario County before becoming a member of the Toronto Public School Staff for the periods 1937-41 and 1945-48. He served with the R.C.A.F. in Canada, the United Kingdom and the United States during the period 1941-45. His B.A., and B.Paed., degrees were obtained from the University of Toronto. In 1948 he became Assistant Public School Inspector for Peel County and in 1949 was appointed Master at Peterborough Normal School. In 1956 he accepted an appointment as Public School Inspector for the City of St. Catharines and in 1958 he moved to Metropolitan Toronto to accept a similar position with the Etobicoke Board of Education. He was co-author of a series of language textbooks for Grades 7 and 8 and a valued member of several Curriculum Revision Committees in the field of English. His enthusiasm for and dedication to teaching were of a high order and his contribution to education, not only in the areas in which he served, but also in the Province as a whole, was outstanding.

Retirements on Superannuation

E. C. ANDERSON, B.A., retired on August 31, 1963, as Inspector of Public Schools for Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2. Mr. Anderson was born in Lambton County and received his early education in Kirkton, Blyth and London. He attended London Normal School and taught at S.S. No. 3 Keppel in Grey County. During the First World War he enlisted with the 160th Bruce Battalion and served in Canada, England and France until April, 1919. On his return to teaching he became principal of Bobcaygeon Public School, a position he held with distinction for seventeen years. From August, 1941, until August, 1945, during the Second World War, Mr. Anderson served as an Adjutant and Executive Assistant in the Canadian Army and retired with the rank of Major. Mr. Anderson was appointed Public School Inspector on September 1, 1945, in Victoria No. 1. He was highly respected in this area by pupils, teachers and trustees.

J. T. ANDERSON, B.A., retired as Separate School Inspector for Renfrew R.C.S.S. Division on August 22, 1963. His early education was obtained in a rural school in McKillop Township. He then attended Seaforth Collegiate Institute and Stratford Normal School. After five years teaching in both public and separate schools in Western Ontario, he saw service with the 78th Battalion in World War I and was wounded in 1918 at the battle of Cunieus. In 1925, he resumed his education at the University of Western Ontario, obtaining his B.A. degree in 1928. Later he spent six months at the Ontario College of Education and another six months teaching in the Stratford Collegiate Institute. He was appointed as Separate School Inspector in the Renfrew area in 1931, holding this position until his retirement in 1963. His quiet competence and loyal service will be remembered with gratitude.

E. J. DAVIES, B.Sc., retired from the position of Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education on June 19, 1963. Mr. Davies was born in Ontario, but moved at an early age to Nova Scotia where he received his elementary and secondary education. He served an apprenticeship in a machine shop, followed by several years' service with the Royal Air Force during the First World War.

(continued on page 26)



CHARLES W. BOOTH, B.A., LL.D.

CHARLES W. BOOTH, B.A., LL.D., retired on August 16, 1963, from the position of Deputy Minister of Education for Ontario. Dr. Booth was born in Enterprise, Ontario and spent his boyhood in Northumberland County. He entered Queen's University, and graduated in 1921 with honours in English and History. He spent the following year in the Ontario College of Education, and subsequently obtained a Permanent Specialist's Certificate in English and History and a High School Principal's Certificate. Dr. Booth began his teaching experience on the Toronto Secondary School staff at Riverdale Collegiate Institute. For a period of six years he taught in Windsor Collegiate Institute, then was recalled to Toronto to join the Jarvis Collegiate Institute staff, where he also served as practice teacher for the Ontario College of Education. In 1940, he was appointed Head of the English Department in Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute. There he also acted as school librarian and in 1944 was promoted to the position of Vice-Principal. In 1945 he joined the Department of Education as Provincial Inspector of Secondary Schools. In 1950 he was assigned special administrative duties in the Department, and in 1952 was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education. In that capacity he was in charge of general courses and was given major responsibility in organizing the secondary school inspection programme. In 1956, he was appointed Deputy Minister of Education. His record as an educator was recognized in May, 1959, when Queen's University conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. A man of sound scholarship, generous with his talents, and wise in his judgments, Dr. Booth has made a memorable contribution to education in Ontario both as a teacher and administrator. The best wishes of his associates and former students follow him in his retirement.

(Continued from page 24)

After the war, he returned to Nova Scotia to complete his education at the Halifax Technical Institute and Dalhousie University, where he graduated with a B.Sc. degree. After a successful career as an engineer, he entered the teaching profession. He taught Mathematics, Science and Drafting at the Peterborough Collegiate and Vocational Institute and the Cornwall Collegiate and Vocational Institute where he was Technical Director. In 1938, he became Principal of the Port Arthur Technical High School. Five years later, he became Inspector of Technical subjects for the Department of Education and, in 1957, was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education. During his last two years with the Department, Mr. Davies was responsible for administering the Technical and Vocational Training Agreement in Ontario and, in addition, gave substantial guidance to the new secondary school programme. His quiet, kindly, but firm manner, his sound judgment, his effective work and personal integrity have gained for him the lasting respect and gratitude of those with whom he worked.

MILDRED A. FRASER, B.A., retired from the position of Librarian at the Legislative Library on August 31, 1963. Mrs. Fraser was born in Toronto, matriculated from Bishop Strachan School and graduated in English and History from Trinity College. Prior to her marriage she was librarian at the York County Law Association Library. On joining the staff of the Legislative Library in 1932 she took charge of the law room, and in 1949 was appointed Librarian. There are few officials in the Ontario government service or members of the Legislature who have not had occasion to benefit from Mrs. Fraser's great knowledge of the Library's resources and from her keen intellectual curiosity and tenacity in solving a problem. Under her guidance the Legislative Library has made technical strides and enlarged the scope of its services. Her warm and gracious manner has left her with a host of friends in government, educational and legal circles.

ADELARD GASCON, B.A., B.Paed., Ph.D., retired from the position of Separate School Inspector for Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 3 on August 31, 1963. He was a graduate of the University of Ottawa, the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, and the Ontario College of Education. He was successively Principal of St. Charles Separate School at Eastview, professor at the University of Ottawa, and Principal of Garneau Separate School at Ottawa prior to his appointment as Separate School Inspector in 1930 at Cochrane where he served for a period of four years. From 1934 to 1938, he served in the same capacity first at Sudbury, then at Windsor. From 1938 until his retirement he served as an Inspector of the Ottawa Separate Schools. As special assignments, he prepared the bilingual correspondence courses from 1942 to 1945, wrote several French textbooks for use in the bilingual schools, and taught at summer schools for teachers for ten years. On September 1, 1963, he accepted a position with the Department of Northern Affairs and National Resources as Director of the Curriculum Branch. Dr. Gascon carried with him to his new post the high esteem of his colleagues and teachers with whom he was associated in the Province of Ontario.

ROBERT A. JOHNSTON, B.A., B.Paed., retired from the position of Principal of the Toronto Teachers' College on August 31, 1963. Born in Kincardine in Bruce County, Mr. Johnston received his elementary and secondary education there, and later attended the Clinton Model School. After teaching for four years in rural schools, he enrolled at the Toronto Normal School. Upon graduation, he was appointed Vice-principal of Central Public School in Fort William and in two years became its Principal. Ten years later, Mr. Johnston, then a graduate of the University of Toronto, joined the staff of the Port Arthur Technical School where he taught English. In 1932, Mr. Johnston was appointed to the staff of the Toronto Normal School where, with the exception of the year 1940-41 when he served as Inspector of Public Schools of Leaside, Forest Hill, Scarborough and North York, he continued to serve as Master until his appointment as Principal of that institution in 1948. During his long and distinguished career in the field of teacher education,

Mr. Johnston exemplified the best in teaching techniques and gave wise counsel to thousands of students and teachers. His fairness, good judgment, and faith in those with whom he worked, combined to make him an effective teacher and capable administrator.

W. J. JUDD, B.A., retired from the position of Public School Inspector of Thunder Bay No. 3 on October 18, 1963. Born in London Township near Ballymote, he received his elementary school education in an ungraded school and his secondary school education in Central Collegiate Institute in London. He attended the Ontario College of Education in 1915-16 and secured his B.A. degree from Queen's University. After teaching for three and one-half years in the London Public Schools, he was appointed first principal of the new Pine Street Public School in Port Arthur on February 1, 1920. From September, 1921 to 1936, he was Principal of St. James Public School, Port Arthur, and in 1936, he was appointed Public School Inspector of the City of Port Arthur and part of the District of Thunder Bay. He remained a Provincial Inspector until his retirement. Mr. Judd participated in community activities and accepted positions of leadership in church and other social organizations. Throughout his career he was well known for his sympathetic understanding of the needs of elementary school children and contributed markedly to their welfare.

HENRI LEMIEUX, B.A., B.Paed., the first bilingual Secondary School Inspector, with special duties in the supervision of the teaching of Français in bilingual secondary schools, retired on August 10, 1963, after more than twenty-two years of distinguished service with the Department of Education. After graduation from Laval University in 1920, and the Ontario College of Education in 1923, he taught successively at Plantagenet High School and at Cornwall Collegiate Institute. In recognition of his outstanding service as a teacher, Mr. Lemieux was appointed, first as Principal of the English-French Model School at Embrun, by the Department of Education, then was transferred to the Model School at Sturgeon Falls. In 1935-36, Mr. Lemieux returned to the graduate school of the Ontario College of Education and completed his studies for the degree of Bachelor of Paedagogy. Mr. Lemieux's scholarship and pedagogic talents were recognized by the University of Ottawa and he was appointed Master at Ottawa University Bilingual School, a post which he kept until his appointment as Secondary School Inspector in the Department of Education. Mr. Lemieux holds the Baccalauréat en Pédagogie from Montreal University. Throughout his distinguished career as an inspector, he has rendered invaluable service to the cause of French instruction in the bilingual schools of Ontario. His sound scholarship and kindly and encouraging manner have meant much to the students and teachers whom he has taught or supervised.

ROSE M. LYNCH, B.A., B.Paed., retired from the position of Separate School Inspector for Toronto R.C.S.S. Division No. 3 on December 30, 1963. Born in Arthur, she attended the separate school and high school in that village. She is a graduate of Hamilton Normal School, the University of Toronto and the Ontario College of Education. She taught in rural schools near Arthur, on Pelee Island and in New Liskeard. Appointed to the Ottawa Normal Model School in 1918, she taught in that institution until 1939. She assisted in the Roman Catholic Separate School Inspectorate at Kitchener from 1939 to 1941, and then was appointed Inspector of Separate Schools for Toronto R.C.S.S. Division No. 3. Teachers and pupils alike have always appreciated the help and guidance she has given them.

C. P. MATTHEWS, B.A., B.Paed., retired as Separate School Inspector for Kingston R.C.S.S. Division on August 31, 1963. Born in Grey County, he received secondary school education at Shelburne High School and St. Michael's College School. He attended Toronto Normal School and graduated from the University of Toronto in Arts and Pedagogy. After teaching for eight years in a rural school, acting as principal of St. Brigid School, Ottawa, teaching in St. Michael's College

Preparatory School, and serving as Science teacher in the Junior Vocational School, Toronto, he was appointed the first Separate School Inspector with residence at Kingston, in September, 1930. During the thirty-three years of his devoted service in a large area of Eastern Ontario, many new separate schools were established and these will attest to the leadership that he gave in this area. Mr. Matthews was a kindly and co-operative educator who will be remembered by those inspectors, teachers and pupils with whom he was associated.

F. J. McDONALD, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D., Separate School Inspector for Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 2, retired on October 31, 1963. His first elementary school was S.S. No. 5 Logan where he taught for four years. He also taught for three years in St. Patrick High School, Hamilton. Dr. McDonald received his Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Paedagogy degrees from the University of Toronto, and a Doctor of Philosophy degree from the University of Ottawa. In 1927, he was appointed Separate School Inspector for the Port Arthur area. In 1930, he was transferred to Ottawa where he remained until his retirement in 1963. Dr. McDonald was an early advocate of the Ontario School Inspectors' Association and his wise counsel was valuable in assisting in the early days of its organization. His competence in the classroom and his administrative abilities enabled him to give memorable service in the schools of the Ottawa district.

LORNE M. MCKENZIE, B.A., who retired on February 15, 1963, from the position of Director of Correspondence Courses, received his elementary and secondary school education in Guelph and graduated from the University of Toronto. He taught in Weston and at Upper Canada College where he was noted for his ability to interest students in Mathematics through his excellent teaching. Subsequent to serving as Headmaster of Upper Canada College, he joined the staff of the Department of Education in 1949 as Director of Correspondence Courses and brought into the Division an impelling concern to establish and maintain excellent standards in the preparation and marking of lessons. He succeeded in building up a fine relationship between the Division and hundreds of members of the teaching profession who responded to his request for their services as authors or as part-time markers. Under his leadership the Division expanded to offer all secondary school grades, some trades courses, and elementary courses for adults. The services thus made available caused enrolment in correspondence courses to increase fourfold. Mr. McKenzie's zeal and characteristic enthusiasm inspired his colleagues, and his interest in individual students was always apparent to those who called upon him.

A. M. McNAMARA, B.A., retired as Separate School Inspector for Windsor R.C.S.S. Division No. 1 on August 31, 1963. He was born in Penetanguishene, attended the Stratford Teachers' College and began his teaching career as Principal of the Perkinsfield Village School. He next taught at St. Matthew School, Toronto, and later acted as supervising teacher at the School for the Blind in Brantford. He was appointed Separate School Inspector for North Bay in 1940 and served in this area for four years. He was transferred to Windsor Division No. 1 in 1944 and served there until his retirement in 1963. Mr. McNamara, who is a graduate of the University of Toronto, served on the Senate of the University of Windsor. His colleagues recognized his ability by electing him president of the Ontario School Inspectors' Association for the school year 1962-63. His understanding of educational problems and his will to work did much to raise and maintain standards in the schools under his direction.

W. R. McVITTIE, B.A., retired on June 30, 1963, from the position of Public School Inspector for the Guelph Board of Education. Mr. McVittie had previously been employed as a Provincial inspector and a tribute to his service was included in the 1960 Report of the Minister.

GEORGE E. MUNRO, retired from the position of Instructor in Industrial Arts at the Hamilton Teachers' College on August 31, 1963. Born in the City of Peterborough, he received his elementary and secondary education there. Following graduation from the Peterborough Normal School, he taught in a rural school in Peterborough County and in an urban school in Rainy River. A craftsman by nature, Mr. Munro soon returned to the field of Industrial Arts. Following special certification, he became an Itinerant Industrial Arts Instructor for all rural schools in the Peterborough area—the first position of its kind in Ontario. In 1946, Mr. Munro was appointed to the staff of Peterborough Teachers' College on a part-time basis. In 1951, he was appointed full-time instructor in Industrial Arts and divided his time between the Peterborough and Hamilton Teachers' Colleges. Mr. Munro's modest, unassuming personality, his obliging nature, and his devotion to meticulous craftsmanship in many fields will long be remembered with appreciation by his former students and associates.

GEORGE A. PEARSON, B.A., retired as Superintendent of Elementary Education for the Province of Ontario on August 31, 1963. Mr. Pearson was born in McGillivray Township, Middlesex County, where he received his public school education. He attended the Parkhill High School and the St. Thomas Collegiate Institute. After his graduation he attended the Faculty of Education and later graduated from Queen's University, with the Bachelor of Arts degree. Mr. Pearson commenced teaching in a rural school in Lambton County, from which he went to St. Thomas as Vice-principal of Balaclava Street School. In April, 1918, he was appointed Principal of Queen Mary School, Chatham, where he stayed until June, 1919, when he went to Sudbury as Supervising Principal. Two years later he was chosen as Principal of Prince Edward Public School, Windsor. This was the first rotary school to be established in Windsor, and he had an active part in working out this system and in extending it to other schools in that city. In March, 1928, Mr. Pearson was appointed Public School Inspector by the Kent County Council for the East Kent inspectorate. Later he became Senior Inspector for the whole of the county. He did much to improve standards of teaching and to bring about a marked improvement in school accommodations. It was during his term as Inspector that special teachers of music were engaged for all public school classrooms in the county. In addition to his outstanding work in the field of education, Mr. Pearson found time to take an active part in church, fraternal and service club activities. In January, 1946, Mr. Pearson was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education, which position he held until his appointment as Superintendent of Elementary Education, effective July 1, 1951. During the twelve years that Mr. Pearson held this position, Ontario experienced a tremendous increase in the number of pupils and teachers in the public and separate schools and in the numbers of new schools that were built. It was a period that brought in new concepts of the job of the teacher, principal and inspector. Mr. Pearson will be remembered as the wise and capable administrator who served the Province as Superintendent with distinction and quiet dignity.

ELMER SAGER, B.A., B.Paed., Inspector of Public Schools, Toronto Board of Education, retired in June, 1963. He was born near Ancaster where he received his elementary education. After graduating from Hamilton Central Collegiate, he attended Hamilton Normal School and the Faculty of Education, Toronto. He taught first in a rural school in Pickering Township, before enlisting in 1916 at an early age in the Machine Gun Corps. After service in France, he returned to a teaching position in Norfolk County in 1919. From 1920 to 1942, he served as teacher and principal in several Toronto schools. In 1942, he resumed his military career and served as Assistant Army Examiner at Brockville until 1945 when, having obtained his majority, he returned to teaching, as Principal of Park Public School, Toronto. In 1948, he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Toronto in which capacity he served with distinction until his retirement. He is the author of a Geography textbook, an authority on map reading and conservation and an

expert photographer. His qualities of enthusiastic leadership and sound judgment enabled him to make a significant contribution to elementary education in the City of Toronto and in the Province as a whole.

L. L. SKUCE, B.A., B.Paed., retired on December 31, 1963, from the position of Superintendent of Public Schools for the Oakville Board of Education. Mr. Suce retired as Inspector of Public Schools of Halton No. 1 on September 1, 1958, and a tribute to his service as a Provincial inspector was included in the 1958 Report of the Minister.

R. O. STAPLES, B.A., D.Paed., Vice-principal of the Toronto Teachers' College, retired on August 31, 1963. Dr. Staples was born in Durham County and obtained his elementary education in a rural school. He began his teaching career in an elementary school in Northern Ontario, attended the Toronto Normal School, and then joined the staff of the Toronto Public Schools. Following graduation from Queen's University, he taught for several years on the staff of the Danforth Technical School in Toronto. Before his appointment to the staff of the Toronto Normal School in 1950, Dr. Staples served as Public School Inspector in the Counties of Glengarry, Huron South, and Ontario. In 1948, he visited schools and studied educational systems in Europe and a few years later was associated with the Canadian Educational Association in connection with a preliminary survey for the C.E.A. Kellogg Project. In 1960, he became the first Vice-principal of the Toronto Teachers' College, a position he held until his retirement. During 1961-62, Dr. Staples served on loan to the External Aid Office of the Government of Canada to act as advisor in teacher education in the West Indies. On his return to Canada, he served for six months with the Professional Development Branch of the Department of Education. Following his retirement, he returned to the West Indies to assist in the establishment and operation of Teachers' Colleges in that part of the Commonwealth. Dr. Staples' good judgment, sound scholarship, and wise leadership will long be remembered by his former students, teachers, and associates.

ROBERT H. WALLACE, M.A., B.Paed., retired as Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education on August 31, 1963. Born in Grey County, he attended a one-room rural school and gained his secondary education at Meaford High School. Before going to university, he served overseas in World War 1 as a lieutenant in the First Canadian Tank Battalion. Experience as an elementary school teacher and principal in Meaford preceded his further education at Queen's University, Kingston, from which he graduated with degrees of Bachelor and Master of Arts with first-class honours in English and History. Proceeding on a Queen's University Travelling Fellowship to the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Harvard University, he carried on graduate studies there, securing the degree of Master of Arts. His secondary school teaching experience was obtained at Central Collegiate Institute, Hamilton, where for twelve years he served as Head of the English and History Departments. He was appointed Secondary School Inspector on October 1, 1936. His new responsibilities did not prevent him from pursuing his studies through summer courses in Education at Oxford University in England and French courses at Laval University in Quebec. On a number of occasions he was appointed Chief Examiner of the Upper School English examination and in 1962-63, he was elected President of the Ontario Educational Association. From June 1, 1957, to the date of his retirement, he gave capable service as Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Education. In addition, he served ably as Principal of the Ontario College of Education summer course in Kingston from 1960 to 1963. His sound scholarship, personal integrity, and broad interests enabled him to give outstanding leadership in the educational field throughout a distinguished career.

JOHN YOUNG, retired in March, 1963, because of ill-health, from the position of Instructor in Physical Education, Rural Schools. Mr. Young was born in Scotland and came to Canada with his parents in 1910. After service in the First

World War, in Russia and Manchuria, he returned to Canada and entered the Canadian Army Permanent Force. He was selected to attend the School of Physical Training at the Royal Military College, Kingston, and graduated in 1923. He was then posted to the Physical Training Instructional Cadre. The instructors of this Cadre conducted Physical Education courses in normal schools and assisted with the secondary schools cadet programme. Mr. Young will be remembered by former students of Hamilton, Toronto and North Bay Normal Schools and of the Ontario College of Education. During the Second World War he served overseas with the rank of Major and for two years after the War he served as Director of Cadets for the Western Ontario Area. On his demobilization from the Army he was offered a position as Instructor in the Physical Education Branch. His particular field was the rural schools of Ontario and he made a significant contribution to this area with his work in the production of two films "Physical Education in Rural Schools (Indoors)" and "Physical Education in Rural Schools (Outdoors)".

SERVICE RECORD—PERSONNEL EMPLOYED BY PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

DIED IN SERVICE

- J. F. Biddell.....Master 1, Ryerson Institute of Technology, Technological and Trades Training Branch, September 28, 1963.
- T. A. Culham.....Master 1, Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology, Technological and Trades Training Branch, November 6, 1963.
- Miss Margaret Epp.....Master and Dean of Women, London Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, December 19, 1963.
- E. R. McClellan.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, March 12, 1963.
- Miss J. A. Walsh.....Master 1, Ryerson Institute of Technology, Technological and Trades Training Branch, May 21, 1963.

RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION

- E. C. Anderson.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2, August 31, 1963.
- J. T. Anderson.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Renfrew R.C.S.S. Division, August 21, 1963.
- C. W. Booth.....Deputy Minister of Education, August 16, 1963.
- E. J. Davies.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, June 18, 1963.
- Mrs. M. A. Fraser.....Librarian, Legislative Library, August 31, 1963.
- A. J. Gascon.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education, Branch, Inspectorate, Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 3, August 31, 1963.
- R. A. Johnston.....Principal, Toronto Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1963.
- W. J. Judd.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Thunder Bay No. 3, October 18, 1963.
- H. Lemieux.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 9, 1963.

- Miss Rose Lynch.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Toronto R.C.S.S. Division No. 3, December 30, 1963.
- C. P. Matthews.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Kingston R.C.S.S. Division, August 31, 1963.
- F. J. McDonald.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 2, October 31, 1963.
- L. M. McKenzie.....Director, Correspondence Courses Division, Special Educational Services Branch, February 14, 1963.
- A. M. McNamara.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Windsor R.C.S.S. Division No. 1, August 31, 1963.
- G. E. Munro.....Instructor 2, Teacher Education Branch, Hamilton Teachers' College, August 31, 1963.
- Miss M. I. Mustard.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 31, 1963.
- G. A. Pearson.....Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch, August 31, 1963.
- R. O. Staples.....Vice-Principal, Toronto Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1963.
- R. H. Wallace.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, August 31, 1963.

RESIGNATIONS

- J. H. Bowers.....Master, Stratford Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, July 31, 1963.
- C. A. Cowan.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1963.
- G. J. Goman.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Huron No. 3 and Perth No. 3, July 31, 1963.
- G. T. Hackett.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Leeds No. 1, July 31, 1963.
- H. Hempsted.....Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, June 30, 1963.
- A. R. Low.....Vice-Principal, Ryerson Institute of Technology, July 22, 1963.
- R. T. Macaulay.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, May 31, 1963.
- Miss S. K. McCullagh.....Master, London Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1963.
- H. A. Peacock.....Master, Ottawa Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, August 31, 1963.
- R. W. Timms.....Master, North Bay Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch, July 31, 1963.

- D. J. Wilson.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 31, 1963.
- R. J. Youngson.....Special Services Inspector, Auxiliary Education Division, Special Educational Services Branch, September 6, 1963.

PROMOTIONS

- J. Bain.....Principal, Toronto Teachers' College, formerly Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, August 1, 1963.
- J. Boyd.....Assistant Superintendent, Ontario School for the Deaf, Milton, formerly Audiological Services Advisor, Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville, September 1, 1963.
- D. H. Craighead.....Administrator, Institutes of Technology and ATEC, Technological and Trades Training Branch, formerly Principal, Hamilton Institute of Technology, September 1, 1963.
- A. H. Dalzell.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, July 1, 1963.
- G. L. Duffin.....Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1963.
- R. W. Froats.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, April 1, 1963.
- A. Gamble.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, June 1, 1963.
- J. W. Hazelton.....Principal, Hamilton Institute of Technology, formerly Vice-Principal, Ryerson Institute of Technology, September 1, 1963.
- A. F. W. Hodgins.....Assistant Superintendent, Curriculum and Text-Books Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, June 1, 1963.
- F. Hogg.....Director, Correspondence Courses Division, Special Educational Services Branch, formerly Assistant Registrar, Registrar's Branch, January 1, 1963.
- T. H. Houghton.....Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch, formerly Elementary School Inspector, Inspectorate, Ontario No. 2, September 1, 1963.
- H. W. Jackson.....Inspector, Technological and Trades Training Branch, formerly Master 2, Ryerson Institute of Technology, September 1, 1963.
- L. M. Johnston.....Superintendent, Technological and Trades Training Branch, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, April 1, 1963.
- H. D. Judd.....Curriculum and Standards Officer, Technological and Trades Training Branch, formerly Technical Training Specialist, Secondary Education Branch, September 1, 1963.

- Miss J. Kerfoot Librarian, Legislative Library, formerly Librarian 3, Legislative Library, September 1, 1963.
- Miss G. R. Munnings Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, August 1, 1963.
- S. A. Norton Administrator, Institutes of Trades and Programme 5, Technological and Trades Training Branch, formerly Technical Training Specialist, Secondary Education Branch, September 16, 1963.
- E. L. Palin Assistant Superintendent, Technological and Trades Training Branch, formerly Vocational Training Specialist, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- J. R. Potvin Vice-Principal, Sudbury Teachers' College, formerly Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Elliot Lake R.C.S.S. Division, August 1, 1963.
- N. A. Sisco Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, July 1, 1963.
- J. E. Smith Assistant Superintendent, Professional Development Branch, formerly Master, Ottawa Teachers' College, July 1, 1963.
- J. D. Stennett Vice-Principal, Toronto Teachers' College, formerly Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1963.
- G. L. Stewart Technical Training Specialist, Technological and Trades Training Branch, formerly Technical Instructor, Ryerson Institute of Technology, September 9, 1963.
- W. R. Stewart Deputy Minister, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1963.
- J. M. Tessier Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, July 1, 1963.

TRANSFERS

(a) Between Branches

- A. W. Bishop Assistant Superintendent, Registrar's Branch, April 1, 1963, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch.
- J. G. Burrows Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Huron No. 3, August 1, 1963, formerly Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, Teacher Education Branch.

(b) Elementary School Inspectorates

- J. H. Bates Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2 from Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Haliburton No. 2, August 1, 1963.

- R. J. Bergin Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 2, from Cornwall R.C.S.S. Division No. 2, October 1, 1963.
- S. J. Charbonneau Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Chatham R.C.S.S. Division, from Sault Ste. Marie R.C.S.S. Division No. 2, August 1, 1963.
- R. J. Desmarais Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Elliott Lake R.C.S.S. Division, from Windsor R.C.S.S. Division No. 2, August 1, 1963.
- J. L. Duchesneau Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, North Bay R.C.S.S. Division No. 1, from Timmins R.C.S.S. Division No. 1, August 1, 1963.
- F. A. Moreau Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, Inspectorate, Ottawa R.C.S.S. Division No. 3, from North Bay R.C.S.S. Division No. 1, August 1, 1963.

(c) Teachers' Colleges

- L. M. A. Emery Master, Sudbury Teachers' College, from Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1963.
- W. R. Marshall Master, Toronto Teachers' College, from Master, Lakeshore Teachers' College, September 1, 1963.
- C. R. Raymond Master, Sudbury Teachers' College, from Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1963.

APPOINTMENTS

- Miss P. J. Allen Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, North Bay Teachers' College.
- C. F. Allison Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1963.
- S. F. Anderson Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Ottawa Teachers' College.
- R. F. Argoll Audiological Services Advisor, Ontario School for the Deaf, Milton, August 21, 1963.
- J. H. Beauchemin Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Timmins R.C.S.S. Division No. 1.
- W. E. Bergey Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- G. A. Boate Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, London Teachers' College.
- D. H. Botly Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Lakehead Teachers' College.
- J. B. Buckles Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Stratford Teachers' College.

- M. B. Caldwell.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Wentworth No. 1.
- J. R. Cameletti.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Sault Ste. Marie R.C.S.S. Division No. 2.
- Miss D. M. Campbell.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1963.
- T. Campbell.....Personnel Director, Personnel Branch, August 19, 1963.
- G. R. Campsall.....Special Services Inspector, Auxiliary Education Division, Special Educational Services Branch, September 1, 1963.
- E. W. Charbonneau.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- M. Chochla.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Kenora R.C.S.S. Division (new inspectorate).
- D. E. Clack.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- R. T. Dixon.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Lakehead Teachers' College.
- N. W. Ellis.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Leeds No. 1.
- G. England.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Windsor Teachers' College.
- W. G. Forsythe.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1963.
- J. Fransen.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, inspectorate, Brant No. 1.
- W. J. Gerow.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Thunder Bay No. 3.
- J. W. Giroux.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Sudbury Teachers' College.
- K. K. Glenn.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Kenora No. 1.
- H. E. Gratton.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Windsor R.C.S.S. Division No. 2.
- J. J. Grosso.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Hamilton Teachers' College.
- W. A. Hamilton.....Special Services Inspector, Physical and Health Education Branch, September 1, 1963.
- G. N. Houle.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Niagara Falls R.C.S.S. Division No. 2 (new inspectorate).
- D. W. Keyho.....Special Services Inspector, Physical and Health Education Branch, September 1, 1963.

- G. R. Lambert.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- Mrs. M. Laroque.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Sudbury Teachers' College.
- N. W. Lemmer.....Special Services Inspector, Guidance Division, Special Educational Services Branch, July 1, 1963.
- R. J. Linton.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Haliburton No. 2.
- Miss K. Maloney.....Instructor 2, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, North Bay Teachers' College.
- Fr. J. Martineau.....Principal, Teacher Education Branch, April 15, 1963, Sudbury Teachers' College.
- L. E. McCluskie.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Nipissing No. 2, Parry Sound No. 1 and City of North Bay.
- J. C. McLeod.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- R. G. Mitchell.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- J. H. Nephew.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Windsor Teachers' College.
- A. Nightingale.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Hamilton Teachers' College.
- R. J. O'Brien.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Renfrew R.C.S.S. Division.
- A. A. Orr.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- D. J. Phillips.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Simcoe No. 4 and Grey No. 4 (new inspectorate).
- Miss S. P. Ryan.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1963.
- G. E. Seguin.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
- J. C. Thibault.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Sudbury Teachers' College.
- G. W. Thompson.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1963.
- A. E. Tindall.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Cochrane No. 2, Algoma No. 2 and Sudbury No. 5.
- J. M. Vallance.....Special Services Inspector, Physical and Health Education Branch, September 1, 1963.
- A. D. Walther.....Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, Ottawa Teachers' College.

O. R. Watson	Special Services Inspector, Guidance Division, Special Educational Services Branch, July 1, 1963.
C. W. Westcott	Executive Officer 3, Main Office, Ministerial Division, May 15, 1963.
O. A. White	Master, Teacher Education Branch, September 1, 1963, North Bay Teachers' College.
J. G. Wilson	Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1963.
P. F. Wiseman	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Ontario No. 2.
W. Wood	Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1963.
H. K. Wooster	Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, July 1, 1963.
J. A. Wright	Technical Training Specialist, Technological and Trades Training Branch, April 29, 1963.
Miss M. M. Young	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 1, 1963, Inspectorate, Toronto R.C.S.S. Division No. 12 (new inspectorate).

SERVICE RECORD—INSPECTORS EMPLOYED BY LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS DIED IN SERVICE

C. E. Potts	Public School Inspector, Metropolitan Toronto No. 1 (Etobicoke Board of Education), March 6, 1963.
-------------	--

RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION

W. R. McVittie	Public School Inspector, Guelph Board of Education, June 30, 1963.
F. G. Patten	Superintendent of Secondary Schools, Ottawa Collegiate Institute Board, June 30, 1963.
E. Sager	Public School Inspector, Toronto Board of Education, June 30, 1963.
L. L. Skuce	Superintendent of Public Schools, Halton No. 2 (Oakville Board of Education), December 31, 1963.

PROMOTIONS

W. K. M. Armstrong	Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, Halton No. 2 (Oakville Board of Education), August 12, 1963, formerly Public School Inspector, Oakville Board of Education.
J. M. Porter	Director of Education, Galt Board of Education, June 1, 1963, formerly Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Schools, North York Board of Education.
H. Pullen	Superintendent of Secondary Schools, Ottawa Collegiate Institute Board, July 1, 1963, formerly Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Schools.

APPOINTMENTS

- J. W. Adair.....Public School Inspector, Toronto Board of Education, July 1, 1963.
- S. J. Berry.....Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Schools, North York Board of Education, August 15, 1963.
- J. L. Bowers.....Superintendent of Public Schools, Stratford Board of Education, August 1, 1963.
- K. O. Carson.....Public School Inspector, Oakville Board of Education, Inspectorate, Halton No. 2, August 12, 1963.
- J. L. Davies.....Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Hamilton Board of Education, September 1, 1963.
- A. F. Duncan.....Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Kitchener and Waterloo High School Board, September, 1963.
- J. E. Durrant.....Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Schools, Etobicoke Board of Education, September 1, 1963.
- W. W. Fraser.....Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Schools, York Township Board of Education, August 19, 1963.
- O. A. Gilmore.....Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Burlington Board of Education, July 1, 1963.
- G. J. Goman.....Superintendent of Public Schools, Guelph Board of Education, August 1, 1963.
- G. T. Hackett.....Superintendent of Public Schools, Brampton Public School Board, Inspectorate, Peel No. 3, August 1, 1963.
- E. A. Hutton.....Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Hamilton Board of Education, September 1, 1963.
- L. McCarthy.....Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Ottawa Collegiate Institute Board, August 1, 1963.
- F. M. Mitchell.....Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Etobicoke Board of Education, September 1, 1963.
- J. M. Porter.....Director of Education, Galt Board of Education, August 1, 1963.
- A. C. Ritter.....Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Kingston Board of Education, October 11, 1963.
- J. Robbie.....Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Ottawa Collegiate Institute Board, August 1, 1963.
- A. E. Robinson.....Municipal Secondary School Inspector, Oakville Board of Education, September 3, 1963.
- D. J. Rutherford.....Public School Inspector, Etobicoke Board of Education, Inspectorate, Metropolitan Toronto No. 1, March 1, 1963.
- J. W. Soloman.....Public School Inspector, Scarborough Board of Education, Inspectorate, Metropolitan Toronto No. 7, September 1, 1963.
- J. R. Thompson.....Public School Inspector, Niagara Falls Board of Education, August 15, 1963.
- R. W. Timms.....Public School Inspector, St. Thomas Public School Board, August 1, 1963.



Photo by Bill Dolamore

CHATHAM-KENT SECONDARY SCHOOL

Architect: F.W.H. Davies



Photo by Warner

DOWNSVIEW COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, NORTH YORK

STATISTICS

1. General

TABLE 1—A STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN ONTARIO, 1963

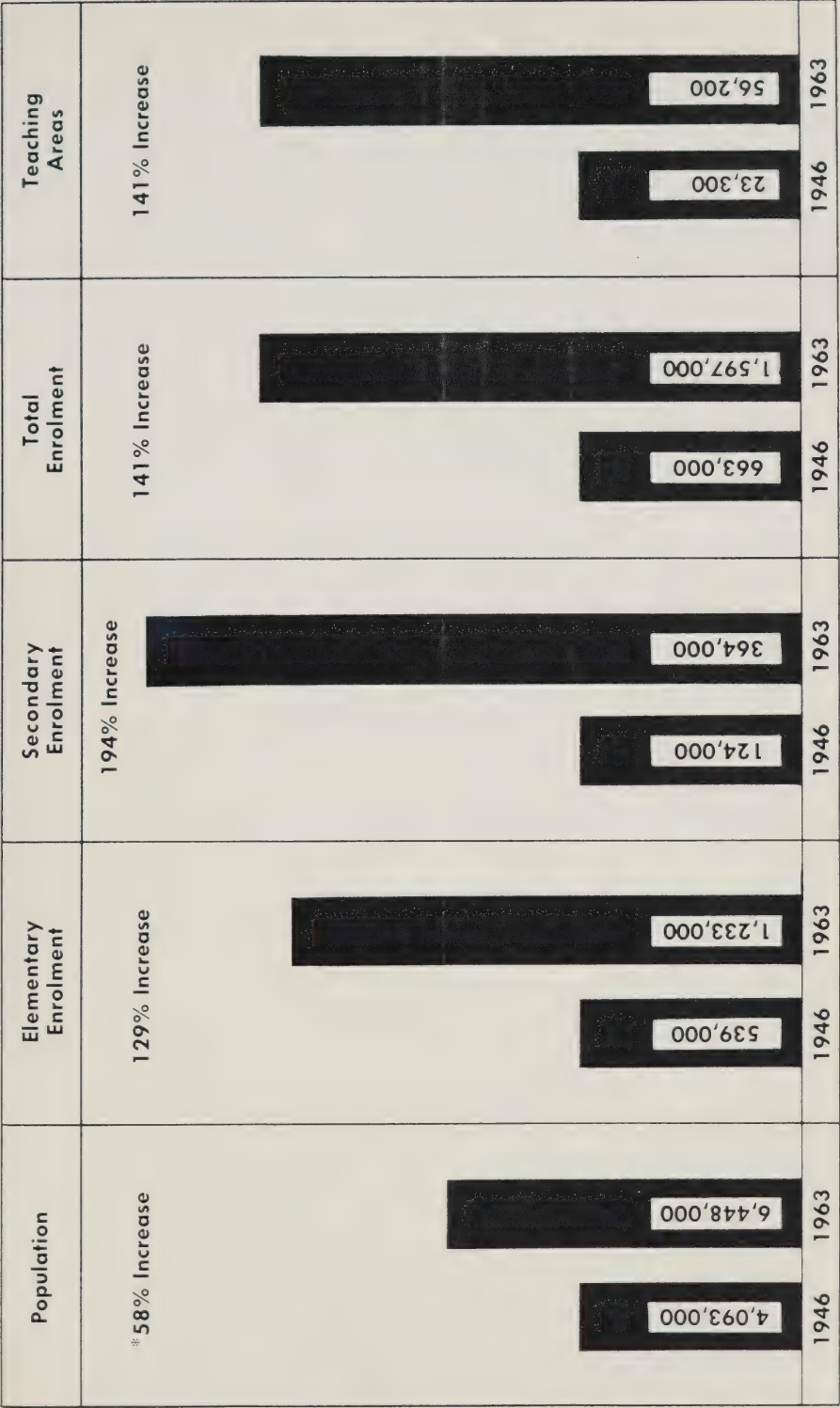
	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY				GRAND TOTAL
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational and Composite	Special Vocational	Total	
1. ENROLMENT								
September, 1963.....	901,830	331,334	1,233,164	150,244	208,789	5,177	364,210(1)	1,597,374
1962-63 (NET).....	890,967	320,263	1,211,230	161,956	170,015	1,709	333,680	1,544,910
2. TEACHERS (Full-Time including Principals).....	30,495	10,380	40,875	6,911	9,892	367	17,170	58,045
3. SCHOOLS (in operation).....	5,133	1,425	6,558	271	184	15	470	7,028
4. TEACHING AREAS (in operation).....	30,069	10,582	40,651	6,140	9,005	373	15,518	56,169
5. SCHOOL BOARDS (operating schools).....	2,479	753	3,232	.....	.....	.....	254	3,434(2)

(1) Included are 4,346 pupils in Junior High Schools.

(2) Net Total excluding duplication of Boards of Education operating both Elementary and Secondary Schools.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1963.

GROWTH IN POPULATION, ENROLMENT AND TEACHING AREAS IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO



*Estimated

Source: Elementary and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963, and D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates".

TABLE 2—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS (1)

Calendar Year	GENERAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS							LEGISLATIVE GRANTS (2)	GRAND TOTAL
	Elementary			Secondary			Total General		
	Public	Separate	Total Elementary	Academic	Vocational	Total Secondary			
1951.....	\$25,234,450	\$ 5,488,935	\$30,723,385	\$12,366,762	\$ 3,233,614	\$15,600,376	\$46,323,761	\$ 552,237	\$46,875,998
1952.....	29,174,724	6,836,125	36,010,849	14,071,863	3,983,986	18,055,849	54,066,698	688,130	54,754,828
1953.....	31,175,745	7,460,444	38,636,189	15,527,536	3,492,872	19,020,408	57,656,597	15,381	57,671,978
1954.....	34,359,603	8,789,361	43,148,964	16,599,237	3,153,979	19,753,216	62,902,180	2,194	62,904,374
1955.....	36,883,215	9,932,076	46,815,291	18,427,187	3,262,244	21,689,431	68,504,722	3,408,481	71,913,203
1956.....	38,930,822	11,251,019	50,181,841	19,969,082	3,465,398	23,434,480	73,616,321	5,445,672	79,061,993
1957.....	45,739,285	13,090,046	58,829,331	20,941,900	3,654,702	24,596,602	83,425,933	13,060,015	96,485,948
1958.....	66,602,160	21,199,669	87,801,829	34,111,152	6,233,869	40,345,021	128,146,850	21,107	128,167,957
1959.....	74,265,417	26,000,466	100,265,883	39,470,622	8,449,781	47,920,403	148,186,286	.....	148,186,286
1960.....	78,390,624	29,251,485	107,642,109	45,631,466	5,467,359	51,098,825	158,740,934	.....	158,740,934
1961.....	83,519,798	33,604,283	117,124,081	46,693,831	11,425,637	58,119,468	175,243,549	6,034,684	181,278,233
1962.....	86,313,357	37,238,770	123,552,127	51,477,034	9,465,618	60,942,652	184,494,779	16,651,908	201,146,687
1963.....	90,046,121	42,364,728	132,410,849	50,435,484	15,873,562	66,309,046	198,719,895	29,959,558	228,679,453

(1) Excludes payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) Commencing with 1953, the former special grants were incorporated into the general legislative grant. The legislative grants for 1955, 1956 and 1957 are special per pupil grants. The legislative grants for 1961, 1962 and 1963 are the Residential and Farm School Tax Assistance Grant.

NOTE: During the calendar years 1962 and 1963, payments in the amounts \$116,880,945 and \$108,645,957 respectively were made to School Boards for the construction and equipment of vocational accommodation under the terms of the Technical and Vocational Training Agreement between the Government of Canada and the Government of the Province of Ontario.

Source: Business Administration Branch.

TABLE 3—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT 1946-1963

YEAR	POPULATION OF ONTARIO ('000) (1)			TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLMENT (2)	SCHOOL ENROLMENT AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION %	Elementary-School (2) Enrolment as a Percent of Pop. aged 5-14 years %	Secondary-School (2) Enrolment as a Percent of Pop. aged 15-19 years %
	TOTAL	5-14 Years	15-19 Years				
1946.....	4,093.0	631.8	329.4	662,858	16.2	85.3	37.6
1947.....	4,176.0	643.0	327.0	673,120	16.1	85.5	37.6
1948.....	4,275.0	657.7	324.0	696,693	16.3	86.9	38.7
1949.....	4,378.0	677.1	322.0	719,976	16.4	87.5	39.5
1950.....	4,471.0	697.2	320.1	743,397	16.6	87.8	41.0
1951.....	4,598.0	724.6	315.7	788,062	17.1	90.3	42.3
1952.....	4,788.0	787.6	323.3	853,983	17.8	90.5	43.6
1953.....	4,941.0	836.4	329.1	917,141	18.6	91.9	45.2
1954.....	5,115.0	890.8	335.6	981,902	19.2	92.2	47.7
1955.....	5,266.0	941.6	341.4	1,038,176	19.7	91.7	51.1
1956.....	5,405.0	989.6	346.8	1,097,501	20.3	92.1	53.5
1957.....	5,622.0	1,046.4	364.9	1,174,642	20.9	92.8	55.8
1958.....	5,803.0	1,103.7	386.0	1,249,673	21.5	93.1	57.5
1959.....	5,952.0	1,149.3	401.0	1,319,225	22.1	94.1	59.2
1960.....	6,089.0	1,197.8	420.2	1,389,163	22.8	94.0	62.6
1961.....	6,236.0	1,267.6	436.9	1,462,230	23.4	91.8	68.5
1962.....	6,342.0	1,298.5	463.0	1,528,607	24.1	92.2	71.6
1963.....	6,448.0	1,330.6	495.7	1,597,374	24.8	92.7	73.5

(1) D.B.S. Estimates as of June 1, except 1951, 1956 and 1961 which are census figures.
 (2) Enrolment on the last school day in September.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports. D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates" and D.B.S.—"Estimated Population by Sex and Age Group, 1963"

TABLE 4A—ENROLMENT CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE, June, 1961

A. STANDARD GRADE PUPILS																			
Age on June 1, 1961		Below 6 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Total By Sex
KINDERGARTEN	Male	26,256	21,220	338	34,970	4,111	602	141	51	18	8	5	1	2					47,856
	Female	25,228	19,868	249	30,813	2,504	330	72	37	18	5	2	1						45,369
GRADE 1	Male	341	37,907																78,158
	Female	404	36,736																70,926
GRADE 2	Male	1	606	30,566	32,596	6,598	1,346	273	39	39	18	7	2	1					72,144
	Female	5	813	31,779	28,527	3,614	690	147	91	37	12	5	1						65,640
GRADE 3	Male		15	974	26,350	29,233	8,009	1,126	516	176	55	13	6	2					67,460
	Female			1,490	28,621	26,024	4,668	1,137	290	79	23	9	4	1					62,362
GRADE 4	Male			16	1,843	23,462	26,202	8,498	2,840	848	267	69	12						64,059
	Female			23	2,555	26,176	23,217	5,188	1,464	408	131	33	9	1					59,207
GRADE 5	Male				40	2,308	22,110	23,310	9,183	3,619	1,108	312	52	2					62,044
	Female				47	3,299	24,817	21,772	5,723	1,823	625	166	33	7					58,312
GRADE 6	Male					1	2,523	20,578	22,315	9,522	3,991	1,005	161	17					60,165
	Female					45	3,659	23,357	20,904	6,080	2,104	494	78	8					56,730
GRADE 7	Male					1	36	2,517	19,145	21,637	10,511	3,503	681	82					58,150
	Female						89	3,797	22,300	20,489	6,808	1,898	271	29					55,684
GRADE 8	Male							59	2,698	18,310	21,261	8,334	2,483	291					53,473
	Female						3	75	3,904	21,957	20,716	5,601	1,227	155					53,695
GRADE 9	Male							1	82	17,005	16,901	8,189	2,639	359					48,211
	Female						6	112	4,176	20,425	15,726	5,026	1,029	79					46,601
GRADE 10	Male								1	89	2,544	10,704	11,777	6,551					34,320
	Female									119	3,836	13,423	11,103	3,699					32,913
GRADE 11	Male									2	51	1,619	7,494	8,252					32,242
	Female									1	78	2,497	9,367	7,194					21,340
GRADE 12	Male										2	98	1,572	6,314					19,340
	Female										1	147	2,353	7,855					17,488
GRADE 13	Male												1	68					10,666
	Female											3	97	1,588					6,943
TOTAL BY SEX	Male	26,598	59,733	66,864	64,974	62,260	60,370	57,413	56,889	57,220	56,818	42,567	32,497	25,356	17,647				699,288
	Female	25,637	57,432	64,334	62,273	59,493	57,215	55,516	54,752	55,149	54,761	40,006	29,569	21,546	11,650				653,210
TOTAL		52,235	117,165	131,218	127,247	121,753	117,585	112,929	111,641	112,369	111,579	82,573	62,066	46,902	29,297				1,352,498
AGE PERCENTAGE		3.9	8.7	9.6	9.4	9.0	8.7	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.2	6.1	4.6	3.5	2.2	0.9	0.2	0.1	100.0

B. AUXILIARY PUPILS

AUXILIARY	2	55	158	458	943	1,355	1,448	1,727	1,772	1,879	1,401	481	99	38	1	1			11,819
-----------	---	----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--------

C. SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL PUPILS

SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL	Male							13	108	269	216	112	49	15	5	3	4		794
	Female							92	199	131	60	20							503

D. OTHER

OTHER	Male									1	13	165	349	237	85	28	18	5	901
	Female									2	13	114	231	168	111	53	16	8	716

SUMMARY

SUMMARY	Male	26,598	59,733	66,864	64,974	62,260	60,370	57,413	56,902	57,329	57,100	42,948	32,958	25,642	17,747	8,615	2,671	859	700,983
	Female	25,637	57,432	64,334	62,273	59,493	57,215	55,516	54,752	55,149	54,761	40,006	29,569	21,734	11,762	3,244	502	188	654,429

GRAND TOTAL		52,237	117,220	131,376	127,705	122,696	118,940	114,377	113,381	114,344	113,952	84,600	63,299	47,475	29,547	11,860	3,174	1,048	1,355,412
																			1,323,231

Age on June 1, 1961		Below 6 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Total By Sex	Grade or Division Total	Grade or Division Percentage	Median Age	
KINDERGARTEN		Male	21,848	17,512	290	31	5	2											39,688	77,184	9.2		
K. & K.P.		Female	20,957	16,308	212	14	5												37,496				
GRADE 1		Male	230	27,845	26,094	2,932	414	87	37	15	6	3	1	2			1		57,667	109,753	13.1	7.0	
		Female	314	26,653	23,077	1,717	230	48	24	13	3	4	2	1					52,086				
GRADE 2		Male	1	512	22,901	24,617	4,559	903	179	73	28	13	3	2	1				53,792	102,553	12.2	8.1	
		Female	4	679	23,679	21,434	2,395	434	97	24	7	3	4						48,761				
GRADE 3		Male			782	19,728	22,090	5,586	1,412	308	119	33	7	4	2				50,071	96,312	11.5	9.1	
		Female		12	1,192	21,365	19,444	3,251	717	183	50	16	7	2	1			1	46,241				
TOTAL PRIMARY DIVISION		Male	231	28,357	49,777	47,277	27,063	6,576	1,628	396	153	49	11	6	5			1	161,530	308,618	36.8	8.0	
		Female	318	27,344	47,948	44,516	22,069	3,733	838	220	60	23	13	3	1			1	147,088				
GRADE 4		Male			8	1,491	17,714	19,898	6,045	1,836	538	175	52	8	2				47,767	91,681	10.9	10.1	
		Female			16	2,102	19,546	17,417	3,594	906	235	72	16	7	1			1	43,914				
GRADE 5		Male																	46,476	90,306	10.8	11.1	
		Female					30	1,793	16,898	17,812	6,628	2,420	678	185	33	1			43,828				
GRADE 6		Male					35	2,631	18,967	16,598	3,982	1,159	350	80	22	4				45,394	88,297	10.5	12.2
		Female					1	36	1,904	15,917	17,287	6,913	2,614	618	90	12		2	42,903				
TOTAL JUNIOR DIVISION		Male			8	1,522	19,543	38,700	39,774	25,751	9,871	3,467	855	131	13	2		2	139,639	270,284	32.2	11.1	
		Female			16	2,137	22,207	39,231	38,127	21,001	5,695	1,776	364	77	11	1		1	130,645				
GRADE 7		Male						1	17	1,908	15,028	16,949	7,983	2,412	470	59	7	1	44,862	87,561	10.5	13.2	
		Female						59	2,978	17,388	15,846	4,937	1,286	184	19	2			42,699				
GRADE 8		Male							32	1,999	14,548	16,884	6,241	1,739	192	22	4	2	41,665	83,275	10.0	14.1	
		Female						1	47	2,986	17,334	16,196	4,042	846	109	8	4	2	41,610				
GRADE 9		Male								1	20	63	48	37	13			1	183	374	15.0		
		Female								6	41	52	57	26	6	3			191				
GRADE 10		Male																	76	139	16.4		
		Female																	63				
TOTAL BY SEX		Male	22,079	45,869	50,073	48,830	46,612	45,295	43,342	43,175	41,541	28,451	9,583	2,406	309	34	11	5	264,274	827,435	98.7		
		Female	21,275	43,652	48,176	46,667	44,281	43,024	41,990	41,601	38,978	22,989	5,784	1,164	150	16	6	3	363,997				
TOTAL, 1961			43,354	89,521	98,251	95,497	90,893	88,319	85,332	84,776	80,519	51,440	15,367	3,570	459	50	17	8	62	827,435			
TOTAL, 1956			31,023	71,153	85,174	88,739	69,478	64,240	65,115	64,514	54,046	31,388	11,392	2,451	283	54	38	27	49	639,164			
AUXILIARY			1	54	140	430	856	1,243	1,328	1,573	1,623	1,705	1,268	433	89	37	1	1	10,783		1.3		
GRAND TOTAL			43,355	89,575	98,391	95,927	91,749	89,562	86,660	86,349	82,142	53,145	16,635	4,003	548	87	18	9	63	838,218			
AGE PERCENTAGE, 1961			5.2	10.7	11.7	11.5	10.9	10.7	10.3	10.3	9.8	6.3	2.0	0.5	0.1						100.0		
AGE PERCENTAGE, 1956			4.8	11.1	13.2	13.8	10.9	10.1	10.2	10.1	8.5	5.0	1.9	0.4							100.0		

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 4C—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT

Roman Catholic Separate Schools—June, 1961

Age on June 1, 1961	Below 6 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years or Per-Over	Total By Sex	Grade or Division Total	Grade or Division Per-centage	Median Age
KINDERGARTEN	4,408 4,271	3,708 3,360	48 37	2 5	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	8,168 7,873	16,041	5.7	
GRADE 1	111 90	10,062 10,083	8,876 7,736	1,179 787	188 100	54 24	14 13	3 5	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	20,491 18,840	39,331	14.1	6.9
GRADE 2	1 1	94 134	7,665 8,100	7,979 7,093	2,039 1,219	443 256	94 50	18 13	11 5	5 7	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	18,352 16,879	35,231	12.5	8.1
GRADE 3	1 1	192 298	6,622 7,256	7,143 6,580	2,423 1,417	714 420	208 107	57 29	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	17,389 16,121	33,510	11.9	9.2
TOTAL PRIMARY DIVISION	111 91	10,156 10,220	16,733 16,134	15,780 15,136	9,370 7,899	2,920 1,697	822 483	229 125	70 36	29 14	10 3	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	56,232 51,840	108,072	38.5	8.0
GRADE 4	1 1	8 7	5,748 6,304	6,304 5,800	2,453 1,594	558 173	310 92	17 4	17 4	17 4	17 4	17 4	17 4	17 4	17 4	17 4	17 4	16,292 15,293	31,585	11.2	10.2
GRADE 5	1 1	10 12	5,212 5,850	5,498 5,174	1,999 1,741	430 275	127 86	19 11	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	15,566 14,484	30,050	10.7	11.3
GRADE 6	1 1	14 15	4,661 5,028	4,661 4,791	2,609 1,779	750 387	226 30	71 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	14,771 13,827	28,598	10.2	12.3
TOTAL JUNIOR DIVISION	8 7	6,277 7,313	12,135 12,462	12,910 12,190	8,587 7,090	4,118 2,616	94 43	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	46,629 43,604	90,233	32.1	11.2
GRADE 7	1 1	19 30	4,117 4,912	4,688 4,643	1,899 1,084	531 329	94 43	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	13,288 12,985	26,273	9.3	13.3
GRADE 8	1 1	27 28	3,762 4,377	3,762 4,520	2,093 1,559	744 381	46 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	11,808 12,085	23,893	8.5	14.2
GRADE 9	1 1	4,318 5,194	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	4,318 5,194	9,512	3.4	14.9
GRADE 10	1 1	2,669 3,309	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2,669 3,309	5,978	2.1	15.9
TOTAL BY SEX	4,519 4,362	13,864 13,780	16,789 16,178	15,648 15,066	9,370 7,899	2,920 1,697	822 483	229 125	70 36	29 14	10 3	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	56,232 51,840	108,072	38.5	8.0
TOTAL 1961	8,881	27,644	32,967	31,750	30,860	29,266	27,590	26,719	25,565	20,988	11,797	4,674	1,110	170	12	4	5	280,002	99.6		
TOTAL 1956	4,284	16,617	22,707	23,017	19,167	17,561	17,368	17,161	14,840	11,384	6,577	2,422	475	46	6	2	1	173,635			
AUXILIARY	1	1	8	17	59	74	75	98	87	113	84	29	8	1	...	...	...	653	...	...	...
TOTAL	1	1	18	28	87	112	120	154	149	174	133	48	10	1	...	...	...	1,036	...	...	...

4,519	13,864	16,797	16,141	15,707	15,149	14,145	13,750	13,138	10,841	6,269	2,632	5	1	123	5	1	214,376	...	...
4,363	13,781	16,188	15,617	15,240	14,229	13,565	13,123	12,576	10,321	5,661	2,090	48	3	48	7	3	313,273	...	...
8,882	27,645	32,985	31,778	30,947	29,378	27,710	26,873	25,714	21,162	11,930	4,722	1,120	171	12	4	5	281,038	...	...
3.2	9.8	11.7	11.3	11.0	10.5	9.9	9.6	9.1	7.5	4.2	1.7	0.4	0.1	...	...	...	100.0	...	...

TABLE 4D—ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS AS OF JUNE, 1961
Classified by Age, Sex and Grade

Age in years on June 1, 1961	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 and Over	Total By Sex	Grade Total	Grade Percentage	Median Age
GRADE 9.....{Male {Female	1 6	61 84	2,557 3,559	15,323 18,104	15,353 13,956	7,536 4,493	2,477 927	339 67	49 13	7 2	7 5	43,710 41,216	84,926	34.2	15.1
GRADE 10.....{Male {Female	..... .....	1	69 97	2,263 3,359	9,728 12,007	10,818 10,024	6,147 3,396	2,120 610	353 63	56 7	20 8	31,575 29,541	61,116	24.6	16.1
GRADE 11.....{Male {Female	..... .....	..... .....	2 1	51 78	1,619 2,497	7,494 9,367	8,252 7,194	4,296 1,915	1,263 248	200 24	65 16	23,242 21,340	44,582	18.0	17.1
GRADE 12.....{Male {Female	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 1	98 147	1,572 2,353	6,314 7,855	6,737 5,557	3,374 1,315	973 207	270 53	19,340 17,488	36,828	14.9	18.0
GRADE 13.....{Male {Female	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 3	68 97	1,203 1,568	3,999 3,437	3,527 1,539	1,408 240	460 59	10,666 6,943	17,609	7.1	18.8
SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL.....{Male {Female	..... .....	13	108 92	269 199	216 131	112 60	49 20	15 1	5	3	4	794 503	1,297	0.5	14.9
SPECIAL.....{Male {Female	..... .....	..... .....	1 2	13 13	165 114	349 231	237 168	85 111	28 53	18 16	5 8	901 716	1,617	0.7	16.9
TOTAL BY SEX.....{Male {Female	1 6	75 84	2,737 3,751	17,921 21,724	27,180 28,855	27,949 26,625	24,679 21,128	17,591 11,698	8,599 3,231	2,665 496	831 149	130,228 117,747	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL.....	7	159	6,488	39,645	56,035	54,574	45,807	29,289	11,830	3,161	980	.....	247,975	.....	.....
AGE PERCENTAGE.....	.....	0.1	2.6	16.0	22.6	22.0	18.4	11.8	4.8	1.3	0.4	.....	.....	100.0	.....

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 5—ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES
(as of the last school day in September, 1946-1963)

ELEMENTARY										SECONDARY							GRAND TOTALS
Year	Kinder- garten	Primary	Junior	7	8	9	10	Aux.	Total Elementary	9	10	11	12	13	Special Vocational	Total Secondary	
1946.....									539,012	41,518	32,548	22,413	16,325	9,797	1,245	123,846	662,858
1947.....	28,868	213,473	183,763	57,193	54,059	4,890	3,190	4,599	550,035	39,863	32,096	22,843	17,694	9,415	1,174	123,085	673,120
1948.....	33,201	227,402	187,393	57,819	53,810	4,436	3,122	4,276	571,459	42,492	31,396	22,697	17,977	9,506	1,166	125,234	696,693
1949.....	34,243	241,524	193,229	58,115	53,791	4,648	3,044	4,132	592,726	43,603	32,631	22,081	18,075	9,660	1,200	127,250	719,976
1950.....	36,843	247,282	200,369	60,974	54,418	4,898	2,944	4,454	612,182	46,191	33,886	22,931	17,576	9,457	1,174	131,215	743,397
1951.....	53,139	256,599	212,146	63,525	56,007	5,207	3,044	4,839	654,506	46,085	35,384	23,833	18,300	8,827	1,127	133,556	788,062
1952.....	61,716	281,021	230,236	66,214	59,906	5,678	3,328	4,793	712,892	49,549	36,946	25,321	19,245	8,975	1,055	141,091	853,983
1953.....	59,108	315,545	242,399	72,647	63,602	6,163	3,674	5,259	768,397	51,858	39,477	26,458	20,441	9,472	1,038	148,744	917,141
1954.....	61,221	345,889	251,007	78,679	68,789	6,522	4,004	5,625	821,736	55,887	42,262	29,133	21,713	9,981	1,190	160,166	981,902
1955.....	64,729	357,859	268,307	82,239	73,926	6,054	4,086	6,414	863,614	61,911	45,251	31,489	23,846	10,799	1,266	174,562	1,038,176
1956.....	70,280	363,060	299,335	83,195	77,707	6,499	4,477	7,343	911,896	66,354	48,640	32,830	25,041	11,487	1,253	185,605	1,097,501
1957.....	77,073	376,303	329,950	87,457	79,492	7,339	4,979	8,524	971,117	72,063	53,654	37,177	26,769	12,547	1,315	203,525	1,174,642
1958.....	82,913	391,185	344,046	102,795	83,754	7,920	5,640	9,345	1,027,598	74,604	59,109	41,718	31,058	14,278	1,308	222,075	1,249,673
1959.....	88,603	407,730	349,317	113,645	97,912	8,466	6,069	9,907	1,081,649	76,598	60,829	45,552	34,792	16,267	1,318	237,576	1,319,225
1960.....	93,193	424,233	356,753	115,360	108,261	10,300	6,511	11,777	1,126,388	88,607	64,783	47,833	38,697	18,447	1,358	262,775	1,389,163
1961.....	99,033	434,492	368,340	118,109	110,487	11,499	8,039	13,054	1,163,053	100,988	76,290	52,681	42,266	21,482	1,408	299,177	1,462,230
1962.....	104,325	444,068	382,447	119,345	113,414	10,799	8,263	14,368	1,197,029	103,866	86,012	61,733	46,776	23,750	1,472	331,578	1,528,607
1963.....	109,297	454,485	397,172	122,934	114,751	11,149	8,223	15,153	1,233,164	103,526	90,817	70,302	55,731	26,262	5,177	364,210(1)	1,597,374

NOTE: Elementary Enrolment by grades not available for 1946.

(1) Includes 12,395 pupils enrolled in Special Courses, Occupational Programme, etc.

**TABLE 6—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA, OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE,
BY PROVINCE OF INTENDED DESTINATION
1949-1962**

Calendar Year	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon and N.W.T.	Totals
1949.....	18	332	62	178	3,868	11,900	1,464	932	2,533	1,928	1	23,216
1950.....	38	317	43	159	2,780	10,179	1,014	807	1,981	1,715	7	19,040
1951.....	59	447	47	374	8,675	25,088	1,989	1,069	3,876	3,707	3	45,334
1952.....	131	716	85	251	8,112	24,137	1,946	1,117	4,107	4,356	14	44,972
1953.....	116	570	68	291	7,368	24,307	2,187	1,052	4,581	3,620	14	44,174
1954.....	132	503	17	231	5,659	21,416	2,234	1,033	3,660	3,077	24	37,986
1955.....	126	371	35	150	4,836	14,923	1,316	656	2,145	2,828	15	27,401
1956.....	110	391	25	202	6,969	23,638	1,508	527	2,699	4,488	34	41,403*
1957.....	116	714	41	478	12,410	40,437	3,030	1,128	5,998	9,790	55	74,197
1958.....	77	418	22	306	6,555	17,028	1,233	665	2,389	3,472	23	32,188
1959.....	76	265	32	192	5,947	14,944	941	496	2,158	2,844	32	27,927
1960.....	86	284	25	198	5,666	13,972	1,177	507	1,905	2,372	25	26,217
1961.....	117	196	26	202	4,110	9,360	702	338	1,339	1,831	42	18,263
1962.....	114	197	17	251	4,694	9,684	633	304	1,351	1,901	21	19,167
Totals	1,316	5,721	545	3,463	87,649	261,013	21,374	10,631	40,722	47,929	310	481,485

*includes 812 for whom no destination was given.

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

TABLE 7—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA AND ONTARIO OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE
1955-1962

	AGE GROUP ON ARRIVAL					Total Immigrants Under 18 Years	Total Immigrants All Ages
	0-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-18 years			
CANADA—1955.....	9,245	9,070	5,311	3,775	27,401	109,946	
—1956.....	14,350	13,553	8,310	5,190	41,403	164,857	
—1957.....	26,185	24,414	15,787	7,811	74,197	282,164	
—1958.....	11,019	9,925	7,239	4,005	32,188	124,851	
—1959.....	9,325	8,363	6,518	3,721	27,927	106,928	
—1960.....	8,841	7,814	6,075	3,487	26,217	104,111	
—1961.....	6,109	5,272	4,344	2,538	18,263	71,689	
—1962.....	6,646	5,598	4,248	2,675	19,167	74,586	
ONTARIO—1955.....	5,058	4,990	2,775	2,100	14,923	57,563	
—1956.....	8,243	7,719	4,725	2,951	23,638	90,662	
—1957.....	14,362	13,339	8,550	4,186	40,437	147,097	
—1958.....	5,776	5,194	3,836	2,222	17,028	63,853	
—1959.....	4,914	4,500	3,470	2,060	14,944	55,976	
—1960.....	4,655	4,113	3,256	1,948	13,972	54,491	
—1961.....	3,034	2,661	2,277	1,388	9,360	36,518	
—1962.....	3,326	2,872	2,174	1,312	9,684	37,210	

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

TABLE 8—NET NUMBER OF CHILDREN TRANSFERRING IN OR OUT OF PROVINCES
1948-1963

	Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	N.W.T. and Yukon
1947-48.....	—	—87	—2,571	136	662	+3,570	—3,448	—6,817	—729	+11,118	.....
1948-49.....	—	—219	—1,679	—596	—	+4,108	—1,332	—5,343	+1,341	+4,809	.....
1949-50.....	—508	+21	—807	—1,189	145	+2,378	—1,327	—3,570	+2,647	+1,201	.....
1950-51.....	—743	—242	—1,569	—2,703	626	+7,970	—1,638	—3,271	+1,272	+1,162	.....
1951-52.....	—400	—300	—1,382	—1,730	389	+5,863	—1,481	—2,010	+101	+3,744	.....
1952-53.....	—490	—430	—1,053	—1,139	—1,803	+2,884	—1,205	—3,236	+1,888	+3,236	.....
1953-54.....	—9	—430	—1,607	—1,431	—1,224	+5,154	—1,414	—3,142	+897	+2,392	.....
1954-55.....	+54	—495	—769	—676	705	+1,414	—771	—3,471	+370	+3,471	.....
1955-56.....	+99	—371	—1,860	—1,091	1,836	+5,334	—2,370	—5,345	—1,119	+6,801	.....
1956-57.....	—385	—489	—3,001	—860	1,959	+3,331	—3,627	—6,266	+1,270	+9,082	.....
1957-58.....	—548	—	—2,172	18	184	+1,986	—1,589	—2,239	+349	+2,921	.....
1958-59.....	—374	+84	—1,058	771	—1,057	+1,359	—376	—1,419	+2,065	+1,599	—53
1959-60.....	—415	+70	—1,526	472	+2,457	+2,457	627	—3,376	+2,544	+1,599	+40
1960-61.....	—77	+99	—925	429	+1,757	+1,103	—253	—2,461	+2,544	+1,293	+141
1961-62.....	—18	+418	—1,230	893	+2,885	+893	—563	—3,870	+2,032	+1,293	+49
1962-63.....	—256	—232	+217	—1,426	+242	+593	+744	—3,870	+815	+3,719	—226

These figures are based on the monthly reports of the Family Allowance Division of the Department of National Health and Welfare; these reports give the number of families transferring in and out of each province. The data are compiled for the calendar year ending in the year shown. For the school year, therefore, in order to show the number of children transferred in and out of

TABLE 9—ENROLMENT IN PROVINCIAL TEACHERS' COLLEGES

As of October 15, 1963

Teachers' Colleges	One-Year Course			Two-Year Course						One-Year Second Class		Primary School Specialist		Total	
	First Year			Second Year			Total			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total						
Hamilton.....	140	424	564	45	138	183	32	102	134	.....	.....	217	664	881	.....
Lakehead.....	28	65	93	38	51	89	14	28	42	.....	.....	80	144	224	.....
Lakeshore.....	155	392	547	44	124	168	23	69	92	.....	.....	222	585	807	.....
London.....	129	252	381	29	90	119	13	58	71	.....	.....	171	400	571	.....
North Bay.....	71	159	230	37	81	118	21	47	68	.....	.....	129	287	416	.....
Ottawa.....	117	220	337	97	173	270	36	118	154	.....	.....	250	511	761	.....
Peterborough.....	77	137	214	18	58	76	14	40	54	.....	.....	109	235	344	.....
Sarnia.....	75	165	240	11	55	66	20	37	57	.....	.....	106	257	363	.....
Stratford.....	12	15	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	101	31	116	147	.....
Sudbury.....	12	15	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toronto.....	264	595	859	50	177	227	19	79	98	.....	.....	333	881	1,214	.....
University of Ottawa.....	21	39	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	131	65	170	235	.....
Windsor.....	60	143	203	43	85	128	35	81	116	.....	.....	138	309	447	.....
Totals	1,149	2,606	3,755	412	1,032	1,444	227	659	886	63	232	1,851	4,559	6,410	6,410

NOTE: In addition to students referred to in the above table, 59 students (21 men, 38 women) are candidates at the Ontario College of Education for the Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate.

ENROLMENT IN COURSES LEADING TO TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES VALID IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Ontario College of Education—Enrolment as of October 16, 1963

	1962			1963		
	Male			Female		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
High School Assistant's.....	.....	583	.....	214	.....	464
Library School.....	.....	90	.....	82	.....	97
Vocational Training.....	.....	264	.....	5	.....	247
Totals	507	937	1,444	301	808	1,109

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

TABLE 10—ENROLMENT BY YEARS AT TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS

Teachers-in-Training for Elementary Schools													Teachers-in-Training for Secondary Schools At Ontario College of Education											
At Teachers' Colleges (1)													At Pre-Teachers' College Summer Courses (2)				Academic Teacher-Training Department			Vocational Teacher-Training Department			Special Summer Courses	
At Normal School Summer Session													Toronto		North Bay		High School Assistant			Ordinary Vocational	Industrial Art and Crafts	Intermediate Home Economics (One-Year Course)	First Year	Second Year
Totals			Part I		Part II		Part I		Part II		Type A & B	Type B Only	Total											
1939-40...	117	162	102	133	94	108					339	185	1,240	106	214	320			19		51			
1940-41...	123	128	84	104	81	103					312	196	1,131	94	157	251			9		37			
1941-42...	110	172	84	116	93	108					282	146	1,111	81	129	210			8		32			
1942-43...	107	122	62	113	87	111					230	112	944	59	76	135(4)			5		31			
1943-44...	87	101	50	101	81	87					241	134	882	68	63	131(5)			4		20			
1944-45...	96	103	53	77	75	75					189	97	765	65	76	141			16		23			
1945-46...	87	128	66	118	91	113					269	147	1,019	131	153	284			5		43			
1946-47...	104	154	116	137	85	126					328	138	1,188	102	166	268	25	41	14		45			
1947-48...	123	156	105	126	78	122					377	159	1,246	92	173	265	21	42	14		50			
1948-49...	123	164	89	124	87	101					420	152	1,260	147	231	378	17	35	26		50			
1949-50...	211	200	108	137	129	105					444	147	1,481	171	209	380	12	22	13		64			
1950-51...	245	236	141	185	128	129					484	155	1,703	202	230	432	19	15	10		69			
1951-52...	217	249	143	140	129	129					467	154	1,628	182	245	427	22	37	14		56			
*1952-53...	218	291	130	150	146	179					616	143	1,873	147	238	385	18	23	13		62			
*1953-54...	227	274	109	153	122	133					539	175	1,732	154	223	377	23	24			46			
*1954-55...	361	441	215	242	180	250					820	183	2,692	164	247	411	45	23		418	39			
*1955-56...	423	470	266	304	177	273					998	228	3,139	911	706	110	198	308	45	30				
*1956-57...	464	580	264	329	233	292					1,064	216	3,442	114	151	265	62	41	151	407	376			
*1957-58...	485	587	258	345	222	293					1,177	280	3,647	86	149	235	43	34	21	499	360			
*1958-59...	719	731	318	449	283	318					1,551	319	4,688	114	151	265	62	41	151	749	470			
*1959-60...	843	809	432	619	378	373					1,190	384	5,951	136	323	459	77	35	35	911	690			
*1960-61...	908	207	989	1,009	412	710	464	450			1,217	364	6,730	136	323	459	77	35	35	1,035	866			
*1961-62...	889	231	766	910	423	676	402	377			1,026	358	6,058	148	434	582	281	47		1,222	895			
*1962-63...	741	215	612	501	382	632	370	343			922	302	4,514	157	426	583	264			1,501	1,139			
*1963-64...	881	224	807	571	416	761	344	363			1,471	214	6,410	153	319	472	247			1,812	1,366			
																				(7)	(8)			

(1)—Name changed from "Normal Schools" in 1953.
 (2)—At Toronto and Port Arthur.
 (3)—At London.
 (4)—Plus 81 at special summer session.
 (5)—Plus 77 at special summer session.
 (6)—The first year these departments were part of the Ontario College of Education.
 (7)—At Toronto, Kingston and London.
 (8)—At Toronto.
 (9)—Discontinued in 1961.
 *—As of October 15th.

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

TABLE 11—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1962-63
(September 1, 1962 to August 31, 1963)

A—Interim Certificates

1. Intramural

	First Certificates	Up- Grading
Elementary		
1. Second Class (University of Ottawa Teachers' College)		
(a) One-year Course.....	211	....
(b) January to June at other Teachers' Colleges.....	....	....
2. Elementary-School Teacher's Teachers' Colleges		
(a) One-year Course.....	2,542	....
(b) Second Year of Two-year Course.....	734	....
(c) Completing Year (at Teachers' College) of In-Service Course.....	420	....
Ontario College of Education		
Elementary-School Teacher's Option.....	24	....
3. Primary School Specialist's		
(a) to candidates entering with B.A. degree only.....	17	....
(b) to candidates entering with Elementary-School Teacher's Certificates.....	....	27
Total, Elementary.....	3,948	27
Secondary		
4. High School Assistant's, Type B		
(a) One-year Course.....	179	....
(b) Completion of 8-week Summer Session 1962 and 7-week Summer Session 1963.....	1,197	....
(c) Regular 8-week Summer Course.....	87	174
5. High School Assistant's Type A (taken concurrently with Type B but not included in the 179 above)		
(a) One-year Course.....	42	....
6. High School Assistant's, Type A, Seminar.....	....	338
7. Vocational, Type B, One-year Course.....	251	....
8. Vocational, Type B, Summer Session.....	5	40
9. Vocational, Type A, Summer Sessions.....	....	49
10. Occupational, Type B.....	27	....
11. Intermediate Home Economics.....	....	74
12. Intermediate Industrial Arts.....	....	20
Total, Secondary.....	1,788	695
2. Extramural		
Elementary		
1. Second Class		
(a) raised from Third Class.....	....	4
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers.....	25	....
(c) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	53	....
2. Elementary-School Teacher's		
(a) raised from Second Class.....	....	394
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers.....	228	....
(c) to holders of High School Assistant's Certificates.....	....	14
(d) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	169	....
(e) raised from E.S.T. Standard 1 or First Class to a higher standard.....	....	5,080
Total, Elementary.....	475	5,492

TABLE 11—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1962-63(Continued)

	First Certificates	Up- Grading
Secondary		
3. High School Assistant's, Type B		
(a) from O.C.E., having passed the final examinations after exemption from attendance because of previous training	151	26
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing	29	....
(c) previous certificates (endorsed) . . . . .	....	343
4. High School Assistant's, Type A		
(a) from O.C.E., having passed the final examinations subsequent to obtaining the Type B Certificate . . . . .	....	44
Total, Secondary	180	413
Grand Total	6,391	6,627
Total Number of Interim Certificates Issued	13,018	

3. Certificates in Special Subjects

Classification of Certificates	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist	Total
Persons Holding No Regular Certificates					
Instrumental Music	3	8	2	4	17
Vocal Music . . . . .	....	15	20	8	43
Total	3	23	22	12	60
Holders of Regular Teaching Certificates					
Accountancy . . . . .	....	87	....	36	123
Agriculture	2	....	....	....	2
Art	726	146	73	8	953
Audio Visual Methods	607	....	....	....	607
Auxiliary Education	551	224	....	8	783
Commercial . . . . .	....	19	....	33	52
Elementary School Teacher-Librarians	57	....	....	....	57
Guidance	447	165	....	40	652
Home Economics	57	49	....	....	106
Industrial Arts	32	20	19	19	90
Intermediate Division Mathematics	115	....	....	....	115
Intermediate Education	120	....	....	....	120
Intermediate Science	77	....	....	....	77
Junior Education	542	....	....	....	542
Instrumental Music	62	27	....	1	90
Vocal Music	203	114	88	6	411
Physical and Health Education	695	158	11	54	918
Primary Education Supervisor's . . . . .	....	....	146	....	146
Primary Methods, Part I	835	....	....	....	835
Primary Methods, Part II	1,194	....	....	....	1,194
School Librarianship . . . . .	....	32	....	3	35
Secondary School Principal's	128	....	....	....	128
Secretarial . . . . .	....	39	....	21	60
Teacher of the Blind . . . . .	....	....	....	2	2
Teacher of the Deaf . . . . .	....	....	....	6	6
Teaching English as a Second Language	65	....	....	....	65
Teacher of French to English-Speaking Pupils in Elementary Schools	104	....	....	....	104
Totals	6,619	1,080	337	237	8,273
Grand Totals	6,622	1,103	359	249	8,333

TABLE 11—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1962-63 (Concluded)

B—Permanent Certificates

Classification of Certificates

Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools				Total
Primary School Specialist's	Second Class	Elementary School Teacher's	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Permanent Vocational	Vocational Specialist's	
38	453	4,364	890	242	65	32	6,084

C—Letters of Permission

(Issued to Elementary-School Boards which were unable to obtain the services of certificated teachers.)

On behalf of

(1) persons with no professional training	546
(2) holders of expired Third Class Certificates	43
(3) persons who failed at Teachers' College	91
(4) teachers holding High School Assistant's Certificate	17
(5) teachers holding certificates from other provinces (holders not eligible for Letters of Standing)	245
	942

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 12—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS

September, 1963

NOTE: Only School Boards operating schools are included.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:

(a) Public	
Boards of Education	53
Township School Area Boards	601
Other Public School Boards:	
Urban	259
Rural	1,541
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands	22
Total, Public School Boards	2,476
(b) Protestant Separate School Boards	3
(c) Roman Catholic Separate:	
Combined Boards	157
Other Boards	596
Total R.C. Separate School Boards	753
Total, Elementary School Boards	3,232

SECONDARY SCHOOLS:

Collegiate Institute and High School Boards	191
Continuation School Boards	11
Boards of Education	(52)
	254
Total, Elementary and Secondary School Boards	3,434

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.
Secondary-School Boards and Secondary Schools, September, 1963.

TABLE 13—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES
Enrolment by Subject, 1953-1963

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Agriculture.....	73	....	22	....	13	....	15	20	....	....	....
Art (1).....	419	437	437	501	538	667	657	683	837	1,002	1,273
Audio Visual Methods (2).....	30	57	66	55	65	88	213	294	395	477	614
Auxiliary Education.....	226	221	255	293	337	375	487	561	715	896	986
Commercial Subjects.....	153	151	147	152	166	169	214	....	....	....	....
Dersey Workshop in Education for Conservation.....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Elementary School Principals' Refresher....	62	49	49	69	42	80	87	50	....	....	....
Elementary School Teachers—Librarians....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	114
Grade 13 Subjects.....	176	211	180	170	205	222	310	408	529	133	120
Guidance (3).....	102	126	165	168	197	188	264	259	346	565	735
Heads of Departments.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	324	404
High School Principals'.....	24	....	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
High School Assistant's, Type B.....	96	64	91	129	128	175	....	....	....	....	....
Home Economics.....	72	83	75	122	158	144	....	....	....	....	....
Industrial Arts (4).....	124	108	127	118	125	167	95	168	169	132	144
Intermediate Education (Grades 7 and 8)....	....	....	....	....	....	100	109	74	....	....	126
Intermediate Mathematics (Grades 7 & 8)....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	123
Intermediate Mathematics (Grades 9 & 10)....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45
Intermediate Science (Grades 7 and 8)....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	96	83
Junior Education.....	....	....	....	91	94	239	354	231	281	412	558
Music—Vocal.....	377	476	449	483	512	510	529	491	619	589	512
—Instrumental.....	....	....	96	73	85	177	216	165	206	175	175
Physical and Health Education (5).....	254	275	293	355	433	516	605	769	968	1,105	1,297
Primary Education, Supervisor's (6).....	....	....	....	69	67	58	81	89	80	92	148
Primary Methods.....	719	800	881	891	990	1,391	1,632	1,372	1,715	2,130	2,079
School Librarianship.....	....	....	24	27	28	60	27	51	58	....	....
Secondary School Principals' (7).....	....	....	....	....	71	128	77	139	83	209	212
Teachers of the Deaf.....	....	....	....	15	8	12	....	....	....	....	....
Teaching English as a Second Language....	....	....	....	....	....	38	23	44	78	67	88
Teaching French to English-Speaking Pupils.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	134
Vocational Courses.....	119	112	105	77	124	81	....	....	....	....	....
Vocational School Principals'.....	....	40	....	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Workshops for the Intermediate Division....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals.....	3,072	3,210	3,552	3,964	4,386	5,585	5,995	5,868	7,079	8,484	9,970

(1)—Formerly Art and Crafts.

(3)—Formerly Vocational Guidance.

(5)—Formerly Physical Education.

(2)—Formerly Audio-Visual Aids.

(4)—Formerly Industrial Arts and Crafts.

(6)—Formerly Primary Education III.

(7)—Formerly High School and Vocational School Principals'.

The following courses, offered previously by the Department of Education, are now being offered by the Ontario College of Education:

1. Commercial Subjects.
2. High School Assistant's, Type B.
3. Home Economics.
4. Industrial Arts Specialist.
5. Vocational Courses.

Source: Professional Development Branch.

TABLE 14—SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Home permits issued.....	1,492	1,663	1,711	1,643	1,889	1,492	1,522	1,524
Employment certificates issued.....	4,295	5,169	5,480	5,279	3,120	2,868	2,730	3,285
Cases brought before magistrates.....	253	378	392	304	170	547	697	435

Source: Provincial School Attendance Officer.

TABLE 15—FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1962..... 39,249

ACQUISITIONS—September 30, 1962 to September 30, 1963:

From private elementary schools.....	49
Teachers' Colleges (all courses).....	3,752
Letters of Standing.....	317
Former secondary-school teachers.....	81
Letters of Permission on September 30, 1963.....	390 (1)
Certified teachers re-entering profession.....	1,895
Others.....	223
Total, Acquisitions.....	6,707

WITHDRAWALS—September 30, 1962 to September 30, 1963:

To further education in teachers' colleges, universities, and other educational institutions	462
To teach in secondary schools, private schools, teachers' colleges, or schools outside Ontario.....	1,055
Employment in a non-teaching occupation.....	392
Marriage.....	298
Retirement.....	491
Illness.....	102
Death.....	45
Resumption of household duties (married women).....	2,097
Others.....	139
Total, Withdrawals.....	5,081

ACQUISITIONS LESS WITHDRAWALS..... 1,626

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1963..... 40,875

EXPLANATORY NOTE:

1. This total shows only the number of Letters of Permission issued for the school year 1963-64 for the month of September.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 16—FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1962..... 14,923

ACQUISITIONS—September 30, 1962 to September 30, 1963:

From private secondary schools.....	53
From Ontario College of Education (all courses).....	2,273(1)
Former elementary-school teachers qualified to teach in secondary schools.....	139
Qualified teachers re-entering profession who were employed previously on full-time basis.....	354
Letters of Standing.....	34
Letters of Permission on September 30, 1963.....	820(2)
Others.....	67
Total, Acquisitions.....	3,740

WITHDRAWALS—September 30, 1962 to September 30, 1963:

To enrol in a university or other educational institution.....	216
To teach in an elementary school, private school, teachers' college, or school outside Ontario.....	294
Employment in a non-teaching occupation.....	234
Marriage.....	88
Retired.....	175
Illness.....	21
Death.....	35
Resumption of household duties (married women).....	355
Others.....	75
Total, Withdrawals.....	1,493

ACQUISITIONS LESS WITHDRAWALS..... 2,247

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1963..... 17,170

EXPLANATORY NOTES:

1. This total of 2,273 does not include persons who were employed by Boards on Letters of Permission during the school year 1962-1963, who served as teachers during that school year, and who returned to the schools as teachers after successful completion of the 1963 eight-week summer course at the Ontario College of Education.
2. This total shows only the Letters of Permission issued for the school year 1963-1964 in the month of September.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 17—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Board Supplying the Transportation	ACTUAL COST			CEILING ON APPROVED COST									
	Number of Routes	Number of Pupils	Number of Miles Daily	Total Amount \$	Per Pupil-Day \$	Per Mile \$	Total Amount \$	Per Pupil-Day \$	Per Mile \$				
School Year 1950-51													
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS:													
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	666	19,130	22,214	996,312	4,982	.26	608,596	3,962	.21				
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	561	7,000	29,509	638,688	3,193	.46	491,957	2,806	.40				
2. SECONDARY SCHOOLS.....	1,092	27,847	49,281	2,594,938	12,974	.47	2,047,076	11,167	.47				
Grand Total	2,319	53,977	101,004	4,229,938	21,149	.39	3,147,629	17,935	.33				
School Year 1961-62													
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS.....	3,864	102,623*	131,268	8,446,600	42,233	.41	8,072,716	40,364	.39				
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,907	70,293	93,042	7,523,000	37,615	.54	9,106,286	45,531	.65				
Grand Total	5,771	172,916	224,310	15,969,600	79,848	.46	17,179,002	85,895	.50				
*This includes 7,047 pupils transported to Secondary Schools.													
School Year 1962-63													
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS.....	4,242	126,601*	139,822	9,735,200	48,676	.38	9,475,343	47,376	.37				
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	2,136	83,325	104,445	8,801,000	44,005	.53	10,218,110	51,091	.61				
Grand Total	6,378	209,926	244,267	18,536,200	92,681	.44	19,693,453	98,467	.47				
*This includes 7,994 pupils transported to Secondary Schools.													
SCHOOL BOARDS				SCHOOL BOARDS									
Elementary				Secondary		Total		Elementary		Secondary		Total	
Routes of Board-owned vehicles				110		584		7,994		82,802		90,796	
Routes of other vehicles				2,026		5,794		109,134		344		109,134	
Total Number of Routes				2,136		6,378		8,476		36		8,820	
Pupils transported on Board-owned vehicles				5,055		26,987		395		143		431	
Pupils transported on other vehicles				78,270		182,939		602		1,260		16,999	
Total Number of Pupils Transported				83,325		209,926		126,601		83,325		209,926	
Distance from home to school:				Under 2 miles.....		14,185		14,185		1,260		15,445	
				2-3 miles.....		57,500		57,500		18,618		76,118	
				4-5 miles.....		27,422		27,422		13,925		41,347	
				6-8 miles.....		16,378		16,378		18,330		34,708	
				9-11 miles.....		4,279		4,279		12,720		16,999	
				12 miles and over.....		6,837		6,837		18,472		25,309	
Total Number of Pupils				83,325		209,926		126,601		83,325		209,926	

Source: Summary of Transportation Contracts.

TABLE 18—SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION, 1945-1963

SCHOOLS—NEW AND ADDITIONS

ELEMENTARY

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1945	6,126	53	4,200	1,200,000
1946	7,294	89	6,500	2,600,000
1947	7,773	132	11,400	6,100,000
1948	21,424	155	18,400	10,900,000
1949	21,267	190	22,500	16,400,000
1950	19,456	198	27,300	17,500,000
1951	42,324	241	31,000	21,300,000
1952	58,386	217	40,740	29,600,000
1953	55,605	303	45,675	33,200,000
1954	53,239	396	57,400	33,700,000
1955	41,878	425	63,000	39,300,000
1956	48,282	379	60,100	37,700,000
1957	59,221	417	64,480	43,950,000
1958	56,481	451	74,735	51,085,000
1959	54,051	427	73,605	56,672,000
1960	44,739	529	78,750	59,938,000
1961	36,665	452	66,150	53,301,000
1962	33,976	395	58,500	50,704,000
1963	36,135	412	66,730	58,707,000
Totals	704,322	5,861	871,165	623,857,000

SECONDARY

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1945	6,891	2	210	56,000
1946	5,740	9	670	303,000
1947	—1,064	19	1,490	539,000
1948	3,159	27	4,240	4,470,000
1949	2,159	19	4,810	7,577,000
1950	3,822	29	8,850	13,142,000
1951	2,341	29	7,020	8,631,000
1952	7,535	31	10,240	14,240,000
1953	6,458	43	10,750	16,891,000
1954	12,617	58	13,880	17,689,000
1955	14,396	56	14,750	20,217,000
1956	11,043	46	14,080	17,285,000
1957	17,920	66	22,890	29,209,000
1958	18,550	58	18,750	26,081,000
1959	15,501	71	18,510	25,193,000
1960	25,199	72	26,480	39,169,000
1961	36,402	62	19,520	31,941,000
1962	32,401	105	36,730	82,114,000
1963	32,632	174	66,650	181,611,000
Totals	253,702	976	300,520	536,358,000

Notes: 1. Enrolment increases are calculated on September enrolments.

2. Building projects are counted in the year of completion.

3. No account is taken in this table of pupil-places lost as a result of the following factors: shift from urban to suburban areas, fire losses, replacement of temporary and obsolete accommodation, and abandonment of small buildings to permit centralized facilities.

Source: Technical Adviser, Department of Education.

TABLE 19—DESTINATION OF PUPILS WHO LEFT ONTARIO ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1963

Destination of Pupils	Number	Percentage Distribution
Retired from school life to enter:		
Proprietary and Managerial.....	132	0.1
Professional.....	593	0.5
Clerical.....	12,466	10.6
Agricultural.....	3,948	3.4
Fishing, Hunting, Trapping and Mining.....	541	0.5
Manufacturing and Mechanical.....	5,793	4.9
Construction.....	1,451	1.2
Transportation and Communications.....	1,737	1.5
Commercial, Financial.....	3,903	3.3
Service.....	7,505	6.4
Labouring Occupations.....	8,645	7.3
Not Employed.....	14,259	12.1
Total.....	60,973(1)	51.8
Further Training:		
Private Academic Schools.....	9,488	8.1
Universities.....	8,893	7.5
Business Schools.....	1,990	1.7
School of Nursing.....	2,550	2.2
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	1,479	1.3
Provincial Institutes of Trades.....	275	0.2
Private Trade Schools.....	524	0.4
Teachers' Colleges.....	3,136	2.7
Agricultural Schools.....	279	0.2
Other Educational Institutes or Training.....	874	0.7
Total.....	29,488	25.0
Left Ontario.....	21,596	18.3
Death, Disability, etc.....	5,753	4.9
Total Number of Pupils Leaving the Ontario School System.....	117,810	100.0

(1) Of this number, 26,646 secondary school students held certificates or diplomas at time of retirement.
Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 20—PUPILS WHO CEASED TO ATTEND ANY SCHOOL, 1962-63
CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND GRADE

Grade in which pupil was last registered	Age at Date of Leaving							Totals by Grade
	Below 14 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	
Elementary School.....	1,638	670	2,382	4,546	2,187*	.....	.....	11,423
Grade 9.....	237	1,686	4,800	2,183	546	116	9,568
Grade 10.....	30	508	3,769	3,765	2,026	674	10,772
Grade 11.....	3	48	1,151	2,326	2,182	1,384	7,094
Grade 12.....	7	404	2,663	5,299	6,291	14,664
Grade 13.....	15	199	1,084	3,173	4,471
Special Vocational.....	74	244	78	47	28	471
Occupational Programme.....	4	232	902	666	389	209	2,402
Other (Ungraded).....	1	15	61	21	7	3	108
Grand Totals by Age.....	1,638	945	4,952	15,892	14,088	11,580	11,878	60,973(1)

*Over 16 years of age.
(1) Of this number, 26,646 secondary school students held certificates or diplomas at time of retirement.
Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 21—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE 1946-1963

	1946	1948	1950	1952	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Elementary Schools.....	17,499	16,167	15,173	12,780	14,818	12,702	13,377	12,875	12,444	12,827	12,332	10,989	12,004	11,423
Secondary Schools.....	7,767	8,078	7,994	8,405	7,580	8,942	9,589	9,185	9,178	9,966	9,088	8,149	9,843	9,568
Grade 9.....	6,649	7,602	7,455	7,987	7,457	9,198	9,310	8,995	8,745	9,841	9,833	8,804	10,414	10,772
Grade 10.....	4,751	5,401	5,261	4,850	4,922	5,285	6,157	5,840	5,774	6,720	6,860	5,959	6,889	7,094
Grade 11.....	4,961	5,846	6,699	7,236	8,100	8,761	9,478	9,232	8,941	10,586	11,261	11,413	13,693	14,664
Grade 12.....	4,136	4,006	3,817	2,913	2,900	2,511	2,443	2,498	2,698	2,987	3,124	3,222	4,398	4,471
Total Secondary*	28,264	30,933	31,226	31,391	30,959	34,697	36,977	36,192	35,789	40,530	40,512	37,992	45,725	49,550(1)
Grand Total*	45,763	47,100	46,399	44,171	45,777	47,399	50,354	49,067	48,233	53,357	52,844	48,981	57,729	60,973
Retirements from school life as a percentage of initial enrollment.....	7.1	7.0	6.4	5.6	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.5	4.1	4.3	4.0	3.5	3.9	4.0

(1) Of this number, 26,646 students held certificates or diplomas at time of retirement.

* Includes from 1957 ungraded pupils which, in 1963 numbered 2,981.

Source: Reports of the Minister of Education from 1946 to 1954; Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' Reports for 1955-63.

TABLE 22—RETIREMENTS FROM SCHOOL LIFE RELATED TO ENROLMENT

Year	ELEMENTARY			GRADE 9			GRADE 10			GRADE 11			GRADE 12			GRADE 13		
	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%
1950	612,182	15,173	2.6	46,191	7,994	18.3	33,886	7,455	22.8	22,931	5,261	23.8	17,576	6,699	37.1	9,457	3,817	39.5
1952	712,892	12,780	2.0	49,549	8,405	18.2	36,946	7,987	22.6	25,321	4,850	20.3	19,245	7,236	39.5	8,975	2,913	33.0
1954	821,736	14,818	1.9	55,887	7,580	14.6	42,262	7,457	18.9	29,133	4,922	18.6	21,713	8,100	39.6	9,981	2,900	30.6
1955	863,614	12,702	1.5	61,911	8,942	16.0	45,251	9,198	21.8	31,489	5,285	18.1	23,846	8,761	40.3	10,799	2,511	25.2
1956	911,896	13,377	1.5	66,354	9,589	15.5	48,640	9,310	20.6	32,830	6,157	19.6	25,041	9,478	39.7	11,487	2,443	22.6
1957	971,117	12,875	1.4	72,063	9,185	13.8	53,654	8,995	18.5	37,177	5,840	17.8	26,769	9,232	36.9	12,547	2,498	21.7
1958	1,027,598	12,444	1.3	74,604	9,178	12.7	59,109	8,745	16.3	41,718	5,774	15.5	31,058	8,941	33.4	14,278	2,698	21.5
1959	1,081,649	12,827	1.2	76,598	9,966	13.4	60,829	9,841	16.6	45,552	6,720	16.1	34,792	10,586	34.1	16,267	2,987	20.9
1960	1,126,388	12,332	1.1	88,607	9,088	11.9	64,783	9,833	16.2	47,833	6,860	15.1	38,697	11,261	32.4	18,447	3,124	19.2
1961	1,163,053	10,989	1.0	100,988	8,149	9.2	76,290	8,804	13.6	52,681	5,959	12.5	42,266	11,413	29.5	21,482	3,222	17.5
1962	1,197,029	12,004	1.0	103,866	9,843	9.7	86,012	10,414	13.7	61,733	6,889	13.1	46,776	13,693	32.4	23,750	4,398	20.5
1963	1,233,164	11,423	1.0	103,526	9,568	9.2	90,817	10,772	12.5	70,302	7,094	11.5	55,731	14,664	31.3	26,262	4,471	18.8

NOTE: Retirements for the period ending on the last school day in September in a given year are taken as a percentage of the enrolment as of September of the previous year.

TABLE 23—ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1963

County	September Enrolment				
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary	Secondary	Total Enrolment
BRANT.....	13,222	2,892	16,114	4,890	21,004
BRUCE.....	6,579	1,477	8,056	2,669	10,725
CARLETON.....	37,773	34,855	72,628	21,091	93,719
DUFFERIN.....	2,973	118	3,091	1,205	4,296
ELGIN.....	8,922	1,396	10,318	3,480	13,798
ESSEX.....	26,917	24,445	51,362	14,358	65,720
FRONTENAC.....	13,047	3,453	16,500	4,997	21,497
GREY.....	10,608	729	11,337	4,074	15,411
HALDIMAND.....	4,714	581	5,295	2,079	7,374
HALIBURTON.....	1,529	.....	1,529	499	2,028
HALTON.....	23,427	4,665	28,092	8,697	36,789
HASTINGS.....	15,639	3,110	18,749	6,715	25,464
HURON.....	9,071	1,019	10,090	3,629	13,719
KENT.....	13,409	4,419	17,828	5,917	23,745
LAMBERTON.....	16,182	4,651	20,833	6,202	27,035
LANARK.....	5,575	1,420	6,995	2,858	9,853
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.....	10,697	1,806	12,503	4,555	17,058
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.....	4,406	396	4,802	1,737	6,539
LINCOLN.....	20,179	6,556	26,735	7,756	34,491
MIDDLESEX.....	34,573	7,215	41,788	13,528	55,316
NORFOLK.....	7,992	1,473	9,465	3,045	12,510
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.....	14,566	1,553	16,119	5,063	21,182
ONTARIO.....	24,105	5,853	29,958	8,364	38,322
OXFORD.....	11,902	1,299	13,201	4,838	18,039
PEEL.....	23,247	4,361	27,608	8,080	35,688
PERTH.....	9,239	1,589	10,828	4,063	14,891
PETERBOROUGH.....	12,113	3,882	15,995	5,116	21,111
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.....	1,559	9,635	11,194	2,014	13,208
PRINCE EDWARD.....	3,727	129	3,856	1,162	5,018
RENFREW.....	12,333	7,789	20,122	4,879	25,001
SIMCOE.....	24,288	4,612	28,900	9,464	38,364
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY.....	8,672	11,331	20,003	5,865	25,868
VICTORIA.....	4,677	588	5,265	2,044	7,309
WATERLOO.....	26,247	11,298	37,545	9,892	47,437
WELLAND.....	24,667	9,871	34,538	10,866	45,404
WELLINGTON.....	12,987	3,475	16,462	5,181	21,643
WENTWORTH.....	49,620	16,277	65,897	19,617	85,514
YORK.....	22,760	3,145	25,905	7,806	33,711
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	230,007	54,059	284,066	83,656	367,722
Total Counties.....	804,150	257,422	1,061,572	321,951	1,383,523
District					
ALGOMA.....	15,043	10,564	25,607	5,475	31,082
COCHRANE.....	8,144	14,852	22,996	3,777	26,773
KENORA.....	7,880	1,639	9,519	2,396	11,915
MANITOULIN.....	1,312	211	1,523	590	2,113
MUSKOKA.....	4,835	199	5,034	1,638	6,672
NIPISSING.....	6,993	10,500	17,493	3,947	21,440
PARRY SOUND.....	5,562	32	5,594	1,913	7,507
RAINY RIVER.....	4,548	1,109	5,657	1,868	7,525
SUDBURY.....	16,950	22,571	39,521	8,542	48,063
TEMISKAMING.....	5,973	5,268	11,241	3,065	14,306
THUNDER BAY.....	20,440	6,967	27,407	9,048	36,455
Total Districts.....	97,680	73,912	171,592	42,259	213,851
Grand Total.....	901,830	331,334	1,233,164	364,210	1,597,374

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

2. Elementary Schools



FRANKLIN PUBLIC SCHOOL, KITCHENER

Architect: D. Lea Matthews

TABLE 24—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from September, 1962 to September, 1963)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1962	1,197,029
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public or separate school for the first time	157,252
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario	240,388
(c) Pupils entering from private schools	1,410
(d) Pupils re-entering after a period of non-attendance	2,292
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario	21,963
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	423,305
TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1962 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS	1,620,334
TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER	
(a) To public or separate schools	240,145
(b) To secondary schools—promoted	94,722
(c) To secondary schools—not promoted	11,432
TOTAL TRANSFERS	346,299
RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Left Ontario	18,014
(b) To Private Schools	8,424
(c) Died	471
(d) Health and other reasons	2,539
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c) or (d))	11,423
TOTAL RETIREMENTS	40,871
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS	387,170
ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1963	1,233,164

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 25—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND TEACHING AREAS
September, 1963

Type of School	Cities		Towns		Villages		Urban Townships (1)		Rural Townships		Crown Lands		Total	
	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas	Schools	Teaching Areas
Public.....	692	10,372	389	4,635	166	1,266	346	5,406	3,510	7,923	30	467	5,133	30,069
Separate.....	477	5,130	247	1,984	59	301	98	1,135	544	2,032	.....	.....	1,425	10,582
Total.....	1,169	15,502	636	6,619	225	1,567	444	6,541	4,054	9,955	30	467	6,558	40,651

(1) Comprises the following densely populated townships: Etobicoke, St. Ives, Sandwich East, Sandwich West, Scarborough, Tarentorus, Teck, Toronto, York, York East, York North.
Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 26—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS
1945-1963

Number of Teaching Areas per School	1945	1949	1954	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1.....	5,081	4,789	4,245	3,819	3,649	3,482	3,240	2,989	2,752	2,418
2.....	556	600	683	761	747	731	737	724	698	672
3.....	183	194	287	282	293	312	326	322	335	299
4.....	224	188	248	325	325	349	343	369	362	354
5.....	113	124	156	163	170	173	182	193	214	237
6-10.....	385	452	707	854	932	960	1,033	1,061	1,078	1,162
11-15.....	171	197	352	485	526	585	624	673	704	721
16-20.....	97	103	193	262	281	309	323	345	367	395
21-30.....	72	76	107	133	179	191	199	199	225	241
Over 30.....	15	25	24	26	36	40	45	59	59	59
Total Schools.....	6,897	6,748	7,002	7,110	7,138	7,132	7,052	6,934	6,794	6,558

Source: Annual Reports of the Minister of Education, 1945, 1948 and 1954; Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955-63.

**TABLE 27—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN OPERATION CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS IN EACH
September, 1963**

Type of Municipality	Teaching Areas per School										Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6 to 10	11 to 15	16 to 20	21 to 30	Over 30	
Public and Separate Schools											
Cities.....	7	10	15	42	42	381	320	190	116	46	1,169
Towns.....	7	21	20	50	34	227	157	89	31	....	636
Villages.....	5	25	16	35	20	82	30	8	3	1	225
Urban Townships.....	2	5	12	11	2	105	135	83	80	9	444
Rural Townships.....	2,397	611	235	214	138	360	75	19	4	1	4,054
Crown Lands.....	....	....	1	2	1	7	4	6	7	2	30
Total.....	2,418	672	299	354	237	1,162	721	395	241	59	6,558
Public Schools											
Cities.....	2	2	5	15	17	178	204	135	95	39	692
Towns.....	1	6	6	19	11	133	113	74	26	....	389
Villages.....	2	13	11	23	13	67	25	8	3	1	166
Urban Townships.....	2	3	5	4	1	74	106	70	73	8	346
Rural Townships.....	2,240	491	181	165	97	264	51	16	4	1	3,510
Crown Lands.....	....	....	1	2	1	7	4	6	7	2	30
Total.....	2,247	515	209	228	140	723	503	309	208	51	5,133
R.C. Separate Schools											
Cities.....	5	8	10	27	25	203	116	55	21	7	477
Towns.....	6	15	14	31	23	94	44	15	5	....	247
Villages.....	3	12	5	12	7	15	5	....	....	....	59
Urban Townships.....	....	2	7	7	1	31	29	13	7	1	98
Rural Townships.....	157	120	54	49	41	96	24	3	....	....	544
Total.....	171	157	90	126	97	439	218	86	33	8	1,425

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 28—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS, SEPTEMBER, 1963

Classification	Public		R.C. Separate		Total, Elementary	
	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment
Cities	624	39,772	266	11,805	890	51,577
Towns	300	15,764	106	4,430	406	20,194
Villages	57	2,361	14	415	71	2,776
Urban Township . .	285	20,949	55	3,408	340	24,357
Rural Township . .	122	5,469	101	3,416	223	8,885
Crown Lands	25	1,508	.....	.....	25	1,508
Total	1,413	85,823	542	23,474	1,955	109,297
Total, 1962 . . .	1,370	82,745	501	21,580	1,871	104,325

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1962 and 1963.

TABLE 29—AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES

Type of Service	NUMBER IN OPERATION FOR						
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Opportunity Classes	477	510	543	649	751	833	908
Opportunity Units	45	58	56	73	79	65	69
Oral Classes for the Deaf	27	31	26	28	33	20	21
and Hard-of-Hearing Classes						17	15
Limited Vision Classes	8	8	9	9	9	10	10
Limited Vision Units	292	359	301	349	361	329	284
Orthopaedic Classes	21	25	22	25	29	32	35
Orthopaedic Units	22	60	87	188	216	268	353
Health Classes	25	25	20	20	26	19	18
and Hospital Classes						8	9
Gifted Classes	12	20	30	37	36	32	27
Elementary Home Instruction Units	238	239	233	415	480	497	451
Secondary Home Instruction Units	34	30	33	43	106	216	134
Home Instruction Teachers	25	27	26	34	25	23	28
Speech Correction Teachers	49	57	61	69	75	74	80
Itinerant Auxiliary Teachers	14	19	20	16	15	20	15

Source: Compiled by the Auxiliary Education Division 1957-1961 from information contained on the Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports. 1962-1963 from information submitted by Inspectors.

TABLE 30—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
Age-Grade Distribution, June, 1961

(A) PUBLIC AND R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1961	Below 6 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN	1,613	1,267	28			1												2,909		7.2
	1,637	1,169	23	3														2,832	5,741	
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	62	2,833	4,563	4,192	2,500	834	227	83	29	8	2							15,333		
	55	2,870	4,465	4,080	2,068	475	107	36	7	1								14,164	29,497	37.0
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)			4	127	1,741	3,173	3,476	2,450	1,333	683	182	25	3					13,197		
			2	125	2,121	3,438	3,350	2,017	757	310	84	11	1					12,216	25,413	31.8
GRADE 7						5	164	1,100	1,267	734	345	82	8	1				3,706		
						15	242	1,395	1,333	594	208	29	2		1			3,819	7,525	9.4
GRADE 8							12	203	927	1,179	639	271	27	1				3,259		
						2	16	289	1,246	1,325	468	107	17	1		1		3,472	6,731	8.4
GRADE 9								11	94	313	404	223	59	8				1,112		
								11	156	637	595	184	40	8			2	1,633	2,745	3.5
GRADE 10									9	69	262	256	118	25	1			740		
									8	140	448	385	109	8	1			1,099	1,839	2.3
TOTAL BY SEX	1,675	4,100	4,595	4,319	4,241	4,013	3,879	3,847	3,659	2,986	1,834	857	215	35	1			40,256		
	1,692	4,039	4,490	4,208	4,189	3,930	3,715	3,748	3,507	3,007	1,803	716	169	17	2	1	2	39,235		
TOTALS	3,367	8,139	9,085	8,527	8,430	7,943	7,594	7,595	7,166	5,993	3,637	1,573	384	52	3	1	2		79,491	
AUXILIARY			3		13			25	27	43	28	14	2	1				182		
			1	3	7		12	17	20	27	19	9						117	299	0.4
GRAND TOTALS	3,367	8,139	9,089	8,530	8,450	7,961	7,616	7,637	7,213	6,063	3,684	1,596	386	53	3	1	2		79,790	100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES	4.2	10.2	11.4	10.7	10.6	10.0	9.6	9.5	9.0	7.6	4.6	2.0	0.5	0.1						100.0

Note: This table is prepared at five-year intervals. The next complete survey will be made as of June, 1966.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 30—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS—(Continued)
Age-Grade Distribution, June, 1961
(B) PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1961	Below 6 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN	72 71	49 38																121 109	230	6.9
PRIMARY DIVISION	2 6	127 128	206 185	179 188	111 84	26 33	15 6	7 3	10 3	3 1								687 634	1,321	39.7
JUNIOR DIVISION				1 7	62 85	123 133	142 138	131 78	85 31	60 9	16 3	4						624 484	1,108	33.3
GRADE 7							2 4	40 43	59 57	32 22	16 10	7 4						156 140	296	8.9
GRADE 8								3 4	30 36	43 48	34 20	14 3	2 1					126 112	238	7.2
GRADE 9										5	18 21	15 16	4 3	3				42 43	85	2.6
GRADE 10												10 1	16 1	3 1				29 17	46	1.4
TOTAL BY SEX	74 77	176 166	206 185	180 195	173 169	149 166	159 148	181 128	184 124	143 80	85 55	50 37	22 5	3 4				1,785 1,539		
GRAND TOTAL	151	342	391	375	342	315	307	309	308	223	140	87	27	7				3,324	100.0	
AGE PERCENTAGES:	4.5	10.3	11.8	11.3	10.3	9.5	9.2	9.3	9.3	6.7	4.2	2.6	0.8	0.2					100.0	

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1961.

TABLE 30—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS—(Concluded)
Age-Grade Distribution, June, 1961

(C) R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS
 Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1961	Below 6 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grad or Division Percentages
KINDERGARTEN.....	Male 1,541 Female 1,566	1,218 1,131	28 23	3		1												2,788 2,723	5,511	7.2
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	Male 60 Female 49	2,706 2,742	4,357 4,280	4,013 3,892	2,389 1,984	808 442	212 101	76 33	19 7	5	1							14,646 13,530	28,176	36.8
JUNIOR DIVISION.....	Male 4 Female 2		4 2	126 118	1,679 2,036	3,050 3,305	3,334 3,212	2,319 1,939	1,248 726	623 301	166 81	21 11	3 1					12,573 11,732	24,305	31.8
GRADE 7.....	Male Female					5 15	162 238	1,060 1,352	1,208 1,276	702 572	329 198	75 25	8 2	1				3,550 3,679	7,229	9.5
GRADE 8.....	Male Female						12 16	200 285	897 1,210	1,136 1,277	605 448	257 104	25 16	1		1		3,133 3,360	6,493	8.5
GRADE 9.....	Male Female							11 11	94 156	308 637	386 574	208 168	55 37	8 5			2	1,070 1,590	2,660	3.5
GRADE 10.....	Male Female								9 8	69 140	262 447	246 371	102 108	22 7	1			711 1,082	1,793	2.3
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Male Female	1,601 1,615	3,924 3,873	4,389 4,305	4,139 4,013	3,864 3,764	3,720 3,567	3,666 3,620	3,475 3,383	2,843 2,927	1,749 1,748	807 679	193 164	32 13	1	2	1	38,471 2,37,696		
TOTALS.....		3,216	7,797	8,694	8,152	8,088	7,628	7,287	6,858	5,770	3,497	1,486	357	45	3	1	2	76,167		
AUXILIARY.....	Male Female			3 1		13 7	14 4	12 10	25 17	27 20	43 27	14 9	2	1				182 117	299	0.4
GRAND TOTALS.....		3,216	7,797	8,698	8,155	8,108	7,646	7,309	6,905	5,840	3,544	1,509	359	46	3	1	2	76,466		100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES.....		4.2	10.2	11.4	10.7	10.6	10.0	9.6	9.5	9.0	7.6	4.6	2.0	0.5	0.1					100.0

3. Public Schools

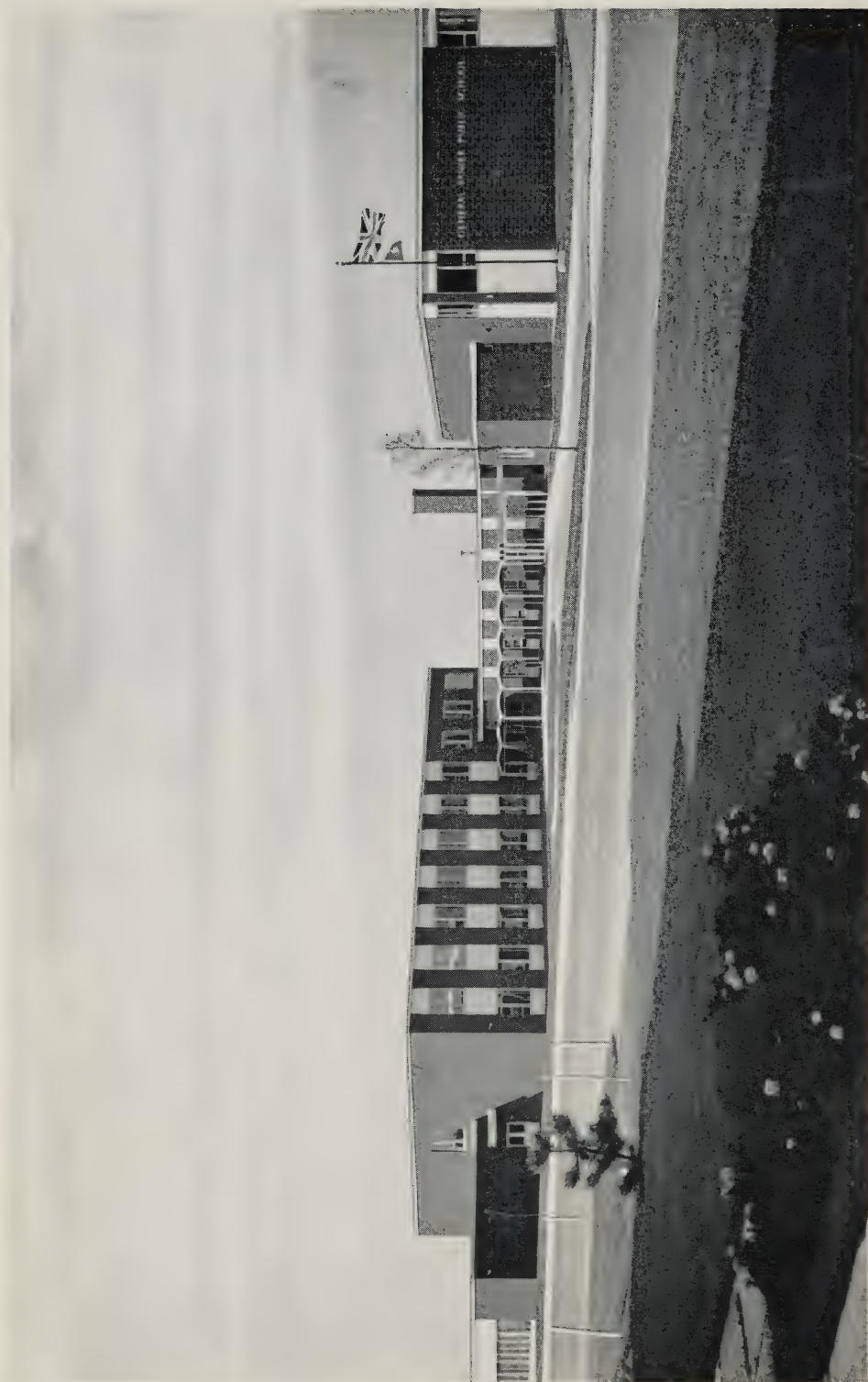


Photo by Van's Studio Ltd.

GENERAL VANIER PUBLIC SCHOOL, OTTAWA

Architects: Hazelgrove, Lithwick, Lambert & Sim

TABLE 31—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from September, 1962 to September, 1963)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1962.....	880,198
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public school for the first time.....	115,717
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	181,049
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	782
(d) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance....	1,565
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	16,439
TOTAL ADMISSIONS.....	315,552
TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1962 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS.....	1,195,750
TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) To public or separate schools.....	185,859
(b) To secondary schools—promoted.....	75,529
(c) To secondary schools—not promoted.....	8,572
TOTAL TRANSFERS.....	269,960
RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Left Ontario.....	13,768
(b) To private schools.....	1,580
(c) Died.....	339
(d) Health and other reasons.....	1,619
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d))....	6,654
TOTAL RETIREMENTS.....	23,960
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS.....	293,920
ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1963.....	901,830

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1963.



Architect: D. Leo Matthews

FRANKLIN PUBLIC SCHOOL, KITCHENER

**TABLE 32—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**

September, 1963

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Total
BRANT.....	8,840	911	.....	.....	3,471	.....	13,222
BRUCE.....	.....	2,264	1,378	.....	2,937	.....	6,579
CARLETON.....	25,364	.....	968	.....	9,457	1,984	37,773
DUFFERIN.....	.....	921	314	.....	1,738	.....	2,973
ELGIN.....	3,200	781	1,348	.....	3,593	.....	8,922
ESSEX.....	10,567	5,298	315	5,770	4,967	.....	26,917
FRONTENAC.....	6,318	.....	.....	.....	5,252	1,477	13,047
GREY.....	2,927	2,017	879	.....	4,785	.....	10,608
HALDIMAND.....	.....	1,204	955	.....	2,485	70	4,714
HALIBURTON.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,529	.....	1,529
HALTON.....	.....	21,811	.....	.....	1,616	.....	23,427
HASTINGS.....	4,883	2,522	2,038	.....	4,953	1,243	15,639
HURON.....	.....	2,907	571	.....	4,652	941	9,071
KENT.....	4,324	3,310	762	.....	5,013	.....	13,409
LAMBTON.....	7,927	1,178	1,670	.....	5,407	.....	16,182
LANARK.....	.....	3,145	188	.....	2,242	.....	5,575
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.....	2,452	1,692	836	.....	5,717	.....	10,697
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.....	.....	793	208	.....	3,405	.....	4,406
LINCOLN.....	12,655	1,352	1,083	.....	5,089	.....	20,179
MIDDLESEX.....	26,590	884	404	.....	6,695	.....	34,573
NORFOLK.....	.....	2,716	130	.....	5,146	.....	7,992
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.....	.....	5,018	1,590	.....	7,958	.....	14,566
ONTARIO.....	9,625	4,362	1,186	.....	8,932	.....	24,105
OXFORD.....	3,435	2,164	639	.....	5,664	.....	11,902
PEEL.....	.....	6,781	669	12,671	3,126	.....	23,247
PERTH.....	2,860	1,968	175	.....	4,236	.....	9,239
PETERBOROUGH.....	7,864	.....	1,252	.....	2,997	.....	12,113
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.....	.....	462	.....	.....	963	134	1,559
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	825	454	.....	2,078	370	3,727
RENFREW.....	.....	4,573	1,493	.....	3,564	2,703	12,333
SIMCOE.....	3,600	8,584	1,112	.....	8,540	2,452	24,288
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY.....	2,856	74	1,340	.....	4,402	.....	8,672
VICTORIA.....	.....	1,735	739	.....	2,203	.....	4,677
WATERLOO.....	17,172	3,155	1,100	.....	4,820	.....	26,247
WELLAND.....	12,950	4,218	1,481	.....	6,018	.....	24,667
WELLINGTON.....	5,276	1,712	882	.....	5,117	.....	12,987
WENTWORTH.....	35,507	3,157	637	3,266	7,053	.....	49,620
YORK.....	.....	7,335	2,651	.....	12,774	.....	22,760
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	73,093	6,287	3,914	146,713	.....	.....	230,007
Total.....	290,285	118,116	35,361	168,420	180,594	11,374	804,150

**TABLE 32—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)**

September, 1963

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Total
ALGOMA	5,093	989	285	2,406	6,270	.....	15,043
COCHRANE .....	.....	4,708	.....	.....	2,645	791	8,144
KENORA .....	.....	4,388	.....	.....	3,492	.....	7,880
MANITOULIN .....	.....	368	.....	.....	944	.....	1,312
MUSKOKA .....	.....	1,798	85	.....	2,952	.....	4,835
NIPISSING	2,175	340	.....	.....	4,045	433	6,993
PARRY SOUND .....	.....	1,738	1,194	.....	2,630	.....	5,562
RAINY RIVER .....	.....	1,794	.....	.....	2,754	.....	4,548
SUDBURY	6,589	3,787	.....	.....	6,442	132	16,950
TEMISKAMING .....	.....	2,125	.....	1,872	1,976	.....	5,973
THUNDER BAY	13,011	556	.....	.....	6,805	68	20,440
Total	26,868	22,591	1,564	4,278	40,955	1,424	97,680
Grand Total	317,153	140,707	36,925	172,698	221,549	12,798	901,830

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 33—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD,
SHOWING TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT**

September, 1963

Type of Board	Number of Boards Operating Schools	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
Boards of Education	53	949	14,704	15,279	456,561
Township School Area Boards	601	2,012	5,931	5,840	172,461
Other Public School Boards:					
Urban	259	560	6,184	6,121	186,032
Rural	1,541	1,577	2,773	2,744	73,743
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands (1)	22	30	467	502	12,798
Protestant Separate School Boards	3	3	8	7	195
Others (2) .....	.....	2	2	2	40
Total	2,479	5,133	30,069	30,495	901,830

(1) Includes Military and Hydro Schools only.

(2) Comprises 2 Railway School Cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.



VAUGHAN ROAD SENIOR PUBLIC SCHOOL, YORK TOWNSHIP

Photo by Warner

**TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS
AND ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**

September, 1963

Counties	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
BRANT.....	70	413	416	13,222
BRUCE.....	135	242	235	6,579
CARLETON.....	134	1,326	1,373	37,773
DUFFERIN.....	73	116	113	2,973
ELGIN.....	111	320	312	8,922
ESSEX.....	107	921	895	26,917
FRONTENAC.....	106	456	469	13,047
GREY.....	202	385	391	10,608
HALDIMAND.....	39	161	152	4,714
HALIBURTON.....	22	57	56	1,529
HALTON.....	66	799	793	23,427
HASTINGS.....	125	504	501	15,639
HURON.....	130	312	307	9,071
KENT.....	166	450	455	13,409
LAMBTON.....	105	559	550	16,182
LANARK.....	107	224	218	5,575
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.....	129	376	375	10,697
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.....	76	155	157	4,406
LINCOLN.....	88	653	637	20,179
MIDDLESEX.....	138	1,171	1,185	34,573
NORFOLK.....	48	249	251	7,992
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.....	164	497	477	14,566
ONTARIO.....	130	779	775	24,105
OXFORD.....	96	393	381	11,902
PEEL.....	75	780	765	23,247
PERTH.....	122	295	288	9,239
PETERBOROUGH.....	70	409	407	12,113
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.....	38	70	72	1,559
PRINCE EDWARD.....	67	137	138	3,727
RENFREW.....	144	464	463	12,333
SIMCOE.....	184	825	816	24,288
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY.....	113	326	316	8,672
VICTORIA.....	90	177	176	4,677
WATERLOO.....	122	850	867	26,247
WELLAND.....	121	831	815	24,667
WELLINGTON.....	122	425	421	12,987
WENTWORTH.....	132	1,560	1,590	49,620
YORK.....	133	739	741	22,760
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	387	7,267	7,806	230,007
Total.....	4,487	26,673	27,155	804,150

**TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS
AND ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)**

September, 1963

Districts	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
ALGOMA.....	94	496	491	15,043
COCHRANE.....	48	292	291	8,144
KENORA.....	53	277	273	7,880
MANITOULIN.....	25	48	48	1,312
MUSKOKA.....	37	172	169	4,835
NIPISSING.....	48	256	238	6,993
PARRY SOUND.....	44	194	189	5,562
RAINY RIVER.....	42	163	157	4,548
SUDBURY.....	109	608	601	16,950
TEMISKAMING.....	49	212	205	5,973
THUNDER BAY.....	97	678	678	20,440
Total.....	646	3,396	3,340	97,680
Grand Total.....	5,133	30,069	30,495	901,830

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 35—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING AREAS,
SHOWING TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT**

September, 1963

Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	2,247	2,247	2,254	53,864
2.....	515	1,030	1,022	28,714
3.....	209	627	619	18,245
4.....	228	912	879	26,228
5.....	140	700	677	21,109
6-10.....	723	5,707	5,550	173,362
11-15.....	503	6,445	6,518	201,008
16-20.....	309	5,528	5,728	168,234
21-30.....	208	5,008	5,247	154,698
31-40.....	41	1,404	1,494	42,116
41-50.....	9	406	445	12,519
Over 50.....	1	55	62	1,733
Total.....	5,133	30,069	30,495	901,830

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.



FRANKLIN PUBLIC SCHOOL, KITCHENER

Architect: D. Lea Matthews

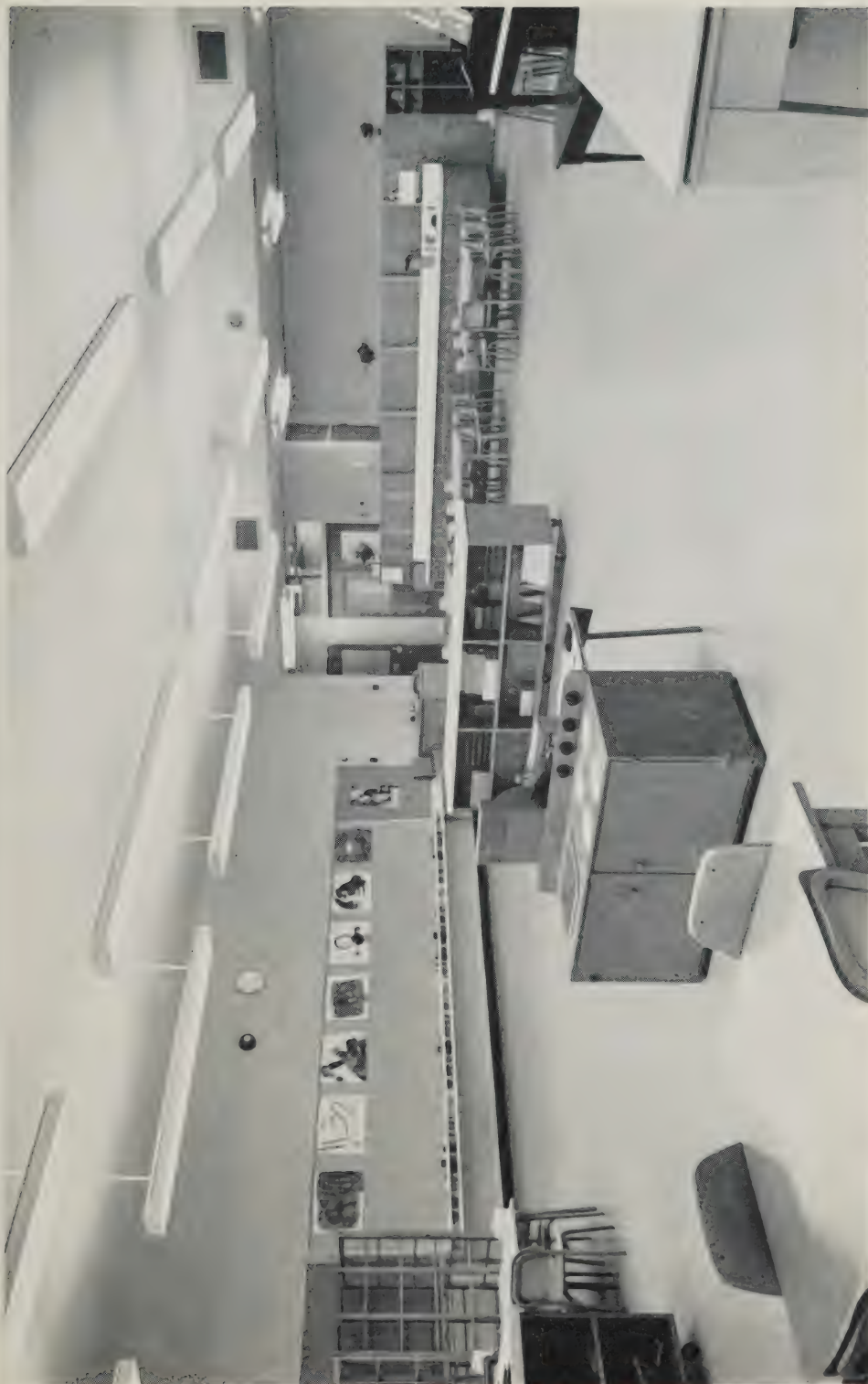


Photo by Van N. Studio Ltd

GENERAL VANIER PUBLIC SCHOOL, OTTAWA

Architects: Hay, Spence, Littlewood, Lambert & Syme

**TABLE 36—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED,
SHOWING TEACHING AREAS, AND TEACHERS**
September, 1963

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
0-9.....	89	90	88	689
10-29.....	1,571	1,576	1,573	32,625
30-49.....	739	894	882	26,639
50-99.....	591	1,475	1,435	41,524
100-149.....	295	1,285	1,249	36,589
150-199.....	257	1,537	1,446	44,936
200-249.....	218	1,686	1,613	48,938
250-299.....	228	2,082	2,041	62,241
300-349.....	171	1,852	1,821	55,711
350-399.....	172	2,117	2,106	64,033
400-449.....	159	2,152	2,232	67,486
450-499.....	126	1,914	1,963	59,796
500-549.....	121	2,076	2,132	63,307
550-599.....	84	1,550	1,611	48,263
600-649.....	67	1,333	1,408	41,854
650-699.....	56	1,201	1,274	37,948
700-799.....	74	1,744	1,842	55,294
800-899.....	46	1,194	1,266	39,100
900-999.....	32	916	985	30,376
1000-1099.....	11	365	390	11,404
1100-1199.....	12	428	474	13,857
1200-1299.....	7	267	289	8,671
1300-1399.....	2	90	102	2,710
1400-1499.....	1	44	46	1,404
Over 1500.....	4	201	227	6,435
Total.....	5,133	30,069	30,495	901,830

Source: Elementary-School Principals' Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 37—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHERS, SHOWING
TEACHING AREAS, AND ENROLMENT**
September, 1963

Number of Teachers per School	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	2,255*	2,267	2,254	53,852
2.....	515	1,046	1,030	28,869
3.....	234	740	702	20,836
4.....	221	906	884	26,722
5.....	168	899	840	26,195
6-10.....	683	5,578	5,383	168,737
11-15.....	456	5,781	5,844	180,206
16-20.....	292	5,051	5,191	153,365
21-30.....	248	5,662	6,042	177,164
31-40.....	40	1,269	1,351	39,207
41-50.....	16	621	695	18,877
Over 50.....	5	249	279	7,800
Totals.....	5,133	30,069	30,495	901,830

*Includes one school reporting no full-time teacher.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.



Photo by Van's Studio Ltd.

GENERAL VANIER PUBLIC SCHOOL, OTTAWA

Architects: Hazelgrove, Lithwick, Lambert & Sim

**TABLE 38—PUBLIC SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT,
CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED**
September, 1963

Classification	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
Cities.....	692	10,372	10,678	317,153
Towns.....	389	4,635	4,580	140,707
Villages.....	166	1,266	1,235	36,925
Urban Townships.....	346	5,406	5,701	172,698
Rural Townships.....	3,510	7,923	7,799	221,549
Crown Lands.....	30	467	502	12,798
Total.....	5,133	30,069	30,495	901,830

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 39—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE
MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED SHOWING TEACHING AREAS,
TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT**
September, 1963

Classification	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
Over 200,000.....	395	7,244	7,714	230,009
100,000-199,999.....	157	2,633	2,755	80,360
50,000-99,999.....	229	2,985	2,996	90,112
20,000-49,999.....	322	3,727	3,748	112,236
10,000-19,999.....	256	2,196	2,166	66,914
5,000-9,999.....	656	3,247	3,184	96,728
2,500-4,999.....	1,033	3,153	3,105	91,665
1,000-2,499.....	1,432	3,125	3,081	87,436
Under 1,000.....	621	1,290	1,242	33,532
Others*.....	32	469	504	12,838
Totals.....	5,133	30,069	30,495	901,830

*Comprises 30 schools located on Crown Lands and 2 Railway School Cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 40—PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Salary Frequency Distribution showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1963

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		Urban Townships (1)		Rural		Crown Lands		Total		Full-Time Itinerant Teachers (2)	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Over \$13,050.....	54	2					9	3					63	2	65	
\$12,651-\$13,050.....	8	3			5		70	3					86	6	92	
\$12,251-12,650.....	21		4				25						30	3	33	
\$11,851-12,250.....	17		2		1		60	3					80	4	83	
\$11,451-11,850.....	45	6	8				41						95	6	101	
\$11,051-11,450.....	34	3			1		15				1		62	3	65	
\$10,651-11,050.....	33		17		3		17				2		83		85	
\$10,251-10,650.....	50	11	11				25		2		1		139	12	151	
\$9,851-10,250.....	87	25	18				31	2			2		169	30	199	
\$9,451-9,850.....	101	15	11		4		38		2		4		180	20	200	
\$9,051-9,450.....	74	5	20		1		37	8			5		142	16	158	
\$8,651-9,050.....	83	16	22		9		37	19	5		2		144	30	174	
\$8,251-8,650.....	125	65	29	15			62	37	15		3		239	122	361	
\$7,851-8,250.....	141	187	35	15	7		70	27	20		6		279	285	564	
\$7,451-7,850.....	77	75	62	25	6		41	23	22		7		215	138	353	
\$7,051-7,450.....	106	220	57	44	4		54	77	21		3		245	379	624	
\$6,651-7,050.....	162	502	72	93	15		120	305	27	25	9		37	405	1,399	
\$6,251-6,650.....	145	62	66	241	17		90	435	48	53	5		366	1,358	1,724	
\$5,851-6,250.....	147	659	61	269	23		89	180	69	88	8		391	1,237	1,628	
\$5,451-5,850.....	150	616	80				108	176	59	158	10		430	1,278	1,708	
\$5,051-5,450.....	186	384	92	392	33		99	191	83	169	8		501	1,205	1,706	
\$4,651-5,050.....	226	674	86	434	30		149	500	128	358	13		632	2,075	2,707	
\$4,251-4,650.....	225	574	99	330	25		118	314	144	621	14		625	1,985	2,610	
\$3,851-4,250.....	243	952	142	434	40		206	668	266	1,135	11		1,028	3,427	4,455	
\$3,451-3,850.....	323	1,036	156	411	52		168	449	364	1,656	14		1,058	3,763	4,821	
\$3,051-3,450.....	245	831	126	356	36		124	374	385	1,618	4		912	3,329	4,241	
\$2,651-3,050.....	2	8		20	7		11		41	157			59	196	255	
Below \$ 2,651.....				2					3	10			3	15	18	
Totals.....	3,210	7,468	1,308	3,272	335	900	1,877	3,824	1,717	6,082	134	368	8,581	21,914	30,495	491
Median.....	\$5,598	\$4,852	\$5,125	\$4,728	\$4,758	\$4,133	\$5,825	\$4,737	\$3,950	\$3,754	\$5,571	\$5,546	\$5,035	\$4,297	\$4,474	\$6,340
Average.....	\$6,263	\$5,100	\$5,621	\$4,801	\$5,717	\$4,431	\$6,586	\$5,028	\$4,391	\$3,941	\$6,021	\$5,348	\$5,817	\$4,698	\$5,012	\$5,916

(1) Urban Townships include 11 densely populated townships throughout the Province.
 (2) Teachers whose full-time teaching duties involve work in more than one school.
Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 41—PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
September

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955.....	73	196	43	167	210	5,376
1956.....	72	133	32	106	138	3,606
1957.....	71	133	27	112	139	3,605
1958.....	65	136	31	105	136	3,573
1959.....	64	137	35	108	143	3,650
1960.....	58	140	31	111	142	3,673
1961.....	52	136	39	100	139	3,579
1962.....	41	129	32	95	127	3,186
1963.....	39	124	32	91	123	3,088

Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Aux.	Total
1955.....	255	848	790	754	690	618	512	496	353	44	16	..	5,376
1956.....	53	497	486	489	467	453	428	368	304	31	13	17	3,606
1957.....	49	508	468	460	477	450	410	382	347	46	8	..	3,605
1958.....	213	500	462	423	428	438	382	367	315	34	11	..	3,573
1959.....	264	521	470	425	392	447	383	354	319	60	15	..	3,650
1960.....	248	510	472	433	409	399	409	349	307	89	48	..	3,673
1961.....	209	451	469	449	411	367	385	378	292	103	65	..	3,579
1962.....	221	354	362	380	387	334	309	329	289	132	74	15	3,186
1963.....	214	358	345	347	372	361	321	308	287	83	79	13	3,088

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 42—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS
September, 1963

School	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	1	.....	1	1	9
S.S. No. 2 Hagarty.....	1	.....	1	1	12
Penetanguishene.....	6	1	4	5	174
Total.....	8	1	6	7	195

Enrolment

School	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Total
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	.....	2	2	...	1	...	1	1	2	9
S.S. No. 2 Hagarty.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	12
Penetanguishene.....	15	24	24	16	24	19	18	12	22	174
Total.....	15	27	27	17	26	20	20	18	25	195

NOTE: The Protestant Separate School Board of L'Original does not operate a school.
The pupils in the area attend Hawkesbury Public School.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 43—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES
(as of September 30, 1955-1963)

Grades	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Kindergarten.....	57,022	61,341	67,685	71,896	75,057	77,479	80,116	82,745	85,823
Grade 1.....	96,339	97,179	101,479	107,041	109,972	113,007	113,269	114,929	117,165
Grade 2.....	91,229	92,173	94,028	96,423	101,798	104,476	106,627	107,050	108,961
Grade 3.....	91,685	89,500	90,829	91,692	93,910	98,376	100,953	103,104	104,124
Grade 4.....	76,529	85,696	86,274	86,469	87,165	89,293	93,529	96,240	98,731
Grade 5.....	67,163	79,099	88,637	88,622	88,649	89,296	91,376	95,559	98,525
Grade 6.....	65,189	67,351	79,388	87,593	87,724	87,994	88,863	90,830	95,021
Grade 7.....	65,067	64,901	67,862	79,823	87,767	88,596	89,611	90,072	92,166
Grade 8.....	59,338	61,874	62,457	65,441	76,384	84,158	85,132	86,439	87,168
Grade 9.....	612	381	547	378	281	247	318	327	661
Grade 10.....	308	159	186	187	118	149	254	165	430
Auxiliary.....	5,765	6,665	7,864	8,602	9,055	10,666	11,667	12,738	13,055
Total.....	676,246	706,319	747,236	784,167	817,880	843,737	861,715	880,198	901,830
Increase over previous year.... (%)	9.0	4.4	5.8	4.9	4.3	3.2	2.1	2.1	2.5

Source: Public School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955-1963.



Photo by Van's Studio Ltd.

GENERAL VANIER PUBLIC SCHOOL, OTTAWA

Architects: Hazelgrove, Lathwick, Lambert and Sim

4. Roman Catholic Separate Schools

TABLE 44—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from September, 1962 to September, 1963)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1962	316,831
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a separate school for the first time.....	41,535
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	59,339
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	628
(d) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance at any school.....	727
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	5,524
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	107,753
TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1962 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS	424,584
TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) To public or separate schools.....	54,286
(b) To secondary schools—promoted.....	19,193
(c) To secondary schools—not promoted.....	2,860
TOTAL TRANSFERS	76,339
RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Left Ontario.....	4,246
(b) To private schools.....	6,844
(c) Died.....	132
(d) Health and other reasons.....	920
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d)).....	4,769
TOTAL RETIREMENTS	16,911
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS	93,250
ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1963	331,334

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 45—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1963**

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
BRANT.....	2,558	131	.....	.....	203	2,892
BRUCE.....	.....	581	257	.....	639	1,477
CARLETON.....	29,801	.....	125	.....	4,929	34,855
DUFFERIN.....	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	118
ELGIN.....	781	170	321	.....	124	1,396
ESSEX.....	9,799	4,887	834	6,424	2,501	24,445
FRONTENAC.....	2,729	.....	.....	.....	724	3,453
GREY.....	401	239	.....	.....	89	729
HALDIMAND.....	.....	290	291	.....	.....	581
HALTON.....	.....	4,665	.....	.....	.....	4,665
HASTINGS.....	1,464	717	472	.....	457	3,110
HURON.....	.....	579	130	.....	310	1,019
KENT.....	1,680	1,611	96	.....	1,032	4,419
LAMBTON.....	3,489	245	433	.....	484	4,651
LANARK.....	.....	1,294	60	.....	66	1,420
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.....	738	644	95	.....	329	1,806
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.....	.....	.....	61	.....	335	396
LINCOLN.....	5,367	650	.....	.....	539	6,556
MIDDLESEX.....	6,289	401	64	.....	461	7,215
NORFOLK.....	.....	947	.....	.....	526	1,473
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.....	.....	1,321	60	.....	172	1,553
ONTARIO.....	3,574	1,511	251	.....	517	5,853
OXFORD.....	645	527	65	.....	62	1,299
PEEL.....	.....	1,221	.....	2,709	431	4,361
PERTH.....	945	148	.....	.....	496	1,589
PETERBOROUGH.....	3,228	.....	75	.....	579	3,882
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.....	.....	3,184	1,415	.....	5,036	9,635
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	129	.....	.....	.....	129
RENFREW.....	.....	4,761	1,625	.....	1,403	7,789
SIMCOE.....	817	2,109	254	.....	1,432	4,612
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	6,988	774	680	.....	2,889	11,331
VICTORIA.....	.....	428	.....	.....	160	588
WATERLOO.....	9,498	973	259	.....	568	11,298
WELLAND.....	5,861	2,574	534	.....	902	9,871
WELLINGTON.....	2,916	197	205	.....	157	3,475
WENTWORTH.....	14,100	588	119	1,043	427	16,277
YORK.....	.....	1,758	174	.....	1,213	3,145
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	24,642	1,918	411	27,088	.....	54,059
Total.....	138,310	42,290	9,366	37,264	30,192	257,422

**TABLE 45—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)**

September, 1963

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
ALGOMA	4,406	861	.....	.....	5,297	10,564
COCHRANE .....	.....	9,057	.....	.....	5,795	14,852
KENORA .....	.....	1,131	.....	.....	508	1,639
MANITOULIN .....	.....	89	.....	.....	122	211
MUSKOKA .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	199
NISSING	2,783	3,178	.....	.....	4,539	10,500
PARRY SOUND .....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	32
RAINY RIVER .....	.....	655	.....	.....	454	1,109
SUDBURY	10,473	2,913	.....	.....	9,185	22,571
TEMISKAMING .....	.....	1,659	100	1,634	1,875	5,268
THUNDER BAY	4,953	383	.....	.....	1,631	6,967
Total	22,615	19,958	100	1,634	29,605	73,912
Grand Total	160,925	62,248	9,466	38,898	59,797	331,334

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 46—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD,
SHOWING TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT**

September, 1963

Classification	Number of Boards Operating Schools	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
R.C. C.S.S. Boards	157	245	1,290	1,296	39,128
R.C.S.S. Boards	596	1,180	9,292	9,084	292,206
Total	753	1,425	10,582	10,380	331,334

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 47—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS
AND ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**

September, 1963

Counties	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
BRANT.....	11	90	85	2,892
BRUCE.....	15	45	38	1,477
CARLETON.....	132	1,276	1,168	34,855
DUFFERIN.....	1	4	3	118
ELGIN.....	10	56	40	1,396
ESSEX.....	112	770	767	24,445
FRONTENAC.....	25	110	118	3,453
GREY.....	8	28	25	729
HALDIMAND.....	4	18	18	581
HALTON.....	13	137	136	4,665
HASTINGS.....	14	101	101	3,110
HURON.....	11	36	35	1,019
KENT.....	27	149	145	4,419
LAMBTON.....	22	148	149	4,651
LANARK.....	10	50	47	1,420
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.....	11	59	58	1,806
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.....	5	14	13	376
LINCOLN.....	27	211	194	6,556
MIDDLESEX.....	31	233	228	7,215
NORFOLK.....	11	47	47	1,473
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.....	13	50	48	1,553
ONTARIO.....	21	183	175	5,853
OXFORD.....	6	35	35	1,299
PEEL.....	18	130	131	4,361
PERTH.....	14	47	47	1,589
PETERBOROUGH.....	18	126	107	3,882
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.....	87	340	345	9,635
PRINCE EDWARD.....	1	4	4	129
RENFREW.....	51	266	257	7,789
SIMCOE.....	21	141	137	4,612
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY.....	68	392	382	11,331
VICTORIA.....	5	20	21	588
WATERLOO.....	36	321	320	11,298
WELLAND.....	39	312	313	9,871
WELLINGTON.....	14	98	98	3,475
WENTWORTH.....	34	477	452	16,277
YORK.....	16	102	100	3,145
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	100	1,541	1,592	54,059
Totals.....	1,062	8,167	7,979	257,422

**TABLE 47—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS
AND ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)**

September, 1963

Districts	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
ALGOMA.....	48	350	322	10,564
COCHRANE.....	65	481	493	14,852
KENORA.....	8	55	56	1,639
MANITOULIN.....	2	8	8	211
MUSKOKA.....	1	7	7	199
NIPISSING.....	65	349	353	10,500
PARRY SOUND.....	1	1	1	32
RAINY RIVER.....	7	40	37	1,109
SUDBURY.....	109	728	733	22,571
TEMISKAMING.....	28	173	173	5,268
THUNDER BAY.....	29	223	218	6,967
Totals.....	363	2,415	2,401	73,912
Grand Totals.....	1,425	10,582	10,380	331,334

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 48—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHING
AREAS, SHOWING TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT**

September, 1963

Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	171	171	176	4,166
2.....	157	314	320	8,857
3.....	90	270	267	7,934
4.....	126	504	496	14,851
5.....	97	485	456	14,708
6-10.....	439	3,523	3,396	109,482
11-15.....	218	2,759	2,749	88,907
16-20.....	86	1,515	1,483	47,540
21-30.....	33	762	751	24,165
Over 30.....	8	279	286	10,724
Total.....	1,425	10,582	10,380	331,334

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 49—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBERS OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHING AREAS AND TEACHERS

September, 1963

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
0-9.....	8	8	8	54
10-29.....	115	118	118	2,265
30-49.....	94	147	137	3,624
50-99.....	218	576	559	15,923
100-149.....	173	796	721	21,803
150-199.....	135	803	760	23,431
200-249.....	132	977	932	29,503
250-299.....	115	1,016	969	31,323
300-349.....	99	1,012	998	32,150
350-399.....	90	1,028	1,042	33,449
400-449.....	70	900	919	29,679
450-499.....	52	760	721	24,593
500-549.....	30	461	470	15,523
550-599.....	29	513	498	16,580
600-649.....	21	405	420	13,156
650-699.....	9	172	178	6,020
700-799.....	18	376	404	13,322
800-899.....	5	129	129	4,372
900-999.....	3	79	82	2,825
1,000-1,099.....	1	27	29	1,015
1,100-1,199.....	1	31	32	1,166
1,200-1,299.....	2	63	63	2,426
1,300-1,399.....	4	144	149	5,396
1,400 and over.....	1	41	42	1,736
Total.....	1,425	10,582	10,380	331,334

Source: Elementary-School Principals' Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 50—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT

September, 1963

Number of Teachers per School	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	180*	244	175	5,293
2.....	154	359	308	9,626
3.....	110	343	330	9,565
4.....	134	586	536	16,644
5.....	97	530	485	15,874
6-10.....	403	3,274	3,156	101,991
11-15.....	221	2,744	2,811	89,443
16-20.....	78	1,336	1,366	42,590
21-30.....	40	890	926	29,810
Over 30.....	8	276	287	10,498
Total.....	1,425	10,582	10,380	331,334

*Includes 5 Schools reporting no full-time teachers.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 51—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS, TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND
ENROLMENT, CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH
SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
September, 1963**

Classification	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
Cities.....	477	5,130	4,918	160,925
Towns.....	247	1,984	1,977	62,248
Villages.....	59	301	298	9,466
Urban Townships.....	98	1,135	1,160	38,898
Rural Townships.....	544	2,032	2,027	59,797
Total.....	1,425	10,582	10,380	331,334

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 52—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION
OF THE MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED,
SHOWING TEACHING AREAS, TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT
September, 1963**

Population Classification	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
Over 200,000.....	189	2,529	2,440	80,322
100,000-199,999.....	72	755	752	25,689
50,000- 99,999.....	140	1,323	1,284	43,302
20,000- 49,999.....	197	1,875	1,827	57,919
10,000- 19,999.....	111	887	866	27,319
5,000- 9,999.....	170	1,087	1,085	33,596
2,500- 4,999.....	199	874	876	26,290
1,000- 2,499.....	210	825	822	24,404
Under 1,000.....	137	427	428	12,493
Total.....	1,425	10,582	10,380	331,334

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 53—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS
Salary Frequency Distribution Showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1963

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		Urban Townships (1)		Rural		Total		Full-Time Inherent Teachers (2)	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Over \$8,651														
\$8,251-\$8,650	1										1		1	
7,851- 8,250	1							2			3		3	
7,451- 7,850	4	2	2					1			7	2	1	1
7,051- 7,450	6		2				2	1			11	1	3	4
6,651- 7,050	17	12	4	1	1		5	3	2		30	18	1	5
6,251- 6,650	24	32	4	3			5	3	2		37	40	4	8
5,851- 6,250	23	98	5	8	1		10	16	6	3	45	125	4	21
5,451- 5,850	31	281	8	53	1		10	36	12	12	62	382	4	18
5,051- 5,450	48	355	20	67	2	2	8	71	25	37	103	532	7	19
4,651- 5,050	57	271	23	148	2	7	19	57	29	69	130	552	9	18
4,251- 4,650	106	400	34	186	3	26	31	113	40	133	214	858	7	26
3,851- 4,250	115	410	67	233	7	22	42	158	54	217	285	1,040	13	38
3,451- 3,850	180	649	71	287	9	44	55	217	68	400	383	1,597	13	31
3,051- 3,450	159	819	56	322	6	88	36	161	84	414	341	1,804	4	33
2,651- 3,050	26	271	20	158	2	35	8	58	22	279	78	801	3	16
Below \$2,651	29	492	5	189	1	39		35	1	107	36	862	1	25
Totals	827	4,092	321	1,655	35	263	231	929	352	1,675	1,766	8,614	74	263
Median	\$3,921	\$3,737	\$3,905	\$3,673	\$3,806	\$3,310	\$4,003	\$3,840	\$3,858	\$3,488	\$3,914	\$3,661	\$4,422	\$4,135
Average	\$4,192	\$3,962	\$4,079	\$3,783	\$4,033	\$3,419	\$4,246	\$3,997	\$4,082	\$3,580	\$4,154	\$3,841	\$4,659	\$4,336

(1) Comprises 11 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

(2) Teachers whose full-time teaching duties involve work in more than one school.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 54—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH SPEAKING PUPILS
September

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955.....	478	1,966	258	1,635	1,893	61,090
1956.....	499	2,133	273	1,894	2,167	66,252
1957.....	498	2,215	303	1,945	2,248	68,773
1958.....	517	2,395	333	2,117	2,450	73,094
1959.....	504	2,589	364	2,225	2,589	76,434
1960.....	509	2,670	382	2,269	2,651	80,312
1961.....	505	2,744	419	2,334	2,753	82,568
1962.....	491	2,850	453	2,380	2,833	84,841
1963.....	461	2,941	474	2,434	2,908	85,450

Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Aux.	Total
1955.....	2,085	8,672	8,339	7,937	7,443	7,036	6,373	5,709	4,729	1,579	962	226	61,090
1956.....	2,611	9,120	8,578	8,595	8,110	7,712	6,809	6,393	4,946	1,921	1,250	207	66,252
1957.....	2,807	9,259	8,756	8,503	8,362	8,175	7,203	6,567	5,472	2,043	1,419	207	68,773
1958.....	3,976	9,716	8,934	8,555	8,421	8,516	8,020	6,889	5,889	2,327	1,655	196	73,094
1959.....	4,743	10,092	9,127	8,831	8,438	8,548	8,233	7,605	6,167	2,612	1,770	268	76,434
1960.....	5,454	10,761	9,615	9,114	8,867	8,395	8,176	7,765	6,759	3,026	1,998	382	80,312
1961.....	6,312	10,620	10,106	9,252	8,920	8,552	7,958	7,810	6,961	3,393	2,261	423	82,568
1962.....	7,168	10,874	10,064	9,743	9,026	8,805	8,116	7,753	7,048	3,295	2,517	432	84,841
1963.....	7,525	11,043	10,069	9,540	9,366	8,852	8,432	7,598	6,955	3,140	2,296	634	85,450

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

**TABLE 55—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES
(as of September 30, 1955-1963)**

Grades	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Kindergarten . . .	7,707	8,939	9,388	11,017	13,546	15,714	18,917	21,580	23,474
Grade 1	27,659	30,014	32,226	34,880	36,593	39,284	40,812	42,305	44,642
Grade 2	26,133	27,413	29,679	31,567	34,000	35,621	37,858	39,646	40,765
Grade 3	24,814	26,781	28,062	29,582	31,457	33,469	34,973	37,034	38,828
Grade 4	21,539	24,200	26,280	27,689	29,258	31,410	33,164	34,639	36,426
Grade 5	19,826	23,442	26,225	27,677	29,093	29,947	31,953	33,825	35,138
Grade 6	18,061	19,547	23,146	25,996	27,428	28,813	29,455	31,354	33,331
Grade 7	17,172	18,294	19,595	22,972	25,878	26,764	28,498	29,273	30,768
Grade 8	14,588	15,833	17,035	18,313	21,528	24,103	25,355	26,975	27,583
Grade 9	5,442	6,118	6,792	7,542	8,185	10,053	11,181	10,472	10,488
Grade 10	3,778	4,318	4,793	5,453	5,951	6,362	7,785	8,098	7,793
Auxiliary	649	678	660	743	852	1,111	1,387	1,630	2,098
Total	187,368	205,577	223,881	243,431	263,769	282,651	301,338	316,831	331,334
Increase over Previous year(%)	15.1	9.7	8.9	8.7	8.4	7.2	6.6	5.1	4.6

Source: Roman Catholic Separate School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955-1963.

5. Secondary Schools

TABLE 56—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from September, 1962 to September, 1963)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1962	331,578
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a secondary school for the first time:	
(i) from public and separate schools—promoted	86,939
(ii) from public and separate schools—transferred	11,411
(iii) from private schools	2,101
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another secondary school in Ontario	35,307
(c) Pupils re-entering school after a period of non-attendance	3,807
(d) Pupils from outside Ontario	3,516
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	143,081
TOTAL, SEPTEMBER, 1962 ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS	474,659
TRANSFERS SINCE THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER	33,510
RETIREMENTS SINCE THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:	
(a) Death, disability, marriage, etc.	2,743
(b) Left Ontario	3,582
(c) To continue their education	21,064
(d) Ceased to attend school (other than (a) and (b))	49,550⁽¹⁾
TOTAL RETIREMENTS	76,939
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS	110,449
ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1963	364,210

(1) Of this number, 26,646 students held secondary school diplomas or certificates.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1963.

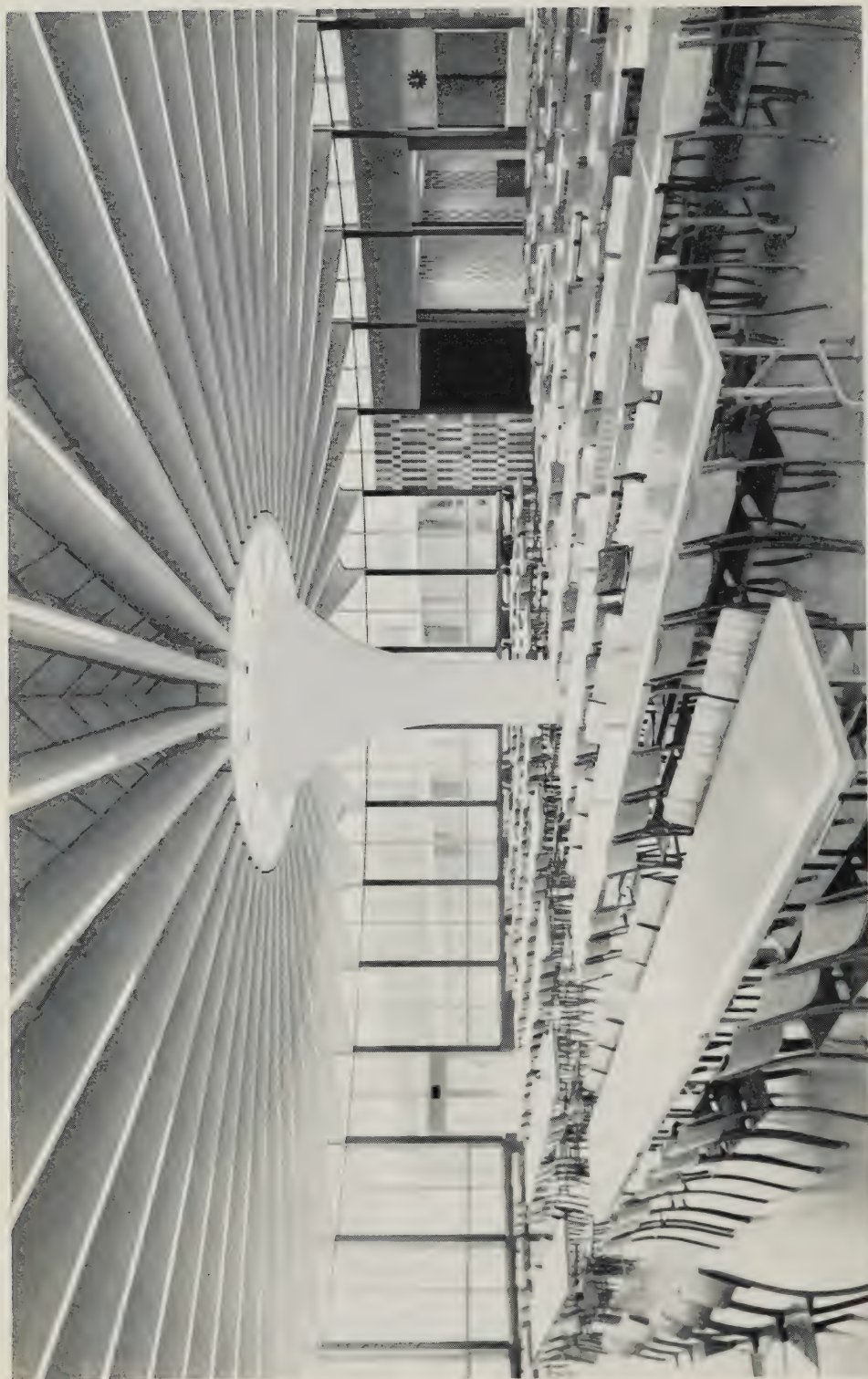


Photo by Parada

MIDLAND AVENUE SECONDARY SCHOOL, SCARBOROUGH

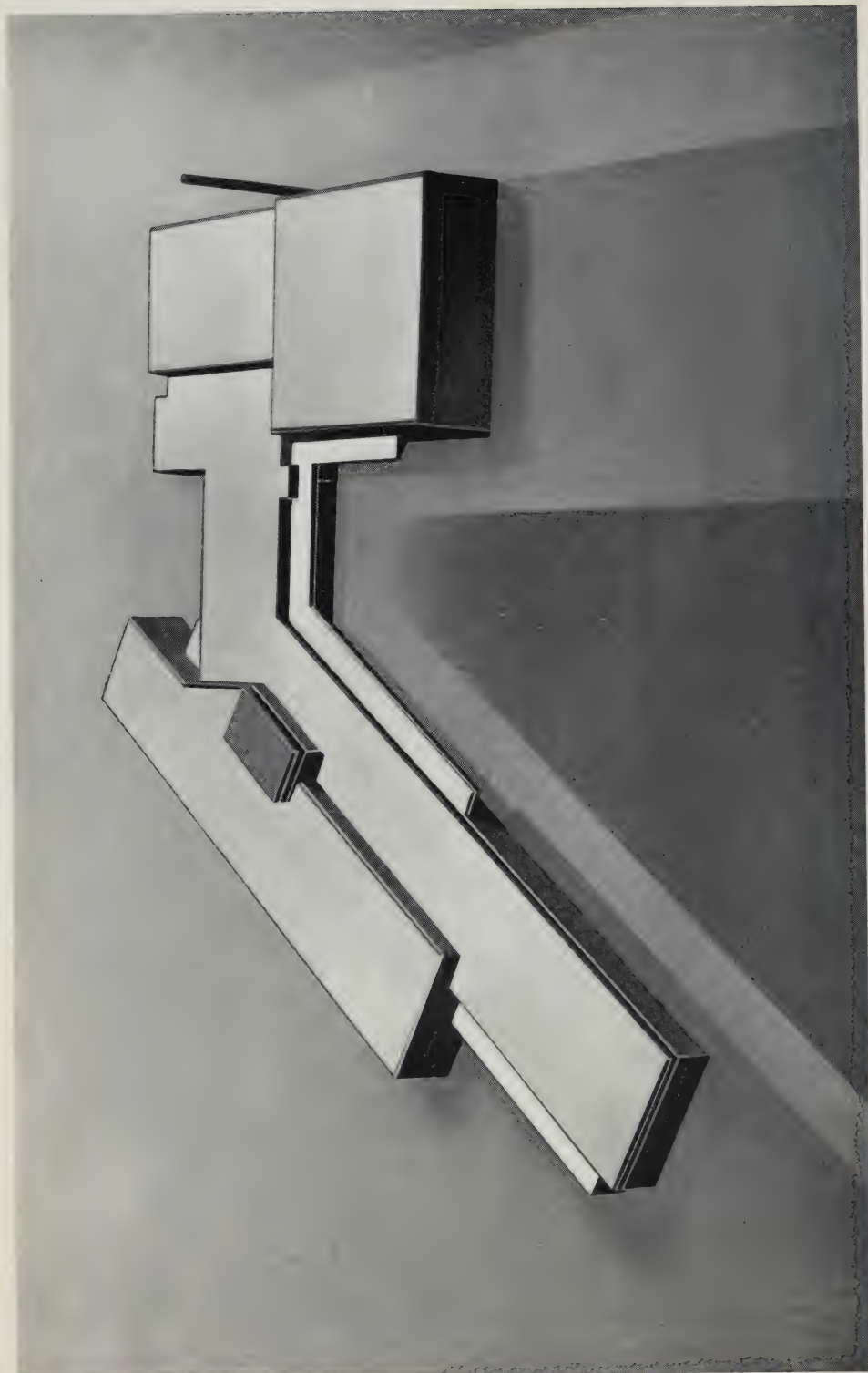
Architects: Craig, Madill, Abram & Ingleson

**TABLE 57—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADE, COURSE, BRANCH AND PROGRAMME
September, 1963**

GRADE	Arts and Science (General)				Business and Commerce (Commercial) (1)					Science, Technology and Trades (Technical)					Grand Total
	5-Year	4-Year	2-Year	Total	5-Year	4-Year	2-Year	1-Year	Total	5-Year	4-Year	2-Year	1-Year	Total	
GRADE 9.....	54,183	2,683	219	57,085	8,127	15,331	1,476	10	24,944	7,374	12,828	1,295	.....	21,497	103,526
GRADE 10.....	45,067	4,695	136	49,898	3,915	18,158	1,099	.....	23,172	3,964	12,767	1,016	.....	17,747	90,817
GRADE 11.....	51,382	379	.....	51,761	567	10,177	.....	28	10,772	737	7,032	.....	.....	7,769	70,302
GRADE 12.....	41,708	154	.....	41,862	342	5,903	.....	2,950	9,195	396	4,088	155	35	4,674	55,731
GRADE 13.....	25,931	.....	.....	25,931	61	.....	.....	.....	61	270	.....	.....	.....	270	26,262
Total by Courses.....	218,271	7,911	355	226,537	13,012	49,569	2,575	2,988	68,144	12,741	36,715	2,466	35	51,957	346,638
Occupational Programme.....															
Special Courses—(Full-time, non-diploma, ungraded courses as a temporary or regular alternative to an occupational programme).....															
Special Vocational.....															
First Year Technology—(First year course of a Provincial Institute of Technology).....															
First Year Business—(First year course of a Provincial Institute of Technology).....															
Other.....															
Grand Total.....															

(1) "One Year" programme includes special one-year course in Business, Commercial subjects, Technical Subjects, Home Economics or Vocational Art.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.



Architects: Gordon S. Adamson & Associates

KINGSMILL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL, ETOBICOKE

**TABLE 58—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**

September, 1963

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	3,988	529	.....	.....	373	4,890
BRUCE.....	.....	2,138	531	.....	.....	2,669
CARLETON.....	19,789	.....	915	.....	387	21,091
DUFFERIN.....	.....	714	491	.....	.....	1,205
ELGIN.....	2,166	771	521	.....	22	3,480
ESSEX.....	9,160	4,585	597	.....	16	14,358
FRONTENAC.....	3,161	.....	.....	.....	1,836	4,997
GREY.....	1,883	1,541	650	.....	.....	4,074
HALDIMAND.....	.....	1,016	1,063	.....	.....	2,079
HALIBURTON.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	499	499
HALTON.....	.....	8,697	.....	.....	.....	8,697
HASTINGS.....	3,370	1,244	2,101	.....	.....	6,715
HURON.....	.....	3,629	.....	.....	.....	3,629
KENT.....	2,322	3,261	.....	.....	334	5,917
LAMBTON.....	4,446	1,417	339	.....	.....	6,202
LANARK.....	.....	2,858	.....	.....	.....	2,858
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	1,584	1,682	827	.....	462	4,555
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	.....	1,107	.....	.....	630	1,737
LINCOLN.....	4,958	772	906	.....	1,120	7,756
MIDDLESEX.....	10,668	1,192	451	.....	1,217	13,528
NORFOLK.....	.....	3,045	.....	.....	.....	3,045
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	.....	3,212	1,030	.....	821	5,063
ONTARIO.....	3,746	2,318	392	.....	1,908	8,364
OXFORD.....	2,205	2,269	.....	.....	364	4,838
PEEL.....	.....	2,070	657	4,878	475	8,080
PERTH.....	1,724	2,105	193	.....	41	4,063
PETERBOROUGH.....	3,241	.....	1,086	.....	789	5,116
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	.....	1,180	308	.....	526	2,014
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	1,162	.....	.....	.....	1,162
RENFREW.....	.....	3,685	691	.....	503	4,879
SIMCOE.....	2,505	4,186	707	.....	2,066	9,464
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	3,071	558	933	.....	1,303	5,865
VICTORIA.....	.....	1,412	632	.....	.....	2,044
WATERLOO.....	7,640	1,465	.....	.....	787	9,892
WELLAND.....	6,194	2,859	379	.....	1,434	10,866
WELLINGTON.....	2,815	1,465	901	.....	.....	5,181
WENTWORTH.....	14,620	1,666	.....	1,800	1,531	19,617
YORK.....	.....	2,788	2,020	.....	2,998	7,806
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	27,378	4,785	1,236	50,257	.....	83,656
Total Counties.....	142,634	79,383	20,557	56,935	22,442	321,951

**TABLE 58—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)**

September, 1963

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	3,808	668	.....	.....	999	5,475
COCHRANE.....	.....	3,211	.....	.....	566	3,777
KENORA.....	.....	2,077	.....	.....	319	2,396
MANITOULIN.....	.....	413	.....	.....	177	590
MUSKOKA.....	.....	1,638	.....	.....	.....	1,638
NIPISSING.....	2,854	1,093	.....	.....	.....	3,947
PARRY SOUND.....	.....	1,324	502	.....	87	1,913
RAINY RIVER.....	.....	1,397	.....	.....	471	1,868
SUDBURY.....	4,960	2,124	.....	.....	1,458	8,542
TEMISKAMING.....	.....	1,326	.....	1,739	.....	3,065
THUNDER BAY.....	7,531	513	.....	.....	1,004	9,048
Total, Districts.....	19,153	15,784	502	1,739	5,081	42,259
Grand Totals.....	161,787	95,167	21,059	58,674	27,523	364,210

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

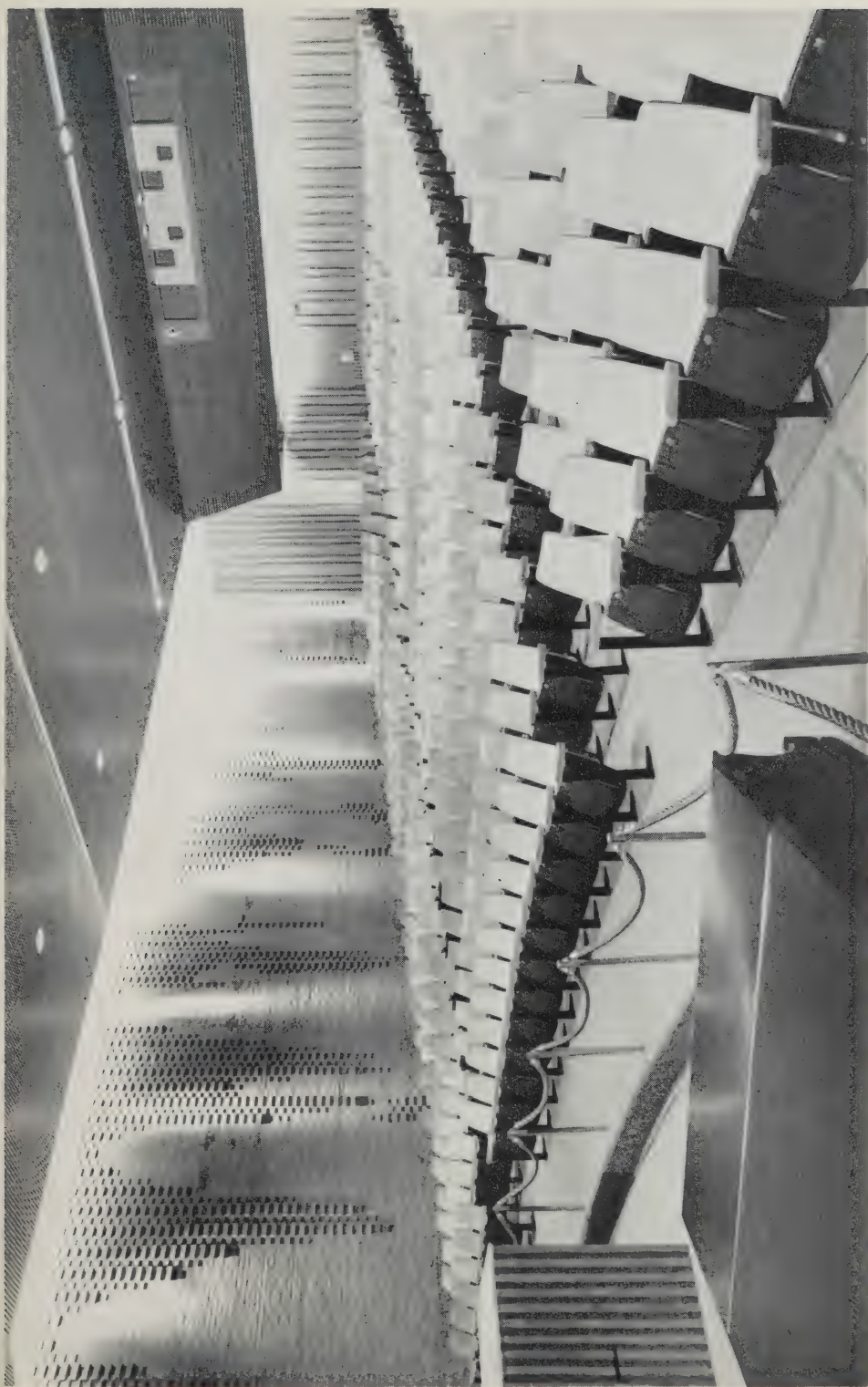


Photo by Panda

PORT CREDIT SECONDARY SCHOOL

Architects: Craig, Madill, Abram & Ingleson



Photo by Warner

DOWNSVIEW COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, NORTH YORK

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades							Enrolment By Courses				Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		Enrolment By Grades							Enrolment By Courses					
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other
BARRIE	Central Collegiate Institute	365	327	235	196	103	75	1,301	679	295	252	75	.....	59
	North Collegiate Institute	336	287	235	185	110	51	1,204	840	210	103	51	.....	50
	Total	701	614	470	381	213	126	2,505	1,519	505	355	126	.....	109
BELLEVILLE	Collegiate Institute and V.S.	312	333	232	164	120	.....	1,161	724	231	206	.....	.....	50
	Moir Secondary School	301	255	235	210	70	54	1,125	606	188	277	54	.....	51
	Quinte Secondary School	331	318	170	128	79	58	1,084	522	273	231	58	.....	50
BRANTFORD	Total	944	906	637	502	269	112	3,370	1,852	692	714	112	.....	151
	Collegiate Institute and V.S.	435	356	268	209	90	108	1,466	615	450	293	108	.....	66
	North Park Collegiate V.S.	314	274	242	157	80	58	1,125	625	237	205	58	.....	50
BROCKVILLE	Pauline Johnson Collegiate V.S.	368	339	271	227	121	71	1,397	581	447	298	71	.....	58
	Total	1,117	969	781	593	291	237	3,988	1,821	1,134	796	237	.....	174
	Collegiate Institute and V.S.	278	284	178	144	112	.....	996	613	236	147	.....	.....	43
CHATHAM	Thousand Islands Secondary School	151	103	129	107	52	46	588	434	.....	108	46	.....	28
	Total	429	387	307	251	164	46	1,584	1,047	236	255	46	.....	71
	Collegiate Institute	57	83	211	192	192	.....	543	543	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
CORNWALL	John MacGregor Secondary School	259	215	89	.....	.....	.....	563	325	76	162	.....	.....	28
	Kent Secondary School	67	248	209	171	.....	52	747	.....	404	291	52	.....	35
	Tecumseh Secondary School	213	98	98	.....	.....	60	469	324	34	51	60	.....	25
EASTVIEW	Total	596	561	479	382	192	112	2,322	1,192	514	504	52	60	111
	Collegiate and Vocational School	448	445	296	229	78	87	1,583	812	348	336	87	.....	76
	St. Lawrence High School	367	359	297	245	79	141	1,488	732	298	317	141	.....	70
EASTVIEW	Total	815	804	593	474	157	228	3,071	1,544	646	653	228	.....	146
	High School	313	339	256	139	46	74	1,167	480	360	253	74	.....	54
	Total	313	339	256	139	46	74	1,167	480	360	253	74	.....	54

A. & S. = Arts and Science B. & C. = Business and Commerce S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades Occ. = Occupational.

TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1963

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses				Total Number of Full-Time Teachers		
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.		Occ.	Other
FORT WILLIAM	Collegiate Institute.....	206	160	170	140	177	.....	853	853	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
	Northwood Special Vocational.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	347	347	.....	.....	.....	.....	347	22
	Selkirk Collegiate and V.I.....	379	334	321	249	83	.....	1,366	475	548	343	.....	.....	65
	Westgate Collegiate and V.I.....	410	330	268	171	.....	.....	1,179	567	357	255	.....	.....	57
	Total.....	995	824	759	560	260	347	3,745	1,895	905	598	.....	347	178
GALT	Collegiate Institute and V.S.....	264	249	188	172	78	.....	951	469	206	276	.....	.....	44
	Glenview Park Secondary School.....	273	231	135	127	73	.....	839	454	218	167	.....	.....	42
	Southwood Secondary School.....	169	181	140	111	.....	42	643	284	146	171	42	.....	33
	Total.....	706	661	463	410	151	42	2,433	1,207	570	614	42	.....	119
	Collegiate-Vocational Institute.....	427	293	246	182	121	55	1,324	889	156	224	27	28	55
GUELPH	John F. Ross Collegiate and V.I.....	381	400	309	261	111	29	1,491	598	533	331	29	.....	69
	Total.....	808	693	555	443	232	84	2,815	1,487	689	555	56	28	124
HAMILTON	Barton Secondary School.....	338	307	217	181	99	54	1,196	715	316	111	.....	54	52
	Central "A" Secondary School.....	944	792	511	388	191	250	3,076	1,308	794	724	.....	250	145
	Crestwood Special Vocational School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	11
	Delta Secondary School.....	724	571	456	326	165	.....	2,242	1,247	597	398	.....	.....	96
	Glendale Secondary School.....	509	459	254	99	50	.....	1,371	596	498	277	.....	.....	57
	Hill Park Secondary School.....	425	404	234	335	171	.....	1,569	875	382	312	.....	.....	68
	Lucy Morrison Special Vocational Sch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	10
	Parkview Special Vocational School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	361	361	.....	.....	.....	.....	361	23
	Southmount Secondary School.....	389	328	168	.....	.....	.....	885	349	323	213	.....	.....	41
	Westdale Secondary School.....	568	522	380	383	238	89	2,180	1,367	421	303	89	.....	93
	Westmount Secondary School.....	453	422	269	140	60	71	1,415	778	332	234	.....	71	64
	Total.....	4,350	3,805	2,489	1,852	974	1,150	14,620	7,235	3,663	2,572	89	1,061	660

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other
KINGSTON	Collegiate Institute and V.I.	291	248	209	281	196	52	1,277	896	244	85	52	.....	59
	Loyalist Collegiate and V.I.	259	251	159	.....	.....	48	717	543	126	.....	48	.....	32
	Queen Elizabeth C. and V.S.	282	258	247	241	62	77	1,167	381	240	469	77	.....	61
	Total.....	832	757	615	522	258	177	3,161	1,820	610	554	177	.....	152
KITCHENER	Eastwood Collegiate Institute	527	473	314	206	147	78	1,745	961	501	205	78	.....	73
	Kitchener-Waterloo C. and V.S.	517	444	392	399	121	64	1,937	806	645	422	.....	64	98
	Total.....	1,044	917	706	605	268	142	3,682	1,767	1,146	627	78	64	171
LONDON	Central Secondary School	239	225	230	225	185	28	1,132	1,104	.....	.....	28	.....	46
	Clarke Road Secondary School	353	280	297	204	63	.....	1,197	462	404	331	.....	.....	58
	G. A. Wheable Secondary School	400	308	224	210	103	30	1,275	658	386	201	30	.....	59
	H. B. Beal Secondary School	428	537	503	440	20	150	2,078	.....	746	1,182	124	26	114
	A. B. Lucas Secondary School	354	258	59	.....	.....	98	769	329	179	163	98	.....	36
	Oakridge Secondary School	247	210	189	166	103	.....	915	839	76	.....	.....	.....	39
	Sir Adam Beck Secondary School	230	190	238	195	123	59	1,035	976	.....	.....	59	.....	46
	South Secondary School	204	183	224	180	192	23	1,006	983	.....	.....	23	.....	41
	Westminster Secondary School	465	344	223	144	.....	85	1,261	704	272	200	85	.....	57
	Total.....	2,920	2,535	2,187	1,764	789	473	10,668	6,055	2,063	2,077	447	26	496
NIAGARA FALLS	Collegiate and Vocational Institute	372	323	258	217	94	28	1,292	688	327	249	28	.....	57
	A. N. Myer Secondary School	210	188	121	106	66	.....	691	518	103	70	.....	.....	34
	Stamford Collegiate V.I.	282	253	248	176	93	51	1,103	538	370	144	51	.....	49
	Westlane Secondary School	246	237	156	137	59	64	899	456	182	197	64	.....	47
	Total.....	1,110	1,001	783	636	312	143	3,985	2,200	982	660	143	.....	187
NORTH BAY	Algonquin Composite School	371	348	280	227	102	.....	1,328	695	255	378	.....	.....	63
	Chippewa Secondary School	445	384	294	175	133	95	1,526	1,077	182	172	95	.....	62
	Total.....	816	732	574	402	235	95	2,854	1,772	437	550	95	.....	125

A. & S. = Arts and Science B. & C. = Business and Commerce S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades Occ. = Occupational.

TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1963

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades							Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.	Other	
OSHAWA	Central Collegiate Institute	207	184	137	126	58	.....	712	691	21	.....	.....	.....	31
	O'Neill Collegiate and V.I.	260	343	269	181	75	.....	1,128	872	256	.....	.....	.....	53
	Dr. F. J. Donevan Collegiate Institute	251	194	171	189	57	28	890	837	25	.....	.....	28	41
	R. S. McLaughlin Collegiate and V.I.	297	216	145	147	43	168	1,016	432	53	363	168	.....	50
	Total	1,015	937	722	643	233	196	3,746	2,832	355	363	168	28	175
OTTAWA	Bell High School	239	255	204	105	.....	14	817	547	134	122	14	.....	42
	Brookfield High School	420	294	208	.....	.....	57	979	682	125	115	.....	57	44
	Champlain High School	295	212	32	.....	.....	.....	539	153	235	151	.....	.....	32
	Fisher Park High School	253	190	314	262	170	150	1,339	775	246	168	43	107	66
	Glebe Collegiate Institute	242	212	248	329	189	20	1,240	1,220	.....	.....	20	.....	47
	Gloucester High School	269	177	105	.....	.....	26	577	245	158	148	25	1	30
	Hillcrest High School	454	428	316	184	74	40	1,496	1,005	307	144	40	.....	69
	High School of Commerce	308	299	223	270	.....	164	1,264	.....	1,100	.....	41	123	51
	Laurentian High School	383	390	359	315	205	32	1,684	1,103	330	219	32	.....	73
	Lisgar Collegiate Institute	220	219	262	291	198	33	1,223	1,190	.....	.....	33	.....	51
	Nepean High School	256	191	268	299	181	24	1,219	1,195	.....	.....	24	.....	53
	Rideau High School	411	353	342	296	161	82	1,645	899	440	224	82	.....	70
	Ridgemount High School	267	272	260	377	243	37	1,456	1,124	151	144	37	.....	64
	Technical High School	338	397	407	338	110	.....	1,590	.....	.....	1,590	.....	.....	81
	Woodroffe High School	361	371	332	317	127	46	1,554	948	329	231	46	.....	67
OWEN SOUND	Total	4,716	4,260	3,880	3,383	1,658	725	18,622	11,086	3,555	3,256	437	288	840
	Collegiate Institute and V.S.	328	315	204	220	65	71	1,203	555	329	248	71	.....	56
	West Hill Secondary School	177	193	133	111	46	20	680	533	127	.....	20	.....	31
PETERBOROUGH	Total	505	508	337	331	111	91	1,883	1,088	456	248	91	.....	87
	Adam Scott Collegiate V.S.	318	220	154	185	56	31	964	584	130	219	31	.....	52
	Collegiate Institute and V.S.	227	282	263	261	99	15	1,147	727	291	114	15	.....	57
	Kenner Collegiate Vocational Institute	346	296	201	183	66	38	1,130	578	216	298	38	.....	52
	Total	891	798	618	629	221	84	3,241	1,889	637	631	84	.....	161

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers		
		Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses							
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other	
PORT ARTHUR . . .	Collegiate Institute	123	137	125	127	112	.....	624	624	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
	Gron Morgan Memorial High School	350	309	232	71	.....	272	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272	20
	Hammerskjold High School	321	254	201	191	53	22	984	288	314	360	22	.....	.....	38
	Hillcrest High School	280	255	168	126	57	.....	1,020	585	249	186	.....	.....	.....	41
	Lakeview Composite School . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	886	522	219	145	.....	.....	.....	37
	Total	1,074	955	726	515	222	294	3,786	2,019	782	691	22	272	.....	164
ST. CATHARINES .	Collegiate Institute and V.S.	411	348	293	267	188	112	1,619	884	291	332	112	.....	.....	78
	Grantham High School	290	278	158	118	91	.....	935	731	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
	Lakeport Secondary School	329	347	213	149	65	.....	1,103	479	248	376	.....	.....	.....	56
	Merriford High School	165	136	122	127	38	.....	588	357	231	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
	Sir W. Churchill Secondary School	207	161	155	124	66	.....	713	635	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
	Total	1,402	1,270	941	785	448	112	4,958	3,086	1,052	708	112	.....	.....	233
ST. THOMAS . . .	Arthur Voaden Secondary School	333	285	185	145	.....	70	1,018	.....	488	460	70	.....	.....	51
	Central Elgin Collegiate Institute	284	233	158	93	45	21	834	813	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	36
	Collegiate Institute . . . . .	.....	30	78	95	111	.....	314	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
	Total	617	548	421	333	156	91	2,166	1,127	488	460	70	21	.....	100
SARNIA	Collegiate Institute and T.S.	279	266	244	240	46	109	1,184	461	337	277	109	.....	.....	61
	Central Collegiate Institute	314	264	229	119	94	30	1,050	622	189	209	30	.....	.....	53
	Northern Collegiate and V.S.	329	282	288	256	73	92	1,320	666	266	296	92	.....	.....	63
	St. Clair Secondary School	232	222	198	152	30	58	892	456	198	180	58	.....	.....	48
	Total	1,154	1,034	959	767	243	289	4,446	2,205	990	962	289	.....	.....	225
SAULT STE. MARIE	Bawating Collegiate and V.S.	335	312	201	112	.....	57	1,017	287	456	217	57	.....	.....	48
	Collegiate Institute	205	199	202	155	140	.....	901	901	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
	Technical and Commercial H.S.	239	236	214	173	.....	19	881	.....	465	397	.....	19	.....	39
	Sir James Dunn Collegiate and V.S.	390	275	158	102	27	57	1,009	357	394	201	57	.....	.....	51
	Total	1,169	1,022	775	542	167	133	3,808	1,545	1,315	815	114	19	.....	175

A. & S. = Arts and Science B. & C. = Business and Commerce S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades Occ. = Occupational.

TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1963

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other
STRATFORD	Central Secondary School	292	255	239	176	121	.....	1,083	1,083	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
	Northwestern Secondary School	178	165	137	95	.....	66	641	111	257	207	66	.....	31
	Total	470	420	376	271	121	66	1,724	1,194	257	207	66	.....	78
SUDBURY	High School	229	244	206	208	140	.....	1,027	1,027	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
	La Salle Secondary School	227	203	35	.....	.....	83	548	165	168	132	83	.....	26
	Lockerby Composite School	229	269	230	139	46	.....	1,004	545	163	205	91	.....	47
	Lo-Ellen Park Secondary School	92	44	.....	.....	.....	53	189	65	20	51	53	.....	12
	Nickel District Collegiate and V.I.	222	208	251	195	66	52	994	585	164	193	52	.....	46
	Sheridan Technical School	292	277	236	238	48	107	1,198	183	418	490	107	.....	61
	Total	1,291	1,245	958	780	300	386	4,960	2,570	933	1,071	386	.....	233
TORONTO	Bloor Collegiate Institute	233	212	176	151	131	.....	903	903	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
	Castle Frank Spec. Voc. School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	384	384	.....	.....	.....	.....	384	40
	Central High School of Commerce	771	634	300	206	43	.....	1,985	.....	1,954	.....	31	.....	89
	Central Technical School	836	619	333	235	46	199	2,268	.....	.....	2,069	55	144	127
	Danforth Technical School	958	679	447	300	39	120	2,543	.....	.....	2,423	69	51	134
	Eastdale Spec. Vocational School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293	293	.....	.....	.....	84	293	20
	Eastern High School of Commerce	739	467	203	145	18	84	1,656	.....	1,572	.....	.....	.....	69
	Harbord Collegiate Institute	281	233	228	150	112	311	1,004	1,004	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
	Heydon Park Spec. Vocational School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	311	.....	.....	.....	.....	311	20
	Humberide Collegiate Institute	340	292	306	238	192	.....	1,368	1,368	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
	Jarvis Collegiate Institute	282	280	199	183	147	.....	1,091	1,091	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
	Parkway Spec. Vocational School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	770	770	.....	.....	.....	.....	770	49
	Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute	266	276	287	291	225	.....	1,345	1,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
	Malvern Collegiate Institute	377	326	297	285	200	.....	1,485	1,485	.....	.....	.....	.....	71
	Northern Secondary School	599	624	471	388	144	95	2,321	751	776	699	.....	95	112
	North Toronto Collegiate Institute	238	265	255	268	234	.....	1,260	1,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
	Oakwood Collegiate Institute	318	330	260	253	195	.....	1,356	1,356	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
	Parkdale Collegiate Institute	309	255	221	171	139	15	1,110	1,095	.....	.....	.....	15	50
	Riverdale Collegiate Institute	429	380	284	202	184	.....	1,479	1,479	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
	Western Technical and C.S.	851	621	426	293	23	232	2,446	1,479	1,026	1,188	204	28	122
	Total	7,827	6,493	4,693	3,759	2,072	2,534	27,378	13,137	5,328	6,379	443	2,091	1,365

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades							Enrolment By Courses				Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & I.	Occ.		Other
WATERLOO	Collegiate Institute.	432	383	278	155	121	156	1,525	705	347	317	156	.....	78
	Total.	432	383	278	155	121	156	1,525	705	347	317	156	.....	78
	Eastdale Secondary School.	356	282	181	98	.....	55	972	378	253	286	55	.....	46
	High and Vocational School.	301	328	219	235	135	19	1,237	754	250	214	19	.....	56
WELLAND	Total.	657	610	400	333	135	74	2,209	1,132	503	500	74	.....	102
	Alicia L. Mason Junior V.S. . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	10
	H. E. Guppy High School of Com.	161	217	301	317	.....	35	1,031	.....	996	.....	35	.....	40
	Hon. W. C. Kennedy C.I.	227	233	214	164	97	.....	935	935	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
WINDSOR	Hon. J. C. Patterson C.I.	254	223	153	122	49	.....	801	748	53	.....	.....	.....	36
	J. L. Forster Collegiate Institute	285	270	172	157	65	.....	949	858	91	.....	.....	.....	37
	King George Junior V.S. . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	276	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	17
	Walkerville Collegiate Institute	292	322	232	189	133	.....	1,168	1,108	60	.....	44	.....	62
	W. D. Lowe Technical School	326	338	247	268	.....	65	1,244	.....	.....	1,179	65	.....	59
	W. F. Herman Collegiate Institute	458	376	308	188	117	.....	1,447	1,375	72	.....	.....	.....	46
	Vincent Massey Collegiate Institute	368	284	215	183	80	.....	1,130	1,092	38	.....	.....	.....	387
	Total.	2,371	2,263	1,842	1,588	541	555	9,160	6,116	1,310	1,179	100	455	40
	Collegiate Institute.	212	177	171	141	100	.....	801	752	26	23	.....	.....	34
	College Avenue Secondary School.	215	204	97	88	.....	85	689	61	321	222	84	1	37
WOODSTOCK	Huron Park Secondary School.	200	164	174	123	54	.....	715	665	28	22	.....	.....	111
	Total.	627	545	442	352	154	85	2,205	1,478	375	267	84	1	7,542
	TOTAL, ALL CITIES.	44,714	39,796	31,022	25,082	11,714	9,459	161,787	88,102	33,835	30,391	4,698	4,761	7,542

A. & S. = Arts and Science B. & C. = Business and Commerce S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades Occ. = Occupational.

TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1963

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses						
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other
BRANT	Burford District High School.....	128	84	77	66	18	.....	373	309	64	.....	.....	.....	13
	Paris District High School.....	156	144	98	99	32	.....	529	529	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
	Total.....	284	228	175	165	50	.....	902	838	64	.....	.....	.....	36
	Chesley District High School.....	119	95	92	75	33	.....	414	406	8	.....	.....	.....	17
BRUCE	Kincardine District High School.....	104	91	58	71	32	.....	356	356	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
	Lion's Head-Bruce Peninsula D.H.S.....	61	40	41	18	.....	.....	160	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
	Lucknow District High School.....	66	65	39	46	20	.....	236	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
	Port Elgin-Saugeen District H.S.....	121	99	69	58	41	.....	388	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
	Ripley District High School.....	45	24	32	18	16	.....	135	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
	Walkerton District High School.....	190	179	99	89	49	56	662	319	146	141	56	.....	29
	Warrton District High School.....	115	76	62	43	22	.....	318	318	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
	Total.....	821	669	492	418	213	56	2,669	2,318	154	141	56	.....	116
	Osgoode High School.....	120	109	67	59	32	.....	387	347	40	.....	.....	.....	16
	Richmond-South Carleton D.H.S.....	271	236	161	144	50	53	915	493	198	171	53	.....	46
DUFFERIN	Total.....	391	345	228	203	82	53	1,302	840	238	171	53	.....	62
	Grand Valley District High School.....	37	42	22	14	11	.....	126	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
	Orangeville District High School.....	177	181	140	118	46	52	714	437	125	100	52	.....	35
	Shelburne-Duffer'n Centre D.H.S.....	118	84	70	63	30	.....	365	265	100	.....	.....	.....	15
ELGIN	Total.....	332	307	232	195	87	52	1,205	828	225	100	52	.....	57
	Aylmer-East Elgin District High School.....	174	184	147	127	47	92	771	335	176	168	92	.....	41
	West Lorne-West Elgin District H.S.....	154	134	91	98	44	.....	521	498	23	.....	.....	.....	24
	Yarmouth-Sparta Continuation School.....	9	8	3	2	.....	.....	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	Total.....	337	326	241	227	91	92	1,314	855	199	168	92	.....	67

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades							Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.	Other	
ESSEX	Amherstburg-General Amherst D.H.S.	189	162	122	88	36	51	648	362	158	77	19	32	28
	Belle River-North Essex District H.S.	195	161	118	86	37	...	597	486	64	47	...	...	27
	Essex District High School	344	225	172	158	70	75	1,044	667	178	124	75	...	51
	Harrow District High School	96	74	59	60	17	...	306	272	34	...	...	...	15
	Kingsville District High School	134	102	86	66	38	...	426	426	...	...	...	...	18
	Leamington District Secondary School	410	355	251	216	75	33	1,340	589	381	337	33	...	59
	Pelée Island Continuation School	6	10	...	...	...	...	16	16	...	...	...	...	1
	Riverside High School	254	212	145	119	60	31	821	598	95	97	31	...	37
	Total	1,628	1,301	953	793	333	190	5,198	3,416	910	682	158	32	236
FRONTENAC	Kingston Twp.-Frontenac S.S.	314	263	158	110	59	15	919	497	227	180	15	...	41
	Oso-Sharbot Lake High School	131	101	58	32	11	...	333	333	...	...	...	...	12
	Sydenham High School	184	151	110	102	37	...	584	468	116	...	...	...	24
	Total	629	515	326	244	107	15	1,836	1,298	343	180	15	...	77
GREY	Dundalk District High School	63	54	32	28	11	...	188	188	...	...	...	...	9
	Durham District High School	91	86	63	44	14	...	298	285	13	...	...	...	14
	Flesherton District High School	69	49	40	30	14	...	202	202	...	...	...	...	9
	Hanover District High School	148	164	116	76	60	...	564	400	124	40	...	...	21
	Markdale-Centre Grey District H.S.	99	46	40	48	15	12	260	243	5	...	...	12	12
	Meaford District High School	111	114	94	76	29	...	424	380	44	...	...	...	18
	Thornbury District High School	80	58	69	31	17	...	255	255	...	...	...	...	11
	Total	661	571	454	333	160	12	2,191	1,953	186	40	...	12	94
HALDIMAND	Caledonia High School	59	66	68	65	79	...	337	337	...	...	...	...	15
	Cayuga Technical and C.H.S.	279	195	113	58	...	92	737	108	272	265	67	25	33
	Dunnville District High School	250	162	122	98	47	...	679	600	79	...	...	...	33
	Hagersville High School	70	76	88	61	31	...	326	326	...	...	...	...	16
	Total	658	499	391	282	157	92	2,079	1,371	351	265	67	25	97
HALIBURTON	Dysart-Haliburton High School	135	127	77	76	24	60	499	299	94	46	60	...	25
	Total	135	127	77	76	24	60	499	299	94	46	60	...	25

A. & S. = Arts and Science B. & C. = Business and Commerce S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades Occ. = Occupational

TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1963

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades					Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers			
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.		Occ.	Other	
HALTON	Acton District High School	115	113	75	77	29	19	428	409	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	22
	Burlington-Aldershot High School	142	155	152	104	45	.....	598	598	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
	Burlington-Central High School	218	182	200	177	123	.....	900	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
	Burlington-Nelson High School	182	154	234	200	124	.....	894	894	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
	Burlington-M. M. Robinson H.S.	461	271	65	65	.....	229	1,091	117	475	270	.....	229	.....	55
	Georgetown High School	291	203	223	146	50	45	958	577	210	126	45	.....	.....	49
	Milton High School	174	146	111	82	40	21	574	410	97	46	.....	21	.....	27
	Oakville-Trafalgar District H.S.	301	273	237	202	122	7	1,142	1,065	70	.....	.....	7	.....	51
	Oakville-Gordon E. Perdue H.S.	288	262	172	151	52	102	1,027	463	128	334	102	.....	.....	51
	Oakville-T. A. Blakelock High School	326	236	224	183	73	43	1,085	889	153	.....	.....	43	.....	50
	Total	2,498	1,995	1,693	1,387	658	466	8,697	6,322	1,133	776	147	319	413	
HASTINGS	Bancroft-North Hastings District H.S.	229	230	146	95	35	120	855	364	207	164	120	.....	.....	42
	Centre Hastings S.S.	129	120	68	63	30	26	436	225	104	81	26	.....	.....	25
	Marmora High School	55	44	39	33	30	.....	201	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
	Stirling-Rawdon District High School	89	64	55	44	31	.....	283	283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
	Trenton High School	322	357	248	185	103	29	1,244	884	186	145	29	.....	.....	47
	Tweed-Hungerford District H.S.	73	88	68	72	25	.....	326	309	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
	Total	897	903	624	492	254	175	3,345	2,266	514	390	175	.....	.....	151
HURON	Clinton-Central Huron S.S.	366	446	192	128	58	62	1,252	414	420	356	62	.....	.....	61
	Exeter-South Huron District H.S.	175	182	170	107	68	.....	702	686	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
	Goderich District Collegiate Institute	123	116	101	111	51	.....	502	502	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
	Seaforth District High School	115	66	81	51	34	.....	347	347	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
	Wingham District High School	235	220	147	145	50	29	826	496	196	105	29	.....	.....	35
	Total	1,014	1,030	691	542	261	91	3,629	2,445	632	461	91	.....	.....	163
KENT	Blenheim District High School	155	147	130	83	36	29	580	359	134	58	.....	29	.....	25
	Dover-Paincourt Continuation School	30	40	30	23	.....	.....	123	123	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
	Dresden-Lambton-Kent District H.S.	179	146	90	93	36	.....	544	446	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
	Ridgeway District High School	180	130	119	94	71	.....	594	443	124	27	.....	.....	.....	24
	Tilbury District High School	164	124	101	83	30	.....	502	393	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
	Tilbury East Twp.-Merlin District H.S.	63	48	41	41	18	.....	211	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
	Wallaceburg District S.S.	298	273	184	172	55	59	1,041	499	282	201	59	.....	.....	49
	Total	1,069	908	695	589	246	88	3,595	2,474	747	286	59	29	.....	156

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades							Enrolment By Courses				Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other
LAMBTON	Forest District High School.....	165	111	93	80	34	.....	483	369	114	.....	.....	.....	22
	Petrolia-Lambton Central C. and V.I.....	223	236	188	162	52	73	934	467	168	226	73	.....	48
	Watford District High School.....	74	103	69	56	37	.....	339	289	50	.....	.....	.....	16
	Total.....	462	450	350	298	123	73	1,756	1,125	332	226	73	.....	86
LANARK	Almonte High School.....	154	151	110	100	46	30	591	454	.....	107	30	.....	31
	Carleton Place High School.....	110	108	88	73	24	28	431	281	122	.....	28	.....	23
	Perth District Collegiate Institute.....	266	212	142	148	48	.....	816	581	91	144	.....	.....	35
	Smith's Falls District C.I.....	278	255	207	180	78	22	1,020	698	135	165	22	.....	41
	Total.....	808	726	547	501	196	80	2,858	2,014	348	416	80	.....	130
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE	Athens High School.....	113	91	57	58	18	.....	337	287	50	.....	.....	.....	14
	Gananoque Secondary School.....	135	111	125	117	47	41	576	391	82	62	41	.....	28
	Kemptville-North Grenville D.H.S.....	156	97	64	59	25	.....	401	303	98	.....	.....	.....	15
	Prestcott-South Grenville D.H.S.....	307	260	211	173	69	86	1,106	603	260	157	86	.....	55
	Rideau District High School.....	122	100	113	86	41	.....	462	333	81	48	.....	.....	22
	Westport Continuation School, R.C.....	24	18	19	17	11	.....	89	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
	Total.....	857	677	589	510	211	127	2,971	2,006	571	267	127	.....	138
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON	Amherst Island Continuation School.....	6	9	5	4	.....	.....	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	Cloyne-North Addington District H.S.....	51	35	26	20	8	44	184	140	.....	.....	44	.....	8
	Ernestown High School.....	95	109	75	51	24	.....	354	354	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
	Napanee District Secondary School.....	322	291	228	173	64	29	1,107	667	257	154	29	.....	47
	Sheffield-Tamworth Continuation S.....	27	21	12	8	.....	.....	68	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	Total.....	501	465	346	256	96	73	1,737	1,253	257	154	73	.....	77
LINCOLN	Beamsville District Secondary School.....	252	213	190	133	87	31	906	579	190	106	31	.....	43
	Grimsby District High School.....	262	172	109	133	68	28	772	590	119	35	28	.....	37
	Grimsby South-South Lincoln H.S.....	90	87	51	53	17	.....	298	213	85	.....	.....	.....	15
	Niagara District Secondary School.....	202	192	177	129	77	45	822	471	182	124	45	.....	38
	Total.....	806	664	527	448	249	104	2,798	1,853	576	265	104	.....	133

A. & S. = Arts and Science B. & C. = Business and Commerce S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades Occ. = Occupational

TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1963

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades							Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.	Other	
MIDDLESEX	Dorchester High School.....	159	115	101	61	16	20	472	365	87	.....	.....	20	21
	Glencoe District High School.....	135	108	94	89	25	.....	451	367	84	.....	.....	.....	18
	London Twp.-Medway High School.....	198	156	135	138	104	14	745	537	194	.....	.....	14	33
	Parkhill-North Middlesex D.H.S.....	102	96	67	63	32	.....	360	282	78	.....	.....	.....	19
	Strathroy District Collegiate Institute.....	251	240	141	121	49	30	832	623	88	91	30	.....	40
	Total.....	845	715	538	472	226	64	2,860	2,174	531	91	30	34	131
NORFOLK	Delhi District Secondary School.....	248	186	125	100	60	60	779	460	81	178	60	.....	40
	Port Dover Composite School.....	167	132	89	86	18	33	525	282	87	123	33	.....	32
	Simcoe Composite School.....	274	264	218	150	67	45	1,018	605	177	191	45	.....	51
	Waterford District High School.....	219	173	151	127	53	.....	723	654	50	19	.....	.....	30
	Total.....	908	755	583	463	198	138	3,045	2,001	395	511	138	.....	153
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM	Bowmanville High School.....	155	147	94	86	56	.....	538	441	97	.....	.....	.....	26
	Brighton-East Northumberland S.S.....	237	279	151	144	60	40	911	568	130	173	40	.....	39
	Campbellford District High School.....	188	159	107	57	23	.....	534	302	173	59	.....	.....	26
	Cartwright High School.....	16	30	15	16	14	.....	91	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
	Clarke Township High School.....	83	73	58	34	26	.....	274	257	17	.....	.....	.....	16
	Cobourg West District C.I.....	198	247	138	28	.....	.....	611	351	260	.....	.....	.....	29
	Cobourg East District C.I.....	148	75	115	179	106	23	646	459	.....	164	23	.....	32
	Darlington Twp.-Courtice High School.....	125	117	114	78	22	.....	456	357	99	.....	.....	.....	21
	Millbrook High School.....	44	28	23	10	14	.....	119	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
	Port Hope High School.....	337	220	157	95	43	31	883	489	104	259	31	.....	40
	Total.....	1,531	1,375	972	727	364	94	5,063	3,434	880	655	94	.....	239
	Ajax High School.....	156	155	127	113	45	.....	596	475	121	.....	.....	.....	28
	Brick District High School.....	136	100	85	67	29	.....	417	386	31	.....	.....	.....	21
	Pickering District High School.....	201	137	121	90	44	22	615	458	135	.....	.....	22	30
	Pickering-Dunbarton High School.....	289	217	126	87	37	120	876	399	96	261	120	.....	50
ONTARIO	Port Perry High School.....	111	108	80	66	27	.....	392	296	96	.....	.....	.....	21
	Uxbridge High School.....	150	147	91	92	36	44	560	309	121	86	44	.....	30
	Whitby-Henry Street High School.....	163	106	145	78	51	.....	543	543	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
	Whitby-Anderson Street High School.....	208	154	98	83	22	54	619	283	158	124	54	.....	31
	Total.....	1,414	1,124	873	676	291	240	4,618	3,149	758	471	218	22	238

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers		
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other	
OXFORD	Ingersoll District Collegiate Institute	256	256	203	154	55	33	957	453	291	180	33			47
	Norwich District High School	83	85	94	70	32		364	348	16					17
	Tilsonburg-Annandale Heights H.S.	209	191	128	79	109		716	667	49					31
	Tilsonburg-Glendale High School	132	142	98	122		102	596	203	140	151	102			32
	Total	680	674	523	425	196	135	2,633	1,671	496	331	135			127
PEEL	Bramalea-Bramalea S.S.	255	179				41	475	179	118	137	41			28
	Brampton-Central Peel Composite S.	433	353	260	166		142	1,387	515	332	398	142			70
	Brampton High School	107	122	202	159	93		683	683						37
	Streetsville High School	123	113	206	141	74		657	531	126					34
	Toronto Twp.-Gordon Graydon M.S.S.	240	272	215	253	113		1,093	755	338					54
	Toronto Twp.-Lorne Park S.S.	243	213	211	148	84		899	786	113					44
	Toronto Twp.-Port Credit S.S.	432	379	270	204	120		1,405	813	316	276				73
	Toronto Twp.-South Peel V.S.						370	370					370		26
	Toronto Twp.-Thomas L. Kennedy S.S.	308	261	241	195	106		1,111	820		291				61
	Total	2,141	1,892	1,605	1,266	623	553	8,080	5,082	1,343	1,102	183	370		427
PERTH	Hibbert-Dublin Continuation School	19	7	13	2			41	41						3
	Listowel District Secondary School	226	216	160	126	53	53	834	371	293	117	32	21		38
	Milverton District High School	58	49	37	25	24		193	193						8
	Mitchell District High School	150	137	82	87	35		491	350	141					21
	St. Mary's District Collegiate Institute	236	223	144	132	45		780	607	90	83				32
	Total	689	632	436	372	157	53	2,339	1,562	524	200	32	21		102
PETERBOROUGH	Lakefield District High School	202	135	85	82	27		531	365	166					22
	Norwood District High School	161	151	107	90	46		555	534	21					24
	Peterborough Sub.-Crestwood S.S.	311	236	170			72	789	350	152	215	72			36
	Total	674	522	362	172	73	72	1,875	1,249	339	215	72			82

A. & S. = Arts and Science B. & C. = Business and Commerce S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades Occ. = Occupational.

TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1963

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades							Enrollment By Courses				Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		Enrolment By Grades							Enrollment By Courses					
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL	Casselman-Cambridge District H.S.	95	72	69	52	20	....	308	213	95	....	....	....	12
	Hawkesbury District High School	179	146	98	75	16	68	582	386	85	43	68	....	29
	Plantagenet District High School	111	76	67	50	12	....	316	216	100	....	....	....	12
	Rockland High School	75	65	43	27	....	....	210	210	....	....	....	....	9
	Russell-Embrun High School	68	55	39	34	14	....	210	210	....	....	....	....	10
	Vankleek Hill District C.I.	117	96	83	60	17	15	388	254	79	40	....	15	18
	Total	645	510	399	298	79	83	2,014	1,489	359	83	68	15	90
PRINCE EDWARD	Pictou-Prince Edward C.I.	340	250	216	210	77	69	1,162	684	183	226	31	38	49
	Total	340	250	216	210	77	69	1,162	684	183	226	31	38	49
RENFREW	Arnprior District High School	287	273	197	135	72	19	983	712	170	82	19	....	47
	Cobden District High School	74	59	52	59	16	....	260	239	21	....	....	....	12
	Deep River-Dr. J. C. MacKenzie H.S.	147	180	138	109	55	....	629	581	48	....	....	....	27
	Eganville District High School	96	83	47	55	25	....	306	306	....	....	....	....	10
	Eganville Continuation School, R.C.	44	41	16	18	6	....	125	125	....	....	....	....	6
	Pembroke District Collegiate Institute	184	185	160	148	50	....	727	727	....	....	....	....	34
	Pembroke-Champlain S.S.	238	171	64	53	....	52	578	311	311	215	52	....	31
	Petawawa-General Panet H.S.	207	134	92	56	14	....	503	439	64	....	....	....	22
	Renfrew District Collegiate Institute	224	165	146	153	57	23	768	488	141	116	23	....	33
	Total	1,501	1,291	912	786	295	94	4,879	3,617	755	413	94	....	222
SIMCOE	Alliston-Banting Memorial District H.S.	267	273	189	149	80	61	1,019	550	252	156	61	....	45
	Bradford District High School	121	105	95	57	31	28	437	293	116	....	....	28	21
	Camp Borden District High School	213	187	146	85	33	27	691	572	92	....	....	27	34
	Collingwood District C.I.	201	207	171	127	83	34	823	466	175	148	34	....	33
	Elmvale District High School	83	90	53	28	16	....	270	270	....	....	....	....	14
	Orillia Collegiate and V.I.	396	307	250	183	76	35	1,247	576	281	355	35	....	69
	Orillia-Park Street Collegiate Institute	230	205	166	117	76	....	794	655	139	....	....	....	36
	Stayner Collegiate Institute	108	94	68	33	....	....	303	219	80	4	....	....	14
	Tay-Midland-Penetanguishene D.H.S.	425	327	209	174	78	79	1,292	697	312	204	79	....	60
	Tiny-Lafontaine Continuation School	34	22	13	14	....	....	83	83	....	....	....	....	3
	Total	2,078	1,817	1,360	967	473	264	6,959	4,381	1,447	867	209	55	329

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades							Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.	Other	
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY	Alexandria-Glengarry District H.S.	180	129	104	81	38	26	558	389	79	64	26	.....	24
	Charlottenburg-Lancaster D.H.S.	113	87	66	64	20	.....	350	282	68	.....	.....	.....	18
	Finch-North Stormont District H.S.	54	41	29	21	11	.....	156	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
	Iroquois High School	76	59	56	42	19	.....	252	199	30	23	.....	.....	12
	Maxville District High School	92	66	53	44	12	.....	267	200	67	.....	.....	.....	14
	Morrisburg High School	81	55	62	45	15	.....	258	239	.....	19	.....	.....	13
	Mountain District High School	45	39	31	23	11	.....	149	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
	Osnabrock-Ingleside High School	59	62	45	27	20	.....	213	162	51	.....	.....	.....	9
	Winchester Twp.-North Dundas D.H.S.	170	130	102	112	49	28	591	389	99	75	28	.....	27
	Total.....	870	668	548	459	195	54	2,794	2,165	394	181	54	.....	132
VICTORIA	Fenelon Falls High School	207	179	101	104	41	.....	632	545	61	26	.....	.....	25
	Lindsay Collegiate Institute	408	360	246	220	122	56	1,412	1,091	166	99	56	.....	59
	Total.....	615	539	347	324	163	56	2,044	1,636	227	125	56	.....	84
WATERLOO	Elmira District Secondary School	192	170	122	128	45	59	716	414	75	168	59	.....	32
	Preston High School	224	189	159	102	51	24	749	423	249	53	24	.....	28
	Wilmut Twp.-Waterloo-Oxford D.H.S.	241	193	143	97	68	45	787	472	153	117	45	.....	36
	Total.....	657	552	424	327	164	128	2,252	1,309	477	338	128	.....	96
WELLAND	Bertie-Ridgeway & Crystal Bch. H.S.	163	120	86	63	.....	.....	432	401	31	.....	.....	.....	21
	Fonthill-Thorold-Fonthill High School	90	82	87	69	51	.....	379	379	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
	Fort Erie Secondary School	225	247	180	118	72	41	883	423	229	190	41	.....	47
	Pelham-E. L. Crossley S.S.	189	159	78	53	.....	113	592	21	243	215	113	.....	28
	Pelham District High School	112	95	76	79	48	.....	410	410	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
	Port Colborne High School	401	363	249	225	114	68	1,420	808	357	187	68	.....	62
	Thorold High School	151	130	113	62	35	65	556	395	96	.....	.....	65	23
	Total.....	1,331	1,196	869	669	320	287	4,672	2,837	956	592	222	65	215

A. & S. = Arts and Science B. & C. = Business and Commerce S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades Occ. = Occupational.

TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1963

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses				Total Number of Full-Time Teachers		
		Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses						
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.		Occ.	Other
WELLINGTON	Arthur District High School.....	98	75	57	69	30	.....	329	237	92	.....	.....	.....	15
	Drayton District High School.....	31	29	20	8	.....	.....	88	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
	Elora District High School.....	62	65	50	36	19	6	238	194	38	.....	.....	6	11
	Erin District High School.....	93	60	51	25	17	.....	246	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
	Fergus District High School.....	145	93	105	66	37	17	463	430	16	.....	.....	17	22
	Mount Forest District High School.....	107	96	68	50	25	.....	346	218	128	.....	.....	.....	16
	Palmerston-Norwell District H.S.....	165	144	115	110	69	53	656	318	160	125	53	.....	28
	Total.....	701	562	466	364	197	76	2,366	1,731	434	125	53	23	109
WENTWORTH	Ancaster High and Vocational School.....	250	217	187	195	92	54	995	717	153	71	54	.....	48
	Dundas District High School.....	184	140	132	113	73	.....	642	642	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
	Dundas-Parkside High School.....	313	277	173	128	58	75	1,024	506	278	165	.....	75	52
	Flamborough East-Waterdown D.H.S.....	133	102	107	111	60	23	536	513	.....	.....	.....	23	25
	Saltfleet District High School.....	266	201	263	192	120	.....	1,042	1,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
	Saltfleet-Winona High School.....	314	262	92	54	.....	36	758	.....	435	287	36	.....	33
	Total.....	1,460	1,199	954	793	403	188	4,997	3,420	866	523	90	98	237
	YORK	Aurora-Dr. G. W. Williams S.S.....	233	203	162	117	54	769	645	124
King Twp.-King City Composite S.....		275	183	127	90	46	48	769	457	126	138	48	.....	43
Markham District High School.....		176	158	115	124	73	12	658	593	53	.....	.....	12	31
Markham Twp.-Bayview S.S.....		416	292	135	85	43	59	1,030	497	267	207	59	.....	51
Markham Twp.-Thornhill S.S.....		299	272	263	196	107	62	1,199	700	228	209	62	.....	61
Newmarket District High School.....		145	191	177	149	87	.....	749	749	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Newmarket-Huron Heights S.S.....		247	205	37	37	.....	21	547	47	318	161	21	.....	28
Richmond Hill High School.....		137	184	161	167	74	.....	723	694	29	.....	.....	.....	36
Sutton High School.....		176	126	84	73	34	91	584	379	76	38	91	.....	31
Whitechurch-Stouffville District H.S.....		119	103	94	66	27	40	449	402	7	.....	.....	40	21
Woodbridge High School.....		75	81	78	64	31	.....	329	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
*Erbicoke Collegiate Institute.....		253	241	262	270	191	.....	1,217	1,217	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
*Erbicoke-Alderwood C.I.....		311	251	220	166	66	20	1,034	604	410	.....	.....	20	48
*Erbicoke-Burnhamthorpe C.I.....		563	576	387	277	104	44	1,951	801	608	498	25	19	98
*Erbicoke-Kingsmill Vocational School.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	27
*Erbicoke-Kipling Collegiate Institute.....		159	133	208	150	100	20	770	750	.....	.....	.....	20	35
*Erbicoke-North Albion C.I.....		156	106	113	84	56	.....	515	515	.....	.....	.....	.....	25

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses				Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.		Occ.	Other
YORK (Continued)	*Etobicoke-Richview C.I.	242	233	288	249	186	14	1,212	1,198	325	..	..	14
	*Etobicoke-Royal York C.I.	373	366	348	262	166	21	1,536	1,190	325	..	..	21
	*Etobicoke-Scarlett Heights C.I.	256	213	46	24	..	19	558	226	313	..	..	19
	*Etobicoke-Thistletown C.I.	475	366	277	170	63	62	1,413	552	379	420	15	47
	*Etobicoke-Vincent Massey C.I.	186	200	176	147	94	24	827	803	..	..	..	24
	*Forest Hill Collegiate Institute . . . . .	..	260	253	209	253	..	975	975	..	..	..	42
	*Forest Hill Junior High School	261	..	..	..	..	..	261	261	..	..	..	48
	*Leaside High School	253	211	282	215	194	37	1,192	1,102	53	..	37	9
	*Mimico High School	258	290	203	166	60	58	1,035	602	375	..	27	58
	*New Toronto Secondary School	324	251	179	155	48	41	998	489	..	468	31	52
	*Scarborough-Agincourt C.I.	308	277	249	185	135	..	1,154	944	210	..	41	51
	*Scarborough-Bendale Special V.S. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	608	608	..	..	..	..	54
	*Scarborough-Cedarbrae S.S.	456	496	429	400	123	34	1,938	838	367	699	..	608
	*Scarboro-David & Mary Thompson C.I.	351	279	254	174	93	..	1,151	844	307	..	34	101
	*Scarborough-Midland Avenue C.I.	518	414	422	204	71	..	1,629	783	414	432	..	58
	*Scarborough-R. H. King C.I.	583	478	383	263	219	..	1,926	1,181	503	242	..	77
	*Scarborough-Winston Churchill C.I.	574	537	380	220	169	..	1,880	1,026	498	356	..	87
	*Scarborough-W. A. Porter C.I.	400	401	301	188	102	..	1,392	938	454	..	..	90
	*Scarborough-West Hill C.I.	425	352	209	168	76	..	1,230	654	361	215	..	65
	*Scarborough-Woburn C.I.	148	127	106	62	..	..	443	309	134	..	..	59
	*Weston Collegiate Vocational School	323	399	331	287	130	90	1,560	778	316	376	90	26
	*York East Collegiate Institute . . . . .	..	655	596	461	279	..	1,991	1,625	366	..	..	72
	*York East-Cosburn Ave. Junior H.S.	137	..	..	..	..	..	137	106	31	..	..	90
	*York East-Oak Park Junior H.S.	173	..	..	..	..	..	173	118	55	..	..	7
	*York East-St. Clair Junior High School	250	..	..	..	..	..	250	206	44	..	..	9
	*York East-Westwood Junior H.S.	164	..	..	..	..	..	164	118	46	..	..	11
*York North-Bathurst Heights S.S.	186	845	647	515	230	30	2,453	1,410	418	595	..	8	
*York North-Bayview Junior H.S.	329	..	..	..	..	..	329	297	32	..	30	117	
*York North-Beverly Heights Jr. H.S.	379	..	..	..	..	..	379	325	54	..	..	21	
*York North-C. B. Parsons Jr. H.S.	160	..	266	213	111	..	160	136	24	..	..	19	
*York North-Don Mills C.I. . . . .	..	289	..	..	..	..	879	793	86	..	..	11	
*York North-Don Mills Junior H.S.	337	..	..	..	..	..	337	320	17	..	..	41	
*York North-Downsview S.S.	137	625	437	366	147	198	1,910	1,235	326	151	198	19	
*York North-Dufferin Heights Jr. H.S.	210	..	..	..	..	..	210	177	33	..	..	95	
*York North-Earl Haig S.S.	188	763	536	422	189	..	2,098	1,497	277	324	..	16	
*York North-Emerly Collegiate Institute	317	267	174	112	31	..	901	756	145	..	..	106	

A. & S. = Arts and Science B. & C. = Business and Commerce S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades Occ. = Occupational.

TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1963

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers	
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other
YORK (Continued)	*York North-R. J. Lang Junior H.S.	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	102	27	.....	.....	.....	9
	*York North-Lawrence Heights Jr. H.S.	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	141	57	.....	.....	.....	17
	*York North-Ledbury Park Jr. H.S.	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	269	31	.....	.....	.....	21
	*York North-Northmount Junior H.S.	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	186	46	.....	.....	.....	15
	*York North-Northview Heights C.I.	97	483	368	291	141	28	1,408	1,079	250	51	.....	28	62
	*York North-Queensboro Junior H.S.	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	206	67	.....	.....	.....	19
	*York North-St. Andrew's Junior H.S.	243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	206	37	.....	.....	.....	16
	*York North-Victoria Park S.S.	537	460	357	245	116	.....	1,715	1,150	393	172	.....	.....	87
	*York North-Willowdale Junior H.S.	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	249	33	.....	.....	.....	16
	*York North-Wilson Heights Jr. H.S.	289	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289	226	63	.....	.....	.....	19
	*York North-Wm. Lyon MacKenzie C.I.	47	559	460	361	218	.....	1,645	1,278	304	63	.....	.....	74
	*York North-Yorkdale Spec. Voc. Sch. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	291	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	291	24
	*York North-York Mills C.I.	223	181	150	98	.....	.....	652	652	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
	*York Twp.-George Harvey S.S.	749	528	412	240	.....	169	2,098	.....	1,110	819	136	33	104
	*York Twp.-Runnymede C.I.	212	260	197	145	98	.....	912	851	61	.....	.....	.....	43
	*York Twp.-Vaughan Road C.I.	329	286	277	240	180	.....	1,312	1,312	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
	*York Twp.-York Memorial C.I.	263	261	282	197	130	.....	1,133	1,133	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
Total.		17,601	15,959	12,929	9,821	5,243	2,531	64,084	43,231	11,688	6,634	850	1,681	3,178
Totals, Counties, Excluding Cities.		51,469	44,938	34,947	27,550	13,335	7,078	179,317	122,596	30,926	18,717	4,239	2,839	8,554

A. & S. = Arts and Science B. & C. = Business and Commerce S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades Occ. = Occupational.

*Schools located within the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.



Architects: Craig, Madill, Abram & Ingleson

BENDALE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL, SCARBOROUGH

Photo by Panda



Photo by Panda

BRAMALEA SECONDARY SCHOOL

Architects: Craig, Madril, Abram & Ingleson

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers		
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & I.	Occ.		Other	
ALGOMA	Blind River District High School	108	85	57	43	24	23	340	250	67	.....	23	.....	18
	Bruce Mines District High School	62	51	22	18	16	.....	169	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
	Elliot Lake High School	139	146	96	64	25	72	542	330	70	70	72	.....	26
	Homepayne High School	47	9	18	5	.....	.....	79	79	.....	.....	4	.....	4
	Richard's Landing-St. Joseph Is. D.H.S.	20	25	17	8	.....	.....	70	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	Thessalon High School	56	39	24	28	12	.....	159	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
	Wawa-Michipicoten High School	91	94	75	35	13	.....	308	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
	Total	523	449	309	201	90	95	1,667	1,365	137	70	95	.....	77
COCHRANE	Cochrane High School	122	75	54	29	16	.....	296	226	70	.....	.....	.....	12
	Hearst High School	70	27	24	13	.....	.....	134	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
	Iroquois Falls and Calvert D.H.S.	185	128	80	77	20	.....	490	423	67	.....	.....	.....	21
	Kapuskasing High School	228	201	143	110	48	63	793	532	109	89	63	.....	36
	Smooth Rock Falls Continuation S.	65	27	20	20	.....	.....	132	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
	Timmins High and Vocational School	433	367	252	206	60	48	1,366	565	396	357	48	.....	62
	Tisdale-Schumacher High School	37	49	34	38	17	.....	175	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
	Tisdale-South Porcupine High School	107	93	72	75	44	.....	391	391	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
		Total	1,247	967	679	568	205	111	3,777	2,578	642	446	111	169
	KENORA	Dryden High School	221	215	134	115	44	32	761	580	92	57	32	39
Kenora-Beaver Brae S.S.		237	164	19	13	.....	47	480	.....	210	223	47	.....	25
Kenora-Lakewood Secondary School		134	101	156	111	50	.....	552	552	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Red Lake District High School		109	95	65	42	8	.....	319	319	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Sioux Lookout-Queen Elizabeth D.H.S.		103	76	61	34	10	.....	284	284	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
	Total	804	651	435	315	112	79	2,396	1,735	302	280	79	.....	121
MANITOULIN	Mindemoya-Central Manitoulin H.S.	59	54	29	24	11	.....	177	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
	Gore Bay High School	81	59	42	35	8	.....	225	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
	Little Current High School	66	56	42	14	10	.....	188	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
	Total	206	169	113	73	29	.....	590	590	.....	.....	.....	.....	27

Occ. = Occupational.

S. T. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades

B. & C. = Business and Commerce

A. & S. = Arts and Science

TABLE 59—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1963

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades							Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers
		Enrolment By Grades							Enrolment By Courses					
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.	Other	
MUSKOKA	Bracebridge High School	222	179	97	70	21	98	687	239	168	182	98	.....	35
	Gravenhurst High School	61	80	80	56	38	.....	315	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
	Huntsville High School	206	166	108	82	45	29	636	422	77	108	29	.....	28
	Total	489	425	285	208	104	127	1,638	976	245	290	127	.....	80
NIPISSING	Mattawa High School	99	82	51	38	14	.....	284	284	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
	Sturgeon Falls High School	225	188	173	131	36	56	809	535	99	119	56	.....	39
	Total	324	270	224	169	50	56	1,093	819	99	119	56	.....	53
	Argyle Continuation School	32	31	14	10	.....	.....	87	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
PARRY SOUND	Burk's Falls High School	68	69	54	44	13	19	267	232	16	.....	19	.....	14
	Parry Sound High School	276	270	151	131	40	158	1,026	438	222	208	158	.....	50
	Powassan District High School	95	84	49	42	28	.....	298	298	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
	South River-Sundridge District H.S.	79	53	54	38	11	.....	235	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
	Total	550	507	322	265	92	177	1,913	1,290	238	208	177	.....	87
	Atikokan High School	145	123	96	68	21	18	471	253	95	105	18	.....	21
	Fort Frances High School	324	320	215	129	55	61	1,104	633	243	167	61	.....	51
RAINY RIVER	Rainy River High School	102	85	67	39	.....	.....	293	285	8	.....	.....	.....	13
	Total	571	528	378	236	76	79	1,868	1,171	346	272	79	.....	85
	Balfour-Chelmsford Valley Dist. C.S.	214	180	153	74	27	30	678	351	124	173	30	.....	34
	Capreol High School	60	63	41	21	14	.....	199	139	60	.....	.....	.....	10
SUDBURY	Chapleau High School	70	70	48	23	15	.....	226	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
	Copper Cliff High School	83	74	85	64	39	.....	345	345	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
	Espanola High School	262	203	146	118	52	59	840	470	156	155	59	.....	40
	Garson-Falconbridge S.S.	253	140	76	.....	.....	85	554	258	92	119	85	.....	24
	Levack High School	120	106	66	43	19	.....	354	270	84	.....	.....	.....	18
	Lively High School	88	119	61	47	32	39	386	282	65	.....	.....	39	19
	Total	1,150	955	676	390	198	213	3,582	2,341	581	447	174	39	171

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment By Grades						Enrolment By Courses					Total Number of Full-Time Teachers		
		9	10	11	12	13	Other	Total	A. & S.	B. & C.	S. T. & T.	Occ.		Other	
TEMISKAMING	Cobalt High School	59	29	27	16	9	.....	140	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
	Englehart High School	117	97	65	46	21	.....	346	346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
	Haileybury High School	55	45	31	21	15	.....	167	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
	New Liskeard High School	255	177	114	100	27	.....	673	383	172	118	.....	.....	.....	31
	Teck-Kirkland Lake C.I. and V.S.	492	400	377	300	102	68	1,739	728	461	482	68	.....	.....	71
	Total	978	748	614	483	174	68	3,065	1,764	633	600	68	.....	.....	131
THUNDER BAY	Geraldton High School	151	145	95	62	30	30	513	206	160	117	19	.....	.....	25
	Manitouwadge High School	48	37	24	23	8	.....	140	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
	Marathon High School	87	65	42	27	17	.....	238	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
	Nipigon-Red Rock District High School	108	85	68	39	16	.....	316	316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
	Schreiber High School	54	38	37	18	12	.....	159	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
	Terrace Bay High School	53	44	32	22	.....	.....	151	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
	Total	501	414	298	191	83	30	1,517	1,210	160	117	19	.....	.....	73
Totals, Districts, Excluding Cities		7,343	6,083	4,333	3,099	1,213	1,035	23,106	15,839	3,383	2,849	985	.....	.....	1,074
Provincial Total		103,526	90,817	70,302	55,731	26,262	17,572	364,210	226,537	68,144	51,957	9,922	.....	.....	17,170
Percentage Distribution		28.4	25.0	19.3	15.3	7.2	4.8	100.0	62.2	18.7	14.3	2.7	.....	.....	2.1

A. & S. = Arts and Science B. & C. = Business and Commerce S. I. & T. = Science, Technology and Trades Occ. = Occupational.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.



Photo by Panda

BENDALE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL, SCARBOROUGH

Architects: Craig, Madill, Abram & Ingleson



Architects: Craig, Mullill, Abram & Ingleson

PORT CREDIT SECONDARY SCHOOL

Photo by Panda

**TABLE 60—EVENING CLASSES HELD IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1962-63**

Evening classes were conducted in 212 centres throughout the Province during 1962-63.

Courses	Enrolment
1. Academic.....	24,125
2. Commercial.....	20,784
3. Industrial and Trades.....	20,450
4. Home Economics.....	19,176
5. Art and Drama.....	5,796
6. Crafts.....	3,327
7. Health and Fitness.....	3,528
8. Driver Instruction.....	1,684
9. Music.....	497
10. Agriculture and Horticulture.....	195
11. Service Occupations.....	96
12. Mining.....	22
13. Other.....	7,839
Total.....	107,519

Source: Secondary School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 61—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF
TEACHING AREAS, SHOWING TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT
September, 1963**

Number of Teaching Areas per School	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	2	2	5	95
2.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3.....	4	12	10	203
4.....	3	12	9	192
5.....	1	5	4	89
6-10.....	47	387	432	8,917
11-15.....	50	657	720	14,955
16-20.....	41	741	788	16,806
21-30.....	83	2,131	2,239	47,465
31-40.....	87	3,112	3,464	74,346
41-50.....	70	3,158	3,507	73,492
51-60.....	44	2,432	2,641	57,721
61-70.....	20	1,282	1,450	31,324
71-80.....	7	520	655	13,491
81-90.....	6	506	604	12,703
91-100.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Over 100.....	5	561	642	12,411
Total.....	470	15,518	17,170	364,210

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 62—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO
THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING
TEACHING AREAS AND TEACHERS
September, 1963**

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
10-29.....	3	7	5	62
30-49.....	1	4	3	41
50-99.....	8	34	30	655
100-149.....	12	104	84	1,589
150-199.....	22	220	198	3,813
200-249.....	16	155	177	3,576
250-299.....	26	390	375	7,184
300-349.....	29	417	450	9,433
350-399.....	20	376	390	7,471
400-449.....	13	270	266	5,548
450-499.....	13	300	292	6,162
500-549.....	19	458	481	10,055
550-599.....	27	738	736	15,586
600-649.....	13	372	399	8,194
650-699.....	14	413	456	9,436
700-799.....	32	1,059	1,119	24,004
800-899.....	29	1,109	1,165	24,697
900-999.....	27	1,076	1,178	25,542
1000-1099.....	30	1,295	1,452	31,124
1100-1199.....	30	1,355	1,606	34,411
1200-1299.....	20	991	1,121	24,893
1300-1399.....	16	864	998	21,612
1400-1499.....	14	829	927	20,281
1500-1599.....	8	491	572	12,443
1600-1699.....	6	375	441	9,878
1700-1799.....	3	184	231	5,199
1800-1899.....	1	65	90	1,880
1900 and Over.....	18	1,567	1,928	39,441
Total.....	470	15,518	17,170	364,210

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

**TABLE 63—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER
OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHING AREAS AND ENROLMENT
September, 1963**

Number of Teachers per School	Number of Schools	Number of Teaching Areas	Number of Teachers	Enrolment
1.....	1	1	1	16
2.....	2	6	4	46
3.....	5	18	15	349
4.....	2	6	8	168
5.....	3	20	15	298
6-10.....	40	379	328	7,130
11-15.....	45	610	588	12,976
16-20.....	36	576	632	12,203
21-30.....	81	1,953	2,033	42,882
31-40.....	73	2,477	2,559	54,712
41-50.....	65	2,655	2,973	63,877
51-60.....	50	2,419	2,736	58,809
61-70.....	35	1,954	2,276	48,499
71-80.....	11	678	816	17,619
81-90.....	6	407	524	11,087
91-100.....	5	388	480	10,220
Over 100.....	10	971	1,182	23,319
Total.....	470	15,518	17,170	364,210

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.



Architect: F.W.H. Davies

CHATHAM-KENT SECONDARY SCHOOL

Photo by Bill Delamore



Photo by Panda

BRAMALEA SECONDARY SCHOOL

*Architects: Craig,
Madill, Abram & Ingleson*

TABLE 64—SECONDARY SCHOOLS
Salary Frequency Distribution Showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1963

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		Urban Townships (1)		Rural		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Over \$15,050.....	24	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	30	2
\$14,651-\$15,050.....	6	.....	5	.....	1	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	31	.....
14,251-14,650.....	20	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	33	.....
13,851-14,250.....	29	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	7	.....	60	.....
13,451-13,850.....	23	.....	17	.....	5	.....	12	.....	5	.....	62	.....
13,051-13,450.....	7	.....	10	.....	2	.....	4	.....	2	.....	25	.....
12,651-13,050.....	18	.....	25	.....	4	.....	12	.....	6	.....	63	.....
12,251-12,650.....	43	.....	30	3	4	.....	24	2	10	.....	107	5
11,851-12,250.....	35	2	27	.....	9	.....	20	3	15	1	101	6
11,451-11,850.....	104	9	36	.....	11	.....	27	6	.....	.....	193	16
11,051-11,450.....	148	31	49	7	10	.....	37	18	14	1	258	62
10,651-11,050.....	209	46	73	32	18	.....	83	37	21	5	404	121
10,251-10,650.....	255	105	96	55	19	.....	89	37	33	11	492	209
9,851-10,250.....	225	119	106	46	25	.....	96	30	16	5	468	209
9,451-9,850.....	222	80	123	51	30	.....	68	20	32	6	475	163
9,051-9,450.....	176	64	117	47	21	.....	86	27	29	12	429	159
8,651-9,050.....	229	100	132	59	28	.....	71	47	43	9	503	225
8,251-8,650.....	293	119	165	86	21	.....	107	52	41	18	627	294
7,851-8,250.....	262	104	147	83	15	.....	103	53	49	31	592	285
7,451-7,850.....	214	91	171	62	37	.....	122	52	41	16	585	231
7,051-7,450.....	287	127	166	82	29	.....	120	74	44	21	646	316
6,651-7,050.....	363	127	239	79	36	.....	169	64	19	19	860	309
6,251-6,650.....	393	154	260	89	35	.....	127	61	52	34	887	358
5,851-6,250.....	397	175	252	110	59	.....	113	92	76	32	897	441
5,451-5,850.....	503	264	281	127	65	.....	139	126	91	58	1,079	605
5,051-5,450.....	342	209	207	124	78	.....	68	85	78	57	773	507
4,651-5,050.....	252	210	217	170	64	.....	65	105	65	47	663	575
4,251-4,650.....	140	179	72	89	29	.....	38	76	29	27	308	393
Below \$4,251.....	2	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	24
Total	5,221	2,321	3,042	1,401	672	307	1,840	1,067	880	419	11,655	5,515
Median	\$7,356	\$6,545	\$7,038	\$6,611	\$6,707	\$6,038	\$7,717	\$6,579	\$6,870	\$6,014	\$7,271	\$6,489
Average	\$7,820	\$7,046	\$7,550	\$6,981	\$7,306	\$6,492	\$8,111	\$7,007	\$7,440	\$6,538	\$7,737	\$6,952
Total												17,170
Median												\$7,017
Average												\$7,485

(1) Eleven densely populated townships throughout Province.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 65—SECONDARY SCHOOLS WITH FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
ENROLLED IN FRANÇAIS AS OF THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN September, 1963

SCHOOLS	GRADES					Total
	9	10	11	12	13	
Alexandria-Glengarry Dist. High School.....	95	64	32	16	11	218
Casselman-Cambridge Dist. High School.....	90	71	67	49	17	294
Chelmsford Valley Dist. High School.....	97	81	70	42	8	298
Cornwall-St. Lawrence High School.....	309	322	220	115	25	991
Eastview High School.....	243	282	182	95	28	830
Embrun High School.....	68	55	38	35	13	209
Espanola High School.....	28	9	14	4	.....	55
Hawkesbury Dist. High School.....	206	141	77	65	12	501
Hearst High School.....	36	14	6	5	.....	61
Iroquois Falls and Calvert Dist. High School.....	22	20	27	23	.....	92
Kapuskasing Dist. High School.....	78	29	31	8	7	153
Kirkland Lake Coll. and Voc. Institute.....	62	47	37	25	.....	171
Lafontaine Continuation School.....	34	22	13	14	.....	83
Mattawa High School.....	22	17	12	12	3	66
Maxville High School.....	28	16	12	5	2	63
Midland-Penetanguishene Dist. High School.....	7	5	7	8	7	34
Nickel District Coll. and Voc. Institute.....	32	21	26	10	.....	89
North Essex Dist. High School.....	30	34	41	28	5	138
Ottawa-Fisher Park High School.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Ottawa-Glooucester High School.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Ottawa-Technical High School.....	11	12	6	3	2	34
Pain Court, H. J. Payette Continuation School.....	26	37	30	23	.....	116
Plantagenet Dist. High School.....	104	64	54	38	9	269
Rockland High School.....	64	60	40	21	.....	185
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation School.....	27	12	10	9	.....	58
Sturgeon Falls High School.....	172	138	122	85	20	537
Sudbury High School.....	57	55	34	26	8	180
Tilbury Dist. High School.....	16	12	4	9	.....	41
Vankleek Hill Collegiate Institute.....	94	55	43	29	4	225
Williamstown High School.....	26	7	9	10	.....	52
Totals.....	2,138	1,702	1,264	812	181	6,097

TABLE 66—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1963
A—INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATES—1963
Issued to pupils of the Provincial Schools who have completed successfully in 1963, the Programme of Studies in Grades 7 and 8 and one of the Courses of Study in Grades 9 and 10.

	Number of Certificates Issued	
Secondary Schools.....		59,166
Elementary Schools		
Grades 9 and 10 of Public Schools.....	368	
Grades 9 and 10 of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....	6,043	6,411
Total.....		65,577

TABLE 66—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1963—(Continued)

B—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued to pupils completing Grade 12 in 1963

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses								
		General				General Technical	Technical	Home Economics	Commercial	Art
		4 Options	5 Options	6 or more Options	Total					
Secondary Schools..	33,091	18,348	6,376	338	25,062	11	2,400	64	5,454	100
Private Schools.....	5,032	4,370	489	30	4,889	.....	.....	3	140	.....
Total	38,123	22,718	6,865	368	29,951	11	2,400	67	5,594	100

C—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE

Issued in 1963 to pupils who have attended Grade 13 day classes in schools of the provincial system for at least one school year and who have obtained Grade 13 standing in English Composition and English Literature and in at least six papers chosen from the optional subjects.

Number qualifying in Secondary Schools	1-Year Attendance		2-Year Attendance		3-Year Attendance	
	All required papers in 1963	Some required papers in another year	At same School	Part at other Schools	At same School	Part at other Schools
13,285	9,113	999	2,694	431	25	23

THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE TECHNICAL COURSE

There were no candidates for this Diploma in 1963.

D—TABLE SHOWING OPTIONAL SUBJECTS TAKEN BY CANDIDATES FOR THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE

	1962	1963
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 4 options.....	20,839	22,718
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 5 options.....	5,800	6,865
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 6 options.....	282	362
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 7 options.....	8	6
Total Number of Diplomas Issued	26,929	29,951
Options		
	1962	1963
Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry).....	25,718	28,568
Science (Physics and Chemistry or Agricultural Science Parts I and II).....	26,301	29,137
Latin.....	14,546	16,561
French.....	22,121	24,938
French for French-Speaking Candidates.....	1,126	1,135
Greek.....	58	76
Spanish.....	628	792
Geography.....	6,102	7,528
Art.....	1,070	1,312
Music.....	3,069	3,568
Commercial Work.....	5,074	5,010
Home Economics.....	2,400	2,464
Industrial Arts.....	3,032	3,115
Agriculture.....	310	286
Italian.....	30	26
German.....	2,462	2,841
Russian.....	57	54

TABLE 66—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1963—(Continued)

E—DISTRIBUTION OF MARKS obtained at the GRADE 13 DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS, 1963

Subjects	Number of Papers Written	FIRSTS 75 - 100 No.	SECONDS 66 - 74 No.	THIRDS 60 - 65 No.	CREDITS 50 - 59 No.	FAILURES 0 - 49 No.
English Composition	24,461	3,518	5,245	5,009	8,138	2,551
English Literature	23,706	3,523	4,698	5,252	6,592	3,641
History	10,653	1,906	1,739	1,557	3,451	2,000
Algebra	14,032	2,934	2,478	1,928	4,073	2,619
Geometry	15,391	3,143	2,829	2,715	4,293	2,411
Trigonometry	14,582	2,769	2,380	2,342	4,116	2,968
Botany	11,693	2,042	2,096	1,785	3,848	1,922
Zoology	13,696	2,367	1,974	2,187	5,060	1,208
Physics	10,285	1,656	1,741	1,842	3,026	2,020
Chemistry	13,884	2,639	2,831	2,129	4,006	2,279
Latin Authors	7,357	1,253	1,550	1,288	2,183	1,083
Latin Composition	7,417	1,476	1,726	1,290	1,982	943
French Authors	16,214	2,704	3,179	2,737	4,997	2,597
French Composition	16,091	2,452	2,729	3,152	5,060	2,698
German Authors	1,676	617	373	257	289	140
German Composition	1,671	516	330	345	349	131
French Literature	306	39	70	47	93	57
Special French Composition	346	48	80	38	112	68
Greek Authors	48	27	9	5	3	4
Greek Composition	51	21	16	4	4	6
Spanish Authors	383	66	38	43	145	91
Spanish Composition	384	55	48	57	137	87
Italian Authors	127	40	21	22	27	17
Italian Composition	138	52	26	14	34	12
Russian Authors	61	14	11	7	19	10
Russian Composition	65	16	17	11	8	13
Music	685	154	80	111	224	116
Accountancy Practice	151	27	21	20	39	49
Secretarial Practice	52	7	16	5	14	10
Mathematics of Investment	55	3	9	10	20	13
Geography	2,039	240	346	343	611	499
Totals	207,700	36,319	38,706	36,559	62,953	33,163
		17.49	18.64	17.60	30.31	15.97

TABLE 66—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1963—(Continued)

F—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Vocational Courses

Number of Diplomas Issued

	1962	1963
Art Course	100	100
	100	100
Commercial Course		
Accountancy.....	87	105
Clerical.....	900	1,003
Clerical (Bilingual).....	20	17
General Business.....	1,877	1,884
General Business (Bilingual).....	13	28
Merchandising.....	38	72
Secretarial.....	313	426
Special.....	1,670	2,022
Special (Bilingual).....	27	37
Total, Commercial Course	4,945	5,594
General Technical Course		11
Home Economics Course		
Clothing and Textiles.....	6	4
Food and Nutrition.....	10	4
Hairdressing and Beauty Culture.....	2	8
Homemaking.....	26	21
Nursing Assistant.....	15	30
Total, Home Economics Course	59	67
Technical Course		
Aircraft Mechanics.....	16	7
Applied Electricity.....	430	491
Applied Electronics.....	172	207
Auto Mechanics—General.....	312	323
Auto Mechanics—Body Repair.....	12	6
Chemistry.....	72	95
Drafting—Architectural and Building Construction.....	133	172
Drafting—Mechanical.....	411	415
Electrical and Steam Operating.....	7	6
Foundry Practice.....	3	
Machine Shop Practice.....	345	304
Music.....		
Plastics.....		
Plumbing.....	7	14
Printing.....	101	92
Sheet Metal Practice.....	51	56
Welding.....	37	30
Woodworking—Cabinet Making.....	1	4
Woodworking—Carpentry.....	30	34
Woodworking—General.....	84	60
Woodworking—Pattern Making.....	4	7
Industrial—Special.....	29	77
Total, Technical Course	2,257	2,400
Total Number of Vocational Diplomas Issued	7,361	8,172

TABLE 66—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1963—(Concluded)

G—PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY DIPLOMAS—1963

	No. of Candidates	Total
THE PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING, HAILEYBURY		
Mining Technology	29	29
THE HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY		
Electrical Technology	5	
Electronic Technology	19	
Mechanical Technology	14	
Textile Technology	3	
		41
THE EASTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, OTTAWA		
Business Administration	14	
Chemical Technology	9	
Electronic Technology	21	
Mechanical Technology	8	
		52
THE WESTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, WINDSOR		
Chemical Technology	13	
Electronic Technology	18	
Mechanical Technology	8	
		39
THE RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, TORONTO		
Aeronautical Technology	11	
Architectural Technology	15	
Business Administration	90	
Chemical Technology	29	
Civil Technology	28	
Electrical Technology	12	
Electronic Technology	65	
Fashion	8	
Furniture and Interior Design	16	
Gas Technology	6	
Home Economics	4	
Hotel Resort and Restaurant Administration	15	
Journalism	19	
Instrument Technology	8	
Mechanical Technology	39	
Merchandising Administration	14	
Metallurgical Technology	20	
Photographic Arts	12	
Printing Management	4	
Radio and Television Arts	38	
Secretarial Science	13	
		466
Grand Total		627

H—ADVANCED TECHNICAL EVENING CLASS CERTIFICATES

Issued for the School Year 1962-63

	Number of Certificates
Chatham Vocational School, Chatham	4
John F. Ross Collegiate Vocational Institute, Guelph	1
Central Secondary School, Hamilton	9
Hamilton Institute of Technology, Hamilton	8
Queen Elizabeth Collegiate Vocational Institute, Kingston	4
Kitchener-Waterloo Collegiate and Vocational School, Kitchener	7
O'Neill Collegiate and Vocational Institute, Oshawa	1
R. S. McLaughlin Collegiate and Vocational Institute, Oshawa	15
Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology, Ottawa	18
Peterborough Collegiate and Vocational School, Peterborough	13
Sarnia Collegiate Institute and Technical School, Sarnia	22
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute and Vocational School, St. Catharines	8
Arthur Voaden Secondary School, St. Thomas	2
Bathurst Heights Secondary School, Toronto	2
Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto	8
Total	122



DOWNSVIEW COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, NORTH YORK TOWNSHIP

Photo by Warner



Architects: Craig, Merrill, Abram & Ingleson

MIDLAND AVENUE SECONDARY SCHOOL, SCARBOROUGH

Photo by Panda

TABLE 67—PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID PROGRAMME
Fiscal Year 1962-63
(Contribution of Federal Government \$100,000)

Class	Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded
Ontario Scholarships		
1. Universities.....	622	\$ 236,847.00
2. Teachers' College.....	5	2,000.00
3. Not attending Canadian university or college.....	28	11,400.00
	*655	\$ 250,247.00
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Scholarship**		
1. Universities.....	1	\$ 500.00
Bursaries	1	\$ 500.00
Type A:		
1. University (1st year).....	1,301	\$ 506,167.00
2. Teachers' College.....	148	33,212.50
3. Provincial Institute of Technology (1st year).....	88	20,950.00
4. Secondary School.....	439	43,750.00
	1,976	\$ 604,079.50
Type B:		
1. University (2nd and succeeding years).....	2,459	\$ 625,400.00
2. Teachers' College.....	316	51,950.00
3. Provincial Institute of Technology (2nd and succeeding years).....	170	35,000.00
4. Ontario College of Education.....	158	58,900.00
5. Ontario College of Art.....	119	26,175.00
6. Osgoode Hall Law School.....	67	16,300.00
	3,289	\$ 813,725.00
Total of Bursaries Types A and B.....	5,265	\$1,417,804.50
	5,921	\$1,668,551.50

Total Number of Applications for Bursaries, 1962-63
Type A..... 4,225
Type B..... 4,119
Total..... 8,344

*In addition to this number, 44 persons qualified academically for Ontario Scholarships, but did not receive payment because of other large awards. **1962-63 was the first year this award was granted.

Loans:		
1. University.....	3,926	\$1,754,668.00
2. Teachers' College.....	300	118,200.00
3. Provincial Institute of Technology.....	415	179,790.00
4. Ontario College of Education.....	273	120,675.00
5. Ontario College of Art.....	89	38,095.00
6. Osgoode Hall Law School.....	246	120,260.00
	5,249	\$2,331,688.00

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

**TABLE 68—TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS RESIDING IN
THE TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS 1962-1963**

The Province of Ontario provided transportation assistance to 874 students during the school year 1962-1963. \$21,758.50 was paid to 569 students residing east of Sault Ste. Marie and 305 students residing west of Sault Ste. Marie. Of these assisted, 287 were in first year, 208 in second year, 222 in third year, 124 in fourth year, 29 in fifth year and 4 in sixth year.

The institutions attended by these students are as follows:

Queen's University.....	200	Osgoode Hall Law School.....	23
Western University.....	183	Ontario College of Education.....	21
University of Toronto.....	180	Waterloo University College.....	10
Assumption University of Windsor.....	82	McMaster University.....	10
University of Ottawa.....	80	Ontario College of Art.....	7
Federated Colleges of the Ontario Department of Agriculture.....	33	Laurentian University, Sudbury.....	7
University of Waterloo.....	33	Carleton University.....	5

874

Source: Registrar's Branch.

	Number of Pupils Who Retired									
	Death, Disability, Marriage, etc.		Left Ontario		To Continue Education		Ceased to attend any school		Total	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
1. Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma.....	39	1.4	123	3.4	11,612	55.1	1,118	2.3	12,892	16.8
2. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, General Course.....	221	8.1	493	13.8	5,030	23.9	5,069	10.2	10,813	14.0
3. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, Other Courses.....	78	2.8	57	1.6	554	2.6	6,951	14.0	7,640	9.9
4. Intermediate Certificate and Grade 11 Standing.....	434	15.8	511	14.3	938	4.5	6,322	12.8	8,205	10.7
5. Intermediate Certificate.....	408	14.9	613	17.1	1,040	4.9	7,186	14.5	9,247	12.0
6. No Diploma on Secondary School Level.....	1,563	57.0	1,785	49.8	1,890	9.0	22,904	46.2	28,142	36.6
Totals.....	2,743	100.0	3,582	100.0	21,064	100.0	49,550	100.0	76,939	100.0

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1963.

TABLE 70—ESTIMATED PROGRESS OF PUPILS THROUGH SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1947-1963

Grade	Reached Grade 13 in									
	1951 %	1953 %	1955 %	1957 %	1958 %	1959 %	1960 %	1961 %	1962 %	1963 %
	(1947)	(1949)	(1951)	(1953)	(1954)	(1955)	(1956)	(1957)	(1958)	(1959)
9	100	78	76	80	79	78	81	82	81	84
10	50	49	51	54	53	55	57	57	58	62
11	39	40	42	43	43	46	48	49	51	55
12	20	20	21	22	23	24	25	27	29	31
13	11	11	12	11	12	13	13	15	16	.....
Honour Graduation Diploma.....	7	7	7	8	8	9	9	10	11	.....
Intended to enter University.....										

NOTE: The above table is based on September enrolment for the various years. Grades 9 and 10 comprise students in both elementary and secondary schools.
Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1947-1963.

TABLE 71—INSTITUTES OF TECHNOLOGY—ENROLMENT, TEACHERS AND GRADUATES
September, 1963

INSTITUTES	ENROLMENT										TEACHERS			GRADUATES						EVENING CLASSES				
	SEX			COURSE							SEX			COURSE										
	Male	Female	Total	Engineering Technology	Business	Home Economics	Mining	Textiles	Other	Total	Part-Time	Male	Female	Total	Engineering Technology	Business	Home Economics	Mining	Textiles		Others	Total		
1. EASTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	594	7	601	414	187					601		31	1	32	38	14						52	444	
2. HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	406	1	407	366				41		407		25		25	38					3		41	425	
3. INSTITUTE OF MINING.....	96		96				96			96		7		7				38				38		
4. NORTHERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	118		118	118						118		10		10		Opened 1962								
5. RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	2,441	458	2,899	1,085	812	181			821*	2,899		133	20	153	31	231	117	35			189	572	4,671	
6. WESTERN ONTARIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	378		378	378						378	1	22		22	2	39						39	98	
Total	4,033	466	4,499	2,361	999	181	96	41	821	4,499	1	228	21	249	38	346	131	35	38	3	189	742	5,638	
1963/62 Increase Percent.....	15.6	11.8	15.2	14.4	23.6	13.1	10.3	95.2	7.3	15.2	-99.4	14.6	61.5	17.5	5.6	9.1	70.1	34.6	-2.6	-50	6.8	15.6	11.2	

*This category includes the following groups: Architecture—204, Radio and TV Arts—122, Secretarial Science—132, Journalism—117, Furniture and Interior Design—70, Photographic Arts—59, Printing—61, Sanitary Inspectors—38 and Medical Laboratory—18.

Source: Data reported by individual Institutes of Technology, 1963.

TABLE 72—PROVINCIAL INSTITUTES OF TRADES
Enrolment and Teaching Staff as of September, 1963

Provincial Institute of Trades and Occupations	
Enrolment	
1. Designated Trades.....	0
2. Non-designated Trades and Programmes.....	138
3. Evening Classes (November 1, 1963).....	210
Teaching Staff	
1. Designated Trades.....	0
2. Non-designated Trades and Programmes.....	13
3. Evening Classes.....	13
Certificated Graduates (Designated Trades).....	0
Provincial Institute of Trades	
Enrolment	
1. Designated Trades.....	470*
2. Non-designated Trades and Programmes.....	348
3. Evening Classes (November 1, 1963).....	1,616
Teaching Staff	
1. Designated Trades.....	48
2. Non-designated Trades and Programmes.....	35
3. Evening Classes.....	67
Certificated Graduates (Designated Trades).....	611
Provincial Institute of Automotive and Allied Trades	
Enrolment	
1. Designated Trades.....	361*
2. Non-designated Trades and Programme 5.....	95
3. Evening Classes (November 1, 1963).....	749
Teaching Staff	
1. Designated Trades.....	30
2. Non-designated Trades and Programme 5.....	10
3. Evening Classes.....	35
Certificated Graduates (Designated Trades).....	662

*Four intakes per year.

Source: Technological and Trades Training Branch.

TABLE 73—AGRICULTURE

List of Secondary Schools having Departments of Agriculture, 1963

Acton	Fenelon Falls	Pelham, Fenwick P.O.
Alexandria	Fergus	Perth
Alliston	Glencoe	Petrolia
Amherstburg	Goderich	Pickering
Arnprior	Grimsby	Pictou
Arthur	Hagersville	Port Elgin
Athens	Haliburton	Port Perry
Aurora	Hanover	Renfrew
Aylmer	Harrow	Richmond
Barrie, Central	Ingersoll	Ridgetown
Barrie, North	Kemptville	St. Marys
Beamsville	Kincardine	Saltsfleet, Stoney Creek P.O.
Belleville	Kingsville	Seaforth
Belleville, Quinte S.S.	Leamington	Shelburne
Belleville, Moira, S.S.	Lindsay	Simcoe
Blenheim	Listowel	Smithville
Bowmanville	Madoc	Stirling
Bradford	Markdale	Strathroy
Brampton	Marmora	Streetsville
Brighton	Meaford	Sydenham
Burford	Medway H.S., Arva	Tilbury
Caledonia	Midland	Tillsonburg, Annandale
Cannington, Brock D.H.S.	Milton	Tillsonburg, Glendale S.S.
Chesley	Mitchell	Tweed
Clinton	Napanee	Uxbridge
Collingwood	Newmarket	Vankleek Hill
Cornwall, St. Lawrence H.S.	Norwich	Walkerton
Courtice	Norwood	Wallaceburg
Drayton	Orangeville	Waterford
Dresden	Orillia D.C. & V.I.	Watford
Eganville	Orillia, Park St. C.I.	Waterloo-Oxford
Elmira	Owen Sound	West Lorne—West Elgin
Erin	Paris	Williamstown
Essex	Parkhill	Wingham
Exeter	Palmerston	Woodstock, Huron Park

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

TABLE 74—TRADE SCHOOLS
(Schools registered in 1963 under The Trade Schools Regulation Act)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Barrie	Barrie Business College	66 Toronto Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Belleville	Ontario Business College	399 Front Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Brampton	Brampton Business College	21 Main Street South	R. Business and Office Practice
Branford	Branford Business College	41 Wellington Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Brockville	Brockville Business College	2 Court House Avenue	R. Business and Office Practice
Burlington	Burlington Business College	499 Brant Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	LaSalle Extension University	2234 Tallman Avenue	C. Business and Office Practice
		(Head Office) 417 So. Dearborn St., Chicago 6, Ill.	C. Industrial and Business Management
Deseronto	American School	Dundas Street (Canadian District Office) 6083 Sherbrooke St. West, Montreal, Que. (Head Office) Drexel Ave. at 58th St., Chicago 37, Ill.	C. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Business and Office Practice, Diesel and Other Internal Combustion Engines, Drafting, Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical, Engineering, Theoretical or Practical, Machine Shop Practice, Radio and Wireless Communications including Television, Sheet Metal Work, Welding, Electric and Gas, Woodwork, and Cabinet Making.
Downsview	New Method School of Writing	134 Combe Avenue	C. Journalism and Story Writing
Fort Erie	Dom-Kraft Electronic School	458 Kraft Road	R. Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical, Radio and Wireless Communications including Television.
Fort William	King's Business College	McVicar Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Galt	Galt Business College	76 Main Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Goderich	Goderich Business College	Waterloo Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Guelph	Guelph Business College	69 Macdonnell Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Hamilton	A. R. C. School of Welding	92 John Street North	R. Welding, Electric and Gas
	Canada Business College	58 King Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canada Welding	Rear 20 Bismarck Street North	R. Welding, Electric and Gas
	Clark's Shortland and Commercial School	690 King Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
	International Data Processing Institute	139 King Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
	International Data Processing Training Corporation Ltd.	139 King Street East	C. Business and Office Practice
	Park Business College	72 James Street North	R. Business and Office Practice
	Parkinson School of Electronics	160 James Street South	R. Radio and Wireless Communications including Television.
	Wells Business Academy	327 King Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
	Management and Sales Training Institute	1 Duke Street	R. Speech, Oratory and Drama
	Miss Wylder's Secretarial School	518 York Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Victor Comptometer Ltd.	18-22 King Street West	R. Business and Office Practice

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Huntsville	Huntsville Stenographic, Duplicating and Teaching Service.	19 Rogers Road	R. Business and Office Practice
Islington	School of Stationary & Marine Engineering	93 Beaver Bend Crescent	C. Stationary or Marine Engineering
Kingston	Kingston Business College	321 Queen Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Metzler Business College	77 Brock Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Kitchener	Loughheed Business College	10 Young Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Wells Business Academy	44 Queen Street South	R. Business and Office Practice
Leamington	Leamington Business College	5 Erie Street South	R. Business and Office Practice
Lindsay	Lindsay Business College	106 Kent Street West	R. Business and Office Practice
London	Leadership & Sales Training Institute	11 Beattie Avenue	R. Speech, Oratory and Drama
	Westervelt Business School	463 Richmond Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Midland	Midland Business College	235 King Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Montreal, Quebec	International Correspondence Schools Canadian Limited	747 5/2 Sherbrooke Street West (Head Office) 209 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago 6, Illinois, U.S.A. 2 Bloor St. E., Toronto	C. Aeroplane Construction or Aeroplane Operation, Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Airline Occupations, Art, Commercial or Industrial, Business and Office Practice, Chemistry, Theoretical or Practical, Concrete Construction, Diesel and other Internal Combustion Engines, Drafting, Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical, Engineering, Theoretical or Practical, Foundry Practice, Industrial and Business Management, Journalism and Story Writing, Machine Shop Practice, Painting and Interior Decoration, Pulp and Paper Making, Radio and Wireless Communications including Television, Railway Station Agents and other Railway Occupations, Salesmanship, Sheet Metal Work, Speech, Oratory and Drama, Welding, Electric and Gas, Woodwork and Cabinet Making.
New Toronto	Lakeshore Business College	115 Tenth Street	R. Business and Office Practice
North Bay	North Bay Business School	1515 Cassell Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Northern School of Commerce	129 McIntyre Street West	R. Business and Office Practice
Oakville	Oakville-Trafalgar Business College	97 Colborne Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
Orillia	Smith Business College	4-8 Matchedash Street, Box 482	R. Business and Office Practice
Oshawa	Canadian School of Business	52 1/2 Simcoe Street North	R. Business and Office Practice
	Oshawa Business College	10 Simcoe Street North	R. Business and Office Practice
Ottawa	A.M.J. Electronic College	275 First Avenue	R. Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical
	Ethel Gould Business College	1296 Carling Avenue	R. Business and Office Practice
	LaFortune Business College	38 Rideau Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Larocque Bilingual Business College	276 1/2 Dalhousie Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	MacKinnon Business School	248 Albert Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Willis Business College	145 1/2 Sparks Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Willis Business Branch	331 Richmond Road	R. Business and Office Practice
	Victor Comptometer Ltd.	227 Laurier Avenue West	R. Business and Office Practice

TABLE 74—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Owen Sound	Northern Business College	80-9th Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Perth	Perth School of Shorthand and Typewriting	Corner Wilson and Peter Streets	R. Business and Office Practice
Peterborough	Federal Business College	397 George Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Peterborough Business College	358 George Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Port Arthur	King's Business College	40 South Court Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Port Credit	Port Credit Business College	191 Lakeshore Road East	R. Business and Office Practice
	Port Credit Welding School	1258 Lakeshore Road East	R. Welding, Electric and Gas
	Frank Ward and Associates	968 Tecumseh Park Drive, R.R. 2	R. Salesmanship, Speech, Oratory and Drama
Ridgetown	Agar Business College	74 Main Street	R. Business and Office Practice
St. Catharines	Niagara School of Welding	51 Cecil Street	R. Welding, Electric and Gas
St. Thomas	St. Thomas Business College	428 Talbot Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Scarborough	Secord Golden Mile Business College	1814A Eglinton Avenue East	R. Business and Office Practice
Simcoe	Simcoe Business College	20 Kent Street South	R. Business and Office Practice
Smiths Falls	Trades College of Canada	Smiths Falls	C. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Radio and Wireless Communications including Television, Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical, Salesmanship.
Sudbury	Inter-City Welding & Vocational School	71 Clemow Avenue	R. Welding, Electric and Gas
	Sudbury Commercial Institute	74 Ingatius Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Tillsonburg	Tillsonburg Business College	25A Brack Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
Toronto	Alexander Hamilton Institute	57 Bloor Street West	C. Industrial and Business Management
	A.M.J. Electronic College	750A Yonge Street	R. Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical
	Business Machines Training Institute	55 Bloor Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canada Air Career School	11 Yorkville Avenue	R. Airline Occupations
	Canada Business College	3 Cumberland Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canadian Institute of Key Punching	1260 Bay Street	R. Business and Office Practice
	Canadian Institute of Science and Technology	263 Adelaide Street West	C. Concrete Construction, Diesel Engines, Chemistry, Theoretical and other Internal Combustion Engines, Electricity or Electronics, Drafting, Welding, Electric and Gas, Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical, Heavy Equipment Operation, Engineering, Theoretical or Practical, Radio and Wireless Communications including Television, Sheet Metal Work, Sound Projection and Motion Picture Operation.
			R. Meat Cutting
			R. Sewing, Hand, Machine and Power Machine Operation.
			C.R. Practical Nursing
			C. Industrial and Business Management, Radio and Wireless Communications, including Television
	Canadian Meat Training Institute	1166 Dundas Street	R. Meat Cutting
	Canadian School of Custom Upholstery	280 College Street	R. Sewing, Hand, Machine and Power Machine Operation.
	Canadian Schools of Practical Nursing Ltd.	2 Elm Street	C.R. Practical Nursing
		48 Brownlow Avenue	C. Industrial and Business Management, Radio and Wireless Communications, including Television

Chicago Vocational Training Corporation	935 Weston Road	C.R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, C.R. Art, Commercial or Industrial, C.R. Diesel and other Internal Combustion Engines, C.R. Drafting, C. Photography, C. Radio and Wireless Communications including Television, R. Welding Electric and Gas.
Creative School of Art Ltd. DeVry Technical Institute	935 Weston Road 970 Lawrence Avenue West	C.R. Art, Commercial and Industrial C.R. Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical C.R. Radio and Wireless Communications including Television R. Business and Office Practice C. Art Commercial and Industrial, Journalism and Story Writing
Dominion Business College Eubioke Business College Famous Artists Schools, Inc., and Famous Writers School, Inc.	525 Bloor Street West 4127 Dundas Street West 112 Crescent Road (Head Office) 54 Wilton Road, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.	R. Business and Office Practice R. Welding, Electric and Gas. C. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Speech, Oratory and Drama R. Dress and Garment Designing, Dressmaking or Millinery R. Speech, Oratory and Drama, Salesmanship. C. Industrial and Business Management R. Graphic Arts R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Welding, Electric and Gas C. Broadcasting Practice C.R. Heavy Equipment Operation
Fich Institute of Data Processing General Welding Works International Accountants Society International Data Processing Institute Secord Kingsway College Koeng Studio of Speech and Drama La Maison Francaise—The Academy of Dressmaking Leadership Training Services Lincoln Extension Institute Litho Practical Training Center Mar-Jean Business Schools Master Training Institute Master Heating Co. Ltd., Welding School National Institute of Broadcasting National School of Heavy Equipment Operation	240 Bloor Street West 61 Jarvis Street 1815 Yonge Street 277 Victoria Street 3359 Bloor Street West 516 Edlinton Avenue East 41-43 Avenue Road 1290 Bay Street 60 Front Street West 1280 Danforth Avenue 2349 Yonge Street 1166 Dundas Street West 81 Portland Street 12 Shuter Street 2313 Yonge Street (Head Office) Moore's Chapel Road, P.O. Box 8529, Charlotte 8, N.C.	R. Business and Office Practice R. Welding, Electric and Gas. C. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Speech, Oratory and Drama R. Dress and Garment Designing, Dressmaking or Millinery R. Speech, Oratory and Drama, Salesmanship. C. Industrial and Business Management R. Graphic Arts R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Welding, Electric and Gas C. Broadcasting Practice C.R. Heavy Equipment Operation
Paul Endersby School of Drama Practical Meat Cutting and Retail Training Institute Radio College of Canada	1507A Yonge Street 1425 Danforth Avenue 461 King Street West	R. Speech, Oratory and Drama R. Meat Cutting C.R. Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical, Radio and Wireless Communications including Television R. Radio and Wireless Communications including Television C. Photography R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice C. Business and Office Practice C.R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Diesel and other Internal Combustion Engines, Drafting, Machine Shop Practice, Radio and Wireless Communications including Television, Graphic Arts, Business and Office Practice
Radio Electronic Television School School of Creative Photography Ltd. Shaw Central School of Business Shaw East Toronto School of Business Shaw Speedwriting School Shaw Kingsway School of Business Shaw North Toronto School of Business Shaw Oakwood School of Business Shaw Business Machines School Shaw Schools Ltd., Head Office and Correspondence School Standard Engineering Institute	8 Dundas Street West 935 Weston Road 55 Charles Street West 2084 Danforth Avenue 1488 Yonge Street 2458 Bloor Street West 2436 Yonge Street 932 St. Clair Avenue West 70 Yorkville Avenue 55 Charles Street West 1655 Bloor Street West	R. Speech, Oratory and Drama R. Meat Cutting C.R. Electricity or Electronics, Theoretical or Practical, Radio and Wireless Communications including Television R. Radio and Wireless Communications including Television C. Photography R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice C. Business and Office Practice C.R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration, Diesel and other Internal Combustion Engines, Drafting, Machine Shop Practice, Radio and Wireless Communications including Television, Graphic Arts, Business and Office Practice
Switchboard Training School	67 Richmond Street West	R. Business and Office Practice

Toronto (continued)

TABLE 74—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Concluded)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Toronto (concluded)	Television Electronics Institute Toronto School of Locksmithing Tractor Training Service Ltd. Victor Complomer Ltd. Victoria Buchanan's Secretarial College Weller College Ltd.	935 Weston Road 130 Marlee Avenue 3339A Bloor Street West 129 Adelaide Street West 125 Walmer Road 2 St. Clair East	C. Radio and Wireless Communications including Television, R. Locksmithing C. Diesel and other Internal Combustion Engines R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice
Trenton	Charles Business College	202 Dundas Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
Waterloo	Radio Electronic Television School	40 King Street South	R. Radio and Wireless Communications including Television
Welland	Welland Business College	15 Main Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
Weston	Weston Business College	1736 Weston Road	R. Business and Office Practice
Willowdale	Art Instruction Inc.	30 Bessarion Road (Head Office) 500 South 4th Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.	C. Art, Commercial or Industrial
Windsor	Atlantic School Ltd. Bulmer Business College Industrial Training Institute Key Training Service Inc.	Room 904, Canada Building, Ouellette Ave. 44 University Avenue West 1968 Wyandotte Street East 32 Giles Boulevard East (Head Office) 407 Lincoln Road, Miami Beach, Florida, U.S.A.	C. Airline Occupations R. Business and Office Practice R. Industrial and Business Management C. Business and Office Practice
	Ontario School of Arc Welding Speedwriting School of Windsor Windsor Business College	2692 Howard Avenue 44 University Avenue West 709 Ouellette Avenue	R. Welding, Electric and Gas R. Business and Office Practice R. Business and Office Practice

C—Correspondence Courses (home study)

R—Resident Courses (Attendance at in-school classes required)

C.R.—Combination of Correspondence and Resident Courses.

Total number of students enrolled in private trade schools in 1963 26,885
 Total number of students enrolled in business colleges in 1963 13,338
 Total number of students enrolled in technical schools in 1963 10,798
 Total number of students enrolled in data processing schools in 1963 2,749

Source: Technological and Trades Training Branch.

6. Additional Data

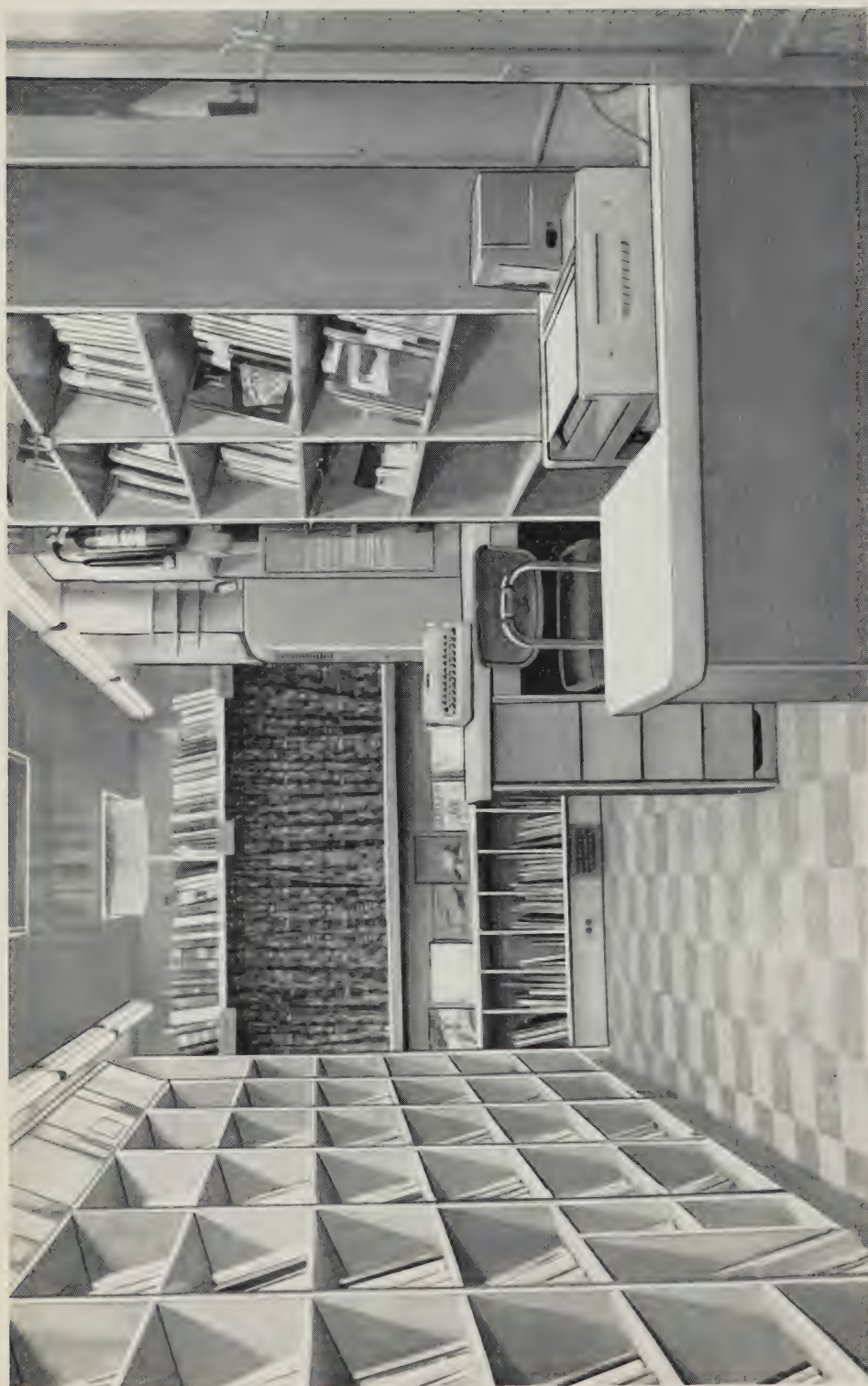


Photo by McKee Photo Centre

INTERIOR OF A BOOK TRAILER AT THE NORTH YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

TABLE 75—PUBLIC LIBRARIES IN ONTARIO

A—LEGISLATIVE GRANTS PAID IN 1963

1. Public Library Boards.....	\$1,820,035
2. Association Libraries.....	\$ 22,380
3. County, District and Regional Co-operatives	\$ 336,403
Total.....	\$2,178,818

B—STATISTICS OF OPERATIONS, CALENDAR YEAR 1962

1. Regional Library Co-operatives

Region	Population	Member Libraries ¹	Head-quarters ² Circulation	Head-quarters ³ Expenditure	Total ⁴ Expenditure	Expend-iture ⁵ per Capita
Muskoka and Parry Sound..... District of Muskoka and Parry Sound (H.Q. Parry Sound P.L.)	48,301	13	7,350	\$27,850	\$ 67,413	\$1.40
Niagara..... Counties of Haldimand, Lincoln and Welland	319,191	22	.....	.....	\$516,201	\$1.62
North Central..... District of Sudbury and Manitoulin (H.Q. Sudbury P.L.)	156,849	13	107,625	32,498	\$248,591	\$1.58
Northeastern..... District of Cochrane and Temiskaming (H.Q. Box 638, Kirkland Lake)	121,598	15	260,400	34,801	\$190,060	\$1.56
Northwestern..... District of Kenora, Rainy River and Thunder Bay (H.Q. Fort William, Waterloo and Moodie Streets)	179,302	21	182,640	\$54,502	\$369,606	\$2.06
Southwestern.....	445,571	47	.....	.....	\$987,338	\$2.22

Regional Library Co-operatives are established under Part III of the Public Libraries Act and are designed to provide and encourage co-operative services among member libraries.

(1) Member libraries listed are totals for the region and do not necessarily participate in all services. (2) Headquarters circulation and (3) expenditure are unduplicated: they do not include totals reported elsewhere. (4) Total of all public library expenditure in the region, and (5) expenditure per capita for the region.

2. Free Municipal Public Libraries in centres with population of 10,000 and over

Municipality	Volumes	Registered Borrowers	Circulation All Items	*Total Expenditure	Expenditure per Capita
				\$	\$
Barrie.....	38,502	10,945	207,037	42,915	1.98
Belleville.....	57,045	12,664	387,740	88,776	3.04
Brampton.....	14,350	7,690	112,234	40,439	2.11
Brantford.....	93,811	29,355	525,769	112,878	2.07
Brockville.....	26,502	6,171	163,490	34,433	1.94
Burlington.....	258,951	13,465	259,414	80,119	1.71
Chatham.....	61,610	13,271	359,722	101,855	3.47
Cobourg.....	11,774	3,186	47,925	19,665	1.86
Cornwall.....	42,105	14,584	259,316	80,555	1.86
Dundas.....	23,162	9,183	107,526	19,376	1.46
East York Twp.....	43,001	18,415	336,100	132,246	1.94
Elliot Lake.....	9,686	3,696	38,005	14,229	1.28
Etobicoke Twp.....	153,100	60,309	1,049,326	454,646	2.98
Forest Hill.....	21,766	5,545	85,134	59,542	2.83
Fort William.....	79,313	24,248	435,052	131,157	2.84
Galt.....	44,310	14,279	182,788	63,141	2.30
Georgetown.....	11,072	3,615	51,146	16,112	1.51
Guelph.....	55,157	16,368	325,737	76,967	1.96

TABLE 75—PUBLIC LIBRARIES IN ONTARIO—(Continued)

Municipality	Volumes	Registered Borrowers	Circulation All Items	*Total Expenditure	Expenditure per Capita
				\$	\$
Hamilton.....	459,400	80,903	1,771,930	656,767	2.48
Kenora.....	14,962	6,549	81,938	19,562	1.76
Kingston.....	100,078	24,372	633,429	142,418	2.94
Kitchener.....	140,356	29,372	883,976	300,310	4.03
Leaside.....	42,647	10,153	192,008	94,890	5.03
Lindsay.....	17,620	2,866	60,863	14,570	1.26
London.....	262,963	76,213	1,330,196	726,894	4.38
Long Branch.....	22,703	4,467	101,456	32,096	2.93
Middlesex County**	101,980	.....	201,488	48,388	1.37
Mimico.....	25,973	7,839	86,091	34,774	2.07
New Toronto.....	36,557	2,761	111,829	52,855	4.51
Niagara Falls*	76,252	17,501	309,958	123,707	2.36
North Bay.....	43,534	12,519	287,828	70,617	3.03
North York Twp.....	257,631	68,020	2,412,755	920,635	3.35
Oakville.....	62,428	25,256	409,918	118,257	2.85
Orillia.....	36,033	9,472	237,021	50,842	3.46
Oshawa.....	74,090	32,461	368,468	138,635	2.25
Ottawa.....	343,925	86,985	1,443,845	622,074	2.37
Owen Sound.....	58,018	5,622	234,753	44,378	2.50
Pembroke.....	25,397	5,964	103,912	25,283	1.53
Peterborough.....	65,645	13,318	513,628	105,664	2.23
Port Arthur.....	53,344	18,153	442,906	94,307	2.05
Port Colborne.....	18,042	8,970	81,452	32,376	2.14
Preston.....	12,630	3,457	71,334	21,730	1.85
Richmond Hill.....	22,431	8,969	278,100	43,876	2.54
Riverside.....	18,380	9,400	112,551	20,106	1.10
St. Catharines.....	106,450	31,613	559,400	186,398	2.23
St. Thomas.....	46,836	8,605	224,706	42,095	1.88
Saltfleet-Stoney Creek.....	13,685	2,747	51,716	11,665	.71
Sarnia.....	90,108	26,018	507,809	189,698	3.77
Sault Ste. Marie.....	62,221	20,471	602,189	113,937	2.53
Scarborough Twp.....	167,400	97,000	1,507,048	440,691	2.09
Stratford.....	38,195	7,671	132,383	30,085	1.46
Sudbury.....	66,403	26,092	405,062	167,697	2.12
Teck Twp. (Kirkland Lake).....	27,567	8,593	147,444	36,433	2.08
Timmins.....	36,826	11,278	184,701	58,121	2.02
Toronto.....	1,006,758	316,986	4,788,707	2,689,407	4.15
Toronto Twp. (Cooksville).....	60,581	20,066	367,034	113,106	1.78
Trenton.....	27,613	7,729	104,376	18,800	1.45
Waterloo.....	28,193	6,430	175,184	54,292	2.44
Welland.....	48,612	10,190	195,481	72,175	2.00
Whitby.....	18,758	4,827	71,806	16,142	1.25
Windsor.....	193,474	35,366	934,862	399,675	3.46
Woodstock.....	48,984	10,109	170,102	27,677	1.34
York Twp.....	119,272	35,845	519,231	195,772	1.56
Total, 63 Boards.....	5,646,172	1,526,187	29,346,335	10,988,928	2.83

*Expenditure includes both capital and operating costs.

**The Middlesex County Public Library was formed in 1963, but the above figures are for the County Co-operative and municipal libraries which in 1962 were separate but did not report separately.

3. Free Municipal Public Libraries in centres with population under 10,000

Total, 235 Boards.....	1,787,263	230,000	4,969,403	1,223,085	1.94
Total, Free Public Libraries.....	7,433,435	1,756,187	34,315,738	12,212,013	2.71

TABLE 75—PUBLIC LIBRARIES IN ONTARIO—(Concluded)

4. Association Public Libraries
(Established under Part II of the Public Libraries Act)

Number of Association Libraries	Volumes	Circulation All Items	Total Expenditure
173	408,209	691,081	\$76,586

5. County Co-operatives
(Established under Part III of the Public Libraries Act)

Library	No. Bookmobiles	Organization Served					Volumes	Expenditure
		Public Libraries	Association Libraries	School Classrooms	Other Organizations	Total		
								\$
Bruce County.....	1	12	5	185	2	204	27,018	17,368
Elgin County.....	1	4	8	108	1	121	28,227	31,336
Essex County.....	1	10	3	503	6	522	43,594	73,544
Huron County.....	1	7	25	264	8	304	47,458	25,348
Kent County.....		10	1	256	4	271	24,069	23,689
Lambton County.....	1	6	14	112	1	133	29,586	18,411
Oxford County.....	1	9	8	190	8	215	30,707	27,182
Peel County.....	1	5	3	.....	1	9	20,862	20,482
Simcoe County.....	1	12	8	194	22	236	35,644	28,097
Victoria County.....		9	3	.....	.....	12	19,835	21,034
Waterloo County.....	1	9	3	62	2	76	12,240	36,691
Welland County.....	1	7	2	70	10	89	31,126	23,755
Wentworth County.....	2	5	2	78	19	104	44,578	86,009
Total.....	12	105	85	2,022	84	2,296	394,944	432,946

Estimate of total circulation of all items to individuals, excluding circulation through public libraries—2,528,781.

6. Provincial Library Service Branch, Department of Education

Volumes	Circulation All Items	Total Expenditure
100,000	450,000	\$122,871

ADDITIONAL STATISTICS AND SUMMARY

Total Volumes—all libraries*	8,427,165
Total Circulation—all libraries (books only)*	37,136,145
Total Circulation—all libraries (all items)*	38,543,615
Total Expenditure—all libraries*	\$12,994,067
Total Population of the Province of Ontario, 1962 (Assessed)	6,047,850
Total Population served by free Municipal public libraries....	4,509,916
Expenditure per capita for Ontario.....	\$2.15

*Including library co-operatives and Provincial Library Service.

Source: Provincial Library Service.



Photo by McKee Photo Centre

A BOOK TRAILER AT THE NORTH YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

TABLE 76—CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

A. Active Enrolment

COURSES	November 30, 1956	November 30, 1960	November 30, 1961	November 30, 1962	November 30, 1963
Elementary Grades:					
English, Grades 1-8....	483	299	250	198	175
Bilingual, Grades 1-8....	62	20	19	11	19
Adult Courses.....	201	234	308	359	614
Total.....	746	553	577	568	808
Secondary Grades:					
Academic.....	1,969	3,059	4,083	5,583	10,550
Trades.....	157	91	88	82	68
Total.....	2,126	3,150	4,171	5,665	10,618
Grand Total	2,872	3,703	4,748	6,233	11,426

B. Average Weekly Enrolment—September 1 to June 30

COURSES	1953-54	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
Elementary Grades:							
English, Grades 1-8.....	568	476	388	366	300	242	208
Bilingual, Grades 1-8.....	79	58	52	39	29	19	13
Adult Courses.....	124	226	228	249	288	348	368
Total.....	771	760	668	654	617	609	589
Secondary Grades:							
Academic.....	880	2,670	3,359	3,695	3,814	4,708	5,512
Trades.....		66	111	133	116	111	83
Total.....	880	2,736	3,470	3,828	3,930	4,819	5,595
Grand Total	1,651	3,496	4,138	4,482	4,547	5,428	6,184

C. Number of Lessons Processed—September 1 to June 30

COURSES	1953-54	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
Elementary Grades:							
English, Grades 1-8.....	19,020	14,258	12,431	11,256	9,445	6,953	7,016
Bilingual, Grades 1-8.....	2,241	1,795	1,568	1,018	824	446	241
Adult Courses.....	3,665	5,642	6,049	6,110	9,335	10,583	9,758
Total.....	24,926	21,695	20,048	18,384	19,604	17,982	17,015
Secondary Grades:							
Academic.....	27,062	79,537	85,256	96,146	102,127	123,642	133,353
Trades.....		874	1,568	1,760	2,043	1,917	1,444
Total.....	27,062	80,411	86,824	97,906	104,170	125,559	134,797
Grand Total	51,988	102,106	106,872	116,290	123,774	143,541	151,812

Source: Director of Correspondence Courses.



ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, MILTON



ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, MILTON

TABLE 77—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, BELLEVILLE

Enrolment by Age and Grade, October 15, 1963

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																		
Preparatory 1 (9 classes)	11	34	29	9	4	2	3										87	
Preparatory 2 (3 classes)			5	7	7	12	8										24	
Preparatory 3 (4 classes)				1	11	10	3										36	
Grade 1 (4 classes)						20	11		1								43	
Ungraded (3 classes)						2	6	11	1	1							21	211
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																		
1 Academic or Grade 2 (2 classes)							3	12	5								20	
2 Academic or Grade 3 (2 classes)							2	11	12								25	
3 Academic or Grade 4 (2 classes)							1	2	14	6	1						24	
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)								9	6	2							17	
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)									3	10	2						15	101
SENIOR SCHOOL																		
1 Academic or Grade 5 (2 classes)									1	13	12						26	
2 Academic or Grade 6 (2 classes)											8	8	1	1			18	
3 Academic or Grade 7 (2 classes)											1	8					25	
4 Academic or Grade 8 (1 class)												3		2			5	
4 Academic or Grade 9 (2 classes)													4	6	6	2	18	
Graduating Class or Grade 10 (3 classes)												2	1	10	12	4	29	
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)										10	11						22	
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)											8	12	3				23	
3 Vocational, not graded (1 class)												3	5	3			11	
4 Vocational, not graded (1 class)												3	5	2			10	
Full Time Vocational, not graded (2 classes)											1	3			5	1	15	202
Totals	11	34	34	17	22	26	43	59	45	43	51	50	27	28	19	5	514	

Years Attended by Grades, October 15, 1963

Grade	0-1 year	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																	
Preparatory 1 (9 classes)	65	14	7	1												87	
Preparatory 2 (3 classes)			16	3	5											24	
Preparatory 3 (4 classes)				12	23	1										36	
Grade 1 (4 classes)				4	39											43	
Ungraded (3 classes)	1	1	2	2	13		2									21	211
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																	
1 Academic or Grade 2 (2 classes)	1	2		2	1	2	11	3								20	
2 Academic or Grade 3 (2 classes)	1		6	2		3	7	6								25	
3 Academic or Grade 4 (2 classes)	1	1	2	1		1	10	8								24	
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)			1		2	1	10	3								17	
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)					1		3	3	6	1						15	101
SENIOR SCHOOL																	
1 Academic or Grade 5 (2 classes)		1		1			2	3	4	12	3					26	
2 Academic or Grade 6 (2 classes)	2	2	1		1	1	10									18	
3 Academic or Grade 7 (2 classes)	1		3	1	2	1		2	1	7						25	
4 Academic or Grade 8 (1 class)		1		1	2	1		1	1			1	1			5	
4 Academic or Grade 9 (2 classes)		3	1	1								3	4			8	
Graduating Class or Grade 10 (3 classes)			2	3			1	2					6	10	5	29	
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)		1	2	2	1	1	5	1	7	1						22	
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)		2	1	2	4	1		1	5	5	1					23	
3 Vocational, not graded (1 class)	2			1	1		1		1	3	2					11	
4 Vocational, not graded (1 class)		1					3		1		1	3				10	
Full Time Vocational, not graded (2 classes)		1			2					2	1	2	3	2		15	202
Totals	74	29	47	36	98	13	44	47	24	28	22	16	16	13	7	514	

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School For The Deaf, Belleville.



ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, MILTON

TABLE 78—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, MILTON

Enrolment by Age and Grade, October 15, 1963

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	Totals
Preparatory 1 (8 classes)	20	32	16	7	3	2	..	..	80
Preparatory 2 (3 classes) . . . . .	..	..	10	8	8	4	..	1	31
Preparatory 3 (6 classes) . . . . .	..	..	1	10	14	7	8	8	48
Totals	20	32	27	25	25	13	8	9	159

Years Attended by Grades, October 15, 1963

Grade	0-1 year	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	Totals
Preparatory 1 (8 classes)	70	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80
Preparatory 2 (3 classes)	1	1	20	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
Preparatory 3 (6 classes)	1	2	..	19	25	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	48
Totals	72	13	20	26	27	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	159

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School for the Deaf, Milton.

TABLE 79—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

A—Enrolment by Age and Grade—October 15, 1963

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	21 and over	Totals
Auxiliary.....							4	2		1								7
Grade 1.....	3	13	4	2	4	1												27
Grade 2.....			7	6	5	3												21
Grade 3.....				2	8	6	2	1										19
Grade 4.....					7	12	4	6		2								31
Grade 5.....					1	13	9	1	3									27
Grade 6.....							11	5	3	2	2	1						24
Grade 7.....							1	5	3	2	3							14
Grade 8.....								3	2	3	4	2	2					16
Grade 9.....									2	6	5	2	8	3	1	1	2	30
Grade 10.....											4	1	3					8
Grade 11.....												5	1		2	1	1	10
Grade 12.....													2	5	1	1	2	11
Totals.....	3	13	11	10	25	35	31	23	13	16	18	11	16	8	4	3	5	245

B—Visual Acuity

New Pupils—October, 1963				Male	Female	Total
Limited vision in both eyes.....				8	5	13
Limited vision in one eye—light perception in other.....				1	1	2
Limited vision in one eye—blind in other.....				0	1	1
Light perception in both eyes.....				1	3	3
Light perception in one eye—blind in other.....				0	2	2
Blind in both eyes.....				8	5	13
Totals.....				18	16	34
All Pupils—October, 1963				Male	Female	Total
Limited vision in both eyes.....				48	18	66
Limited vision in one eye—light perception in other.....				12	10	22
Limited vision in one eye—blind in other.....				13	10	23
Light perception in both eyes.....				19	18	37
Light perception in one eye—blind in other.....				11	7	18
Blind in both eyes.....				37	42	79
Totals.....				140	105	245

C—Eye Conditions Producing Loss of Vision

	New Pupils			All Pupils		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Retrolental Fibroplasia.....	4	2	6	37	44	81
Optic Atrophy.....	1	3	4	18	14	32
Congenital Cataracts.....	4	1	5	23	8	31
Retinoblastoma—Glioma—Meningioma.....	1	2	3	6	9	15
Congenital Glaucoma.....	0	1	1	10	5	15
Congenital Macular-Retinal Defect or Abnormality.....	6	3	9	10	4	14
Microphthalmus.....	0	1	1	7	4	11
Trauma—Sympathetic Ophthalmia.....	1	0	1	7	1	8
Albinism—Myopia.....	1	0	1	2	1	3
Multiple Congenital Abnormality.....	0	2	2	0	2	2
Uveitis.....	0	1	1	0	2	2
Retinitis—Choroiditis—Iritis.....	0	0	0	15	7	22
Keratitis.....	0	0	0	3	3	6
Aniridia and Coloboma.....	0	0	0	1	1	2
Stephen Johnson's Disease.....	0	0	0	1	0	1
Totals.....	18	16	34	140	105	245

Source: Superintendent, Ontario School for the Blind.

TABLE 80—MUSIC

(a) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Proportion of Schools Offering a Course in Music

	1962-63	1963-64
Cities.....	100%	100%
Counties.....	88	87
Districts.....	70	62
R.C. Separate.....	46	45
All schools.....	76	80

(b) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	No. of schools offering a course in Music (1) 1963-64	1962-63	1963-64
Music Grade 9—Vocal.....	170	37%	37%
Instrumental.....	248	48	53
Music Grade 10—Vocal.....	89	22	19
Instrumental.....	207	45	44
Music Grade 11—Vocal.....	53	10	11
Instrumental.....	187	38	40
Music Grade 12—Vocal.....	40	8	8
Instrumental.....	163	33	34
Music Grade 13—Vocal.....	9	3	2
Instrumental.....	18	3	4

(1) For the purpose of this table the total number of secondary schools is taken as 469.

Music Organizations in Secondary Schools	1962-63	1963-64
	(No.)	(No.)
Orchestras.....	99	115
Bands.....	180	208
Choirs.....	284	315
Operas.....	19	27

Source: Director of Music.



COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES BRANCH DISTRICT LEADERS' INSTITUTE



COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES BRANCH DISTRICT LEADERS' INSTITUTE

TABLE 81—STATISTICS RELATING TO THE COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES BRANCH

A—Courses for Leaders of Special Groups

	1962		1963	
	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.
Groups from Indian Communities.....	5	203	4	190
Leaders of Youth Groups.....	4	96	2	55
Seminars on Community Recreation Facilities.....	5	68	6	501
Organizers of Programmes for Older People.....	6	362	4	168
Provincial Advanced Course for Community Theatre Directors.....	1	22	1	22
Home and School and Parent Teacher Leaders.....	7	350	5	467
Playground Supervisors.....	17	1,369	18	1,639
Provincial and District Courses for Activity Leaders.....	5	356	5	411
Rural Community Night School Courses.....	57	1,609	58	1,302
Seminars and Courses for Recreation Committee Members.....	.....	.....	13	765
Totals.....	107	4,435	116	5,520

B—Municipal Recreation Committees—Ontario Regulation 92/60

	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Total Number.....	274	307	314	322	311	327	358
Number applying for grants.....	261	228	249	261	267	289	310
Amount of Grants.....\$	410,519	450,891	498,552	532,459	562,654	592,218	640,983

C—Training and Certification of Municipal Recreation Directors

	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Number enrolled in Training..	79	97	134	106	150	227	189
Number completing Courses..	6	7	12	22	27	28	31
Certificates Issued (O.R. 89/60)							
Interim A.....	13	9	6	8	7	7	6
Interim B.....	11	5	5	8	9	20	11
Permanent A.....	5	12	8	2	9	5	7
Permanent B.....	.....	4	3	13	8	5	1

D—Leadership Courses (Adult)

	1959		1960		1961		1962		1963	
	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.	No.	Attend.
Arts and Crafts.....	37	1,666	34	1,136	27	879	27	1,043	60	1,775
Film Utilization.....	2	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physical Recreation.....	34	1,978	29	1,587	31	2,221	28	892	32	872
Rural Leadership.....	8	233	12	775	20	1,177	11	468	23	1,173
Recreational Directors.....	2	337	2	92	2	90	2	160	7	309
Social Recreation.....	34	1,360	20	1,458	17	1,047	5	404	10	198
Drama and Music.....	12	704	30	1,341	29	1,214	19	1,083	36	1,051
Senior Citizens.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	244
Miscellaneous.....	15	627	35	2,044	29	1,603	11	450	.....	.....
Total.....	144	6,975	162	8,433	155	8,231	103	4,500	173	5,622

Source: Community Programmes Branch.

**TABLE 82—ELEMENTARY EDUCATION BRANCH
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICIALS**

G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed., Superintendent of Elementary Education	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
R. F. Bornhold, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. G. Chatterton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
R. H. Field, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
T. H. Houghton, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. H. Kennedy, B.A., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
B. E. Michaud, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. P. O'Neill, M.A., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. C. VanderBurgh, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., F.R.S.C., Director of French Instruction	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2

**INSPECTORATES AND INSPECTORS—As of December 31, 1963
MUNICIPAL INSPECTORATES**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Barrie	A. G. McKay, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	Public School Board, P.U.C. Building, 15 Bayfield St., Barrie
Belleville	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools J. M. Cousins, B.A., M.Ed.	Public School Board, 208 Bridge St. E., Box 381, Belleville
Brantford	R. N. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools R. L. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed. R. M. Waghorn, B.A., M.Ed.	Board of Education, Central School, 60 Sheridan St., Brantford
Chatham	J. G. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education H. C. Henry, B.A., M.Ed. Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, 93 William St. N., Box 1000, Chatham
Essex No. 5 (Sandwich West T.S.A. "A")	J. C. Judge, B.A., M.Ed.	1399 Grand Marais Rd. W., Windsor
Fort William	J. O. Lees, B.A., B.Ed. Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, 400 Catherine St., Fort William
Galt	J. M. Porter, M.A. Director of Education E. W. Young, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, Box 338, Galt
Guelph	F. A. Hamilton, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education G. J. Goman, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, 385 Woolwich St., Guelph
Halton No.2 (Oakville Board of Education)	A. E. Robinson, B.A., Director of Education L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools W. K. M. Armstrong, B.A., M.Ed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools K. O. Carson, B.A., M.Ed. A. J. Fish, B.A., B.Paed.	Seventh Line, N., R.R. 1, Oakville
Halton No. 3 (Burlington Board of Education)	J. W. Singleton, B.A., B.Ed., Director of Education D. S. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools D. B. Deacon, B.A. J. B. Mitchell, B.A., B.Ed.	Board of Education, Box 505, Burlington

TABLE 82—MUNICIPAL INSPECTORATES—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Hamilton	G. E. Price, M.A., LL.D., Director of Education	Board of Education, 357 Hunter St. W., Hamilton
	J. W. Vanloon, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	
	P. W. Diebel, M.A., B.Paed.	
	G. R. Force, B.A., B.Paed.	
	L. A. Freeman, B.A., B.Paed.	
	G. J. Patterson, B.A., B.Paed.	
	L. E. Rouse, B.A., B.Paed.	
	W. A. Tindale, B.A., B.Paed.	
Kingston	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education	Board of Education, 329 Johnson St., Kingston
	H. C. Hunter, B.A., B.Paed.	
Kitchener	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	Public School Board, Victoria School, Kitchener
	R. W. MacLean, B.A., B.Paed.	
	H. R. Mark, B.A., B.Paed.	
London	W. D. Sutton, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education	Board of Education, P.O. Box 2873, Terminal A, 165 Elmwood Ave., London
	J. N. Given, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	
	M. W. Chalmers, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools	
	D. W. Reader, B.A., M.Ed.	
	C. W. Roberts, B.A., M.Ed.	
	G. S. Sleightholm, M.A., M.Ed.	
	J. E. Townshend, B.A., M.Ed.	
Metropolitan Toronto No. 1	K. F. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., Ed.D., Supt. of Public Schools	Etobicoke Board of Education, 540 Burnhamthorpe Rd., Etobicoke
(Etobicoke)	L. W. Smith, B.A., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools	
	P. W. Buddenhagen, B.A., B.Paed.	
	H. C. MacCorkindale, B.A., B.Paed.	
	D. J. Rutherford, B.A., B.Paed.	
	J. F. Stinson, B.A., M.Ed.	
	A. M. Turner, B.A., M.Ed.	
Metropolitan Toronto No. 3	M. W. Holmes, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	Leaside Board of Education, 200 Hanna Rd., Toronto 17
(Leaside)		
Metropolitan Toronto Nos. 4, 5, 6 ..	A. G. Gillespie, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	Lakeshore District Board of Education, 71 Second St. N., New Toronto
(Lakeshore District)		
(Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto)		
Metropolitan Toronto No. 7	A. S. Taylor, B.A., M.Ed., Director of Education	Scarborough Board of Education, 2472 Eglinton Ave. E., Scarborough P.O.
(Scarborough)	F. S. Cooper, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	
	J. J. Henderson, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools	
	L. A. Code, B.A., M.Ed.,	
	B. L. Davidge, B.A., M.Ed.	
	R. A. Jobb, B.A., M.Ed.	
	W. F. Koerber, B.A., D.Paed.	
	C. S. Loughheed, B.A., M.Ed.	
	H. A. Scott, B.A., M.Ed.	
	J. W. Soloman, B.A.	
	J. D. Toogood, B.A.	

TABLE 82—MUNICIPAL INSPECTORATES—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Metropolitan Toronto No. 9 (City of Toronto)	Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D., Director of Education N. A. Sweetman, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools R. S. Godbold, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools M. K. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools J. W. Adair, B.A., M.Ed. R. E. Jones, B.A., B.Paed. J. E. Laughlin, B.A., B.Paed. J. M. McEachern, B.A., B.Paed. C. W. Maedel, B.A., B.Paed. R. Paterson, B.A., B.Paed. W. J. Redford, B.A., B.Paed. G. Varty, B.A., B.Paed. H. E. Whitley, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto Board of Education, 155 College St., Toronto 2B
Metropolitan Toronto No. 11 (York)	J. D. Hanmer, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools C. D. Cuthbert, B.A., B.Paed. G. A. Trusler, B.A., B.Paed. V. A. Wilcox, B.A.	York Board of Education, 2 Trethewey Dr., Toronto 15
Metropolitan Toronto No. 12 (York East)	D. A. Morrison, B.A., M.Ed., Director of Education K. H. D. Hall, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	East York Board of Education, 670 Cosburn Ave., Toronto 6
Metropolitan Toronto No. 13 (York North)	F. W. Minkler, B.A., D.Paed., Director of Education H. R. Partlow, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools A. E. Gillies, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools D. L. Bornhold, B.A., B.Paed. G. G. Gardiner, B.A., B.Paed. W. F. Lavender, B.A., M.Ed. W. J. McIntosh, M.A., D.Paed. G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed. H. G. Schuknecht, B.A., M.Ed. L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed. P. D. Windrim, B.A., B.Paed.	North York Board of Education, 15 Oakburn Cres., Willowdale
Niagara Falls	R. A. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education J. R. Thompson, B.A., M.Ed. D. G. Warren, B.A., M.Ed.	Board of Education, 1773 Drummond Rd., Niagara Falls
Ontario No. 5 (Pickering T.S.A. No. 2)	K. D. Munroe, B.A., M.Ed. Supt. of Public Schools	Rosebank Rd. P.S., Pickering, R.R. No. 3
Oshawa	C. M. Elliott, M.A., B.Paed., Ed.D., Supt. of Public Schools T. J. Heath, B.A., B.Paed. W. J. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 555 Rossland Rd. W., Oshawa
Ottawa	W. T. MacSkimming, M.A., B.Paed., Chief Inspector H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Com., B.Paed. J. R. Linn, B.A., D.Paed. G. Peacock, B.A., M.Ed. P. H. Seymour, B.A., B.Paed. C. B. Storr, M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. M. R. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed.	Public School Board, 330 Gilmour St., Ottawa 4

TABLE 82—MUNICIPAL INSPECTORATES—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Peel No. 3 (Brampton Public School Board)	G. T. Hackett, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	Administration Offices, 18 Alexander St., Brampton
Peel No. 4 (South Peel Board of Education)	J. A. Turner, B.A., Director of Education A. Cummins, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools R. D. Barber, B.A., M.Ed. T. M. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, Windy Oaks Dr., Port Credit
Peterborough	E. P. Ray, M.A., Ph.D., Director of Education D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools J. G. Nichols, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, City Hall, Peterborough
Port Arthur	G. P. Dalzell, M.A., B.Paed., Director of Education F. C. MacDonald, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, Central School, Port Arthur
St. Catharines	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education E. I. McCulley, B.A., Supt. of Public Schools R. S. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed. J. M. Telford, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 112 Oakdale Ave., St. Catharines
St. Thomas	R. W. Timms, B.A., M.Ed.	Public School Board, 870 Talbot St., St. Thomas
Sarnia	W. Rogers, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education H. F. Froud, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools B. A. McPhedran, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 190 Wellington St., Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie	R. S. Derby, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education A. H. McGrigor, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, Central School, Sault Ste. Marie
Stratford	J. L. Bowers, B.A., M.Ed. Supt. of Public Schools	Board of Education, 84 Ballantyne Ave., Stratford
Sudbury	E. G. Higgins, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools G. E. Cowan, B.A., M.Ed.	Public School Board, 289 Cedar St., Sudbury
Waterloo	W. S. Hougham, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools	124 King St. N., Waterloo
Welland	H. K. Fisher, B.A., M.Ed., Supt. of Public Schools H. Hempstead, B.A., M.Ed.	Welland Board of Education, 636 King St., Welland
Wentworth No. 4 (Saltfleet T.S.A.)	J. W. Pell, B.A., M.Ed.	11 Memorial Ave., Stoney Creek
Windsor	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D., Director of Education C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools G. Budd, B.A., B.Ed. G. F. Mann, B.A., M.Ed.	Board of Education 451 Park St. W., Windsor

TABLE 82—MUNICIPAL INSPECTORATES—(Concluded)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Woodstock.....	H. W. Hedley, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Board of Education, Central Senior School, Woodstock
York No. 5..... (Vaughan T.S.A.)	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.....	Municipal Offices, Maple
York No. 6..... (Richmond Hill Public School Board)	G. S. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	
		c/o McConaghy Public School, 62 Yonge St. S., Richmond Hill

TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant No. 1.....	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed..... J. Fransen, B.A., M.Ed.....	Court House, Brantford
Bruce No. 1.....	W. S. MacInnes, B.A., M.Ed.....	
Bruce No. 2 and Grey No. 5.....	A. W. Smith, B.A., M.Ed.....	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Bruce No. 3.....	T. K. Waldie, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 520, Walkerton
Carleton No. 1.....	R. K. Vogan, B.A., B.Paed.....	320½ Richmond Rd. W., Ottawa 3
Carleton No. 3.....	C. A. Rath, B.A.....	320½ Richmond Rd. W., Ottawa 3
Carleton No. 4 and Russell No. 1..	I. G. Jones, B.A.....	320½ Richmond Rd. W., Ottawa 3
Dufferin No. 1.....	C. W. Gabel, B.A., B.Paed.....	Orangeville
Dufferin No. 2, Halton No. 5, Simcoe No. 8, and York No. 7	N. Muir, B.A., B.Paed.....	51 Main St. N., Brampton
Dundas No. 1.....	M. N. Hutchison, B.A., B.Ed.....	Box 518, Winchester
Durham No. 1.....	E. J. D. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.....	Bowmanville
Durham No. 2.....	C. A. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed.....	5 Queen St., Port Hope
Elgin No. 1.....	A. D. McColl, B.A.....	24 Wellington St., St. Thomas
Elgin No. 2.....	R. E. Rawlings, B.A., B.Paed.....	24 Wellington St., St. Thomas
Essex No. 1.....	F. A. Leitch, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 1000, Essex
Essex No. 2.....	W. R. Quance, B.A., B.Ed.....	Box 1000, Essex
Essex No. 3.....	C. R. Crawford, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 781, Kingsville
Essex No. 4.....	W. F. Hampton, B.A., B.Ed.....	1448 Tecumseh Road E., Windsor
Essex No. 11.....	†*F. Y. L. Lacroix, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 317, Belle River
Frontenac No. 1 and Addington No. 1	V. R. Reid, B.A., B.Ed.....	Sharbot Lake

TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—COUNTIES—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Frontenac No. 2	J. E. Horton, B.A., B.Paed.	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Frontenac No. 3 and Lennox No. 2	A. F. Watts, B.A., M.Ed.	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 1	H. S. Barber, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 1236, Cornwall
Glengarry No. 11 and Prescott No. 13	†*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.	Alexandria
Grenville No. 1	W. H. Knisley, B.A., M.Ed.	Prescott
Grey No. 1 and City of Owen Sound	A. F. Brown, B.A.	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 2	L. W. Clark, B.A., M.Ed.	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 3	W. G. Rae, B.A., B.Paed.	Hanover
Haldimand No. 1	T. R. Brown, B.A.	Caledonia
Haliburton No. 1, Peterborough No. 3 and Victoria No. 2	N. E. Ward, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 157, Minden
Halton No. 1	O. G. McDowell, B.A.	Box 448, Milton
Halton No. 4 and Wentworth No. 2	W. L. McNeil, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 27, Milton
Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Haliburton No. 2	R. J. Linton, B.A., M.Ed.	Bancroft
Hastings No. 2 and Prince Edward No. 2	R. A. Dunsmore, B.A., M.Ed.	379 Front St., Belleville
Hastings No. 3	G. H. Waldrum, B.A., M.Ed.	Tweed
Hastings No. 5 and Northumberland No. 4	C. E. McMullen, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 348, Trenton
Huron No. 1	J. H. Kinkad, B.A., B.Paed.	Goderich
Huron No. 2	J. W. Coulter, B.A., M.Ed.	Goderich
Huron No. 3	J. G. Burrows, B.A., M.Ed.	61 Old Mill Rd., Exeter
Kent No. 1	F. C. Evans, B.A., B.Ed.	35 East Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 2	A. A. Gilroy, B.A., B.Ed.	35 East Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 3	V. L. Vandergust, B.A., M.Ed.	35 East Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 11	†*F. Y. L. Lacroix, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 317, Belle River
Lambton No. 1	R. J. Carter, B.A., B.Paed.	203 ½ North Vidal St., Sarnia
Lambton No. 2	A. V. Vincent, B.A., B.Paed.	Petrolia
Lambton No. 3 and Middlesex No. 4	W. G. MacDonald, B.A., M.Ed.	Watford
Lanark No. 1	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed.	Perth
Lanark No. 2 and Carleton No. 2	G. M. Nobes, B.A., B.Paed.	Carleton Place
Lanark No. 3, Leeds No. 3 and Grenville No. 2	J. H. Crammond, B.A., M.Ed.	39 Chambers St. E., Smiths Falls
Leeds No. 1	N. W. Ellis, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 520, Gananoque

TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—COUNTIES—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Leeds No. 2	H. L. Welch, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 1, Brockville
Lennox No. 1, Addington No. 2 and Hastings No. 4	H. H. Langford, B.A.	Box 150, Napanee
Lincoln No. 1	A. Klim, B.A., B.Paed.	12 Main St. W., Grimsby
Lincoln No. 2	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.	54 Ontario St., St. Catharines
Metropolitan Toronto Nos. 2, 8, 10 (Forest Hill, Swansea and Weston)	D. I. Young, B.A., B.Paed. R. G. Kendall, B.A., B.Paed.	1415 Lawrence Ave. W., Toronto 15
Middlesex No. 1 and Oxford No. 3	H. G. Schlotzhauer, B.A., B.Paed.	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 2 and Oxford No. 4	H. A. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed.	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 3	E. Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.	Strathroy
Norfolk No. 1	E. F. Jordan, B.A., M.Ed.	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Norfolk No. 2	L. T. Slichter, B.A., B.Ed.	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Northumberland No. 1	C. W. Young, B.A., B.Paed.	Brighton
Northumberland No. 2	G. W. Nelson, B.A., B.Paed.	Town Hall, Cobourg
Ontario No. 1	Miss L. L. McNeill, B.A., B.Paed.	Uxbridge
Ontario No. 2	P. F. Wiseman, B.A., B.Ed.	110 Green St., Whitby
Ontario No. 4	J. C. McClelland, B.A., M.Ed.	110 Green St., Whitby
Oxford No. 1	W. G. Anderson, B.A., B.Paed.	Woodstock
Oxford No. 2	A. P. Silcox, B.A., B.Paed.	Ingersoll
Peel No. 1	E. R. Underhill, B.A.	51 Main St. N., Brampton
Peel No. 2	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.	1348 Hurontario St., Port Credit
Perth No. 1	R. G. Boyce, B.A., M.Ed.	Court House, Stratford
Perth No. 2	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.	121 Ontario St., Stratford
Peterborough No. 1 and Northumberland No. 3	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.	Rm. 154, Federal Bldg., 191 Charlotte St., Peterborough
Prescott No. 11	†*J. Lapensee, B.A.	Plantagenet
Prescott No. 12	†*G. C. Filion, B.A., M.Ed.	Hawkesbury
Prince Edward No. 1	H. L. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.	Pictou
Renfrew No. 1	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.	Pembroke
Renfrew No. 2	G. A. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 250, Renfrew
Renfrew No. 3	W. J. C. Burgoyne, B.A., B.Ed.	Eganville
Renfrew No. 4	B. R. Sheppard, B.A., M.Ed.	Pembroke
Russell No. 11	†*H. E. Dubois, B.A.	Rockland
Simcoe No. 1	K. J. Ellis, B.A., M.Ed.	Municipal Bldg., Midland

TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—COUNTIES—(Concluded)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Simcoe No. 2	D. A. Lapp, M.A., M.Ed.	60 West St. N., Orillia
Simcoe No. 3	J. D. Ferguson, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 1026, Alliston
Simcoe No. 4 and Grey No. 4	D. J. Phillips, B.A., B.Ed.	Collingwood
Simcoe No. 5 and Ontario No. 3	P. M. Scott, B.A., B.Paed.	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 6	*F. J. Macdonald, B.A., M.Ed.	39 Collier St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 7	R. H. Macklem, B.A., B.Paed.	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 11	†*J. G. Beaulieu, B.A., B.Ed.	717 Pape Ave., Toronto 6
Stormont No. 1 and City of Cornwall	A. E. Kelley, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 1237, Cornwall
Stormont No. 2 and Glengarry No. 2	P. H. Torrance, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 1116, Cornwall
Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2	J. H. Bates, B.A., M.Ed.	Ontario Government Bldg., Oakwood Rd., Lindsay
Victoria No. 3	B. C. Barrett, B.A., B.Paed.	Ontario Government Bldg., Oakwood Rd., Lindsay
Waterloo No. 1 and Wellington No. 3	B. H. Bennett, B.A., B.Paed.	741 King St. W., Kitchener
Waterloo No. 2 and Wellington No. 4	S. D. Oakes, B.A., B.Ed.	741 King St. W., Kitchener
Waterloo No. 3	C. Cornwell, B.A., M.Ed.	63 Ainslie St. N., Galt
Welland No. 1, Haldimand No. 2 and Lincoln No. 3	J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 29, Fenwick
Welland No. 2	E. G. Peterson, B.A., B.Paed.	41 Division St., Welland
Welland No. 3	E. Sanderson, B.A., B.Ed.	195 East Main St., Welland
Welland No. 4	J. K. Crossley, B.A., M.Ed.	Fort Erie
Welland No. 11	†(1)G. N. Houle, B.A., B.Paed.	841 Victoria Ave., Suite 2, Niagara Falls
Wellington No. 1	E. I. Nelson, B.A., M.Ed.	Fergus
Wellington No. 2	C. R. Whitfield, B.A., M.Ed.	95 Norfolk St., Guelph
Wentworth No. 1	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed. M. B. Caldwell, B.A., M.Ed. Miss M. Taylor, B.A., M.Ed.	} Court House, Hamilton
York No. 1	E. M. Dunn, B.A., B.Paed.	
York No. 2	D. D. Adams, B.A., M.Ed.	
York No. 3	M. Hallman, B.A., B.Paed.	18 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill
York No. 4	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed.	18 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill

(1) Welland No. 11—Teachers are responsibility of Welland Board of Education but are inspected by G. N. Houle, B.A., B.Paed.

TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—DISTRICTS

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Algoma No. 1.....	H. G. McTaggart, B.A., M.Ed.....	Ont. Govt. Bldg., Albert St. E., Sault Ste. Marie
Algoma No. 3.....	F. H. Wilkinson, B.A., M.Ed.....	Suite 18, Plaza Bldg., Elliot Lake
Algoma No. 5.....	G. A. Snider, B.A., M.Ed.....	Ont. Govt. Bldg., Albert St. E., Sault Ste. Marie
Algoma No. 11.....	†*R. J. Desmarais, B.A., B.Paed.....	20 Alberta Rd., Elliot Lake
Cochrane No. 1.....	W. D. A. McCuaig, B.A., M.Ed.....	Cochrane
Cochrane No. 2, Algoma No. 2 and Sudbury No. 5	A. E. Tindall, B.A., M.Ed.....	261 Third Ave., Timmins
Cochrane No. 3.....	J. A. Clatworthy, B.A., B.Ed.....	261 Third Ave., Timmins
Cochrane No. 11.....	†*L. J. J. Gauthier, B.A.....	189 Railway St., Cochrane
Cochrane No. 12.....	†*J. Beauchemin, B.A.....	261 Third Ave., Timmins
Kenora No. 1.....	C. G. M. Smith, B.A., B.Paed..... K. K. Glenn, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 660, Kenora
Kenora No. 2.....	L. E. Maki, B.A., M.Ed.....	Dryden
Manitoulin No. 1 and Sudbury No. 3	S. Geiger, B.A.....	Gore Bay
Muskoka No. 1, Nipissing No. 3 and Parry Sound No. 2	R. S. Claus, B.A., M.Ed.....	Huntsville
Muskoka No. 3.....	W. F. Hammell, B.A., B.Paed.....	Bracebridge
Nipissing No. 2, Parry Sound No. 1 and City of North Bay	L. E. McCluskie, B.A., M.Ed.....	108 Main St. E., North Bay
Nipissing No. 5.....	J. W. Trusler, B.A., M.Ed.....	108 Main St. E., North Bay
Nipissing No. 11.....	†*C. J. Lamarche, B.A.....	49 Queen St., Sturgeon Falls
Nipissing No. 12.....	†*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., M.Ed.....	269 Main St. W., Box 91, North Bay
Parry Sound No. 3 and Muskoka No. 2	B. H. Gorrill, B.A., M.Ed.....	Court House, Parry Sound
Rainy River No. 1.....	P. C. Anderson, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 366, Fort Frances
Sudbury No. 1 and Algoma No. 4..	C. E. Butcher, B.A., M.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 2.....	G. F. Ross, B.A., B.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 4 and Nipissing No. 1.	A. J. MacLean, B.A., M.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 13.....	†*J. O. Pelletier, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 14.....	†*J. G. Lefebvre, B.A.....	49 Queen St., Sturgeon Falls
Temiskaming No. 1.....	J. F. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 607, Kirkland Lake
Temiskaming No. 2.....	M. C. Napper, B.A.....	Haileybury
Thunder Bay No. 1.....	R. R. Steele, B.A., M.Ed.....	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur

TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—DISTRICTS—(Concluded)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Thunder Bay No. 2	J. S. Lowcock, B.A., B.Paed.	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 3	W. J. Gerow, B.A., B.Ed.	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 4 and Rainy River No. 2	J. A. Martin, B.A., M.Ed.	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur

TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Alexandria Division	†*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.	Alexandria
Barrie Division	*F. J. Macdonald, B.A., M.Ed.	39 Collier St., Barrie
Belle River Division	†*F. Y. L. Lacroix, B.A., M.Ed.	Box 317, Belle River
Belleville Division	E. J. Neville, B.A.	Belleville Plaza, 470 Dundas St. E., Belleville
Brantford Division	L. L. Begley, B.A.	109 Darling St., Brantford
Brockville Division	J. L. Jordan, B.A.	Equity Building, Brockville
Burlington Division	J. D. Hogan, B.A., B.Paed.	2075 Lakeshore Rd., Burlington
Chatham Division	S. J. Charbonneau, B.A.	35 East Market Sq., Chatham
Cochrane Division	†*L. J. J. Gauthier, B.A.	189 Railway St., Cochrane
Cornwall Division No. 1	†J. R. Lalonde, B.A., B.Paed.	3A Third St. W., Cornwall
Cornwall Division No. 2	R. J. Bergin, B.A.	3A Third St. W., Cornwall
Cornwall Division No. 3	†J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.	3A Third St. W., Cornwall
Elliot Lake Division	†*R. J. Desmarais, B.A., B.Paed.	20 Alberta Rd., Elliot Lake
Essex Division	G. D. Dwyer, B.A., P.Ed.	10 Centre St., Essex
Guelph Division	F. H. Hogle, B.A., B.Paed.	95 Norfolk St., Guelph
Haileybury Division	†L. L. Charette, B.A.	Haileybury
Hamilton Division	F. P. Cunningham, B.A., M.Ed. W. M. McRae, B.A., M.Ed.	} Chedoke P.O., 579 Upper James St., Hamilton
Hawkesbury Division	†*G. C. Filion, B.A., M.Ed.	
Hearst Division	†M. J. Jacques, B.A.	Hearst
Kapuskasing Division	†A. Joubert, B.A., B.Paed.	3 Byng St., Kapuskasing
Kenora Division	M. Chochla, B.A.	Box 99, Kenora
Kingston Division	E. J. Neville, B.A.	1082 Princess St., Kingston
Kitchener Division No. 1	J. R. Sweeney, B.A.	741 King St. W., Kitchener

TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—SEPARATE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Kitchener Division No. 2	D. F. Dineen, B.A., M.Ed.	741 King St. W., Kitchener
London Division No. 1	K. J. Regan, B.A., M.Ed.	389 Queens Ave., London
London Division No. 2	E. L. Ennis, B.A., M.Ed.	389 Queens Ave., London
Niagara Falls Division No. 1	D. J. Lefebvre, B.A., B.Com., M.Ed.	1257 Victoria Ave., Niagara Falls
Niagara Falls Division No. 2	†*G. N. Houle, B.A., M.Ed.	841 Victoria Ave., Suite 2, Niagara Falls
North Bay Division No. 1	†*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., M.Ed.	269 Main St. W., Box 91, North Bay
North Bay Division No. 2	R. M. Surtees, B.A., B.Ed.	108 Main St. E., North Bay
Oshawa Division	E. J. Finan, B.A.	110 Green St., Whitby
Ottawa Division No. 1	†R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 2	R. J. Bergin, B.A.	Builders' Exchange Building, 196 Bronson Ave., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 3	†F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.	Suite 304, 428 Rideau St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 4	Miss D. H. M. Dunn, M.A., B.Paed.	Builders' Exchange Building, 196 Bronson Ave., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 5	†L. Carriere, M.A., D.Paed.	807 Bank St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 6	L. J. Dupuis, M.A., B.Com., M.Ed.	Builders' Exchange Building, 196 Bronson Ave., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 7	†P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed.	258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 8	†H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.	314 McArthur Ave., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 9	†L. Desjarlais, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa
Pembroke Division	V. A. J. Reid, B.A.	Pembroke
Peterborough Division	B. E. Nelligan, B.A., M.Ed.	103 ½ Royal Bank Bldg., Peterborough
Plantagenet Division	†*J. Lapensee, B.A.	Plantagenet
Port Arthur Division No. 1	J. F. Leonard, M.A.	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Port Arthur Division No. 2	G. S. O'Brien, B.A.	101 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Renfrew Division	R. J. O'Brien, B.A.	Renfrew
Rockland Division	†*H. E. Dubois, B.A.	Rockland
St. Catharines Division	J. P. Skehin, B.A., M.Ed.	50 Church St., St. Catharines
Sarnia Division	J. J. Burger, B.A.	203 ½ North Vidal St., Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie Division No. 1	F. R. Mills, B.A., B.Paed.	Ont. Govt. Bldg., Albert St. E., Sault Ste. Marie

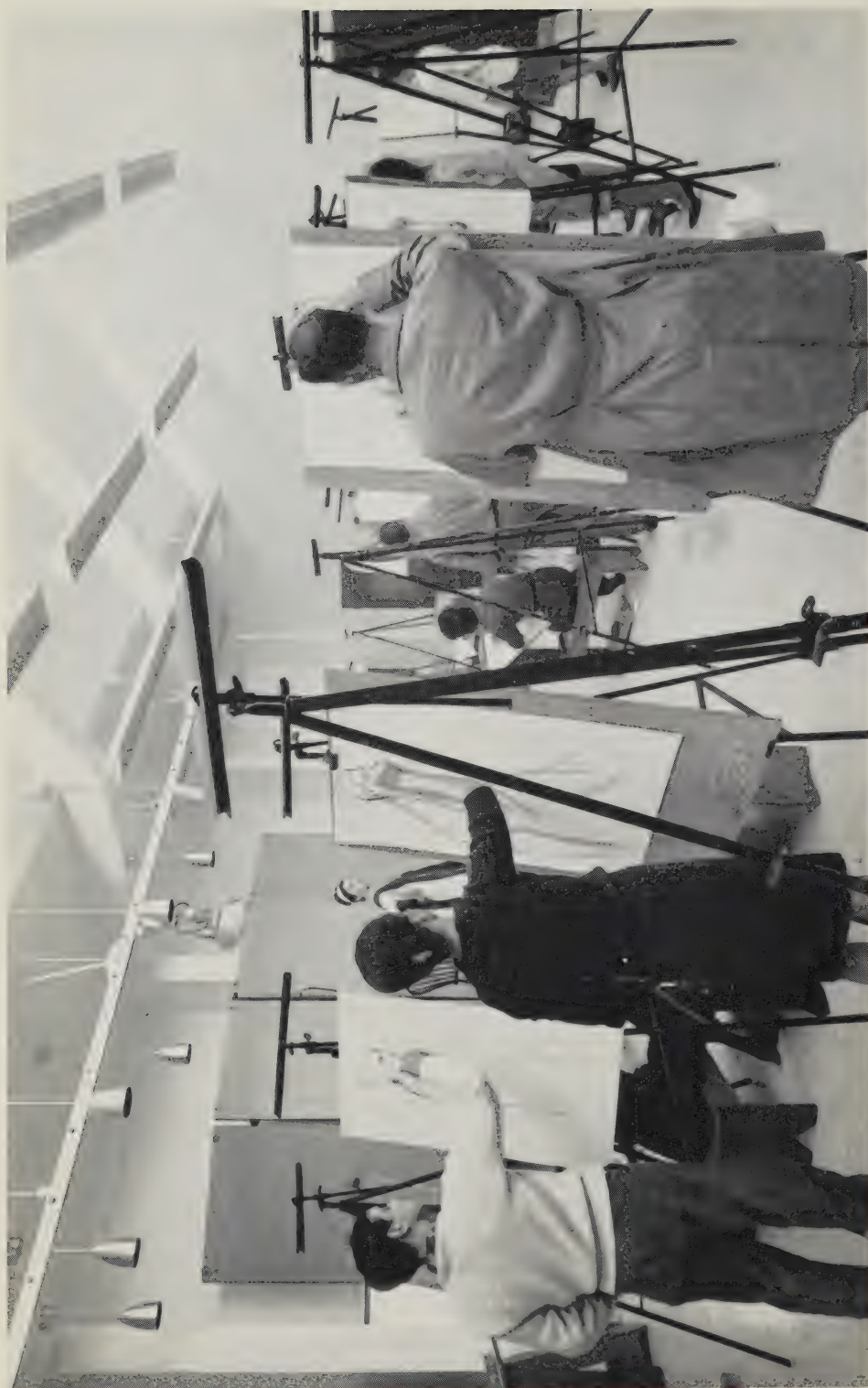
TABLE 82—PROVINCIAL INSPECTORATES—SEPARATE SCHOOLS—(Concluded)

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Sault Ste. Marie Division No. 2	J. R. Cameletti, B.A.	Ont. Govt. Bldg., Albert St. E., Sault Ste. Marie
Stratford Division	W. H. Bulger, B.A.	229 Delamere Ave., Stratford
Sturgeon Falls Division No. 1	†*C. J. Lamarche, B.A.	49 Queen St., Sturgeon Falls
Sturgeon Falls Division No. 2	†*J. G. Lefebvre, B.A.	49 Queen St., Sturgeon Falls
Sudbury Division No. 1	†J. E. O. Tremblay, B.A.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 2	†G. A. Dube, B.A., B.Ph.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 3	†*J. O. Pelletier, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 4	B. A. Hoy, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 5	R. T. Vincer, B.A.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Timmins Division No. 1	†*J. Beauchemin, B.A.	261 Third Ave., Timmins
Timmins Division No. 2	L. S. Power, B.A.	261 Third Ave., Timmins
Toronto Division No. 1	J. C. Doyle, B.A., B.Paed.	9 Longwood Dr., Don Mills
Toronto Division No. 2	T. S. Melady, M.A.	42 Lynngrove Ave., Toronto 18
Toronto Division No. 3	Miss R. Lynch, B.A., B.Paed.	358 Quebec Ave., Toronto 9
Toronto Division No. 4	F. J. Hodge, B.A., B.Paed.	5590 Yonge St., Suite 27, Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 5	W. A. Hayden, M.A.	86 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto 4
Toronto Division No. 6	†*J. G. Beaulieu, B.A., B.Ed.	717 Pape Ave., Toronto 6
Toronto Division No. 7	F. A. McDonell, B.A.	59 Rumsey Rd., Toronto 17
Toronto Division No. 8	J. Lavin, B.A.	7 Longhope Pl., Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 9	F. M. Weiss, B.A.	5590 Yonge St., Suite 27, Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 10	F. B. Allore, B.A., B.Ed.	51 Moore Park Ave., Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 11	F. J. McAllister, B.A., B.Ed.	5590 Yonge St., Suite 25, Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 12	Miss M. M. Young, B.A., B.Ed.	1651 Victoria Park Ave., Suite 307, Scarborough
Welland Division	A. Kuska, B.A.	Welland Plaza, Fitch St., Welland
Windsor Division No. 1	J. F. Johnston B.A., M.Ed.	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 2	†H. E. Gratton, B.A., M.Ed.	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 3	J. F. Johnston, B.A., M.Ed.	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 4	F. J. Ryan, B.A.	707 Tuscarora St., Windsor

* This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate Schools.

† This Inspector inspects Bilingual Schools.

Source: Elementary Education Branch.



S-152

ONTARIO COLLEGE OF ART, TORONTO

Architects: Gowan, Kaminker, Langley, Keenleyside, Melick, Devonshire, Wilson



ONTARIO COLLEGE OF ART, TORONTO

Architects: Gorn, Kaminker, Langley, Keenleyside, Melick, Devonshire, Wilson

TABLE 83—SECONDARY EDUCATION BRANCH
as of December 31, 1963

S. D. Rendall, B.A., LL.D., Superintendent.....	Main Office, Parliament Buildings, Toronto
A. Gamble, B.A.Sc., P.Eng., Assistant Superintendent.....	
A. L. Lakie, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	
A. H. McKague, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
Gladys R. Munnings, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
N. A. Sisco, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
D. Steinhauer, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
J. R. Thomson, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	

Secondary School Inspectors

CENTRAL ONTARIO DIVISION—40 Eglinton Avenue East, Toronto

G. P. Hillmer, B.A., Assistant Superintendent

STAFF INSPECTORS	RESPONSIBILITY
W. E. Bergey, B.A.....	Technical
T. Boardman, B.A., M.S.....	Science
Dorothy M. Campbell, B.A.....	Occupations
A. T. Carnahan, M.A., B.Ed.....	Geography
D. W. Gordon.....	Industrial Arts
Ruth E. Gregory, B.A., M.Ed.....	Commercial
Anne M. Lawson, B.A., M.Sc.....	Home Economics
P. L. McKay, B.A.Sc., P.Eng.....	Technical
R. G. Mitchell, B.Sc.....	Mathematics
Sheilagh P. Ryan, M.A.....	Home Economics
J. H. Stevens, M.A.....	English
H. A. Sutton, M.A.....	Classics
J. F. Swayze, B.A., B.Paed.....	History
J. M. Tessier, B.A.....	French and Français
J. H. Wilson, B.A., B.L.S.....	Libraries

DISTRICT INSPECTORS	INSPECTORATE	ADDRESS
W. G. Forsythe, B.A.....	Dufferin, Grey, Waterloo, Wellington..	222 Highland Rd. W., Kitchener
J. M. Ramsay, B.A.....	Simcoe, Victoria, Haliburton, Muskoka, Peterborough.....	296 Codrington St., Barrie
F. W. Vickers, B.A.....	Halton, Peel, Mimico, New Toronto, Weston, Northumberland, Durham...	20 Tollington Rd., Weston
T. O. W. Fowler, B.Com., B.Paed.	Ontario, Forest Hill Village, East York, Leaside, York (in part).....	43 Castleknock Rd., Toronto 12
H. B. Henderson, B.A., B.Paed...	Lincoln, Welland, Wentworth.....	41 Turnbull Rd., Dundas

EASTERN ONTARIO DIVISION—11 Princess Street, Kingston

R. W. Froats, B.A., Assistant Superintendent

STAFF INSPECTORS	RESPONSIBILITY
M. W. Applegate, M.A.....	History
W. L. Cousineau, M.A.....	Moderns and Français
W. C. Horne, B.A.....	Science
D. E. Loney, B.Sc.....	Technical and Industrial Arts
J. C. Loveland, B.A., B.Paed.....	Commercial
A. A. Orr, M.A.....	English

DISTRICT INSPECTORS	INSPECTORATE	ADDRESS
J. C. McLeod, B.A., M.Ed.....	Frontenac, Hastings, Lennox and Addington, Prince Edward.....	231 Avenue Rd., Kingston
J. O. Proulx, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Carleton, Stormont, Glengarry, Prescott and Russell.....	140 Duford St., Eastview
D. W. Shaver, B.A.....	Dundas, Lanark, Leeds and Grenville, Renfrew.....	50 Cleadon Dr., S.S. 4, Ottawa 14

TABLE 83—SECONDARY SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Concluded)

WESTERN ONTARIO DIVISION—1071 Waterloo Street, London

W. T. Laing, B.A., Assistant Superintendent

STAFF INSPECTORS

	RESPONSIBILITY
H. W. Beatty, B.P.H.E.....	Technical and Industrial Arts
J. E. L. Crewson, B.S.A.....	Science and Agriculture
A. W. Harris, B.A.....	Mathematics
W. E. Kieser, B.A.....	Moderns
G. R. Lambert, M.A.....	Classics
R. D. Latimer, B.A.....	English
W. B. Neeb, B.Com., B.Paed.....	Commercial

DISTRICT INSPECTORS

INSPECTORATE

ADDRESS

William Wood, B.A.....	Essex, Kent, Lambton.....	771 Murphy Rd., Sarnia
D. W. Scott, B.A.....	Bruce, Elgin, Huron, Middlesex.....	61 Wychwood Park, London
G. F. Allison, M.A., M.Ed.....	Brant, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Haldimand.....	308 Queen St., Delhi

NORTHERN ONTARIO DIVISION—166 Douglas Street West, Sudbury

A. H. Dalzell, M.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent

STAFF INSPECTORS

	RESPONSIBILITY
E. W. Charbonneau, B.A.....	French, Français and Latin
D. E. Clack, B.A.....	Technical Subjects
G. E. Seguin, B.A., M.S.....	Commercial
H. K. Wooster, B.A.....	Science

DISTRICT INSPECTORS

INSPECTORATE

ADDRESS

T. R. Ide, B.A.....	Kenora, Rainy River, Thunder Bay.....	Central School, Port Arthur
G. R. Allan, B.A.....	Algoma, Manitoulin, Sudbury, Parry Sound (in part).....	487 Ramsay Rd., Sudbury
G. W. Thomson, M.A.....	Cochrane, Nipissing, Temiskaming, Parry Sound (in part).....	157 McNaughton St., Sudbury

Source: Secondary Education Branch

TABLE 84—TECHNOLOGICAL AND TRADES TRAINING BRANCH

- L. M. Johnston, B.A., Superintendent
- E. L. Palin, S.M.I.E.E.E., Assistant Superintendent
- D. H. Craighead, B.Sc., M.Ed., P.Eng., Administrator of Institutes of Technology and ATEC.
- S. A. Norton, A.M.Tech. (I) Administrator of Institutes of Trades and Programme 5.
- H. W. Jackson, P.Eng., S.M.I.E.E.E., Inspector
- H. D. Judd, P.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E., Curriculum and Standards Officer.

TRAINING SPECIALISTS

- E. L. Kerridge, P.Eng., M.I.E.E.E.
- A. Klarman, B.A.Sc.
- F. J. LaFrance, B.A.
- K. G. Shoultz
- G. L. Stewart, S.M.I.E.E.E.
- J. A. Wright, B.A.

Source: Technological and Trades Training Branch.



S-156

ONTARIO COLLEGE OF ART, TORONTO

Architects: Gowan, Kamnitzer, Langley, Keenleyside, Melick, Devonshire, Wilson

TABLE 85—SPECIAL BRANCH INSPECTORS **as of December 31, 1963**

A. SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES BRANCH

H. R. Beattie, B.A., Superintendent 559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5
W. K. Clarke, B.A., B.Ed., Assistant Superintendent 559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

Auxiliary Education Services 559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

D. A. MacTavish, M.A., B.Paed., Director
Bernice M. Butler, M.A.
G. R. O. Campsall, B.A., M.Ed.
L. D. Maiden, B.A., B.Ed.
F. J. Reynolds, B.A., B.Ed.
J. L. Rothman, B.A., M.Ed.
(Mrs.) Amalia M. Stocker, M.A.

Guidance Services 559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

F. J. Clute, B.A., Director
Hazel M. Brown, B.A.
Patricia R. Detenbeck, B.A.
N. W. Lemmer, B.A.
W. C. Taylor, B.A., B.Paed.
O. R. Watson, B.A.

School Attendance 559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

H. R. Beattie, B.A., Provincial School Attendance Officer

B. OTHER BRANCHES

Art 559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

C. D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director

Audio-Visual Education 559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director
H. L. McNaught, B.A.

Music 40 Eglinton Avenue East, Toronto 12

B. S. McCool, M.B.E., E.D., B.A., Director
J. Beaulieu, Mus. Bac.
L. Dunelyk, Mus. Bac., M.A.
L. G. Queen, M.C., B.A., B.Ed.
(Mrs.) Christine C. Thompson, Mus. Bac.

Physical and Health Education 559 Jarvis Street, Toronto 5

J. Ross, B.A., B.Ed., Director
Nora Chatwin
H. M. Devenney, B.Sc., M.A.
Helen Gurney, B.A.
W. Hamilton, B.A.
D. W. Keyho, B.P.H.E.
J. R. Long, B.A.
J. M. Metcalf, B.A.
Ella Sexton, M.A.
J. M. Vallance, B.A.

TABLE 86—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

(Dates indicate year of printing or reprinting without revision)

A. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades 1 to 8

- Programmes of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 of the Public and Separate Schools, reprinted with minor revisions in 1963.
- Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.
- Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division (Grades 7 to 10), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951, 1961.
- Curriculum I. 3 & S. 5, Guidance in the Intermediate and Senior Divisions, 1961.
- Curriculum I. 4, Reading List for the Intermediate Division (Grades 7 to 10), 1957.
- Curriculum I. 5, Physical Education, Outline of Courses for Experimental Use, (Grades 7 to 10), 1952.
- Curriculum P. 5, Physical Education, Primary Division, 1956.
- Curriculum J. 5, Physical Education, Junior Division, 1959.
- Curriculum 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils, 1955, 1961.
- Circular 14, Text-books Approved or Recommended for use in Elementary and Secondary Schools, issued annually.

B. REVISION OF CURRICULUM

- Curriculum: 2, Promotion from Grade 8 and Admission to Grade 9, March 30, 1950, 1958.

C. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades 9 to 13

- Circular H.S. 1, Requirements for Certificates and Diplomas, issued annually. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.
- Circular H.S. 1B, List of Publications re Courses of Study, Grades 9 to 13, issued annually. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study.
- Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division, (Grades 7 to 10), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, 1961.
- Courses in the various subjects of Grades 11, 12 and 13. These should be requested by subject and grade.
- Curriculum 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils, 1959, 1961.
- Circular 14, Text-books Approved or Recommended for use in Elementary and Secondary Schools issued annually.
- Circular H.S. 58, Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, issued annually.
- Curriculum 46 (a), Prescriptions in French for French-Speaking Pupils for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, issued annually.
- Circular S. 4A, Reading List for Senior Division (Grades 11 to 13), 1957.

D. TEACHING AIDS

Art

- Art and Crafts in the Schools of Ontario, 1949, 1960.
- Art Education in the Kindergarten, 1952, 1956.
- Art Education for Slow Learners, 1953, 1959.
- Art Education during Adolescence, 1954, 1958.
- Children and Their Pictures, 1954, 1961.

Library

- Teachers' Library Catalogue.

TABLE 86—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION—(Concluded)

Music

Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.

Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to the Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1955.

Circular Mus. 6, Careers in School Music, 1957.

Circular Mus. 8, Song Books for School, 1958.

Radio

School Radio Broadcasts, issued annually.

Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious instruction

List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944, 1949, 1958.

Programme for Religious Education in Public Schools, 1949.

E. ADDITIONAL PAMPHLETS

Visual Education Catalogue and Supplements.

Teaching in the Elementary Schools of Ontario, issued annually.

Calendar of the Teachers' College, issued annually.

Calendar of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 1963.

Calendar of the Primary School Specialist Certificate Course, 1961.

F. SCHOOL ACTS AND AMENDMENTS

The Department of Education Act, 1963.

The Public Schools Act, 1963.

The Schools Administration Act, 1963.

The Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act, 1963.

The Separate Schools Act, 1963.

The Ontario School Trustees' Council Act, 1960.

The Teachers' Superannuation Act 1960, 1961.

The Teaching Profession Act, 1960.

The Trade Schools Regulation Act, 1960.

The Public Libraries Act, 1963.

G. REGULATIONS

Elementary Schools.

Secondary Schools.

Elementary-School Inspectors' Certificates.

Municipal Recreation Directors' Certificates.

Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.

School Attendance.

General Legislative Grants.

Grants for Non-Profit Camps.

Auxiliary Education Services.

Assistance for cost of Education of Retarded Children.

Programmes of Recreation.

Public Libraries.

Source: Registrar's Branch.

7. Financial Data

TABLE 87—SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF ONTARIO SCHOOL BOARDS
(Calendar Year 1962)

Item	Elementary School Boards			Secondary School Boards			All School Boards
	Public	R.C. Separate		Academic	Vocational	Total	
		\$	\$				
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts							
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1961)	17,354,220	2,565,803	19,920,023	6,721,082	3,122,191	9,843,273	29,763,296
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1)	79,158,338	41,200,455	120,358,793	44,519,972	6,863,406	51,383,378	171,742,171
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government (2)	181,371,804	24,477,835	205,849,639	92,392,880	30,799,615	123,192,495	329,038,666
4. Local Tax Levy (3)	2,287,114	583,954	2,871,068	7,976,304	5,525,239	13,501,543	16,372,611
5. Tuition Fees	750,705	102,265	852,970	53,654	—	53,654	906,624
6. Sale of School Sites	401,159	5,353	406,512	199,312	—	199,312	20,308
7. Sale of School Buildings and Equipment	6,867,663	2,667,115	9,534,778	4,230,942	12,096,753	21,620	25,862,473
8. Other Receipts (4)	6,644,965	5,128,115	11,773,080	—	—	16,327,695	11,773,080
9. Temporary Loans (5)	864,860	1,426,716	2,291,576	2,077,383	1,384,716	3,462,099	5,753,675
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1962)							
11. Total, Items 1-10	295,528,164	78,199,072	373,727,236	160,900,628	60,810,849	221,711,477	595,438,713
B—Payments							
1. Instruction	155,377,090	36,122,766	191,499,856	79,376,152	26,374,811	105,750,963	297,250,819
2. Total Current Operations (inc. 1) (6)	216,464,724	48,744,311	265,209,035	105,807,318	38,423,803	144,231,121	409,440,156
3. Tuition Fees	2,669,464	482,637	3,152,101	10,799,699	433,356	11,233,055	14,385,156
4. Transportation	6,669,115	2,325,061	8,994,176	7,642,089	333,557	7,975,646	16,959,822
5. Debt Charges (7)	28,438,148	11,123,018	39,561,166	16,778,776	4,106,203	20,884,979	60,446,145
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds	10,941,792	4,361,703	15,303,495	5,300,147	2,898,264	8,198,411	23,501,906
7. Extraneous Payments (8)	4,633,273	1,811,949	6,445,222	3,475,445	1,193,202	5,413,647	21,858,869
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1961)	644,540	1,449,625	2,094,165	2,565,969	1,049,215	3,615,184	5,709,349
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid	6,740,041	5,156,069	11,896,110	—	—	—	11,896,110
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1962)	18,327,067	2,744,699	21,071,766	8,531,185	1,628,249	10,159,434	31,231,200
11. Total, Items 2-10	295,528,164	78,199,072	373,727,236	160,900,628	60,810,849	221,711,477	595,438,713
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts							
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1961)	4,056,064	2,853,158	6,909,222	3,536,209	31,569	3,567,778	10,477,000
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans	15,627,295	12,078,715	27,706,010	16,962,277	7,950	17,038,227	44,744,237
3. Provincial Government Assistance for Vocational Schools	—	—	—	58,703,729	22,922,084	81,625,813	81,625,813
4. Other Capital Income (9)	4,920,774	3,411,165	8,331,939	8,636,533	200,862	8,837,395	17,169,334
5. Total, Items 1-4	24,604,133	18,343,038	42,947,171	87,838,748	23,230,465	111,069,213	154,016,384
B—Payments							
1. Total Capital Payments (10)	20,304,388	14,800,684	35,105,072	38,685,097	3,434,625	42,119,722	77,224,794
2. Transfers to Current Fund	618,453	928,411	1,546,864	1,417,262	—	1,417,262	2,964,126
3. Vocational Schools Eligible for Prov'l Gov't. Assistance	—	—	—	43,202,896	19,576,344	62,779,240	62,779,240
4. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1962)	3,681,292	2,613,943	6,295,235	4,533,493	219,496	4,752,989	11,048,224
5. Total, Items 1-4	24,604,133	18,343,038	42,947,171	87,838,748	23,230,465	111,069,213	154,016,384

(1) Not included here are grants to the Metropolitan Toronto School Board: Public School Boards—\$18,232,199; Secondary School Boards—\$10,480,449. This item includes superannuation deducted by the boards in 1962.

(2) Includes receipts for the education of non-resident pupils from territorial districts and Ontario Government establishments, for the transportation of non-resident (Elementary) pupils and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(3) In the case of the municipalities composing Metropolitan Toronto, this item includes maintenance assistance payments from the Metropolitan School Board.

(4) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from Capital Fund, rentals and subscriptions in lieu of taxation.

(5) Amount received during 1962.

(6) Includes instruction, instructional supplies, administration, plant operation, plant maintenance, auxiliary services.

(7) Comprises principal and interest paid or set aside in 1962 by the issuing authority.

(8) Includes transfers to capital fund, payment for milk for free distribution, rebates of receipts and refunds of taxation to individuals paying fees to other boards, payments for school health services, etc.

(9) Includes income due to losses, sales of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc. reported in the capital account.

(10) Includes transferred funds.

Public School Boards

(Calendar Year 1962)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Others (5)	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts							
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1961).....	2,122,852	1,031,900	694,501	2,005,164	11,422,269	77,534	17,354,220
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1).....	22,055,734	13,472,646	3,451,268	5,117,193	33,142,230	1,919,267	79,158,338
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....	52,953	61,497	1,569	22,481	47,201	6,103	151,804
4. Local Tax Levy.....	84,670,609	21,866,358	4,421,239	44,158,922	26,151,208	.....	181,388,336
5. Tuition Fees.....	819,845	641,302	174,451	150,757	473,298	27,461	2,287,114
6. Sale of School Sites.....	354,798	24,540	5,442	175,761	190,164	.....	750,708
7. Sale of School Building and Equipment.....	15,809	1,442	1,428	5,894	15,586	.....	40,139
8. Other Receipts (2).....	946,300	412,972	60,542	799,296	1,410,886	3,237,667	6,867,682
9. Temporary Loans.....	.....	17,800	88,035	838,300	5,660,728	40,102	6,644,965
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1962).....	319,040	278,058	37,113	18,743	109,978	101,928	864,860
11. Total, Items 1-10.....	111,357,940	37,908,515	8,935,588	53,292,511	78,623,548	5,410,062	295,528,164
B—Payments							
1. Instruction.....	63,280,239	22,678,544	4,989,810	29,702,099	31,749,813	2,976,585	155,377,090
2. Total Current Operations (inc. 1).....	90,299,140	29,904,912	6,720,687	42,120,643	43,670,411	3,746,931	216,344,724
3. Tuition Fees.....	142,532	45,042	11,269	203,151	1,239,686	1,027,784	6,689,464
4. Transportation.....	454,383	263,791	129,401	674,158	5,071,226	76,156	28,438,118
5. Debt Charges.....	11,802,684	4,887,453	910,049	3,910,983	6,926,979	.....	28,438,118
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	4,107,733	874,957	256,075	3,399,322	2,299,688	4,017	10,941,792
7. Extraneous Payments.....	2,002,330	635,058	86,907	405,282	1,079,744	423,952	4,633,723
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1961).....	222,886	216,912	19,061	30,942	134,484	51,904	644,540
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	.....	18,267	89,290	849,275	5731,305	77,063	6,740,041
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1962).....	2,326,252	1,062,123	712,849	1,698,755	12,450,025	.....	18,327,067
11. Total, Items 2-10.....	111,357,940	37,908,515	8,935,588	53,292,511	78,623,548	5,410,062	295,528,164
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts							
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1961).....	596,329	1,146,010	122,707	79,234	2,111,784	.....	4,056,064
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	6,018,573	2,247,005	684,843	345,000	6,351,874	.....	15,627,295
3. Other Capital Income (3).....	975,897	1,079,396	91,983	196,164	2,577,334	.....	4,920,774
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	7,590,799	4,472,411	879,533	620,398	11,040,992	.....	24,604,133
B—Payments							
1. Total Capital Payments (4).....	6,247,406	4,049,656	588,386	455,725	8,943,215	.....	20,304,388
2. Transfer to Current Fund.....	159,945	55,156	9,086	141,983	252,283	.....	618,453
3. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1962).....	1,183,448	367,599	282,061	22,690	1,825,494	.....	3,681,292
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	7,590,799	4,472,411	879,533	620,398	11,040,992	.....	24,604,133

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1962.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, contributions for free milk, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sale of land, buildings and equipment, etc., reported in the capital account.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

(5) Comprises boards located on lands exempt from taxation for school purposes, Hospitals, Sanatoria, Cerebral Palsy Centres, Military and Hydro Establishments.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1962.

TABLE 89—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
Roman Catholic Separate School Boards
 (Calendar Year 1962)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1961).....	285,868	462,228	123,074	232,328	1,262,305	2,565,803
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1).....	18,757,065	8,428,875	1,434,992	1,866,879	10,712,644	41,200,455
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....	24,845	6,477	140	7,917	7,873	41,461
4. Local Tax Levy.....	15,989,233	3,956,483	472,670	918,722	3,140,527	24,477,835
5. Tuition Fees.....	221,492	230,882	22,079	16,187	93,314	583,954
6. Sale of School Sites.....	98,129	1,541	.....	1,605	2,531	102,265
7. Sale of School Building and Equipment.....	.....	482,995	668	296	2,848	5,353
8. Other Receipts (2).....	1,176,803	145,435	42,854	73,155	891,308	2,667,115
9. Temporary Loans.....	463,096	623,404	145,855	85,555	4,751,070	5,128,115
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1962).....	.....	.....	85,062	48,421	206,733	1,426,716
11. Total, Items 1-10.....	37,016,531	14,538,714	2,327,394	3,245,280	21,071,153	78,199,072
B—Payments						
1. Instruction.....	20,109,222	7,003,146	939,921	1,540,877	6,529,600	36,122,766
2. Total, Current Operations (inc. 1).....	26,938,939	9,440,114	1,280,860	2,125,571	8,958,827	48,744,311
3. Tuition Fees.....	120,190	74,664	24,035	7,917	255,829	482,837
4. Transportation.....	277,177	307,071	14,051	80,917	1,314,845	2,325,061
5. Debt Charges.....	4,593,569	2,655,225	411,038	607,607	2,855,579	11,123,018
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	3,209,136	424,059	44,351	82,024	600,033	4,361,703
7. Extraneous Payments.....	957,796	280,264	54,872	46,023	342,054	1,811,949
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1961).....	585,397	470,166	94,032	46,920	249,110	1,449,625
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	330,327	131,694	152,080	91,179	4,780,376	5,156,069
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1962).....	.....	753,457	121,075	125,540	1,414,300	2,744,659
11. Total, Items 2-10.....	37,016,531	14,538,714	2,327,394	3,245,280	21,071,153	78,199,072
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1961).....	1,226,999	864,141	52,924	194,137	514,957	2,853,158
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	3,830,243	2,366,147	767,506	1,073,230	4,041,580	12,073,715
3. Other Capital Income (3).....	1,546,775	798,190	169,663	364,181	532,356	3,411,165
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	6,604,017	4,028,478	990,093	1,631,548	5,088,902	18,343,038
B—Payments						
1. Total Capital Payments (4).....	5,613,698	3,203,146	801,239	1,383,498	3,797,103	14,800,684
2. Transfer to Current Funds.....	153,865	333,494	19,800	63,017	338,235	928,411
3. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1962).....	836,454	469,838	169,054	185,033	953,564	2,613,943
4. Total, Items 1-3.....	6,604,017	4,028,478	990,093	1,631,548	5,088,902	18,343,038

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1962.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, contributions for free milk, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of land, buildings and equipment, etc., reported in the capital account.

(4) Includes: land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1962.

TABLE 90—FINANCIAL STATISTICS

Secondary School Boards

(Calendar Year 1962)

Item	Cities	Towns	Villages	Urban Townships	Rural	Total
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1961).....	4,425,335	2,106,790	648,119	1,521,104	1,141,925	9,843,273
2. Grants from Provincial Government (1).....	16,708,972	18,584,606	5,167,380	1,881,429	9,040,791	51,383,378
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....	961,563	2,047,217	296,218	205,247	217,475	3,727,720
4. Local Tax Levy.....	52,921,276	27,145,600	5,941,282	28,827,335	8,357,002	123,192,435
5. Tuition Fees.....	10,560,191	1,805,713	245,363	569,156	320,970	13,501,543
6. Sale of School Sites.....	4,270	554	400	48,430	.....	53,654
7. Sale of School Buildings and Equipment.....	201,896	15,143	835	207	1,539	219,620
8. Other Receipts (2).....	1,383,035	1,893,655	171,941	12,228,230	650,834	16,327,695
9. Temporary Loans.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1962).....	534,225	630,874	124,132	1,289,173	883,695	3,462,099
11. Total, Items 1-10.....	87,700,763	54,230,152	12,595,870	46,570,511	20,614,181	221,711,477
B—Payments						
1. Instruction.....	48,495,645	27,471,137	6,169,455	17,550,238	6,064,488	105,750,963
2. Total Current Operations (inc. 1).....	67,653,894	35,806,469	8,002,200	24,744,145	8,024,413	144,231,121
3. Tuition Fees.....	1,967,880	1,528,151	413,659	1,015,730	630,763	11,233,055
4. Transportation.....	674,303	3,791,304	1,277,637	233,862	1,998,540	7,975,646
5. Debt Charges.....	8,483,195	6,694,201	1,502,611	2,573,174	1,631,798	20,884,979
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	3,137,039	1,280,720	282,499	3,037,926	460,227	8,198,411
7. Extraneous Payments.....	1,608,347	1,712,092	338,630	11,340,191	414,187	15,413,647
8. Bank Overdraft (December 31, 1961).....	824,592	839,931	67,276	1,097,582	785,803	3,615,184
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	3,351,313	2,577,284	711,358	2,527,901	991,578	10,159,434
10. Balance on Hand (December 31, 1962).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Total, Items 2-10.....	87,700,763	54,230,152	12,595,870	46,570,511	20,614,181	221,711,477
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1961).....	1,296,516	1,602,883	80,973	4,368	583,038	3,567,778
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	7,255,615	4,564,714	820,575	3,194,308	1,203,015	17,038,227
3. Provincial Government Assistance for Vocational Schools.....	36,786,632	31,623,383	4,621,463	1,398,080	7,196,255	81,625,813
4. Other Capital Income (3).....	3,883,360	2,793,340	997,233	328,678	834,784	8,837,395
5. Total, Items 1-4.....	49,222,123	40,584,320	6,520,244	4,925,434	9,817,092	111,069,213
B—Payments						
1. Total Capital Payments (4).....	14,888,634	19,920,907	2,435,939	363,284	4,510,958	42,119,722
2. Transfers to Current Funds.....	46,727	523,331	492,849	347,496	6,859	1,417,262
3. Vocational Schools Eligible for Provincial Government Assistance.....	31,986,768	19,031,290	2,782,133	3,952,009	5,027,040	62,779,240
4. Balance in Fund (December 31, 1962).....	2,299,994	1,108,792	809,323	262,645	272,235	4,752,989
5. Total, Items 1-4.....	49,222,123	40,584,320	6,520,244	4,925,434	9,817,092	111,069,213

(1) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1962.

(2) Includes bank and other interest on Current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, etc.

(3) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of buildings or equipment, etc., reported in the capital account.

(4) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1962.

TABLE 91—STATISTICS RELATING TO THE COST OF EDUCATION

1. ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BOARDS

EXPENDITURE	1946	1954	1958	1960	1961	1962		
						Public	R.C. Separate	Total
1. Instruction.....	\$ 28,562,078	\$ 78,230,414	\$ 130,003,588	\$ 165,642,782	\$ 178,706,884	\$ 155,377,090	\$ 36,122,766	\$ 191,499,856
2. Total, Current Operations (Inc. 1).....	40,420,676	111,424,131	182,143,660	229,732,266	247,445,749	216,464,724	48,744,311	265,209,035
3. Transportation.....	711,865	2,924,523	4,755,757	6,757,658	7,824,775	6,669,115	2,325,061	8,994,176
4. Debt Charges.....	3,638,151	14,641,207	22,552,600	31,382,456	36,684,791	28,438,148	11,123,018	39,561,166
5. Capital Outlays from Current Fund.....	1,597,071	5,443,512	9,245,969	13,083,710	13,055,301	10,941,792	4,361,703	15,303,495
Total, Items 2-5.....	46,367,763	134,433,373	218,697,986	280,956,090	305,010,616	262,513,779	66,554,093	329,067,872
Average Daily Attendance.....	486,977	716,284	903,916	999,058	1,038,696	781,096	283,708	1,064,804
Cost Per Pupil of A.D.A.....	95.22	187.68	241.95	281.22	293.65	336.08	234.59	309.04

2. SECONDARY SCHOOL BOARDS

EXPENDITURE	1946	1954	1958	1960	1961	1962		
						Academic	Vocational	Total
1. Instruction.....	\$ 12,807,061	\$ 31,046,133	\$ 57,998,789	\$ 86,363,710	\$ 92,428,797	\$ 79,376,152	\$ 26,374,811	\$ 105,750,963
2. Total, Current Operations (Inc. 1).....	18,597,582	44,441,121	81,476,108	111,190,164	126,820,424	105,807,318	38,423,803	144,231,121
3. Transportation.....	169,308	3,634,069	5,421,402	6,509,905	7,188,937	7,642,089	333,557	7,975,646
4. Debt Charges.....	2,682,565	6,668,687	11,033,396	16,722,879	19,396,674	16,778,776	4,106,203	20,884,979
5. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	588,527	2,485,045	3,523,353	6,341,452	6,944,195	5,300,147	2,898,264	8,198,411
Total, Items 2-5.....	22,017,982	57,228,922	101,454,259	140,764,400	160,350,230	135,528,330	45,761,827	181,290,157
Average Daily Attendance.....	106,657	141,230	193,534	226,097	257,487	227,252	59,776	287,028
Cost Per Pupil of A.D.A.....	206.44	405.22	524.22	622.58	622.75	596.38	765.56	631.61

Source: Annual Financial Reports of Ontario School Boards.

8. Private Schools

TABLE 92—PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO
Registered for 1963-64 Under The Department of Education Act
R.S.O. 1960, Chapter 94

Location	Name of School	ENROLMENT (September 30, 1963)								
		Elementary			Secondary			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Alexandria	Ste. Maria Goretti . . . . .	...	...	...	...	29	29	...	29	29
Alfred	Alfred Private School . . . . .	...	...	...	13	11	24	13	11	24
Amherstburg . . .	St. Rose Private High School .	...	...	...	34	43	77	34	43	77
Ancaster	Mount Mary Immaculate Academy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	169	169	...	169	169
Anderdon Twp. . .	St. Joseph's Roman Catholic School (River Canard) . . .	...	...	...	17	18	35	17	18	35
Armstrong Twp. . .	Ecole Secondaire Privée (Earlton) . . . . .	...	...	...	9	16	25	9	16	25
Athens	Athens Christian School	34	28	62	...	...	...	34	28	62
Aylmer	Immanuel Christian School . . .	54	48	102	...	...	...	54	48	102
Barrie	St. Joseph's Private School . . .	...	...	...	9	25	34	9	25	34
	Timothy Christian School	35	30	65	...	...	...	35	30	65
Barry's Bay	St. Joseph's Private School . . .	...	...	...	17	21	38	17	21	38
Beamsville	Great Lakes Christian College	...	...	...	54	54	108	54	54	108
Belleville	Albert College . . . . .	...	...	...	98	69	167	98	69	167
	Nicholson Catholic College . . .	...	...	...	104	106	210	104	106	210
Bertie Twp.	Niagara Christian College (Fort Erie) . . . . .	...	...	...	41	33	74	41	33	74
Blenheim Twp. . .	Brethren Community School (Bright)	18	12	30	...	2	2	18	14	32
Blind River	St. Joseph's Private School . . .	...	...	...	7	11	18	7	11	18
Bonfield	Sacred Heart Private School . . .	...	...	...	11	10	21	11	10	21
Bourget	Private Bilingual School . . . . .	...	...	...	14	19	33	14	19	33
Bowmanville . . .	Knox Christian School	131	136	267	5	9	14	136	145	281
Brampton	John Knox Christian School . . .	121	109	230	...	...	...	121	109	230
Brantford	Christian School	28	10	38	...	...	...	28	10	38
	Providence College . . . . .	...	...	...	...	31	31	...	31	31
	St. John's College . . . . .	...	...	...	93	47	140	93	47	140
Brockville	John Knox Christian School . . .	49	44	93	...	...	...	49	44	93
	St. Mary's College . . . . .	...	...	...	81	...	81	81	...	81
Bromley	St. Michael's Private School (Douglas) . . . . .	...	...	...	8	4	12	8	4	12
Burlington	John Calvin School	85	76	161	...	...	...	85	76	161

TABLE 92—PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO—(Continued)

Location	Name of School	ENROLMENT (September 30, 1963)								
		Elementary			Secondary			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Caldwell Twp..	Verner Private School.....	...	...	...	4	18	22	4	18	22
Caledon Twp..	Mt. Alverno Seminary (Orangeville).....	...	...	...	44	...	44	44	...	44
Charlottenburgh Twp.....	Iona Academy (St. Raphael's W.).....	...	...	...	33	92	125	33	92	125
	Sacré Cœur (Cornwall).....	...	...	...	46	...	46	46	...	46
Chatham.....	Calvin Christian School.....	127	107	234	...	...	...	127	107	234
	Catholic Central School.....	...	...	...	49	17	66	49	17	66
	Ursuline College (The Pines)...	25	39	64	...	426	426	25	465	490
Clinton.....	Calvin Christian School.....	49	36	85	...	...	...	49	36	85
Cornwall.....	Cornwall College.....	...	...	...	79	...	79	79	...	79
	Holy Cross.....	...	...	...	...	41	41	...	41	41
	St. Michael's Academy.....	...	...	...	...	134	134	...	134	134
Cornwall Twp..	St. Andrew's Private School..	...	...	...	14	20	34	14	20	34
Delaware Twp..	Sacred Heart Seminary.....	...	...	...	79	...	79	79	...	79
Douro Twp....	Lakefield Preparatory School	53	...	53	122	...	122	175	...	175
Drayton.....	Calvin Christian School.....	68	55	123	...	...	...	68	55	123
Embrun.....	Sacred Heart Scholasticate..	...	...	...	18	...	18	18	...	18
Flamboro W. Twp.....	Calvin Christian School (Dundas).....	62	52	114	...	...	...	62	52	114
Fort William..	Arpin Memorial High School..	...	...	...	138	176	314	138	176	314
	St. Joseph's Boarding School..	41	42	83	...	...	...	41	42	83
	Thunder Bay Christian School	57	54	111	...	...	...	57	54	111
Guelph.....	Bishop Macdonell Private School.....	...	...	...	91	104	195	91	104	195
	John Calvin Christian School..	32	18	50	...	...	...	32	18	50
Gwillimbury W. Twp.....	Springdale Christian School. (Bradford).....	49	28	77	...	...	...	49	28	77
Haileybury...	Fatima Secondary School....	...	...	...	40	...	40	40	...	40
	St. Mary's Academy.....	...	...	...	...	128	128	...	128	128
Hamilton.....	Bishop Ryan High School....	...	...	...	175	175	350	175	175	350
	Calvin Christian School.....	130	139	269	...	...	...	130	139	269
	Cathedral Boys' School.....	...	...	...	406	...	406	406	...	406
	Cathedral Girls' School.....	...	...	...	...	352	352	...	352	352
	Grandview School.....	11	9	20	2	1	3	13	10	23
	District Christian High School.	...	...	...	108	103	211	108	103	211
	Hillfield-Strathallan Colleges.	226	114	340	128	93	221	354	207	561
	Loretto Academy.....	...	180	180	...	218	218	...	398	398
Hanmer Twp..	St. Jacques Private School..	...	...	...	6	18	24	6	18	24
Hawkesbury...	St. Curé d'Ars School.....	...	...	...	...	39	39	...	39	39

TABLE 92—PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO—(Continued)

Location	Name of School	ENROLMENT (September 30, 1963)								
		Elementary			Secondary			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Hearst.....	Académie Saint-Joseph.....	...	...	...	...	52	52	...	52	52
	College of Hearst.....	...	...	...	55	...	55	55	...	55
Jarvis.....	Canadian Christian School...	99	119	218	...	...	...	99	119	218
Kapuskasing...	Youville Academy.....	...	...	...	64	99	163	64	99	163
Killaloe.....	St. Andrew's College.....	...	...	...	31	27	58	31	27	58
King Twp.....	Holland Marsh Christian Sch..	50	56	106	...	...	...	50	56	106
	St. Andrew's College (Aurora)	43	...	43	255	...	255	298	...	298
Kingston.....	Calvin Christian School.....	27	25	52	...	...	...	27	25	52
	Notre Dame Convent.....	...	...	...	...	228	228	...	228	228
	Regiopolis College.....	...	...	...	209	...	209	209	...	209
Kirkfield.....	St. Margaret's School.....	...	...	...	3	5	8	3	5	8
Kitchener.....	Rockway Mennonite School...	...	...	...	37	61	98	37	61	98
	St. Jerome's Private School...	...	...	...	312	...	312	312	...	312
	St. Mary's Senior Girls' School	...	...	...	...	302	302	...	302	302
Lindsay.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	...	...	...	...	78	78	...	78	78
London.....	Catholic Central.....	...	...	...	196	235	431	196	235	431
	Parental Christian School....	62	44	106	...	...	...	62	44	106
	Miss Matthew's School.....	22	81	103	...	...	...	22	81	103
	Mount St. Joseph Academy...	20	28	48	...	302	302	20	330	350
	Regina Mundi Minor Seminary	...	...	...	51	...	51	51	...	51
Malahide Twp..	Amish—Mennonite School (Aylmer).....	17	17	34	...	...	...	17	17	34
Mersea Twp....	United Mennonite Education Institute (Leamington).....	...	...	...	57	45	102	57	45	102
Midland.....	St. Theresa's Private School..	...	...	...	20	30	50	20	30	50
Newmarket....	Pickering College.....	29	...	29	127	...	127	156	...	156
Niagara Falls..	Loretto Academy.....	...	33	33	...	171	171	...	204	204
	Mount Carmel College High School.....	...	...	...	130	...	130	130	...	130
Niagara Twp..	Eden Christian College.....	...	...	...	62	88	150	62	88	150
Noelville.....	Ecole Leclair.....	...	...	...	33	27	60	33	27	60
North Bay.....	Académie Notre-Dame de l'Assomption.....	...	...	...	25	44	69	25	44	69
	Scollard Hall.....	...	...	...	390	...	390	390	...	390
	St. Joseph's College.....	...	...	...	...	320	320	...	320	320
	St. Mary's Commercial Academy.....	...	...	...	...	116	116	...	116	116
Norwich N. Twp.	Maple Dell.....	13	22	35	...	...	...	13	22	35
Norwich S. Twp.	Millers Private School.....	9	13	22	...	...	...	9	13	22

TABLE 92—PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO—(Continued)

Location	Name of School	ENROLMENT (September 30, 1963)								
		Elementary			Secondary			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Oakville,	Appleby College,	107	...	107	140	...	140	247	...	247
	Miss Lightbourn's School,	4	103	107	...	10	10	4	113	117
Oshawa,	Emmanuel School,	69	54	123	...	...	...	69	54	123
	Missionary College,	63	73	136	138	161	299	201	234	435
Ottawa,	Académie de La Salle, . . . . .	...	...	...	257	...	257	257	...	257
	Séminaire de Mazenod, . . . . .	...	...	...	131	...	131	131	...	131
	Holy Cross Private School,	15	13	28	...	...	...	15	13	28
	Hillel Academy—Talmud Torah,	187	171	358	...	...	...	187	171	358
	Immaculata School, . . . . .	...	...	...	...	365	365	...	365	365
	Joan of Arc House, . . . . .	...	167	167	...	...	...	...	167	167
	Pensionnat Mont Saint-Joseph, . . . . .	...	...	...	...	309	309	...	309	309
	Notre-Dame Convent (Eng.), . . . . .	...	...	...	...	214	214	...	214	214
	Notre-Dame Convent (Fr.), . . . . .	...	...	...	...	58	58	...	58	58
	Notre-Dame d'Afrique,	9	19	28	...	...	...	9	19	28
	Notre-Dame de Lourdes, . . . . .	...	...	...	...	161	161	...	161	161
	Notre-Dame des Victoires, . . . . .	...	...	...	...	54	54	...	54	54
	Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, . . . . .	...	113	113	...	119	119	...	232	232
	Notre-Dame du Sacré Cœur, . . . . .	...	...	...	...	224	224	...	224	224
	Sacred Heart Convent, . . . . .	...	...	...	...	131	131	...	131	131
	St. Jean-Marie Vianney, . . . . .	...	...	...	294	...	294	294	...	294
	St. Joseph's High School, . . . . .	...	...	...	139	159	298	139	159	298
	St. Luke Lutheran,	53	48	101	...	...	...	53	48	101
	St. Patrick's College High School, . . . . .	...	...	...	314	...	314	314	...	314
	St. Pius X Seminary, . . . . .	...	...	...	107	...	107	107	...	107
	University of Ottawa High School, . . . . .	...	...	...	304	...	304	304	...	304
Oxford E. Twp.,	John Knox Christian School,	68	76	144	...	...	...	68	76	144
Paris,	Seventh-Day Adventist School,	3	11	14	...	...	...	3	11	14
Pembroke,	Académie Ste-Croix, . . . . .	...	...	...	7	18	25	7	18	25
	Convent of Mary Immaculate,	14	71	85	...	...	...	14	71	85
	Our Lady's Private School, . . . . .	...	...	...	...	157	157	...	157	157
	St. Columba Boys' School, . . . . .	...	...	...	61	...	61	61	...	61
Penetang,	Canadian Martyrs Private School, . . . . .	...	...	...	34	45	79	34	45	79
Peterborough,	Saint Peter's Private School, . . . . .	...	...	...	153	173	326	153	173	326
Port Credit,	Lorne Park College, . . . . .	...	...	...	35	28	63	35	28	63
Port Hope,	Trinity College School,	27	...	27	256	...	256	283	...	283
Radcliffe Twp.,	St. Mary's Convent (Combermere), . . . . .	...	...	...	28	43	71	28	43	71
Renfrew,	Bishop Ryan Boys' School, . . . . .	...	...	...	35	...	35	35	...	35
	St. Joseph's Academy, . . . . .	...	...	...	...	72	72	...	72	72
Rockcliffe Park,	Ashbury College,	104	...	104	169	...	169	273	...	273
	Elmwood School, . . . . .	...	27	27	...	88	88	...	115	115
Rockland,	Pensionnat d'Youville, . . . . .	...	...	...	...	46	46	...	46	46

TABLE 92—PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO—(Continued)

Location	Name of School	ENROLMENT (September 30, 1963)								
		Elementary			Secondary			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
St. Catharines..	Calvin Memorial Christian School.....	97	86	183	...	...	...	97	86	183
	Denis Morris School.....	...	...	...	194	219	413	194	219	413
	Ridley College.....	78	...	78	331	...	331	409	...	409
St. Isidore de Prescott	Joseph Roy.....	...	...	...	7	11	18	7	11	18
St. Thomas....	Alma College.....	...	...	...	...	185	185	...	185	185
	Ebenezer Christian School...	57	49	106	...	...	...	57	49	106
	St. Joseph's Private School...	...	...	...	47	44	91	47	44	91
Salfleet Twp...	John Knox (Fruitland).....	87	83	170	...	...	...	87	83	170
Sarnia.....	Saint Charles Private School...	...	...	...	5	10	15	5	10	15
	St. Patrick's Private School...	...	...	...	114	106	220	114	106	220
	Christian School Inc.....	169	147	316	...	...	...	169	147	316
Sault Ste. Marie	Mt. St. Joseph College.....	...	...	...	...	156	156	...	156	156
	Notre Dame Convent School...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	6	6
	St. Mary's College.....	...	...	...	157	...	157	157	...	157
Smith's Falls...	St. Francis de Sales.....	...	...	...	5	9	14	5	9	14
Strathroy.....	John Calvin School.....	82	76	158	...	...	...	82	76	158
Sturgeon Falls..	Pensionnat Notre-Dame de Lourdes.....	...	...	...	...	174	174	...	174	174
Sudbury.....	Collège du Sacré-Coeur.....	...	...	...	361	...	361	361	...	361
	Marymount College.....	...	...	...	...	523	523	...	523	523
	Notre Dame College.....	...	...	...	...	424	424	...	424	424
	St. Charles College.....	...	...	...	492	...	492	492	...	492
Tecumseh.....	St. Anne's Private School...	...	...	...	55	56	111	55	56	111
Tecumseth Twp.	St. James High School (Colgan).....	...	...	...	8	24	32	8	24	32
Timmins.....	Collège Notre-Dame.....	...	...	...	...	118	118	...	118	118
	Collège Sacré-Coeur.....	...	...	...	132	...	132	132	...	132
	O'Gorman Private School...	...	...	...	67	67	134	67	67	134
Toronto Twp....	John Knox Christian School (Clarkson).....	72	61	133	...	...	...	72	61	133
Trenton.....	Calvin Christian School.....	83	79	162	...	...	...	83	79	162
Vankleek Hill..	Sacred Heart Academy.....	...	...	...	...	26	26	...	26	26
Wainfleet Twp.	Calvinistic Christian School (Wellandport).....	140	119	259	...	...	...	140	119	259
Walkerton.....	Sacred Heart Senior School...	...	...	...	37	63	100	37	63	100
Wallaceburg..	Calvin Christian School.....	43	27	70	...	...	...	43	27	70
	Merici Private School.....	...	...	...	27	37	64	27	37	64
Waterdown....	Notre Dame Academy.....	...	...	...	...	161	161	...	161	161

TABLE 92—PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO—(Continued)

Location	Name of School	ENROLMENT (September 30, 1963)								
		Elementary			Secondary			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Waterloo Twp..	Carmel Church School (Blair) ..	19	8	27	...	...	...	19	8	27
Welland	Notre Dame College School ..	...	...	...	234	173	407	234	173	407
	Sacred Heart High School ..	...	...	...	70	98	168	70	98	168
Whitby	Ontario Ladies' College .....	...	...	...	...	108	108	...	108	108
Windsor	Assumption Private High School .....	...	...	...	849	...	849	849	...	849
	Corpus Christi School .....	...	...	...	303	372	675	303	372	675
	Maryvale Vocational School ..	...	37	37	...	8	8	...	45	45
	Saint Mary's Academy .....	...	46	46	...	481	481	...	527	527
	Seventh-Day Adventist School	5	3	8	...	...	...	5	3	8
Wyoming	John Knox Christian School ..	54	55	109	...	...	...	54	55	109
Metropolitan Toronto										
Etobicoke Twp..	Michael Power High School ..	...	...	...	649	...	649	649	...	649
	Olivet Day School (Islington) ..	21	15	36	...	...	...	21	15	36
	St. Joseph's High School .....	...	...	...	...	612	612	...	612	612
	Timothy Christian School (Rexdale)	119	123	242	...	...	...	119	123	242
	Christian High School (Rexdale) ..	...	...	...	24	31	55	24	31	55
Forest Hill	Bishop Strachan School .....	...	189	189	...	286	286	...	475	475
	Upper Canada College	279	...	279	524	...	524	803	...	803
Scarborough Twp.	Neil McNeil High School .....	...	...	...	294	...	294	294	...	294
Toronto	Beth Jacob Girls' School	5	29	34	...	...	...	5	29	34
	Birch Private School	9	4	13	7	2	9	16	6	22
	Bloordeale College	47	32	79	...	...	...	47	32	79
	Branksome Hall	11	210	221	...	413	413	11	623	634
	Cantab College .....	...	...	...	113	13	126	113	13	126
	De La Salle College (Oaklands)	220	...	220	629	...	629	849	...	849
	Dominion College .....	...	...	...	58	5	63	58	5	63
	The January School	33	19	52	...	...	...	33	19	52
	Loretto College School .....	...	...	...	...	460	460	...	460	460
	Meisterschaft College .....	...	...	...	165	40	205	165	40	205
	National Ballet School	6	19	25	4	48	52	10	67	77
	Notre Dame Private School ..	...	...	...	...	341	341	...	341	341
	Petit Lycée Français	10	13	23	...	...	...	10	13	23
	St. Clement's School .....	...	136	136	...	204	204	...	340	340
	St. Joseph's College School ..	...	...	...	...	700	700	...	700	700
	St. Michael's Choir School ..	168	...	168	68	...	68	236	...	236
	St. Mildred's College .....	...	123	123	...	105	105	...	228	228
	Thornton Hall Senior High ..	...	...	...	41	24	65	41	24	65
	Tiny Tots School	39	20	59	...	...	...	39	20	59
	The Toronto French School ..	50	46	96	...	...	...	50	46	96
	Matriculation College .....	...	...	...	61	16	77	61	16	77
	St. George's School—Institute of Child Study	59	51	110	...	...	...	59	51	110
	University of Toronto Schools ..	71	...	71	360	...	360	431	...	431
	Ursuline Junior School	22	104	126	...	...	...	22	104	126
	Yeshivath Shlome Emunei Israel	50	...	50	...	...	...	50	...	50

TABLE 92—PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO—(Concluded)

Location	Name of School	ENROLMENT (September 30, 1963)								
		Elementary			Secondary			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Weston,	St. Basil-The-Great College. . .	39	...	39	46	...	46	85	...	85
York Twp.	St. Michael's College. . . . .	...	...	...	965	...	965	965	...	965
	United Synagogue Day School.	111	96	207	...	...	...	111	96	207
York East Twp..	The Crescent School.	165	...	165	...	...	...	165	...	165
York North Twp.	Associated Hebrew Schools of Toronto.	687	487	1,174	59	32	91	746	519	1,265
	Bayview Glen Junior Schools Ltd.	22	18	40	...	...	...	22	18	40
	Beth Jacob High School (Girls) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	28	28	...	28	28
	Bialik Hebrew Day School.	60	37	97	...	...	...	60	37	97
	Charbonnel Secondary School . . . . .	...	...	...	23	66	89	23	66	89
	Christian Brothers' College. . . . .	...	...	...	67	...	67	67	...	67
	Eitz Chaim Schools.	355	292	647	23	18	41	378	310	688
	Havergal College.	8	236	244	...	323	323	8	559	567
	Loretto Abbey. . . . .	...	135	135	...	468	468	...	603	603
	Ner Israel Yeshiva College. . . . .	...	...	...	94	...	94	94	...	94
	St. Joseph's Morrow Park. . . . .	...	...	...	...	413	413	...	413	413
	Beth Joseph Private School.	11	...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
	Brébeuf Private School. . . . .	...	...	...	177	...	177	177	...	177
	Toronto Junior Academy.	29	38	67	6	6	12	35	44	79
	Willowdale Christian School.	84	68	152	...	...	...	84	68	152
TOTAL		6,375	6,166	12,541	14,808	16,060	30,868	21,183	22,226	43,409

Source: Private School Principals' Statistical Reports, September, 1963.

TABLE 93—PRIVATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY TYPE
September, 1963

Type	Day Pupils Only		Boarders Only		Day Pupils and Boarders		Total		
	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Schools	Enrolment	
								Total	Percentage Distribution
Boys' Schools...	16	4,345	11	897	21	6,909	48	12,151	28.0
Girls' Schools...	23	6,005	1	45	28	5,529	52	11,579	26.7
Co-educational Schools.....	115	16,069	2	115	17	3,495	134	19,679	45.3
Total.....	154	26,419	14	1,057	66	15,933	234	43,409	100.0

Source: Private School Principals' Statistical Reports, September, 1963.

TABLE 94—PRIVATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION
September, 1963

Level	Number of Schools	Percentage Distribution	ENROLMENT			Percentage Distribution
			Male	Female	Total	
Elementary.....	62	26.5	3,554	3,347	6,901	15.9
Elementary and Secondary.....	37	15.8	6,220	6,813	13,033	30.0
Secondary.....	135	57.7	11,409	12,066	23,475	54.1
Total.....	234	100.0	21,183	22,226	43,409	100.0

Source: Private School Principals' Statistical Reports, September, 1963.

TABLE 95—PRIVATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADE AND SEX

	ENROLMENT			Percentage Distribution
	Male	Female	Total	
Kindergarten.....	479	566	1,045	2.4
Grade 1.....	804	798	1,602	3.7
Grade 2.....	739	706	1,445	3.3
Grade 3.....	789	753	1,542	3.6
Grade 4.....	681	651	1,332	3.1
Grade 5.....	677	682	1,359	3.1
Grade 6.....	668	614	1,282	3.0
Grade 7.....	736	701	1,437	3.3
Grade 8.....	802	695	1,497	3.4
Grade 9.....	2,649	2,530	5,179	11.9
Grade 10.....	2,183	2,384	4,567	10.5
Grade 11.....	4,403	5,042	9,445	21.8
Grade 12.....	3,716	4,257	7,973	18.4
Grade 13.....	1,759	1,371	3,130	7.2
Other.....	98	476	574	1.3
Total.....	21,183	22,226	43,409	100.0

Source: Private School Principals' Statistical Reports, September, 1963.

**TABLE 96—PRIVATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER
OF PUPILS ENROLLED**

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Total Enrolment	Percentage Distribution
0 - 29	27	539	1.2
30 - 99	72	4,368	10.1
100 - 299	87	14,924	34.4
300 - 999	47	22,313	51.4
1,000 and Over	1	1,265	2.9
Total	234	43,409	100.0

Source: Private School Principals' Statistical Reports, September, 1963.

**TABLE 97—QUALIFICATIONS OF PRIVATE SCHOOL TEACHERS
September, 1963**

Grades Now Taught in Private Schools	NUMBER OF TEACHERS				QUALIFICATIONS			
	Male	Female	Total	Per- centage	Quali- fied(1)	Not- Qualified —No Degree	Not- Qualified but with Degree	Qualified Teachers as Percentage of Total
Kindergarten only .....	.....	30	30	1.4	8	20	2	26.7
Kindergarten and other Elementary Grades	1	16	17	0.8	3	12	2	17.6
Elementary Grades 1-8	124	318	442	17.0	177	191	74	40.0
Secondary Grades 9-13	916	883	1,799	69.1	1,004	412	383	55.8
Elementary and Secondary	95	102	197	7.6	10	84	103	5.1
Others and any combination	17	35	52	2.0	4	28	20	7.8
Do not teach	36	20	56	2.1	29	4	23	51.8
Total	1,189	1,404	2,593	100.0	1,235	751	607	47.6

(1) "Qualified" refers to teachers who hold Ontario Department of Education certificates entitling them to teach on the level indicated.

Source: Private School Teachers' Report, September, 1963.

INDEX

A	Page
Administrative Units	1, S-2, S-17, S-42, S-59
Admissions	S-29, S-39, S-57, S-69
Age-Grade:	
All Schools	S-6
Blind, School for	S-135
Deaf, Schools for	S-132, S-134
French-Speaking	S-34-36
Public Schools	S-7
R.C. Separate Schools	S-8
Secondary Schools	S-9
Agriculture, Enrolment in Summer Course	S-18
Secondary Schools	S-117
Appointments	35, 39
Art, Report on	12
Senior Division	13
Summer Course	12, S-18
Supervision and Training	13
Attendance, Report on School	12
Compulsory Attendance	12
Average Daily Attendance	S-166
Enrolment	12
Employment Certificates	12, S-19
Home Permits	12, S-19
Officers' Reports	S-19
Audio-Visual Education, Report on	13
Educational Television	13
Film Service	13
School Broadcasts	13
Summer Courses	13, S-18
Auxiliary Education Services, Report on	14
Classes-Types	S-33
Retarded Children	S-33
Services	14, S-33
Statistics	S-33
Summer Courses	14, S-18
Trainable Retarded Children	14
B	
Blind, School for, Report on	18
Age-Grade	S-135
Enrolment	18, S-135
Graduates	19
Ophthalmologist's Report	S-135
Programme	19
Boards, Number of School	S-2, S-17, S-42, S-59
Financial Statistics	S-162-166
Broadcasts, School	13
Building Programme	1, 4, 7, S-22
Bursaries	5, S-114
C	
Central Schools	1
Certificates:	
In Secondary Schools	S-108
Advanced Technical Classes	S-111
In French-Speaking Schools	11
Teachers' Professional	6, S-15-17
Technical Institutes	8, S-116
Classrooms	S-2, S-30, S-42, S-59-63, S-102
Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses	S-18

	Page
Commonwealth Aid	7
Community Programmes, Report on	15
Fitness and Amateur Sport	16
Leadership Training	15
Professional Training	15
Recreation Development	15
Services	15
Statistics	S-139
Correspondence Courses	S-129
Certificates	17
Courses of Study	16
Enrolment	16, S-129
Cost of Education	S-166
Curriculum	9, 12

D

Deaf, Schools for, Report on	19
Age-grade	S-132-134
Enrolment	19, 20
Improvements	20
New School, Milton	20
Programme	20
Departmental Examinations	8, S-108
Departmental Summer Courses	11, S-18
Departmental Publications	S-158
Destination of Ex-Pupils	S-23
Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries	5, S-114
Dorset Workshop for Conservation	S-18
Drop-Outs (Retirements)	S-23-24, S-115

E

Eastern Ontario Institute of Technology	9, S-116
Education—Summer Courses	S-18
Elementary Education, Report on	1
Elementary School Inspection	1, S-140
Employment Certificates	12, S-19
Enrolment:	
All Schools	12, S-2, S-10, S-25
Blind, School for the	18, S-135
Deaf, Schools for the	19, S-132-134
Elementary	S-29
Evening Classes	S-102
French-Speaking	11, S-52, S-65, S-107
Increase in	1, 3, S-10
Protestant Separate	S-52
Public	S-39
Related to Population	S-5
Secondary	3, S-69, S-77-99
Special Vocational	S-71
Separate	S-57
Summer Courses	11, S-18
Teacher-Training Schools	6, S-13
Examinations and Scholarships	8
Certificates and Diplomas	S-108
Departmental Examinations	8, S-108
Student-Aid	5, S-114
Transportation Assistance	8, S-114
Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario	8
Teacher Exchange	8

	Page
Exemption from Attendance.....	12, S-19
Expenditures of School Boards.....	S-162

F

Films and Filmstrips.....	13
Financial Statistics.....	S-162-166
French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	11
Statistics.....	S-52, S-65, S-107
French, English-Speaking Pupils.....	2

G

Graduation Diplomas.....	8, S-109
Grants, Legislative.....	S-4, S-162
Guidance Services, Report on.....	17
Current Developments.....	17
Educational Information.....	17
Summer Courses.....	17, S-18

H

Hamilton Institute of Technology.....	9, S-116
Health (See Physical and Health Education).....	21
Home Permits.....	12, S-19

I

Immigration of pupils under age 18.....	S-11-12
Industrial Arts, Summer Courses.....	S-18
Inspectors:	
Active.....	S-140, S-154, S-155, S-157
Appointments.....	35, 39
In Memoriam.....	23
In-Service Programme.....	1
Promotions.....	33, 38
Resignations.....	32
Retirements.....	31, 38
Transfers.....	34
Intermediate Certificate.....	S-109

K

Kindergartens:	
Enrolment.....	S-32

L

Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology.....	9
Letters of Permission.....	6, 7, S-17
Letters of Standing.....	6, 7
Libraries, Public, Report on.....	22
Statistics.....	S-125

M

Mining, Provincial Institute of.....	9, S-116
Music, Report on.....	18
Instruction.....	18
Option.....	18
Radio.....	18
Statistics.....	18, S-136
Schools providing.....	S-136
Summer Courses.....	18, S-18
Teacher-Training.....	18

N

New Building Construction.....	1, 4, 7, 9, S-22
Northern Ontario Institute of Technology.....	9, S-116

O

	Page
Occupation of Ex-pupils.....	S-23
Occupational Programme.....	3, S-71
Ontario College of Education:	
Certificates and Enrolment.....	6, 7, S-13-14
Ontario School for the Blind.....	18, S-135
Ontario Schools for the Deaf.....	19, S-132
Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	S-109

P

Permanent Certificates.....	S-17
Physical and Health Education, Report.....	21
Athletic Leadership Camp.....	21
Camp Leadership Centre.....	22
Grants.....	22
School Programme.....	21
Services.....	21
Summer Courses.....	21, S-18
Population and School Enrolment.....	S-5
Primary Methods.....	S-18
Private Schools:	
Enrolment by Grade and Sex.....	S-176
By Level of Instruction.....	S-176
Master List.....	S-169
By Number of Pupils Enrolled.....	S-177
Teachers' Qualifications.....	S-177
By Type.....	S-176
Professional Certificates issued.....	S-15
Professional Development.....	11
Professional Training, Report on.....	6
Certificates issued.....	S-15
Enrolment.....	6, 7, S-13-14
Recruitment.....	6, 7
Protestant Separate Schools.....	S-52
Provincial Grants to:	
School Boards.....	S-4, S-162-166
Increase in.....	S-4
Provincial Library Service.....	22
Provincial Student-Aid.....	5, S-114
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	9, S-116
Provincial Institutes of Trades.....	9, S-117
Provincial Institute of Automotive and Allied Trades.....	9, S-117
Provincial Institute of Trades and Occupations.....	9, S-117
Publications.....	S-158
Public Libraries, Report on.....	22
Development.....	22
Expenditures.....	22, S-125
Grants.....	22, S-125
Librarianship.....	22
Services.....	22
Statistics.....	S-125
Public Schools:	
Attendance.....	S-2
Boards.....	S-2, S-17, S-163
Enrolment.....	S-2, S-39-53
Grants.....	S-4, S-163
Inspectors.....	S-140
Kindergartens.....	S-32
Number of.....	S-2, S-42
Salaries of Teachers.....	S-51
Teachers.....	S-2, S-42

Public Schools (<i>continued</i>)	Page
Teaching Areas.....	S-2, S-42
Transportation.....	2, 4, S-21

R

Railway School Cars.....	S-50
Recreation Development.....	15
Refresher Summer Courses.....	S-18
Reorganized Programmes of Study.....	4
Residential and Farm School Tax Assistance.....	5
Retarded Children.....	14

Retirements:

Inspectors.....	24, 31, 38
Pupils.....	S-23-24, S-115

Revenue of School Boards.....	S-162-166
Revision of Curriculum.....	9

Roman Catholic Separate Schools:

Attendance.....	S-2
Boards, Financial Statistics.....	S-164
Combined Boards.....	S-59
Enrolment.....	S-2, S-58-66
Grants.....	S-164
Inspectors.....	S-149-151
Kindergartens.....	S-32
Salaries.....	S-64
Schools, Number of.....	S-2, S-58-63
Teachers.....	S-2, S-58-63
Teaching Areas.....	S-2, S-58-63
Ryerson Institute of Technology.....	9, S-116

S

Salaries of Teachers:

Frequency Distribution.....	S-51, S-64, S-106
-----------------------------	-------------------

Scholarships.....	5, 8, S-114
-------------------	-------------

School Acts.....	S-158
------------------	-------

School Broadcasts.....	13
------------------------	----

Schools:

Blind, for the.....	18, S-135
Deaf, for the.....	19, 20, S-132
French-Speaking.....	11, S-52
New Construction of.....	1, 4, 7, S-2
Number of.....	S-2
Protestant Separate.....	S-52
Public.....	S-39
R.C. Separate.....	S-57
Secondary.....	S-69
Teacher-Training.....	6, S-13-14
Technical Institutes.....	9, S-116
School Trustees' Council.....	3
Secondary Education, Report on.....	3
Inspectors.....	S-154
Graduation Diploma.....	S-109-110
Reorganization.....	4
Reorganized Programmes of Study.....	4

Secondary Schools:

Attendance.....	12, S-2
Boards.....	S-2, S-17
Building Programme.....	4, S-22
Enrolment.....	3, S-2, S-67, S-71
Evening Classes.....	S-102

	Page
Grants.....	S-4
Inspectors.....	S-154
Number of.....	S-2, S-102-103
Pupil Retirement.....	S-23-24, S-115
Salaries of Teachers.....	S-106
Teachers.....	S-2, S-102-103
Teaching Areas.....	S-2, S-102-103
Separate School Combined Boards.....	S-59

Service Record:

In Memoriam.....	23
Appointments.....	35, 39
Promotions.....	33, 38
Resignations.....	32
Retirements.....	31, 38
Transfers.....	34
Student-Aid.....	5, S-114
Summer Courses.....	S-18

T

Teacher Education.....	6
------------------------	---

Teachers:

Acquisitions.....	S-19-20
Certificates.....	S-15
French-Speaking.....	11
Lost to the Provincial System.....	S-19-20
Number.....	S-2, S-177
Salaries.....	S-51, S-64, S-106
Teachers' College Enrolment.....	6, S-13-14
Teachers' Supply.....	6, 7
Teaching Aids.....	S-158
Teaching Areas.....	S-2
Technical Institutes.....	9, S-116
Technical-Vocational Training Agreement.....	4
Testing Programme in Grade 12.....	5
Text-Books.....	10
Township School Areas.....	S-17
Trades, Provincial Institute of.....	9, S-117
Trade Schools—List of.....	S-118
Training Colleges for Teachers.....	6, S-13-14
Transfers, Pupils.....	S-39, S-57, S-69
Transportation of Pupils.....	2, 4, S-21
Transportation Assistance.....	8, S-114

U

Union Separate Boards (Combined).....	S-59
---------------------------------------	------

V

Visual Aids, Report on.....	13
Film Service.....	13
School Broadcasts.....	13
Summer Courses.....	13, S-18

Vocational Schools:

Attendance.....	S-2
Enrolment.....	S-2, S-77
Grants.....	S-4
Teachers.....	7, S-2

W

Western Ontario Institute of Technology.....	9, S-116
Windsor Teachers' College.....	S-13-14

Government
Publications

BINDING SECT. AUG 26 1980

Government
Publications



3 1761 11546682 3